CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

**Consumer Income**

Series P–60, No. 174

Issued August 1991

# Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1990

**U.S. Department of Commerce**
**Robert A. Mosbacher,** Secretary
**Rockwell A. Schnabel,** Deputy Secretary

**Economics and Statistics Administration**
**Michael R. Darby,**
Under Secretary for Economic Affairs and Administrator

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
**Barbara Everitt Bryant,** Director

**Economics and Statistics Administration**
**Michael R. Darby,** Under Secretary for Economic Affairs and Administrator

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**
**Barbara Everitt Bryant,** Director
**C.L. Kincannon,** Deputy Director
**William P. Butz,** Associate Director for Demographic Programs

**HOUSING AND HOUSEHOLD ECONOMIC STATISTICS DIVISION**
**Daniel H. Weinberg,** Chief

---

**SUGGESTED CITATION**

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No.174, *Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1990*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1991.

---

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

# Contents


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Introduction | 1 |
| Highlights | 1 |
| Household Income | 2 |
| Region | 2 |
| Age of Householder | 2 |
| Type of Residence | 2 |
| Race and Hispanic Origin | 2 |
| Type of Household | 2 |
| Family Income | 2 |
| Type of Residence | 2 |
| Race, Hispanic Origin, and Family Composition | 4 |
| Age of Householder | 4 |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | 5 |
| Per Capita Income | 5 |
| Income Inequality | 5 |
| Characteristics of High-Income Households | 8 |
| Trends in Income Using the CPI-U-X1 Versus CPI-U | 8 |
| Family Income | 9 |
| State Income Data | 10 |
| User Comments | 12 |
| Symbols Used in Tables | 12 |


## TEXT TABLES


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A. | Comparison of Income Summary Measures Between 1990 and 1989, by Selected Characteristics | 3 |
| B. | Share of Aggregate Income Received by Each Fifth of Households and Mean Income in 1970, 1980, and 1990, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder | 6 |
| C. | Changes in Real Median Family Income Using the CPI-U and CPI-U-X1: 1967-90 | 9 |
| D. | Median Income of Households (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), by State: 1988, 1989, and 1990 | 11 |


## FIGURES


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Ratio of Black-to-White and Hispanic Origin-to-White Median Family Income for Married-Couple Families: 1967-90 | 4 |
| 2. | Gini Indexes for Households and Families: 1967-90 | 5 |
| 3. | Percent Change in Household and Family Gini Indexes: 1967-90 | 6 |
| 4. | Share of Aggregate Household Income, by Quintile: 1970, 1980, and 1990 | 7 |
| 5. | Percent Change in Median Family Income in Constant 1990 Dollars, by Type of Deflator: 1967-90 | 10 |

## DETAILED TABLES

Households:


1. Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1990, 1989, and 1988 ..... 13
2. Selected Characteristics of Households—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990 ..... 17
3. Percent Distribution of Households, by Selected Characteristics Within Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent in 1990 ..... 19
4. Percent Distribution of Households, by Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent for Selected Characteristics in 1990 ..... 20
5. Type of Residence—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder ..... 21
6. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder ..... 23
7. Regions and Divisions—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990 ..... 25
8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder ..... 26
9. Size of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder ..... 40
10. Number of Earners—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder ..... 42
11. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1990, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin ..... 44
12. Presence of Elderly—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder ..... 50


Families:


13. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1990, 1989, and 1988 ..... 52
14. Selected Characteristics of Families—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990 ..... 56
15. Percent Distribution of Families, by Selected Characteristics Within Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent in 1990 ..... 58
16. Percent Distribution of Families, by Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent for Selected Characteristics in 1990 ..... 60
17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder ..... 62
18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder ..... 80
19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1990 and Work Experience in 1990 of Husband and Wife ..... 89
20. Size of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder ..... 96
21. Number of Earners—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder ..... 98
22. Source of Income—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder ..... 100
23. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals—Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990 ..... 103


Persons:


24. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1990, 1989, and 1988 ..... 104
25. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex ..... 108
26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990 ..... 112

27. Relationship—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990 ..... 120
28. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990 ..... 124
29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990 . 128
30. Years of School Completed—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Work Experience, and Sex ..... 156
31. Work Experience in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex ..... 160
32. Occupation of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex ..... 164
33. Occupation of Longest Job, by Industry of Longest Job in 1990— Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex ..... 170
34. Source of Income in 1990—Number With Income and Mean Income in 1990 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age ..... 186

## APPENDIXES

A. Bureau of Labor Statistics' Statement on the Use of the CPI-U-X1 ..... 193
B. Time Series Estimates of Income Using CPI-U and CPI-U-X1 Price Deflators ..... 195
C. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data ..... 225
Definitions and Explanations ..... 225
Comparability of Current Population Survey Income Data With Other Data ..... 231
Comparability of Current CPS Estimates With Those From Previous Years ..... 232
Revisions to the March 1989 CPS Processing System ..... 234
Quality of Income Data ..... 236
D. Source and Accuracy of Estimates ..... 239
Source of Data ..... 239
Accuracy of Estimates ..... 240
E. Facsimiles of March 1991 CPS Questionnaires ..... 249
Facsimile I. Control Card ..... 249
Facsimile II. CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire ..... 251
Facsimile III. CPS-665—Supplemental Questionnaire ..... 256

## APPENDIX TABLES

B-1. Annual Average Consumer Price Index (CPI-U) and (CPI-U-X1): 1947 to 1990 ..... 196
B-2. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder ..... 197
B-3. Families, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder ..... 199
B-4. Median Income of Families in 1947 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder ..... 201
B-5. Share of Aggregate Income and Mean Income in 1967 to 1990 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Households and Families ..... 202
B-6. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex ..... 203
B-7. Median Income of Persons in 1947 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars) by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin ..... 207

B-8. Total CPS Population and Per Capita Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in Current and 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), by Race and Hispanic Origin ..... 209
B-9 Median Income of Households (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), by State: 1984 to 1990 ..... 210
B-10. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder ..... 211
B-11. Families, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder ..... 213
B-12. Median Income of Families in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars) by Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder ..... 215
B-13. Share of Aggregate Income and Mean Income in 1967 to 1990 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Households and Families..... 216
B-14. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex..... 217
B-15. Median Income of Persons in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin..... 221
B-16. Total CPS Population and Per Capita Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in Current and 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), by Race and Hispanic Origin ..... 222
B-17 Average Income-to-Poverty Ratios for Families, by Income Quintile, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1967 to 1990 ..... 223
C-1. Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income Concepts in 1987 With Independent Estimates of Aggregate Money Income Adjusted to CPS Money Income Concepts, by Type of Income and Reported and Imputed CPS Amounts: 1987 ..... 235
C-2. Comparison of Independent Sources of Income for 1987..... 237
D-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers..... 242
D-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages..... 243
D-3. 1990 Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics..... 244
D-4. Factors to Apply to a and b Parameters for Estimates Prior to 1990 ..... 245
D-5. Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics of Hispanics: 1972 - 1983 ..... 246
D-6. Year-To-Year Correlation Coefficients Income: 1960 - 1990..... 247

## Cross-Reference of Report Tables for Income of Households, Families, Persons, and Unrelated Individuals, by Social and Economic Characteristics

| Characteristic | Households | Families | Persons | Unrelated individuals |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Time series data | 1,B-2,B-5,B-9,B-10 | C,13,B-3,B-4,B-5, B-11,B-12,B-13 | 24,B-6,B-7,B-8, B-14,B-15,B-16 | |
| Age | 1,2,3,4,8,11 | A,13,14,15,16,17 | 24,25,26,29,30,34 | 23 |
| Division of residence | 7 | | | |
| Educational attainment | 2 | 14,15,16 | 24,25,29,30 | 23 |
| Income per family/household member | 5,6,7,8,9,10,12 | 17,18,19,20,21 | | |
| Industry of longest job | | | 33 | |
| Marital status | | | 28 | |
| Metropolitan/Nonmetropolitan residence | A,1,2,3,4,5 | 13,14 | 25 | 23 |
| Number of earners | 1,2,10 | 13,14,15,16,21 | | |
| Occupation of longest job | | 15,16 | 24,32,33 | |
| Per capita income | | | A,B-8,B-16 | |
| Persons in households | 11 | | | |
| Presence of elderly | 12 | | | |
| Presence of related children under 18 | | 14,15,16,18,19 | | |
| Quintile data | B,3,4,B-5,B-13 | 15,16,B-5,B-13,B-17 | | |
| Race/Hispanic origin | A,1,2,3,4,5,6,8,9,10,11, 12,B-2,B-10 | A,13,14,15,16,17,18, 20,21,22,B-3,B-4, B-11,B-12 | 24,25,26,27,28,29, 31,B-6,B-7,B-8, B-14,B-15,B-16 | 23 |
| Region of residence | A,1,2,3,4,7 | 13,14 | 24,25 | 23 |
| Relationship to householder | 11 | | 24,25,27 | |
| Size of family/household | 1,2,9 | 13,14,15,16,20 | | |
| Source of income | | 22 | 34 | |
| State income data | D,B-9 | | | |
| Tenure - housing | 1,2,3,4 | | 25 | 23 |
| Type of family/household/unrelated individual | 1,2,3,4,6,8 | A,13,14,15,16,17,18 | | 23 |
| Type of income | | 15,16 | | |
| Work experience | 1,2,3,4 | 14,15,16,19 | A,24,25,26,27,28,29, 30,31,32,33 | 23 |

# Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1990

## INTRODUCTION

This report presents data on the income of households, families, and persons in the United States for the calendar year 1990. These data were compiled from information collected in the March 1991 Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the Bureau of the Census. The survey consisted of approximately 60,000 households nationwide. This report is the first in the P-60 Series to include State income estimates.

The official income estimates in this report are based solely on money income before taxes and do not include the value of noncash benefits such as food stamps, Medicare, Medicaid, public housing, and employer-provided fringe benefits. For a discussion of the effects of taxes and noncash benefits on income in 1990, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 176-RD, *Measuring the Effect of Benefits and Taxes on Income and Poverty: 1990.*

This report begins with a section on household income, with year-to-year comparisons by region, age of householder, type of residence, race and Hispanic origin, and type of household. This is followed by sections on changes in family income by type of residence, race, Hispanic origin, family composition, and age. Sections on income of year-round, full-time workers, per capita income, income inequality and characteristics of high-income households follow the family section.

The report concludes with a discussion of the trends in money income based on two alternative measures of inflation, the CPI-U-X1 and CPI-U, and a section discussing State income data.

## HIGHLIGHTS

(The figures in parentheses denote the 90-percent confidence intervals.)

- Beginning in July of 1990, the United States entered into its most recent recessionary period. Households in the United States experienced a significant decline in real income between 1989 and 1990.[1] Median household income declined in real terms by 1.7 (±1.0) percent from $30,468 (±$276) to $29,943 (±$252).
- Following 7 consecutive years of real income growth, households in the Northeast region experienced a decline of 5.0 (±1.8) percent in median income to $32,676 (±$554) in 1990 compared to 1989. Households in the West also experienced a decline of 3.1 (±1.8) percent to $31,761 (±$480).[2] Median household incomes in the Midwest, $29,897 (±$505), and South, $26,942 (±$364), remained unchanged in real terms between 1989 and 1990.
- Households outside metropolitan areas fared better than their counterparts inside metropolitan areas between 1989 and 1990. The median income of households outside metropolitan areas remained unchanged in real terms between 1989 and 1990, $23,709 (±$517). The median income of households in metropolitan areas declined by 3.0 (±0.9) percent to $31,823 (±$253).
- Change in median household income between 1989 and 1990 varied by race and origin. The median household income of White and Hispanic-origin households declined by 2.6 (±0.9) percent and 3.4 (±3.0) percent, respectively.[3] The median income of Black households and Asian or Pacific Islander households remained unchanged in real terms.
- The income disparity between White married-couple families and Black married-couple families is lessening. The ratio of Black-to-White married-couple family median income in 1990 was .84 (±.03) compared with .76 (±.02) in 1975. In contrast, the income disparity between White and Hispanic-origin married couples is widening. The ratio of Hispanic-to-White married-couple family income was .69 (±.03) in 1990, lower than the 1984 ratio of .75 (±.03).

[1]Changes in real income refer to comparisons after adjusting for inflation. The percentage change in prices between 1989 and 1990 was computed by dividing the annual average Consumer Price Index (CPI) for all urban consumers (CPI-U) for 1990 by the annual average for 1989. See table B-1 in appendix B for the CPI's from 1947 to 1990.

[2]There was no statistically significant difference between the decline of household income in the Northeast and that of the West.

[3]The difference in the decline in income for White and Hispanic households was not statistically significant.

- In 1990, the female-to-male median earnings ratio for year-round, full-time civilian workers reached an all-time high of .71 (±.01), representing a 4.4 (±1.9) percent increase over the 1989 ratio of .68 (±.01), and an 18.3 (±2.4) percent increase over the .60 (±.01) ratio of ten years prior (1980).
- Per capita income declined by 2.9 (±1.2) percent in real terms between 1989 and 1990, from $14,815 (±$132) to $14,387 (±$125). Prior to 1990, real per capita income had increased in 7 consecutive years (from 1983 to 1989).
- Comparing median household income among the States using a 1988-1990 3-year average shows that Mississippi had the lowest median income in the Nation. At the other end of the scale, the median household incomes of Connecticut and New Jersey were significantly higher than the incomes of 46 other States and the District of Columbia, but were not statistically different from the median household incomes of New Hampshire and Maryland.[4]

## HOUSEHOLD INCOME

Households in the United States experienced a significant decline in real income between 1989 and 1990. Median household income declined in real terms by 1.7 percent from $30,468 to $29,943. (See tables A and 1.) This represents the first real annual decline in median household income since 1982, the end of the last recession. A new recessionary period began in July of 1990.

**Region.** Following 7 years of sustained growth in real income, the Northeast region experienced a decline of 5.0 percent in median household income to $32,676 in 1990. Declines in household income in the Northeast were evident for the White, Black, and Hispanic-origin populations—declines of 4.7 percent, 9.0 percent, and 17.1 percent, respectively.[5] (See table 1.) Households in the West also experienced a decline in median income of 3.1 percent to $31,761.[6] Overall, the median household income of the Midwest and South remained unchanged in real terms between 1989 and 1990 ($29,897 and $26,942, respectively). In the South, Hispanic-origin households experienced a 6.8 percent increase in real income from $20,321 to $21,702.

**Age of householder.** Households with householders in each of the age groupings under 55 experienced declines in real income in 1990. (See table 1.) The median income of households with householders 55 to 64 and 65 years old and over did not change in real terms between 1989 and 1990.

**Type of residence.** Households outside metropolitan areas fared better than their counterparts inside metropolitan areas between 1989 and 1990. The median income of households outside metropolitan areas ($23,709) remained unchanged in real terms between 1989 and 1990, while the median income of households in metropolitan areas declined by 3.0 percent to $31,823.

**Race and Hispanic origin.** Change in median household income between 1989 and 1990 varied by race and origin. The median household income of White and Hispanic-origin households declined by 2.6 percent to $31,231, and 3.4 percent to $22,330, respectively.[7] The median income of Black households ($18,676) and Asian or Pacific Islander households ($38,450) remained unchanged in real terms.[8]

**Type of household.** The median income of family households in 1990 was $35,707, compared with $17,690 for nonfamily households. (See table 1.) Family households experienced a real decline of 2.2 percent in median income in 1990, while the median income of nonfamily households remained unchanged in real terms.

## FAMILY INCOME

Overall, median family income declined by 2.0 percent in real terms to $35,353 in 1990. (See tables A and 13.) The median income of White families declined by 2.6 percent, to $36,915, and Hispanic-origin families by 5.2 percent, to $23,431.[9] The median income of Black families remained unchanged in real terms.

**Type of residence.** Median income of families in metropolitan areas declined in real terms by 2.6 percent in 1990. For White and Hispanic-origin families, the declines in real terms were 2.7 percent and 5.7 percent, respectively.[10] The median income of Black families in metropolitan areas remained unchanged between 1989 and 1990. Outside metropolitan areas the overall median family income remained unchanged.

[4]The difference between the median household incomes of Connecticut and New Jersey was not statistically significant.

[5]The differences in the declines in income in the Northeast for White and Black households, and Black and Hispanic households were not statistically significant.

[6]See footnote 2.

[7]See footnote 3.

[8]The Asian or Pacific Islander population is comprised of many distinct groups who differ in socioeconomic characteristics, language, culture, and recency of immigration. The Current Population Survey does not obtain data on the individual groups within the Asian or Pacific Islander population. Since there are differences among the individual groups, caution should be exercised when interpreting aggregate data for the Asian or Pacific Islander population.

[9]The differences in the declines in median income were not statistically significant between total families, White families, and Hispanic-origin families.

[10]The differences in the declines in median income of total, White, and Hispanic-origin families in metropolitan areas were not statistically significant.

## Table A. **Comparison of Income Summary Measures Between 1990 and 1989, by Selected Characteristics**

(Households, families, and persons as of March 1991)

| Characteristic | 1990 | | 1989 median income (in 1990 dols.) | Percent change in real income |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number (thous.) | Median income (dols.) | | |
| **HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | |
| All households | 94,312 | 29,943 | 30,468 | *-1.7 |
| Region: | | | | |
| Northeast | 19,271 | 32,676 | 34,407 | *-5.0 |
| Midwest | 23,223 | 29,897 | 30,303 | -1.3 |
| South | 32,312 | 26,942 | 27,268 | -1.2 |
| West | 19,506 | 31,761 | 32,766 | *-3.1 |
| Residence: | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | 73,135 | 31,823 | 32,806 | *-3.0 |
| 1 million or more | 46,601 | 33,826 | 34,955 | *-3.2 |
| Inside central cities | 18,388 | 26,732 | 27,456 | *-2.6 |
| Outside central cities | 28,213 | 38,831 | 40,591 | *-4.3 |
| Under 1 million | 26,534 | 28,579 | 29,331 | *-2.6 |
| Inside central cities | 11,509 | 24,900 | 26,351 | *-5.5 |
| Outside central cities | 15,025 | 31,395 | 32,087 | *-2.2 |
| Outside metropolitan areas | 21,177 | 23,709 | 23,628 | 0.3 |
| Race and Hispanic origin of householder: | | | | |
| White | 80,968 | 31,231 | 32,049 | *-2.6 |
| Black | 10,671 | 18,676 | 19,060 | -2.0 |
| Other races | 2,672 | 33,860 | 32,926 | 2.8 |
| Asian and Pacific Islander | 1,958 | 38,450 | 38,053 | 1.0 |
| Hispanic origin[1] | 6,220 | 22,330 | 23,105 | *-3.4 |
| **FAMILIES** | | | | |
| All families | 66,322 | 35,353 | 36,062 | *-2.0 |
| Race and Hispanic origin of householder: | | | | |
| White | 56,803 | 36,915 | 37,919 | *-2.6 |
| Black | 7,471 | 21,423 | 21,301 | 0.6 |
| Hispanic origin[1] | 4,981 | 23,431 | 24,713 | *-5.2 |
| Type of family: | | | | |
| All races: | | | | |
| Married-couple families | 52,147 | 39,895 | 40,630 | *-1.8 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 11,268 | 16,932 | 17,330 | -2.3 |
| White: | | | | |
| Married-couple families | 47,014 | 40,331 | 41,326 | *-2.4 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 7,512 | 19,528 | 19,970 | -2.2 |
| Black: | | | | |
| Married-couple families | 3,569 | 33,784 | 32,306 | *4.6 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 3,430 | 12,125 | 12,258 | -1.1 |
| Hispanic origin:[1] | | | | |
| Married-couple families | 3,454 | 27,996 | 28,862 | -3.0 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 1,186 | 11,914 | 12,380 | -3.8 |
| Age of Householder: | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 2,726 | 16,219 | 17,986 | *-9.8 |
| 25 to 34 years | 14,590 | 31,497 | 32,541 | *-3.2 |
| 35 to 44 years | 17,078 | 41,061 | 42,374 | *-3.1 |
| 45 to 54 years | 11,701 | 47,165 | 48,592 | *-2.9 |
| 55 to 64 years | 9,326 | 39,035 | 39,677 | -1.6 |
| 65 years and over | 10,900 | 25,049 | 24,330 | *3.0 |
| **EARNINGS OF YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS** | | | | |
| Male | 48,351 | 27,866 | 28,912 | *-3.6 |
| Female | 31,607 | 19,816 | 19,793 | 0.1 |
| **PER CAPITA INCOME** | | | | |
| All races | (X) | 14,387 | 14,815 | *-2.9 |
| White | (X) | 15,265 | 15,701 | *-2.8 |
| Black | (X) | 9,821 | 9,220 | *6.5 |
| Hispanic origin[1] | (X) | 8,424 | 8,843 | *-4.7 |

*Statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level.
- Represents zero or rounds to zero.
X Not applicable.
[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

**Race, Hispanic origin and family composition.** In 1990, married-couple families with wives in the paid labor force ($46,777) experienced a real decline in income of 2.0 percent, while the median income of married-couple families with wives not in the paid labor force ($30,265) did not change significantly between 1989 and 1990. The median income in 1990 of families with a female householder, no husband present, was $16,932, also unchanged from 1989 in real terms.

The income disparity between White and Black married-couple families is lessening, as can be seen in figure 1. In 1990, the median family income of Black married-couple families was $33,784, for White families the median was $40,331—a Black-to-White income ratio of .84. This income ratio was much higher than the income ratios of .76 in 1975 and .68 in 1967.

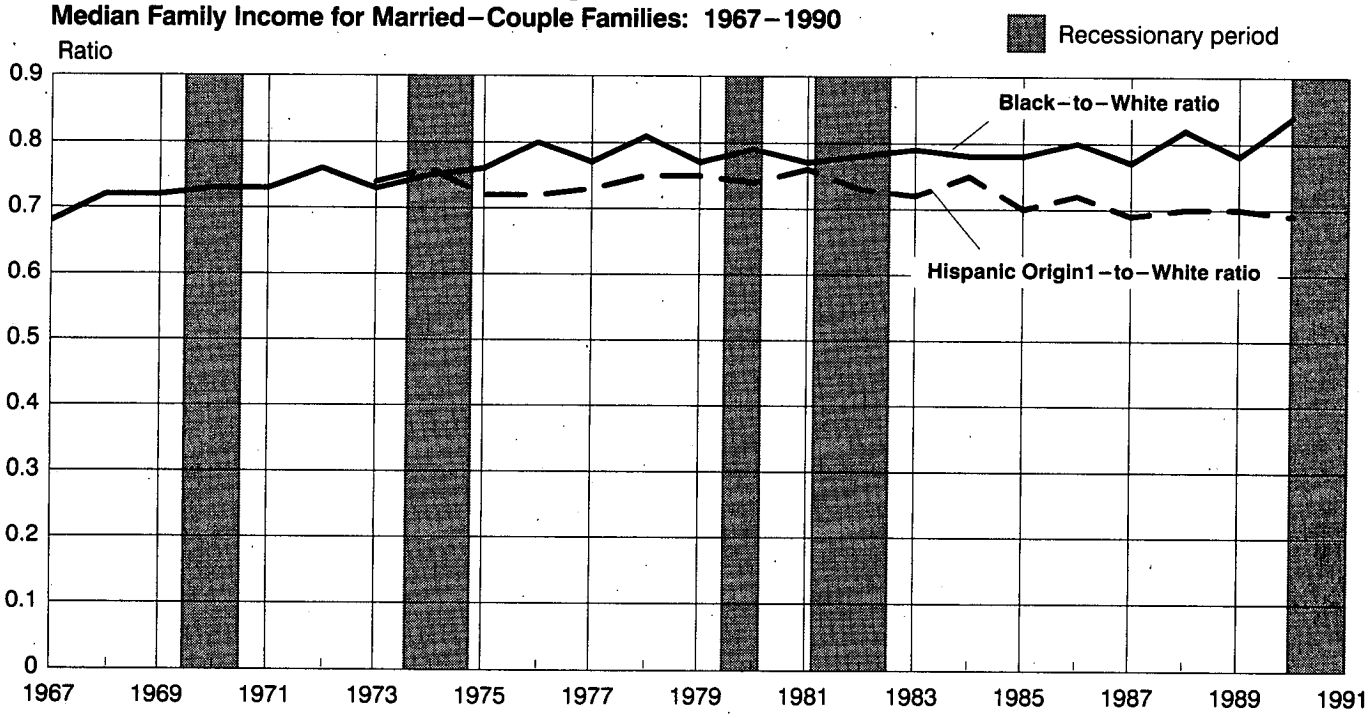
In contrast, the income disparity between White and Hispanic-origin married-couple families is widening. The ratio of Hispanic-to-White married-couple family income was .69 in 1990, lower than the 1984 ratio of .75 and the 1981 ratio of .76.[11] In 1990, the median income of Hispanic-origin married-couple families was $27,996; for White married-couple families it was $40,331.

A similar pattern is evident for married-couple families with wives in the paid labor force. The Black-to-White income ratio for these families was .85 in 1990, compared with .72 in 1967. The Hispanic-to-White income ratio was .74 in 1990, compared with .79 in 1979.

**Age of householder.** Families with a householder age 65 years and over experienced a 3.0-percent increase in real income between 1989 and 1990. This was the only age group to experience a positive change in real income. A similar increase was evident for White families with an elderly householder. No change was evident for Black families, however, Hispanic families with a householder age 65 years and over experienced an 11.7-percent decline in real income in 1990.

[11]The difference between the 1984 and 1981 ratio of Hispanic-to-White married-couple family median income was not statistically significant.

Figure 1.
**Ratio of Black–to–White and Hispanic Origin–to–White Median Family Income for Married–Couple Families: 1967–1990**




NOTE: The data points represent the midpoints of the respective years. The latest recessionary period began in July of 1990.

1Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Median income of Hispanic–origin married–couple families is not readily available prior to 1973.

## YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS

The median earnings of female year-round, full-time workers increased between 1988 and 1989, but remained unchanged in real terms between 1989 and 1990 ($19,816). (See tables A and 24.) The median earnings of their male counterparts ($27,866), declined for the third consecutive year. The differing trends in male and female earning patterns is responsible for a significant increase in the female-to-male earnings ratio. In 1990, the female-to-male earnings ratio reached an all-time high of .71, representing a 4.4-percent increase over the 1989 ratio of .68, and an 18.3-percent increase over the 1980 ratio of .60.

Declines in the real income of males were evident for each of the 10-year age groups under 65 years of age, for males in all four regions of the country, and for males of every specific educational attainment level with the exception of those completing 5 years or more of college. In comparison, for women the only age, region, and level of education groups to experience real declines in earnings between 1989 and 1990 were those between 25 to 34 years old, women living in the Northeast, and those completing 1 to 3 years of college.

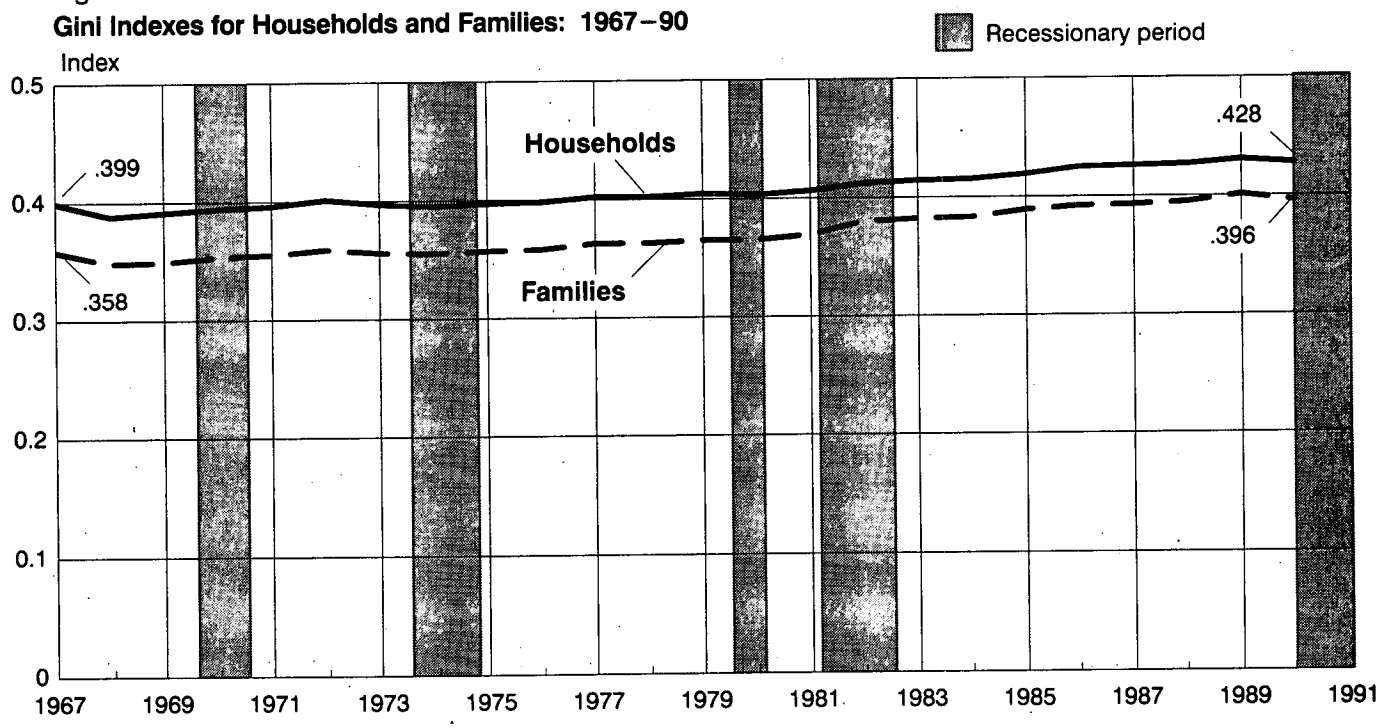
## PER CAPITA INCOME

Overall per capita income declined 2.9 percent in real terms between 1989 and 1990, to $14,387. (See tables A and B-8.) Prior to 1990, real per capita income had increased in 7 consecutive years (from 1983 to 1989). Declines in per capita income between 1989 and 1990 were experienced by Whites and those of Hispanic origin. The per capita income of the Black population, however, increased by 6.5 percent. In 1990, the per capita income of Whites, Blacks, and Hispanics were $15,265, $9,821, and $8,424, respectively.

## INCOME INEQUALITY

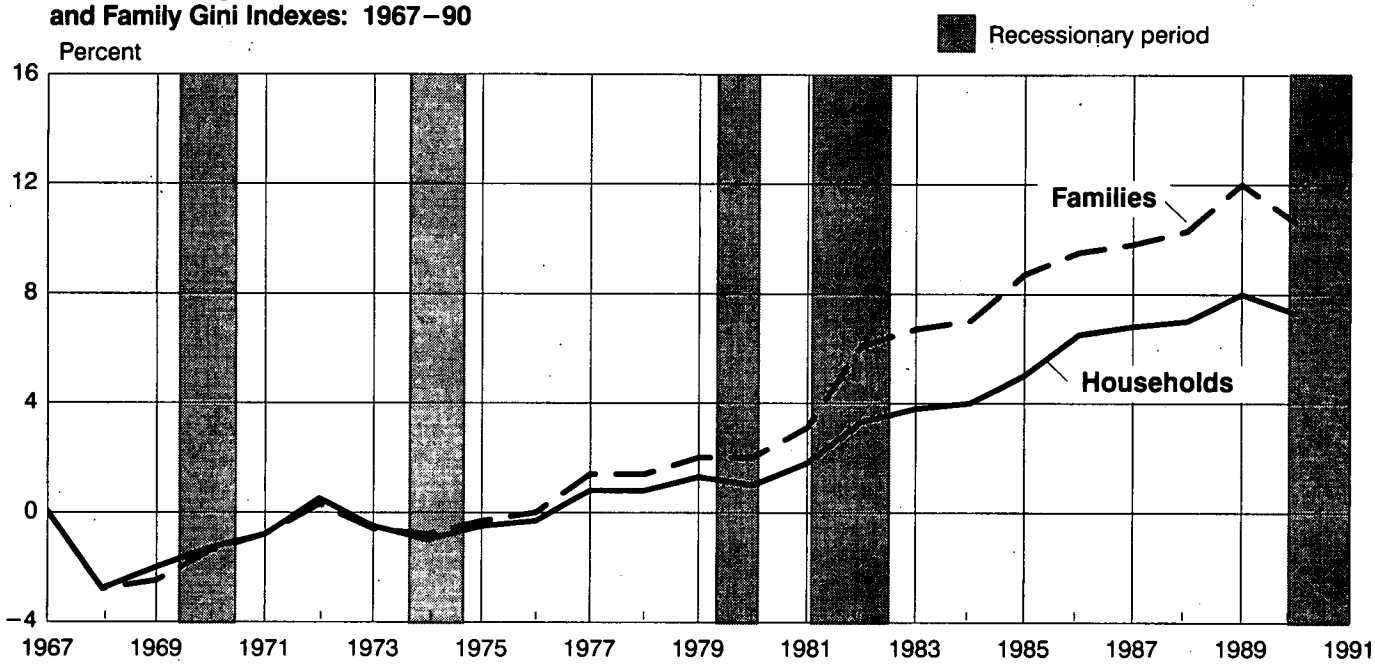
The income inequality of a population group is commonly measured using the Gini index. The Gini index ranges from 0 indicating perfect equality (i.e., all persons having equal shares of the aggregate income), to 1 indicating perfect inequality (i.e., one person has all the income and the rest have none). The Gini index for total household income in 1990 was .428, not significantly different from 1989. A significant change in the Gini index is unlikely to occur on a year-to-year basis, however, small but significant changes in the Gini index can be viewed over a larger span of time. For example,

Figure 2.
**Gini Indexes for Households and Families: 1967–90**




NOTE: The data points represent the midpoints of the respective years.
The latest recessionary period began in July of 1990.

Figure 3.
**Percent Change in Household and Family Gini Indexes: 1967–90**




NOTE: The data points represent the midpoints of the respective years.
The latest recessionary period began in July of 1990.

Table B. **Share of Aggregate Income Received by Each Fifth of Households and Mean Income in 1970, 1980, and 1990, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder**

| Year | Number (thous.) | Percent distribution of aggregate income | | | | | Mean income (in 1990 dollars) | Gini ratio |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Lowest fifth | Second fifth | Third fifth | Fourth fifth | Highest fifth | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 94,312 | 3.9 | 9.6 | 15.9 | 24.0 | 46.6 | 37,403 | .428 |
| 1980 | 82,368 | 4.2 | 10.2 | 16.8 | 24.8 | 44.1 | 33,409 | .403 |
| 1970 | 64,374 | 4.1 | 10.8 | 17.4 | 24.5 | 43.3 | 33,689 | .394 |
| **White** | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 80,968 | 4.2 | 1.0 | 16.0 | 23.9 | 46.0 | 38,912 | .419 |
| 1980 | 71,872 | 4.4 | 10.5 | 17.0 | 24.6 | 43.5 | 34,758 | .394 |
| 1970 | 57,575 | 4.2 | 11.1 | 17.5 | 24.3 | 42.9 | 34,868 | .387 |
| **Black** | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 10,671 | 3.1 | 7.9 | 15.0 | 25.1 | 49.0 | 24,814 | .464 |
| 1980 | 8,847 | 3.7 | 8.7 | 15.3 | 25.2 | 47.1 | 22,159 | .439 |
| 1970 | 6,180 | 3.7 | 9.3 | 16.3 | 25.2 | 45.5 | 22,775 | .422 |
| **Hispanic origin[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 6,220 | 4.0 | 9.5 | 15.9 | 24.3 | 46.3 | 27,972 | .425 |
| 1980 | 3,906 | 4.3 | 10.1 | 16.4 | 24.8 | 44.5 | 26,448 | .405 |
| 1972[2] | 2,698 | 5.3 | 11.2 | 17.2 | 24.0 | 42.3 | 27,341 | .373 |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Data on income characteristics of the Hispanic-origin population are not readily available prior to 1972.

between 1970 and 1990, the Gini index for household income grew from .394 to .428, signifying a significant increase in income inequality. (See figures 2 and 3 and table B.)[12]

Comparison of the Gini index by race and origin group indicates that income among Black households is less equally distributed than the income among White and Hispanic-origin households. The Gini index for Black household income at .464 in 1990 was higher than that of Whites or Hispanics. The Gini index for White household income was .419; for Hispanic-origin household income the Gini index was .425 (see table B), not statistically different.

Increasing inequality within the race and Hispanic-origin groups is also evident. Between 1970 and 1990, the Gini index for White household income increased from .387 to .419; for Black household income the increase was from .422 to .464; and for Hispanic-origin household income the Gini index increased from .373 in 1972 (the first year income data was tabulated for the Hispanic-origin population in the CPS) to .425 in 1990.

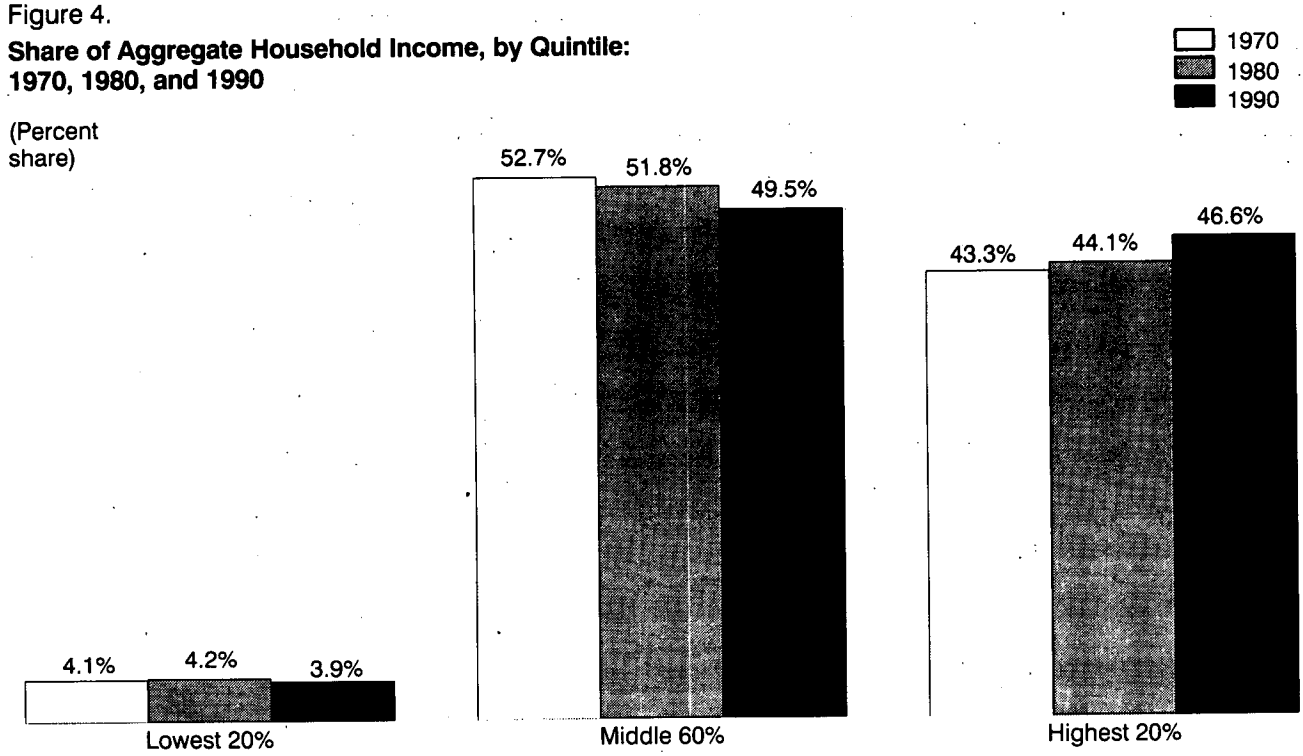
Another measure of income inequality is the share of aggregate income that is received by each quintile of the population. The proportion of the aggregate income received by the highest quintile of households has grown over the past 20 years from 43.3 percent in 1970 to 46.6 percent in 1990. (See figure 4.) The share of aggregate income received by the middle 60 percent declined from 52.7 percent in 1970 to 49.5 percent in 1990. The increase in the share of aggregate income received by the highest quintile substantiates the increase in income inequality suggested by the change in the Gini index.

Increases in the share of aggregate income received by the highest quintile was also evident for White households. The proportion of the aggregate income received by the highest fifth increased from 42.9 percent in 1970 to 46.0 percent in 1990. However, changes in the shares of aggregate income in the highest quintile for Black and Hispanic-origin households were not statistically significant.

While there seems little doubt that the income distribution has become somewhat less equal over the past 20 years, the reasons for this movement are not as clear. Certainly, part of the growing inequality of the income distribution can be attributed to the changing composition of families and households. One of the compositional changes is the growth in the elderly population. In March of 1991, 21.8 percent of all households had a householder 65 years old or older. The comparable figure for 1971 was 19.6 percent. Since

[12]Rising inequality is not limited to the United States. Other countries have also experienced this trend. See "International Comparisons of Earnings Inequality for Men in the 1980's," by Gordon Green, John Coder, and Paul Ryscavage, presented at a conference on the Distribution of Wealth and Income at the Jerome Levy Economics Institute of Bard College on October 19 and 20, 1990.

Figure 4.
**Share of Aggregate Household Income, by Quintile: 1970, 1980, and 1990**



elderly households have consistently lower incomes than nonelderly households (in 1990 the ratio of elderly to nonelderly median household income was .50), this compositional change would tend to increase income inequality.

Another compositional change is the growing number of persons living in nonfamily situations (those who live either alone or with nonrelatives). In 1971, 19.6 percent of households had a householder either living alone or with nonrelatives. By 1991, that figure grew to 29.7 percent. Since these households have a much lower median income than family households ($17,690 versus $35,707 in 1990), their increase would certainly have an effect on the inequality of the household income distribution.

Associated with the increasing inequality of the family income distribution is the growing percentage of families with a female householder, no husband present. Between 1971 and 1991, families with a female householder, no husband present grew from 11.5 percent of all families to 17.0 percent. About one-half of all families with a female householder, no husband present were in the lowest income quintile. The increase in this type of family would cause an increase in measured income inequality.

Other factors may be associated with the growing inequality of the income distribution, including the aging of the "baby-boom" generation, the growth in the labor force participation of women, and the changing occupational structure. Some of these issues have been addressed in a recent Census Bureau research paper.[13]

## CHARACTERISTICS OF HIGH-INCOME HOUSEHOLDS

As noted above, in 1990, 46.6 percent of aggregate household income was received by households in the highest quintile. The characteristics of these high-income households differ significantly from the rest of the population. This section examines some of these differences in 1990 by comparing the overall composition of households with those in the highest quintile.

In 1990, high-income households tended to be family households. Nine out of every ten households in the top quintile were family households; eight out of ten were married couples (see table 3). Family households and married-couple family households accounted for 70.3 percent and 55.3 percent of all households, respectively. Nonfamily households accounted for 29.7 percent of all households and only 10.8 percent of households in the top quintile.

[13]Gordon Green, Paul Ryscavage, and Edward Welniak, "Factors Affecting Growing Income Inequality: A Decomposition," presented at the 66th annual Conference of the Western Economic Association International in Seattle, Washington, July 2, 1991. Copies of the paper can be obtained by writing to: Edward Welniak, Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

High-income households also tend to have householders in their peak earning years. Nearly 60 percent of high-income households have householders between the ages of 35 to 54, while 40 percent of all households are in this age group. Only about 9 percent of high-income households have householders 65 years and over, yet this age group comprises over 20 percent of all households.

As would be expected, the vast majority of high-income households had a working householder (over 90 percent) with 79.6 percent working year-round, full-time. Only 7.6 percent of high-income households had a nonworking householder. Overall, 27.2 percent of households had a householder that did not work in 1990.

Those in the South are less likely to live in high-income households. The South contains 34.3 percent of all households and 28.4 percent of households in the highest quintile. High-income households tend to be concentrated in the suburbs, especially in the suburbs of large metropolitan areas. Though only 29.9 percent of households reside in the suburbs of large metropolitan areas, 45.6 percent of high-income households are concentrated in these areas.

Black and Hispanic-origin households were far less likely than White households to have high incomes. Black households account for 11.3 percent of all households and 5.1 percent of households in the highest quintile; Hispanic-origin households account for 6.6 percent of all households and 3.4 percent of those in the highest quintile. White households account for 85.9 percent of all households and 91.3 percent of those in the highest quintile.

## TRENDS IN INCOME USING THE CPI-U-X1 VERSUS CPI-U

In order to accurately assess changes over time in economic well-being, an adjustment for changes in the cost of living is required. Incomes from different years are made comparable by evaluating them in dollars with the same purchasing power. To adjust for changes in the cost of living the Census Bureau uses the official Consumer Price Index (CPI-U) which is provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS). This is an index of the cost of a market basket of goods and services representing the average consumption of the urban population. The Census Bureau uses the CPI-U in order to compare changes in real income over time.

In 1983, the BLS began using a revised method to calculate the CPI-U. This method uses estimates of the cost of renting equivalent housing to measure homeownership costs. Prior to 1983, estimates of change in the asset value of homes were used to measure homeownership costs. As a result, the revised method is less affected by changes in housing prices and mortgage rates.

According to many analysts, prior to the revision in 1983 the CPI-U measured housing costs in a way that led to excessive growth in the index during the late 1970's when interest rates increased rapidly. In particular, the housing component of the CPI-U gave inordinate weight to the costs of newly purchased homes, including both the purchase price and mortgage interest rates, as well as property taxes, insurance, and maintenance costs. As a result of the large weights assigned to homeownership costs, many analysts think that the CPI-U overstated the true rise in living costs in the late 1970's.

The official CPI-U time series currently being used is based on the old methodology prior to 1983 and on the new methodology for the years 1983 to the present. To create a consistent series over time, the BLS created an experimental series (CPI-U-X1) based on the new methodology for the entire 1967-1982 period. The availability of the experimental series has raised important measurement issues for analysts concerned with the accuracy of time series data that have been adjusted for price changes. (See Appendix A, "Bureau of Labor Statistics' Statement on the Use of the CPI-U-X1.") When the experimental CPI-U-X1 values are substituted for the official CPI-U values for the years 1967 to 1982, the resulting index shows an increase of 260.1 percent over the 1967 to 1990 period. The official CPI-U shows a larger increase of 291.3 percent over the same period. Using 1967 as the base year, the 1990 CPI-U-X1 (360.1) was 92.0 percent of the CPI-U (391.3), implying that the CPI-U overstated the change in cost of living over this period by 8.0 percent. (See table C.)

## Family Income

While family income trends since 1983 are identical using the CPI-U-X1 or CPI-U (since both indexes have been calculated using the same methodology since 1983), differences emerge in the picture of economic progress during the 1970's and early 1980's when the two indexes are used for time-series comparisons. Based on the CPI-U-X1, family income in 1990 was 5.9 percent higher than in 1973, when median family income reached an earlier peak level before a series of recessions resulted in substantial declines in family income.

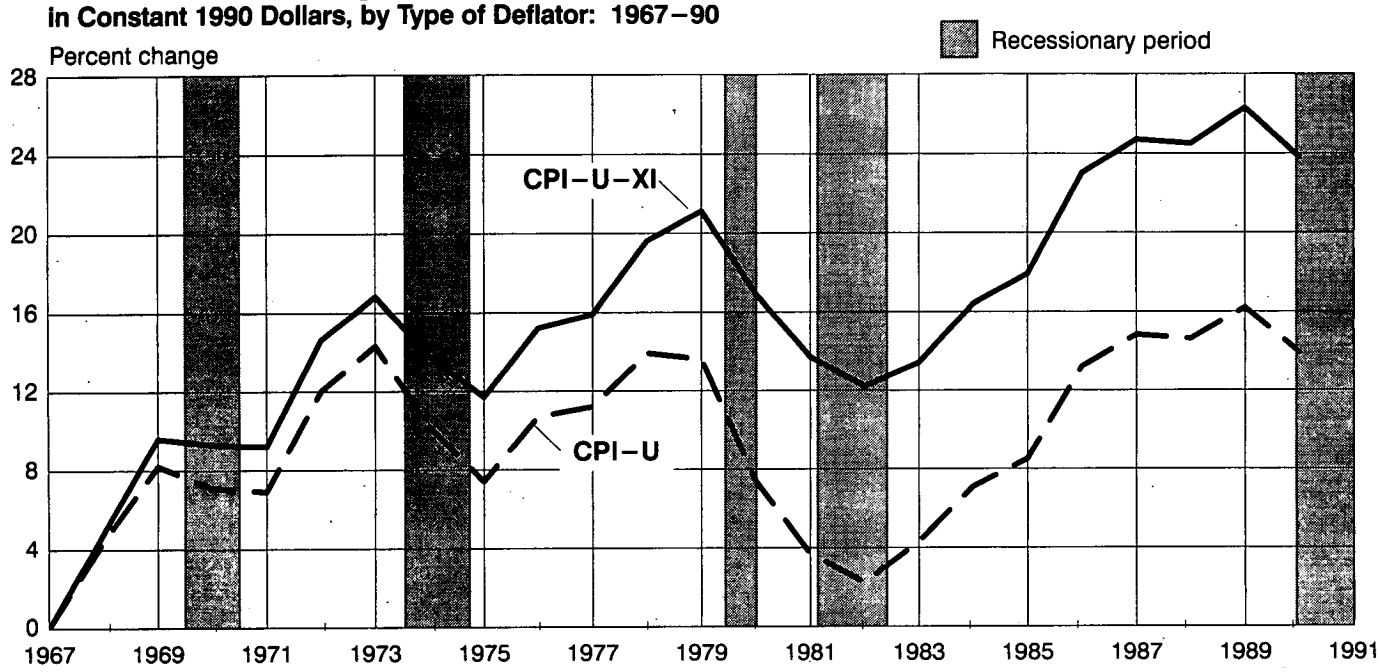
Use of the CPI-U as a price deflator provides a different picture of economic progress. (See figure 5.) Based on the CPI-U, there was no increase in family income between 1973 and 1990 in real terms; based on the CPI-U-X1 there was a real increase of 5.9 percent over this time period. The impact of the recessionary periods in the 1970's and early 1980's is intensified with the use of the CPI-U as an inflation index. Between 1973 and 1975 family income adjusted by the CPI-U declined by 6.0 percent (compared with a 4.4 percent decline

Table C. **Changes in Real Median Family Income Using the CPI-U and CPI-U-X1: 1967-90**

| Year | Consumer price index 1982-84 = 100.0 | | Median family income | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | In 1990 dollars | |
| | CPI-U | CPI-U-X1 | Current dollars | CPI-U | CPI-U-X1 |
| 1967 | 33.4 | 36.3 | 7,933 | 31,043 | 28,563 |
| 1968 | 34.8 | 37.7 | 8,632 | 32,420 | 29,926 |
| 1969 | 36.7 | 39.4 | 9,433 | 33,594 | 31,292 |
| 1970 | 38.8 | 41.3 | 9,867 | 33,238 | 31,226 |
| 1971 | 40.5 | 43.1 | 10,285 | 33,191 | 31,189 |
| 1972 | 41.8 | 44.4 | 11,116 | 34,757 | 32,722 |
| 1973 | 44.4 | 47.2 | 12,051 | 35,474 | 33,370 |
| 1974 | 49.3 | 51.9 | 12,902 | 34,205 | 32,491 |
| 1975 | 53.8 | 56.2 | 13,719 | 33,328 | 31,905 |
| 1976 | 56.9 | 59.4 | 14,958 | 34,359 | 32,913 |
| 1977 | 60.6 | 63.2 | 16,009 | 34,528 | 33,107 |
| 1978 | 65.2 | 67.5 | 17,640 | 35,361 | 34,156 |
| 1979 | 72.6 | 74.0 | 19,587 | 35,262 | 34,595 |
| 1980 | 82.4 | 82.3 | 21,023 | 33,346 | 33,386 |
| 1981 | 90.9 | 90.1 | 22,388 | 32,190 | 32,476 |
| 1982 | 96.5 | 95.6 | 23,433 | 31,738 | 32,037 |
| 1983 | 99.6 | 99.6 | 24,674 | 32,378 | 32,378 |
| 1984 | 103.9 | 103.9 | 26,433 | 33,251 | 33,251 |
| 1985 | 107.6 | 107.6 | 27,735 | 33,689 | 33,689 |
| 1986 | 109.6 | 109.6 | 29,458 | 35,129 | 35,129 |
| 1987[r] | 113.6 | 113.6 | 30,970 | 35,632 | 35,632 |
| 1988 | 118.3 | 118.3 | 32,191 | 35,565 | 35,565 |
| 1989 | 124.0 | 124.0 | 34,213 | 36,062 | 36,062 |
| 1990 | 130.7 | 130.7 | 35,353 | 35,353 | 35,353 |

[r]Based on revised methodology.

Figure 5.
**Cumulative Percent Change in Median Family Income in Constant 1990 Dollars, by Type of Deflator: 1967–90**




NOTE: The data points represent the midpoints of the respective years. The latest recessionary period began in July of 1990.

using the CPI-U-X1) and by 10.0 percent between 1979 and 1982 (compared with 7.4 percent using the CPI-U-X1). The 1983-90 period shows the same 9.2 percent real increase under either index since both have been calculated using the same methodology since 1983.

Technical staff at the Census Bureau think that the CPI-U-X1 experimental index is technically superior to the CPI-U during the 1967 to 1982 period for use as a deflator of income statistics. In order to understand income trends properly, we are very interested in receiving opinion and evidence on the relative technical merits of income series deflated by the two indices, as input into a decision about which constant-dollar income series will be featured in future reports. If you have comments on this issue, please write to:

Daniel H. Weinberg, Chief
Housing and Household Economic
Statistics Division
U.S. Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

## STATE INCOME DATA

This is the first March CPS report on money income to include information on median household income by State and selected metropolitan areas. These data are being made available to meet the large number of requests received from data users regarding sub-national income estimates.

The CPS is a survey of about 60,000 households nationwide. This survey is designed to collect reliable data on income primarily at the national level and secondarily at the regional level. When the income data are tabulated by State and metropolitan area, the estimates are considered less reliable and, therefore, particular caution should be used when trying to interpret the results. To reduce the chances of misinterpreting annual changes in State and metropolitan area income estimates, the Census Bureau chose to evaluate changes based on two-year averages.

Median income of households and the respective standard errors for States and the Los Angeles and New York Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Areas (CMSA's) for 1988, 1989, and 1990 (in 1990 constant dollars) are shown in table D. This table also includes two 2-year averages of median household income, for 1988-1989 and 1989-1990. Numerical differences and percent changes between the 2-year averages by State are also shown. The income for five States changed significantly between the two 2-year averages. The income for four States (Delaware, Florida, Michigan,

Table D. **Median Income of Households (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), by State: 1988, 1989, and 1990**

| States | 1990 | | 1989 | | 1988 | | Three-year average 1988-1990 | | Average median 1989-1990 | | Average median 1988-1989 | | Two-year moving averages 1989-90 vs 1988-89 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Median income | Standard error | Median income | Standard error | Median income | Standard error | Median income | Standard error | Median income | Standard error | Median income | Standard error | Difference | Percent change |
| Alabama | $23,357 | $1,037 | $22,434 | $1,128 | $22,039 | $1,008 | $22,610 | $744 | $22,896 | $890 | $22,236 | $878 | 659 | 3.0 |
| Alaska | 39,298 | 1,627 | 37,951 | 1,452 | 36,573 | 1,307 | 37,941 | 1,025 | 38,625 | 1,266 | 37,262 | 1,134 | 1363 | 3.7 |
| Arizona | 29,224 | 1,141 | 30,095 | 1,275 | 29,206 | 931 | 29,508 | 792 | 29,659 | 993 | 29,650 | 912 | 9 | 0.0 |
| Arkansas | 22,786 | 981 | 22,591 | 964 | 22,286 | 780 | 22,554 | 640 | 22,689 | 799 | 22,439 | 719 | 250 | 1.1 |
| California | 33,290 | 565 | 34,793 | 651 | 33,462 | 700 | 33,848 | 449 | 34,041 | 500 | 34,127 | 556 | -86 | -0.3 |
| Colorado | 30,733 | 906 | 28,254 | 1,474 | 28,962 | 1,420 | 29,316 | 907 | 29,494 | 991 | 28,608 | 1,189 | 886 | 3.1 |
| Connecticut | 38,870 | 2,097 | 44,608 | 1,678 | 40,009 | 1,429 | 41,162 | 1,220 | 41,739 | 1,555 | 42,308 | 1,278 | -569 | -1.3 |
| Delaware | 30,804 | 1,113 | 33,801 | 1,194 | 33,702 | 1,289 | 32,769 | 839 | 32,302 | 948 | 33,752 | 1,021 | -1449 | *-4.3 |
| District of Columbia | 27,392 | 1,562 | 28,197 | 1,070 | 29,544 | 826 | 28,378 | 820 | 27,795 | 1,090 | 28,871 | 782 | -1076 | -3.7 |
| Florida | 26,685 | 454 | 27,494 | 501 | 28,069 | 525 | 27,416 | 346 | 27,090 | 392 | 27,782 | 421 | -692 | *-2.5 |
| Georgia | 27,561 | 1,186 | 29,030 | 1,076 | 29,351 | 990 | 28,647 | 759 | 28,296 | 930 | 29,190 | 849 | -895 | -3.1 |
| Hawaii | 38,921 | 1,414 | 36,928 | 1,400 | 36,486 | 1,637 | 37,445 | 1,034 | 37,925 | 1,156 | 36,707 | 1,249 | 1218 | 3.3 |
| Idaho | 25,305 | 975 | 25,986 | 1,004 | 25,908 | 1,109 | 25,733 | 719 | 25,646 | 813 | 25,947 | 869 | -301 | -1.2 |
| Illinois | 32,542 | 724 | 32,991 | 657 | 32,619 | 833 | 32,717 | 513 | 32,767 | 567 | 32,805 | 614 | -38 | -0.1 |
| Indiana | 26,928 | 1,099 | 27,297 | 1,077 | 29,049 | 1,029 | 27,758 | 748 | 27,113 | 894 | 28,173 | 865 | -1060 | -3.8 |
| Iowa | 27,288 | 986 | 27,684 | 835 | 26,853 | 1,191 | 27,275 | 696 | 27,486 | 749 | 27,268 | 838 | 218 | 0.8 |
| Kansas | 29,917 | 1,179 | 28,313 | 957 | 28,246 | 1,274 | 28,825 | 787 | 29,115 | 880 | 28,280 | 921 | 836 | 3.0 |
| Kentucky | 24,780 | 1,213 | 24,541 | 1,271 | 21,994 | 885 | 23,772 | 798 | 24,661 | 1,021 | 23,267 | 893 | 1393 | 6.0 |
| Louisiana | 22,405 | 1,580 | 24,096 | 1,957 | 22,645 | 1,629 | 23,049 | 1,219 | 23,251 | 1,457 | 23,371 | 1,476 | -120 | -0.5 |
| Maine | 27,464 | 1,572 | 29,746 | 1,464 | 29,169 | 1,041 | 28,793 | 965 | 28,605 | 1,248 | 29,458 | 1,036 | -853 | -2.9 |
| Maryland | 38,857 | 1,596 | 37,962 | 1,251 | 40,383 | 1,321 | 39,067 | 967 | 38,410 | 1,174 | 39,173 | 1,057 | -763 | -1.9 |
| Massachusetts | 36,247 | 828 | 38,036 | 742 | 36,694 | 927 | 36,992 | 578 | 37,141 | 645 | 37,365 | 688 | -224 | -0.6 |
| Michigan | 29,937 | 663 | 32,438 | 833 | 32,561 | 671 | 31,645 | 512 | 31,187 | 616 | 32,500 | 619 | -1312 | *-4.0 |
| Minnesota | 31,465 | 1,028 | 31,816 | 1,347 | 32,136 | 1,150 | 31,806 | 833 | 31,640 | 980 | 31,976 | 1,027 | -335 | -1.0 |
| Mississippi | 20,178 | 802 | 20,993 | 998 | 20,070 | 981 | 20,414 | 654 | 20,586 | 742 | 20,532 | 813 | 54 | 0.3 |
| Missouri | 27,332 | 1,394 | 27,929 | 786 | 25,900 | 1,202 | 27,054 | 777 | 27,630 | 912 | 26,914 | 825 | 716 | 2.7 |
| Montana | 23,375 | 983 | 24,972 | 1,382 | 24,561 | 916 | 24,303 | 785 | 24,174 | 978 | 24,767 | 953 | -593 | -2.4 |
| Nebraska | 27,482 | 1,128 | 27,741 | 1,603 | 27,796 | 1,061 | 27,673 | 908 | 27,612 | 1,130 | 27,769 | 1,105 | -157 | -0.6 |
| Nevada | 32,023 | 1,179 | 30,925 | 999 | 30,916 | 1,056 | 31,288 | 750 | 31,474 | 896 | 30,921 | 845 | 553 | 1.8 |
| New Hampshire | 40,805 | 1,313 | 39,560 | 1,445 | 38,254 | 1,247 | 39,540 | 940 | 40,182 | 1,134 | 38,907 | 1,107 | 1275 | 3.3 |
| New Jersey | 38,734 | 864 | 41,234 | 999 | 40,091 | 727 | 40,019 | 613 | 39,984 | 766 | 40,662 | 713 | -678 | -1.7 |
| New Mexico | 25,039 | 1,048 | 23,823 | 1,085 | 21,319 | 920 | 23,394 | 716 | 24,431 | 876 | 22,571 | 825 | 1860 | *8.2 |
| New York | 31,591 | 511 | 33,198 | 477 | 31,946 | 738 | 32,245 | 402 | 32,394 | 406 | 32,572 | 505 | -177 | -0.5 |
| North Carolina | 26,329 | 556 | 27,833 | 545 | 26,974 | 592 | 27,045 | 394 | 27,081 | 452 | 27,403 | 467 | -323 | -1.2 |
| North Dakota | 25,264 | 1,003 | 26,592 | 952 | 26,617 | 1,115 | 26,158 | 712 | 25,928 | 803 | 26,605 | 850 | -677 | -2.5 |
| Ohio | 30,013 | 720 | 30,589 | 690 | 30,648 | 703 | 30,417 | 492 | 30,301 | 579 | 30,618 | 572 | -317 | -1.0 |
| Oklahoma | 24,384 | 1,044 | 24,946 | 1,303 | 26,148 | 835 | 25,159 | 760 | 24,665 | 967 | 25,547 | 888 | -882 | -3.5 |
| Oregon | 29,281 | 966 | 30,070 | 1,513 | 30,656 | 1,271 | 30,003 | 895 | 29,676 | 1,030 | 30,363 | 1,145 | -688 | -2.3 |
| Pennsylvania | 29,005 | 688 | 30,240 | 721 | 29,545 | 549 | 29,597 | 462 | 29,623 | 579 | 29,893 | 524 | -270 | -0.9 |
| Rhode Island | 31,968 | 1,175 | 31,752 | 1,427 | 32,970 | 1,750 | 32,230 | 1,022 | 31,860 | 1,071 | 32,361 | 1,308 | -501 | -1.5 |
| South Carolina | 28,735 | 1,383 | 25,084 | 1,116 | 28,209 | 1,271 | 27,343 | 872 | 26,909 | 1,029 | 26,647 | 981 | 263 | 1.0 |
| South Dakota | 24,571 | 858 | 25,411 | 1,053 | 24,631 | 777 | 24,871 | 637 | 24,991 | 787 | 25,021 | 756 | -30 | -0.1 |
| Tennessee | 22,592 | 869 | 23,833 | 1,376 | 23,042 | 1,124 | 23,156 | 805 | 23,212 | 933 | 23,437 | 1,029 | -225 | -1.0 |
| Texas | 28,228 | 716 | 27,285 | 589 | 27,580 | 643 | 27,697 | 451 | 27,756 | 537 | 27,432 | 506 | 324 | 1.2 |
| Utah | 30,142 | 1,018 | 32,377 | 1,069 | 29,071 | 1,004 | 30,530 | 723 | 31,259 | 857 | 30,724 | 852 | 535 | 1.7 |
| Vermont | 31,098 | 1,331 | 32,986 | 1,197 | 32,026 | 1,190 | 32,037 | 865 | 32,042 | 1,039 | 32,506 | 981 | -464 | -1.4 |
| Virginia | 35,073 | 1,048 | 35,961 | 1,270 | 36,070 | 1,457 | 35,702 | 886 | 35,517 | 954 | 36,016 | 1,122 | -499 | -1.4 |
| Washington | 32,112 | 1,239 | 33,688 | 1,552 | 35,715 | 1,138 | 33,838 | 932 | 32,900 | 1,150 | 34,702 | 1,111 | -1802 | *-5.2 |
| West Virginia | 22,137 | 1,142 | 22,848 | 889 | 21,382 | 1,027 | 22,122 | 707 | 22,493 | 837 | 22,115 | 788 | 378 | 1.7 |
| Wisconsin | 30,711 | 897 | 30,697 | 1,307 | 32,675 | 1,081 | 31,361 | 781 | 30,704 | 913 | 31,686 | 983 | -982 | -3.1 |
| Wyoming | 29,460 | 991 | 31,116 | 1,359 | 29,188 | 1,210 | 29,921 | 842 | 30,288 | 971 | 30,152 | 1,056 | 136 | 0.5 |
| Los Angeles CMSA | 33,590 | 690 | 35,678 | 787 | 32,987 | 1,201 | 34,085 | 631 | 34,634 | 607 | 34,332 | 825 | 302 | 0.9 |
| New York CMSA | 34,815 | 634 | 37,604 | 628 | 35,439 | 749 | 35,953 | 467 | 36,209 | 518 | 36,521 | 567 | -312 | -0.9 |

*Statistically significant at the 90-percent confidence level.

and Washington) showed significant declines. New Mexico was the only State to experience an increase in household income.

Comparing the income among the States using the 3-year average of 1988-1990 shows that Mississippi had the lowest median household income in the Nation. Conversely, the median household incomes of Connecticut and New Jersey were significantly higher than the incomes of 46 other States and the District of Columbia, but were not statistically different from the median household incomes of New Hampshire and Maryland.[14] The relative standing of the remaining States and the District of Columbia is less clear because of sampling variability surrounding the estimates.

[14]See footnote 4.

## USER COMMENTS

We are interested in your reaction to the usefulness of the information provided in this report and to the content of the questions used to provide these results. We welcome your recommendations for improving our survey work. If you have suggestions or comments, please send them to:

Charles Nelson
Housing and Household Economic
Statistics Division
U.S. Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

## SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.
B Base less than 75,000.
NA Not available.
r Revised.
X Not applicable.

# Table 1. Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1990, 1989, and 1988

(Households as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | 1990 | | | 1989 | | | 1988 | | | Percent change in real median income (1989-90) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Median income | | | Median income | | | Median income | | |
| | Number (thous.) | Value (dollars) | Standard error (dollars) | Number (thous.) | Value (dollars) | Standard error (dollars) | Number (thous.) | Value (dollars) | Standard error (dollars) | |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All households | 94 312 | 29 943 | 153 | 93 347 | 28 906 | 159 | 92 830 | 27 225 | 139 | * -1.7 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonfarm | 92 670 | 29 901 | 158 | 91 710 | 28 908 | 162 | 91 224 | 27 280 | 140 | * -1.9 |
| Farm | 1 642 | 31 589 | 1 262 | 1 637 | 28 824 | 1 091 | 1 606 | 24 222 | 1 362 | 4.0 |
| Inside metropolitan areas | 73 135 | 31 823 | 154 | 72 331 | 31 124 | 160 | 72 096 | 29 346 | 197 | * -3.0 |
| One million or more | 46 601 | 33 826 | 245 | 45 970 | 33 163 | 254 | 45 919 | 31 140 | 233 | * -3.2 |
| Inside central cities | 18 388 | 26 732 | 298 | 18 326 | 26 049 | 284 | 18 484 | 24 505 | 365 | * -2.6 |
| Outside central cities | 28 213 | 38 831 | 337 | 27 644 | 38 510 | 333 | 27 435 | 36 022 | 318 | * -4.3 |
| Under 1 million | 26 534 | 28 579 | 305 | 26 362 | 27 827 | 283 | 26 177 | 26 463 | 265 | * -2.6 |
| Inside central cities | 11 509 | 24 900 | 395 | 11 413 | 25 000 | 382 | 11 508 | 23 442 | 425 | * -5.5 |
| Outside central cities | 15 025 | 31 395 | 329 | 14 949 | 30 442 | 324 | 14 669 | 28 919 | 389 | * -2.2 |
| Outside metropolitan areas | 21 177 | 23 709 | 314 | 21 016 | 22 417 | 298 | 20 735 | 21 385 | 304 | .3 |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 19 271 | 32 676 | 337 | 19 127 | 32 643 | 339 | 19 342 | 30 425 | 316 | * -5.0 |
| Midwest | 23 223 | 29 897 | 307 | 22 760 | 28 750 | 295 | 22 627 | 27 540 | 290 | -1.3 |
| South | 32 312 | 26 942 | 221 | 32 262 | 25 870 | 218 | 31 878 | 24 607 | 245 | -1.2 |
| West | 19 506 | 31 761 | 292 | 19 197 | 31 086 | 324 | 18 983 | 28 836 | 469 | * -3.1 |
| **Type of Household** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 66 322 | 35 707 | 167 | 66 090 | 34 633 | 191 | 65 837 | 32 491 | 189 | * -2.2 |
| Married-couple families | 52 147 | 39 996 | 206 | 52 317 | 38 664 | 211 | 52 100 | 36 436 | 189 | * -1.9 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 2 907 | 31 552 | 639 | 2 884 | 30 336 | 735 | 2 847 | 28 642 | 766 | -1.3 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 11 268 | 18 069 | 351 | 10 890 | 17 383 | 290 | 10 890 | 16 051 | 287 | -1.4 |
| Nonfamily households | 27 990 | 17 690 | 205 | 27 257 | 17 115 | 168 | 26 994 | 16 148 | 184 | -1.9 |
| Male householder | 12 150 | 22 489 | 305 | 11 606 | 22 423 | 305 | 11 874 | 20 999 | 310 | * -4.8 |
| Living alone | 9 450 | 19 964 | 298 | 9 049 | 19 617 | 331 | 9 193 | 18 284 | 366 | * -3.4 |
| Female householder | 15 840 | 14 099 | 211 | 15 651 | 13 755 | 218 | 15 120 | 12 877 | 239 | -2.8 |
| Living alone | 14 141 | 12 548 | 190 | 13 950 | 12 190 | 158 | 13 515 | 11 622 | 183 | -2.3 |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 years | 73 785 | 33 920 | 173 | 73 191 | 33 019 | 181 | 73 114 | 31 260 | 155 | * -2.5 |
| 15 to 24 years | 4 882 | 18 002 | 488 | 5 121 | 18 663 | 357 | 5 415 | 17 040 | 323 | * -8.5 |
| 25 to 34 years | 20 323 | 30 359 | 234 | 20 472 | 29 823 | 271 | 20 924 | 28 408 | 279 | * -3.4 |
| 35 to 44 years | 21 304 | 38 561 | 349 | 20 554 | 37 635 | 327 | 19 952 | 36 554 | 301 | * -2.8 |
| 45 to 54 years | 14 751 | 41 922 | 412 | 14 514 | 41 523 | 411 | 14 018 | 38 213 | 515 | * -4.2 |
| 55 to 64 years | 12 524 | 32 365 | 426 | 12 529 | 30 819 | 401 | 12 805 | 28 903 | 447 | -.4 |
| 65 years and over | 20 527 | 16 855 | 183 | 20 156 | 15 771 | 175 | 19 716 | 14 923 | 174 | 1.4 |
| 65 to 74 years | 12 001 | 20 292 | 271 | 11 733 | 18 959 | 267 | 11 590 | 17 473 | 256 | 1.5 |
| 75 years and over | 8 526 | 13 150 | 238 | 8 423 | 12 101 | 177 | 8 126 | 11 806 | 220 | 3.1 |
| **Size of Household** | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person | 23 590 | 15 344 | 182 | 22 999 | 14 829 | 174 | 22 708 | 13 982 | 201 | -1.8 |
| Two persons | 30 181 | 31 358 | 226 | 30 114 | 29 862 | 241 | 29 976 | 28 021 | 267 | -.4 |
| Three persons | 16 082 | 36 765 | 345 | 16 128 | 36 277 | 327 | 16 276 | 33 946 | 420 | * -3.8 |
| Four persons | 14 556 | 41 473 | 350 | 14 456 | 40 744 | 328 | 14 550 | 38 690 | 472 | * -3.4 |
| Five persons | 6 206 | 39 275 | 566 | 6 213 | 39 281 | 613 | 6 232 | 36 023 | 612 | * -5.1 |
| Six persons | 2 237 | 38 159 | 1 333 | 2 143 | 35 305 | 1 015 | 2 003 | 36 911 | 1 063 | 2.5 |
| Seven persons or more | 1 459 | 36 108 | 1 433 | 1 295 | 32 643 | 1 717 | 1 084 | 31 676 | 1 679 | 4.9 |
| **Number of Earners** | | | | | | | | | | |
| No earners | 19 878 | 11 159 | 126 | 19 542 | 10 706 | 126 | 19 331 | 9 930 | 124 | -1.1 |
| One earner | 31 413 | 24 575 | 197 | 30 958 | 23 809 | 192 | 31 065 | 22 538 | 196 | * -2.1 |
| Two earners or more | 43 021 | 44 887 | 220 | 42 847 | 43 365 | 224 | 42 435 | 41 174 | 206 | * -1.8 |
| Two earners | 33 021 | 41 656 | 218 | 32 682 | 40 211 | 210 | 32 394 | 38 219 | 228 | * -1.7 |
| Three earners | 7 271 | 53 259 | 507 | 7 349 | 51 527 | 473 | 7 282 | 49 042 | 634 | * -1.9 |
| Four earners or more | 2 729 | 67 000 | 1 035 | 2 815 | 65 202 | 891 | 2 759 | 64 063 | 1 350 | -2.5 |
| **Work Experience of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 93 563 | 29 945 | 154 | 92 567 | 28 899 | 160 | 92 046 | 27 212 | 139 | * -1.7 |
| Worked | 67 910 | 36 329 | 155 | 67 369 | 35 584 | 157 | 67 113 | 33 582 | 198 | * -3.1 |
| Worked year-round, full-time | 49 290 | 40 976 | 191 | 49 692 | 40 021 | 191 | 49 938 | 37 678 | 214 | * -2.9 |
| Did not work | 25 653 | 13 820 | 159 | 25 198 | 13 091 | 155 | 24 933 | 12 298 | 140 | .2 |
| **Tenure** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 60 395 | 36 298 | 185 | 59 846 | 35 481 | 185 | 59 419 | 33 405 | 224 | * -2.9 |
| Renter occupied | 32 218 | 20 722 | 163 | 31 895 | 20 302 | 168 | 31 740 | 18 740 | 209 | * -3.2 |
| Occupier paid no cash rent | 1 698 | 15 868 | 608 | 1 606 | 15 829 | 805 | 1 671 | 15 737 | 650 | -4.9 |

[1]Restricted to households with civilian householders.

# Table 1. Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1990, 1989, and 1988—Con.

(Households as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | 1990 | | | 1989 | | | 1988 | | | Percent change in real median income (1989-90) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | Number (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | Number (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All households | 80 968 | 31 231 | 143 | 80 163 | 30 406 | 147 | 79 734 | 28 781 | 176 | * -2.6 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonfarm | 79 373 | 31 216 | 145 | 78 556 | 30 442 | 149 | 78 145 | 28 884 | 178 | * -2.7 |
| Farm | 1 595 | 31 819 | 1 337 | 1 608 | 29 039 | 1 104 | 1 590 | 24 415 | 1 362 | 4.0 |
| Inside metropolitan areas | 61 842 | 33 460 | 203 | 61 155 | 32 754 | 215 | 61 077 | 31 088 | 185 | * -3.1 |
| One million or more | 38 563 | 35 837 | 244 | 37 902 | 35 417 | 255 | 38 106 | 33 289 | 302 | * -4.0 |
| Inside central cities | 13 135 | 29 630 | 446 | 13 112 | 29 061 | 428 | 13 287 | 27 145 | 355 | * -3.3 |
| Outside central cities | 25 429 | 39 670 | 367 | 24 789 | 39 257 | 354 | 24 819 | 36 735 | 339 | * -4.1 |
| Under 1 million | 23 278 | 30 043 | 291 | 23 253 | 29 275 | 303 | 22 971 | 27 808 | 319 | * -2.6 |
| Inside central cities | 9 300 | 26 845 | 428 | 9 334 | 26 587 | 380 | 9 391 | 25 390 | 426 | * -4.2 |
| Outside central cities | 13 978 | 31 881 | 340 | 13 919 | 31 082 | 326 | 13 580 | 29 663 | 398 | * -2.7 |
| Outside metropolitan areas | 19 127 | 24 887 | 329 | 19 009 | 23 611 | 342 | 18 657 | 22 405 | 339 | - |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 16 870 | 34 387 | 373 | 16 773 | 34 225 | 382 | 17 014 | 31 578 | 338 | * -4.7 |
| Midwest | 20 772 | 31 054 | 269 | 20 339 | 29 948 | 300 | 20 206 | 28 875 | 321 | -1.6 |
| South | 26 104 | 29 162 | 297 | 26 155 | 27 887 | 294 | 25 811 | 26 949 | 242 | -.8 |
| West | 17 222 | 31 794 | 306 | 16 896 | 31 406 | 342 | 16 703 | 29 160 | 515 | * -4.0 |
| **Type of Household** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 56 803 | 37 219 | 177 | 56 590 | 36 325 | 183 | 56 492 | 34 222 | 215 | * -2.8 |
| Married-couple families | 47 014 | 40 433 | 212 | 46 981 | 39 328 | 223 | 46 877 | 36 883 | 195 | * -2.5 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 2 276 | 32 869 | 814 | 2 303 | 32 218 | 767 | 2 274 | 30 689 | 838 | -3.2 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 7 512 | 20 867 | 356 | 7 306 | 20 164 | 356 | 7 342 | 18 685 | 413 | -1.8 |
| Nonfamily households | 24 166 | 18 449 | 220 | 23 573 | 17 715 | 227 | 23 242 | 16 932 | 198 | -1.2 |
| Male householder | 10 312 | 23 778 | 384 | 9 951 | 23 799 | 388 | 10 013 | 22 196 | 331 | * -5.2 |
| Living alone | 7 963 | 20 900 | 287 | 7 718 | 20 644 | 303 | 7 716 | 19 584 | 374 | * -3.9 |
| Female householder | 13 853 | 14 629 | 218 | 13 622 | 14 205 | 225 | 13 229 | 13 548 | 247 | -2.3 |
| Living alone | 12 356 | 13 094 | 217 | 12 161 | 12 582 | 205 | 11 798 | 12 115 | 186 | -1.3 |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 years | 62 538 | 35 646 | 168 | 62 019 | 35 012 | 179 | 62 031 | 32 938 | 209 | * -3.4 |
| 15 to 24 years | 4 046 | 19 662 | 489 | 4 222 | 19 903 | 386 | 4 448 | 18 486 | 432 | * -6.3 |
| 25 to 34 years | 17 069 | 31 859 | 247 | 17 137 | 31 395 | 238 | 17 581 | 30 206 | 258 | * -3.7 |
| 35 to 44 years | 18 013 | 40 423 | 311 | 17 395 | 39 502 | 383 | 16 881 | 38 257 | 392 | * -2.9 |
| 45 to 54 years | 12 534 | 44 098 | 524 | 12 404 | 43 667 | 495 | 11 973 | 40 386 | 436 | * -4.2 |
| 55 to 64 years | 10 876 | 34 249 | 524 | 10 862 | 32 665 | 491 | 11 148 | 30 588 | 455 | -.5 |
| 65 years and over | 18 431 | 17 539 | 208 | 18 144 | 16 382 | 180 | 17 703 | 15 611 | 203 | 1.6 |
| 65 to 74 years | 10 663 | 21 089 | 285 | 10 477 | 19 783 | 281 | 10 321 | 18 331 | 279 | 1.1 |
| 75 years and over | 7 768 | 13 714 | 243 | 7 667 | 12 526 | 219 | 7 382 | 12 299 | 230 | * 3.9 |
| **Size of Household** | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person | 20 319 | 15 981 | 190 | 19 879 | 15 384 | 179 | 19 514 | 14 728 | 211 | -1.4 |
| Two persons | 26 861 | 32 561 | 259 | 26 714 | 31 037 | 245 | 26 684 | 29 226 | 279 | -.5 |
| Three persons | 13 596 | 38 930 | 422 | 13 585 | 38 298 | 388 | 13 769 | 36 014 | 378 | * -3.6 |
| Four persons | 12 322 | 43 363 | 404 | 12 389 | 42 103 | 333 | 12 454 | 40 545 | 390 | * -2.3 |
| Five persons | 5 146 | 40 715 | 604 | 5 104 | 41 131 | 571 | 5 055 | 37 953 | 745 | * -6.1 |
| Six persons | 1 735 | 40 420 | 1 188 | 1 615 | 39 550 | 1 301 | 1 547 | 39 163 | 985 | -3.0 |
| Seven persons or more | 990 | 40 822 | 1 789 | 877 | 38 108 | 2 188 | 710 | 36 828 | 1 255 | 1.6 |
| **Number of Earners** | | | | | | | | | | |
| No earners | 16 876 | 12 395 | 137 | 16 626 | 11 900 | 130 | 16 365 | 11 269 | 153 | -1.2 |
| One earner | 26 342 | 25 801 | 178 | 25 978 | 25 254 | 179 | 26 143 | 24 263 | 235 | * -3.1 |
| Two earners or more | 37 751 | 45 705 | 225 | 37 560 | 44 257 | 235 | 37 226 | 41 916 | 212 | * -2.0 |
| Two earners | 29 028 | 42 498 | 242 | 28 711 | 41 032 | 218 | 28 455 | 38 998 | 246 | * -1.7 |
| Three earners | 6 387 | 54 264 | 536 | 6 368 | 52 321 | 506 | 6 335 | 50 050 | 583 | -1.6 |
| Four earners or more | 2 336 | 66 876 | 1 076 | 2 481 | 66 113 | 925 | 2 436 | 65 192 | 1 269 | * -4.0 |
| **Work Experience of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 80 371 | 31 242 | 144 | 79 534 | 30 404 | 148 | 79 103 | 28 786 | 177 | * -2.5 |
| Worked | 58 790 | 37 441 | 180 | 58 374 | 36 775 | 168 | 58 259 | 34 994 | 192 | * -3.4 |
| Worked year-round, full-time | 43 041 | 42 010 | 201 | 43 405 | 41 066 | 184 | 43 756 | 38 764 | 227 | * -2.9 |
| Did not work | 21 582 | 15 144 | 181 | 21 160 | 14 341 | 162 | 20 844 | 13 567 | 163 | .2 |
| **Tenure** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 54 527 | 36 810 | 193 | 54 094 | 36 067 | 194 | 53 737 | 34 063 | 236 | * -3.2 |
| Renter occupied | 24 976 | 21 962 | 180 | 24 685 | 21 634 | 188 | 24 573 | 20 395 | 213 | * -3.7 |
| Occupier paid no cash rent | 1 466 | 16 868 | 624 | 1 384 | 16 897 | 800 | 1 425 | 16 504 | 667 | -5.3 |

[1]Restricted to households with civilian householders.

# Table 1. Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1990, 1989, and 1988—Con.

(Households as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | 1990 | | | 1989 | | | 1988 | | | Percent change in real median income (1989-90) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | Number (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | Number (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All households | 10 671 | 18 676 | 426 | 10 486 | 18 083 | 368 | 10 561 | 16 407 | 356 | -2.0 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonfarm | 10 645 | 18 734 | 426 | 10 464 | 18 119 | 368 | 10 549 | 16 431 | 356 | -1.9 |
| Farm | 27 | (B) | (B) | 21 | (B) | (B) | 12 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Inside metropolitan areas | 8 967 | 20 121 | 409 | 8 816 | 19 564 | 395 | 8 843 | 17 418 | 419 | -2.4 |
| One million or more | 6 281 | 21 086 | 466 | 6 299 | 20 764 | 461 | 6 186 | 18 501 | 518 | -3.7 |
| Inside central cities | 4 356 | 18 156 | 662 | 4 314 | 17 325 | 526 | 4 353 | 16 073 | 575 | -.6 |
| Outside central cities | 1 925 | 28 444 | 1 113 | 1 985 | 29 725 | 1 270 | 1 834 | 25 311 | 943 | * -9.2 |
| Under 1 million | 2 686 | 17 562 | 706 | 2 517 | 17 056 | 657 | 2 657 | 15 145 | 647 | -2.3 |
| Inside central cities | 1 867 | 16 402 | 680 | 1 732 | 16 275 | 796 | 1 823 | 14 966 | 803 | -4.4 |
| Outside central cities | 819 | 21 517 | 1 289 | 785 | 18 482 | 904 | 834 | 15 490 | 1 055 | 10.5 |
| Outside metropolitan areas | 1 704 | 13 119 | 901 | 1 670 | 12 130 | 681 | 1 718 | 12 003 | 709 | 2.6 |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 1 952 | 20 674 | 778 | 1 866 | 21 563 | 730 | 1 853 | 19 108 | 796 | * -9.0 |
| Midwest | 2 121 | 17 204 | 796 | 2 092 | 16 514 | 634 | 2 066 | 15 012 | 810 | -1.2 |
| South | 5 737 | 17 662 | 525 | 5 622 | 16 788 | 493 | 5 657 | 15 029 | 415 | -.2 |
| West | 862 | 23 987 | 1 837 | 906 | 23 288 | 1 705 | 985 | 23 175 | 1 415 | -2.3 |
| **Type of Household** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 7 471 | 21 899 | 380 | 7 470 | 20 911 | 430 | 7 409 | 19 823 | 467 | -.6 |
| Married-couple families | 3 569 | 33 893 | 669 | 3 750 | 30 833 | 649 | 3 722 | 30 424 | 788 | * 4.3 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 472 | 24 048 | 1 749 | 446 | 20 044 | 1 102 | 464 | 19 501 | 1 235 | 13.8 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 3 430 | 12 537 | 458 | 3 275 | 12 170 | 375 | 3 223 | 10 995 | 384 | -2.3 |
| Nonfamily households | 3 200 | 11 789 | 462 | 3 015 | 11 193 | 519 | 3 152 | 9 826 | 433 | -.1 |
| Male householder | 1 531 | 15 451 | 780 | 1 313 | 14 737 | 1 025 | 1 508 | 13 010 | 807 | -.5 |
| Living alone | 1 266 | 13 126 | 879 | 1 084 | 11 964 | 774 | 1 218 | 10 859 | 879 | 4.1 |
| Female householder | 1 670 | 8 661 | 578 | 1 702 | 8 944 | 598 | 1 644 | 7 489 | 390 | -8.1 |
| Living alone | 1 511 | 7 674 | 448 | 1 525 | 7 658 | 472 | 1 515 | 7 107 | 258 | -4.9 |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 years | 8 883 | 21 011 | 352 | 8 790 | 20 389 | 353 | 8 840 | 18 682 | 449 | -2.2 |
| 15 to 24 years | 683 | 9 816 | 708 | 709 | 9 341 | 977 | 789 | 9 913 | 1 107 | -.3 |
| 25 to 34 years | 2 591 | 18 339 | 761 | 2 625 | 18 744 | 610 | 2 715 | 17 149 | 542 | * -7.2 |
| 35 to 44 years | 2 578 | 26 011 | 834 | 2 456 | 26 134 | 837 | 2 382 | 23 841 | 872 | -5.6 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1 693 | 26 910 | 961 | 1 606 | 25 894 | 892 | 1 539 | 23 876 | 988 | -1.4 |
| 55 to 64 years | 1 337 | 19 226 | 1 308 | 1 395 | 16 207 | 1 006 | 1 415 | 15 470 | 1 213 | 12.5 |
| 65 years and over | 1 789 | 9 902 | 464 | 1 695 | 9 354 | 344 | 1 721 | 8 308 | 374 | .4 |
| 65 to 74 years | 1 118 | 11 974 | 783 | 1 028 | 10 961 | 695 | 1 069 | 8 989 | 529 | 3.6 |
| 75 years and over | 671 | 7 831 | 521 | 668 | 7 840 | 432 | 652 | 7 470 | 404 | -5.2 |
| **Size of Household** | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person | 2 778 | 10 156 | 468 | 2 610 | 9 451 | 477 | 2 734 | 8 533 | 393 | 1.9 |
| Two persons | 2 685 | 20 122 | 632 | 2 721 | 18 721 | 536 | 2 698 | 17 055 | 654 | 2.0 |
| Three persons | 2 013 | 21 474 | 837 | 2 043 | 21 049 | 1 216 | 2 029 | 19 780 | 822 | -3.2 |
| Four persons | 1 674 | 25 683 | 1 469 | 1 550 | 26 246 | 1 082 | 1 576 | 22 243 | 1 132 | -7.2 |
| Five persons | 805 | 24 342 | 2 188 | 858 | 24 963 | 2 277 | 900 | 25 490 | 1 720 | -7.5 |
| Six persons | 371 | 26 742 | 2 701 | 412 | 20 288 | 1 771 | 335 | 19 399 | 2 733 | * 25.1 |
| Seven persons or more | 346 | 22 361 | 1 360 | 293 | 21 534 | 3 384 | 289 | 21 121 | 1 942 | -1.5 |
| **Number of Earners** | | | | | | | | | | |
| No earners | 2 603 | 5 870 | 150 | 2 527 | 5 707 | 143 | 2 582 | 5 577 | 151 | -2.4 |
| One earner | 4 173 | 17 040 | 336 | 4 041 | 16 532 | 345 | 4 068 | 14 920 | 346 | -2.2 |
| Two earners or more | 3 895 | 36 404 | 536 | 3 917 | 34 897 | 619 | 3 911 | 34 006 | 685 | -1.0 |
| Two earners | 3 029 | 33 657 | 741 | 2 978 | 31 977 | 606 | 3 039 | 31 334 | 699 | -.1 |
| Three earners | 633 | 42 897 | 1 750 | 716 | 43 176 | 1 453 | 674 | 41 435 | 1 608 | -5.7 |
| Four earners or more | 234 | 60 323 | 3 629 | 223 | 54 164 | 3 146 | 198 | 54 151 | 3 078 | 5.7 |
| **Work Experience of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 10 543 | 18 471 | 427 | 10 352 | 17 885 | 373 | 10 428 | 16 236 | 363 | -2.0 |
| Worked | 7 074 | 25 683 | 478 | 6 927 | 25 093 | 459 | 6 947 | 22 756 | 487 | -2.9 |
| Worked year-round, full-time | 4 716 | 31 042 | 444 | 4 744 | 30 114 | 491 | 4 768 | 27 552 | 537 | -2.2 |
| Did not work | 3 469 | 7 249 | 161 | 3 425 | 7 059 | 150 | 3 481 | 6 785 | 158 | -2.6 |
| **Tenure** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 4 526 | 27 377 | 725 | 4 445 | 25 873 | 701 | 4 417 | 23 672 | 706 | .4 |
| Renter occupied | 5 945 | 13 929 | 436 | 5 862 | 14 011 | 421 | 5 961 | 12 382 | 345 | * -5.7 |
| Occupier paid no cash rent | 200 | 7 853 | 1 120 | 178 | 7 237 | 1 050 | 184 | 9 396 | 2 793 | 2.9 |

[1]Restricted to households with civilian householders.

# Table 1. Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1990, 1989, and 1988—Con.

(Households as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | 1990 | | | 1989 | | | 1988 | | | Percent change in real median income (1989-90) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | Number (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | Number (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | |
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All households | 6 220 | 22 330 | 458 | 5 933 | 21 921 | 425 | 5 910 | 20 359 | 583 | * -3.4 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonfarm | 6 180 | 22 326 | 459 | 5 897 | 21 932 | 426 | 5 866 | 20 454 | 581 | * -3.4 |
| Farm | 40 | (B) | (B) | 36 | (B) | (B) | 44 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Inside metropolitan areas | 5 776 | 22 737 | 500 | 5 479 | 22 355 | 493 | 5 445 | 20 825 | 590 | * -3.5 |
| One million or more | 4 426 | 23 436 | 560 | 4 145 | 23 624 | 643 | 4 167 | 21 529 | 614 | * -5.9 |
| Inside central cities | 2 498 | 19 818 | 742 | 2 415 | 20 425 | 643 | 2 466 | 18 668 | 962 | * -7.9 |
| Outside central cities | 1 928 | 28 727 | 1 186 | 1 730 | 29 483 | 1 148 | 1 701 | 26 275 | 1 018 | * -7.6 |
| Under 1 million | 1 350 | 20 672 | 889 | 1 333 | 19 307 | 733 | 1 279 | 17 447 | 1 256 | 1.6 |
| Inside central cities | 815 | 20 113 | 1 208 | 784 | 18 431 | 993 | 739 | 16 840 | 1 598 | 3.5 |
| Outside central cities | 535 | 21 444 | 1 466 | 550 | 20 695 | 1 539 | 539 | 18 594 | 2 153 | -1.7 |
| Outside metropolitan areas | 444 | 18 392 | 1 453 | 454 | 17 383 | 1 680 | 465 | 15 978 | 1 751 | .4 |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 1 123 | 18 128 | 1 013 | 1 037 | 20 741 | 1 079 | 1 097 | 18 574 | 1 602 | * -17.1 |
| Midwest | 408 | 24 346 | 2 053 | 398 | 25 739 | 1 447 | 431 | 24 142 | 2 594 | -10.3 |
| South | 1 982 | 21 702 | 842 | 1 953 | 19 279 | 655 | 1 910 | 17 986 | 904 | * 6.8 |
| West | 2 706 | 24 148 | 777 | 2 544 | 24 032 | 879 | 2 473 | 21 790 | 982 | -4.7 |
| **Type of Household** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 4 981 | 24 552 | 557 | 4 840 | 24 080 | 620 | 4 823 | 22 157 | 698 | -3.3 |
| Married-couple families | 3 454 | 28 584 | 815 | 3 395 | 27 830 | 697 | 3 398 | 25 769 | 701 | -2.6 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 342 | 25 456 | 1 859 | 329 | 26 257 | 1 687 | 314 | 23 656 | 2 990 | -8.0 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 1 186 | 12 603 | 764 | 1 116 | 12 888 | 827 | 1 112 | 11 321 | 836 | -7.2 |
| Nonfamily households | 1 238 | 14 274 | 788 | 1 093 | 13 923 | 999 | 1 087 | 12 889 | 1 120 | -2.7 |
| Male householder | 669 | 17 689 | 1 273 | 587 | 16 691 | 1 285 | 623 | 15 153 | 1 662 | .5 |
| Living alone | 456 | 13 716 | 1 153 | 415 | 13 582 | 986 | 465 | 12 654 | 1 359 | -4.2 |
| Female householder | 569 | 10 750 | 896 | 506 | 10 593 | 971 | 464 | 9 508 | 1 606 | -3.7 |
| Living alone | 469 | 8 933 | 765 | 442 | 8 918 | 879 | 399 | 7 495 | 1 103 | -5.0 |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 years | 5 566 | 23 788 | 517 | 5 262 | 23 118 | 585 | 5 305 | 21 645 | 568 | -2.4 |
| 15 to 24 years | 594 | 14 732 | 1 127 | 542 | 15 440 | 762 | 549 | 15 296 | 1 612 | -9.5 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1 808 | 21 695 | 755 | 1 721 | 22 016 | 601 | 1 800 | 20 421 | 911 | * -6.5 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1 524 | 26 598 | 790 | 1 405 | 26 084 | 1 172 | 1 380 | 24 715 | 1 633 | -3.3 |
| 45 to 54 years | 957 | 28 195 | 1 386 | 930 | 27 293 | 1 367 | 899 | 25 546 | 1 543 | -2.0 |
| 55 to 64 years | 682 | 24 757 | 1 608 | 664 | 25 475 | 1 763 | 677 | 22 118 | 1 651 | -7.8 |
| 65 years and over | 653 | 12 686 | 950 | 671 | 12 799 | 1 004 | 605 | 12 000 | 1 313 | -6.0 |
| 65 to 74 years | 434 | 14 123 | 1 244 | 463 | 15 442 | 1 556 | 388 | 13 575 | 1 165 | * -13.2 |
| 75 years and over | 220 | 9 850 | 1 282 | 208 | 9 359 | 1 200 | 217 | 8 735 | 1 113 | -.2 |
| **Size of Household** | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person | 925 | 11 232 | 648 | 856 | 11 168 | 682 | 863 | 10 568 | 1 041 | -4.6 |
| Two persons | 1 354 | 20 712 | 828 | 1 292 | 20 967 | 848 | 1 317 | 19 496 | 1 027 | * -6.3 |
| Three persons | 1 217 | 23 780 | 1 115 | 1 139 | 22 594 | 1 439 | 1 235 | 20 708 | 1 503 | -.1 |
| Four persons | 1 167 | 26 479 | 1 194 | 1 172 | 26 426 | 1 030 | 1 197 | 25 055 | 1 254 | -4.9 |
| Five persons | 834 | 26 137 | 931 | 752 | 27 858 | 1 433 | 725 | 23 535 | 2 104 | * -11.0 |
| Six persons | 378 | 26 965 | 1 884 | 386 | 24 731 | 1 654 | 334 | 22 961 | 3 125 | 3.4 |
| Seven persons or more | 345 | 31 185 | 1 821 | 336 | 26 898 | 2 180 | 240 | 26 571 | 3 507 | 10.0 |
| **Number of Earners** | | | | | | | | | | |
| No earners | 1 022 | 7 048 | 238 | 925 | 6 724 | 222 | 950 | 6 063 | 300 | -.6 |
| One earner | 2 111 | 17 176 | 478 | 2 051 | 17 307 | 483 | 2 079 | 16 139 | 567 | * -5.8 |
| Two earners or more | 3 086 | 33 393 | 660 | 2 957 | 33 298 | 710 | 2 882 | 31 300 | 957 | * -4.9 |
| Two earners | 2 149 | 30 227 | 746 | 2 023 | 29 385 | 801 | 2 033 | 28 044 | 917 | -2.4 |
| Three earners | 647 | 38 247 | 1 566 | 591 | 39 939 | 1 519 | 596 | 36 563 | 1 911 | * -9.1 |
| Four earners or more | 290 | 50 909 | 2 852 | 343 | 47 534 | 2 492 | 253 | 46 620 | 4 533 | 1.6 |
| **Work Experience of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 6 172 | 22 269 | 455 | 5 882 | 21 898 | 428 | 5 846 | 20 284 | 585 | * -3.5 |
| Worked | 4 611 | 26 848 | 471 | 4 429 | 26 584 | 538 | 4 449 | 24 579 | 707 | * -4.2 |
| Worked year-round, full-time | 3 091 | 31 553 | 572 | 3 056 | 30 650 | 699 | 3 156 | 28 828 | 874 | -2.3 |
| Did not work | 1 561 | 9 448 | 345 | 1 454 | 9 383 | 395 | 1 396 | 7 905 | 580 | -4.5 |
| **Tenure** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 2 423 | 32 321 | 786 | 2 443 | 31 574 | 903 | 2 457 | 29 530 | 1 100 | -2.9 |
| Renter occupied | 3 677 | 17 632 | 507 | 3 383 | 17 840 | 473 | 3 324 | 15 653 | 583 | * -6.2 |
| Occupier paid no cash rent | 120 | 13 796 | 1 860 | 107 | 12 175 | 2 352 | 129 | 14 068 | 2 414 | 7.5 |

[1]Restricted to households with civilian householders.
[2]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Households—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Characteristic | Total | Less than $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 to $99,999 | $100,000 and over | Median income | | Mean income | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) |
| All households | 94 312 | 4 901 | 9 184 | 8 925 | 16 723 | 14 865 | 16 469 | 14 061 | 5 100 | 4 085 | 29 943 | 153 | 37 403 | 158 |
| **TYPE OF RESIDENCE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | 73 135 | 3 526 | 6 593 | 6 307 | 12 193 | 11 313 | 13 086 | 11 785 | 4 584 | 3 747 | 31 823 | 154 | 39 805 | 190 |
| Inside central cities | 29 897 | 2 133 | 3 640 | 3 127 | 5 503 | 4 630 | 4 793 | 3 610 | 1 375 | 1 086 | 26 052 | 239 | 33 948 | 278 |
| One million or more | 18 388 | 1 336 | 2 242 | 1 809 | 3 242 | 2 883 | 2 902 | 2 297 | 912 | 765 | 26 732 | 298 | 35 170 | 380 |
| Under 1 million | 11 509 | 798 | 1 398 | 1 318 | 2 261 | 1 747 | 1 891 | 1 313 | 463 | 320 | 24 900 | 395 | 31 995 | 388 |
| Outside central cities | 43 238 | 1 393 | 2 953 | 3 180 | 6 689 | 6 683 | 8 294 | 8 175 | 3 210 | 2 662 | 36 038 | 215 | 43 856 | 254 |
| One million or more | 28 213 | 816 | 1 748 | 1 864 | 3 883 | 4 217 | 5 352 | 5 792 | 2 446 | 2 096 | 38 831 | 337 | 47 106 | 332 |
| Under 1 million | 15 025 | 577 | 1 205 | 1 316 | 2 806 | 2 466 | 2 942 | 2 383 | 764 | 566 | 31 395 | 329 | 37 751 | 370 |
| Outside metropolitan areas | 21 177 | 1 375 | 2 590 | 2 618 | 4 530 | 3 552 | 3 383 | 2 276 | 516 | 338 | 23 709 | 315 | 29 106 | 291 |
| Nonfarm | 92 670 | 4 850 | 9 089 | 8 774 | 16 413 | 14 566 | 16 145 | 13 814 | 5 009 | 4 010 | 29 901 | 159 | 37 370 | 159 |
| Farm | 1 642 | 50 | 94 | 151 | 310 | 299 | 324 | 247 | 92 | 75 | 31 589 | 1 262 | 39 269 | 1 774 |
| **REGION** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 19 271 | 852 | 1 945 | 1 618 | 2 947 | 2 822 | 3 406 | 3 272 | 1 354 | 1 054 | 32 676 | 337 | 40 953 | 327 |
| Midwest | 23 223 | 1 178 | 2 320 | 2 229 | 4 121 | 3 663 | 4 191 | 3 533 | 1 170 | 819 | 29 897 | 307 | 36 387 | 300 |
| South | 32 312 | 2 137 | 3 287 | 3 359 | 6 219 | 5 155 | 5 408 | 4 199 | 1 430 | 1 117 | 26 942 | 221 | 34 180 | 252 |
| West | 19 506 | 733 | 1 633 | 1 719 | 3 435 | 3 224 | 3 464 | 3 056 | 1 145 | 1 095 | 31 761 | 292 | 40 443 | 386 |
| **RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 80 968 | 3 256 | 7 161 | 7 460 | 14 297 | 13 052 | 14 572 | 12 760 | 4 621 | 3 791 | 31 231 | 143 | 38 912 | 174 |
| Black | 10 671 | 1 500 | 1 786 | 1 240 | 2 038 | 1 436 | 1 403 | 863 | 283 | 122 | 18 676 | 426 | 24 814 | 335 |
| Hispanic origin[1] | 6 220 | 466 | 849 | 804 | 1 312 | 1 029 | 923 | 568 | 156 | 111 | 22 330 | 458 | 27 972 | 461 |
| **TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 66 322 | 2 241 | 3 712 | 4 841 | 10 777 | 10 808 | 13 394 | 12 284 | 4 598 | 3 666 | 35 707 | 167 | 43 050 | 197 |
| Married-couple families | 52 147 | 674 | 1 700 | 3 102 | 7 801 | 8 564 | 11 442 | 11 084 | 4 295 | 3 485 | 39 996 | 206 | 47 649 | 231 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 2 907 | 101 | 189 | 233 | 591 | 531 | 615 | 446 | 119 | 82 | 31 552 | 639 | 36 798 | 752 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 11 268 | 1 466 | 1 823 | 1 506 | 2 385 | 1 713 | 1 337 | 753 | 184 | 100 | 18 069 | 351 | 23 380 | 286 |
| Nonfamily households | 27 990 | 2 660 | 5 471 | 4 084 | 5 946 | 4 057 | 3 075 | 1 777 | 502 | 419 | 17 690 | 206 | 24 022 | 215 |
| Male householder | 12 150 | 853 | 1 468 | 1 589 | 2 726 | 2 049 | 1 721 | 1 112 | 327 | 305 | 22 489 | 306 | 29 522 | 388 |
| Living alone | 9 450 | 806 | 1 378 | 1 349 | 2 265 | 1 599 | 1 143 | 601 | 150 | 157 | 19 964 | 298 | 25 510 | 395 |
| Female householder | 15 840 | 1 807 | 4 003 | 2 494 | 3 220 | 2 008 | 1 354 | 665 | 176 | 113 | 14 099 | 212 | 19 803 | 226 |
| Living alone | 14 141 | 1 771 | 3 918 | 2 365 | 2 895 | 1 691 | 973 | 392 | 79 | 56 | 12 548 | 191 | 17 392 | 197 |
| **AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 years | 73 785 | 3 548 | 4 795 | 5 444 | 12 093 | 12 227 | 14 521 | 12 883 | 4 628 | 3 646 | 33 920 | 173 | 40 969 | 184 |
| 15 to 24 years | 4 882 | 648 | 694 | 715 | 1 184 | 811 | 549 | 224 | 38 | 19 | 18 002 | 488 | 21 484 | 377 |
| 25 to 34 years | 20 323 | 1 017 | 1 397 | 1 659 | 4 017 | 3 924 | 4 246 | 2 893 | 769 | 400 | 30 359 | 234 | 34 484 | 267 |
| 35 to 44 years | 21 304 | 701 | 968 | 1 235 | 2 979 | 3 518 | 4 625 | 4 560 | 1 546 | 1 172 | 38 561 | 349 | 45 076 | 353 |
| 45 to 54 years | 14 751 | 493 | 743 | 782 | 1 824 | 2 084 | 2 877 | 3 189 | 1 518 | 1 240 | 41 922 | 412 | 50 003 | 468 |
| 55 to 64 years | 12 524 | 687 | 992 | 1 054 | 2 089 | 1 890 | 2 223 | 2 017 | 758 | 813 | 32 365 | 426 | 41 459 | 493 |
| 65 years and over | 20 527 | 1 353 | 4 388 | 3 481 | 4 629 | 2 638 | 1 949 | 1 178 | 472 | 440 | 16 855 | 183 | 24 586 | 263 |
| 65 to 74 years | 12 001 | 613 | 1 961 | 1 870 | 2 806 | 1 787 | 1 431 | 849 | 367 | 317 | 20 292 | 272 | 27 942 | 363 |
| 75 years and over | 8 526 | 740 | 2 427 | 1 610 | 1 823 | 851 | 518 | 329 | 105 | 123 | 13 150 | 238 | 19 862 | 364 |
| Mean age of householder | 48.2 | 49.0 | 57.1 | 53.2 | 48.9 | 45.7 | 44.6 | 45.0 | 46.8 | 49.0 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| **SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person | 23 590 | 2 577 | 5 296 | 3 714 | 5 161 | 3 290 | 2 117 | 994 | 229 | 214 | 15 344 | 182 | 20 644 | 201 |
| Two persons | 30 181 | 1 053 | 1 806 | 2 819 | 5 975 | 5 228 | 5 662 | 4 611 | 1 619 | 1 408 | 31 358 | 227 | 39 233 | 284 |
| Three persons | 16 082 | 646 | 893 | 1 031 | 2 373 | 2 633 | 3 314 | 3 151 | 1 193 | 849 | 36 765 | 345 | 43 436 | 386 |
| Four persons | 14 556 | 389 | 670 | 701 | 1 803 | 2 167 | 3 332 | 3 270 | 1 250 | 975 | 41 473 | 350 | 48 223 | 442 |
| Five persons | 6 206 | 141 | 311 | 389 | 796 | 1 007 | 1 314 | 1 327 | 521 | 400 | 39 275 | 566 | 46 834 | 662 |
| Six persons | 2 237 | 54 | 123 | 163 | 352 | 327 | 465 | 430 | 169 | 155 | 38 159 | 1 334 | 45 251 | 1 061 |
| Seven persons or more | 1 459 | 40 | 85 | 108 | 264 | 213 | 266 | 278 | 121 | 85 | 36 108 | 1 433 | 43 914 | 1 311 |
| Mean size of household | 2.63 | 1.94 | 1.87 | 2.15 | 2.38 | 2.64 | 2.95 | 3.18 | 3.30 | 3.27 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| **NUMBER OF EARNERS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No earners | 19 878 | 3 312 | 5 701 | 3 528 | 3 792 | 1 776 | 1 006 | 482 | 142 | 140 | 11 159 | 127 | 16 243 | 182 |
| One earner | 31 413 | 1 367 | 2 839 | 3 950 | 7 824 | 6 204 | 4 888 | 2 679 | 804 | 858 | 24 575 | 197 | 31 061 | 246 |
| Two earners or more | 43 021 | 221 | 644 | 1 447 | 5 106 | 6 885 | 10 576 | 10 900 | 4 154 | 3 088 | 44 887 | 220 | 51 810 | 244 |
| Two earners | 33 021 | 208 | 576 | 1 342 | 4 531 | 5 770 | 8 443 | 7 676 | 2 591 | 1 884 | 41 656 | 218 | 48 266 | 267 |
| Three earners | 7 271 | 9 | 60 | 90 | 486 | 957 | 1 686 | 2 316 | 956 | 711 | 53 259 | 508 | 59 928 | 620 |
| Four earners or more | 2 729 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 89 | 158 | 447 | 908 | 607 | 493 | 67 000 | 1 035 | 73 072 | 1 010 |
| Mean number of earners | 1.42 | .38 | .47 | .80 | 1.14 | 1.46 | 1.78 | 2.10 | 2.31 | 2.25 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| **WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 94 312 | 4 901 | 9 184 | 8 925 | 16 723 | 14 865 | 16 469 | 14 061 | 5 100 | 4 085 | 29 943 | 153 | 37 403 | 158 |
| Worked | 68 658 | 1 437 | 3 089 | 4 803 | 11 590 | 11 884 | 14 378 | 12 936 | 4 742 | 3 798 | 36 252 | 154 | 43 795 | 193 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 60 886 | 769 | 1 848 | 3 669 | 9 959 | 10 834 | 13 458 | 12 244 | 4 517 | 3 588 | 38 093 | 198 | 45 833 | 207 |
| 50 weeks or more | 50 012 | 281 | 758 | 2 353 | 7 605 | 9 010 | 11 575 | 10 962 | 4 133 | 3 334 | 40 798 | 191 | 48 742 | 232 |
| 27 to 49 weeks | 7 385 | 113 | 510 | 797 | 1 656 | 1 331 | 1 431 | 1 038 | 303 | 206 | 29 523 | 501 | 35 922 | 492 |
| 26 weeks or less | 3 490 | 375 | 580 | 519 | 697 | 493 | 452 | 245 | 81 | 48 | 18 741 | 595 | 25 110 | 603 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 7 771 | 669 | 1 240 | 1 134 | 1 631 | 1 049 | 920 | 691 | 225 | 210 | 19 597 | 385 | 27 833 | 457 |
| 50 weeks or more | 3 467 | 164 | 474 | 449 | 883 | 512 | 410 | 358 | 104 | 113 | 21 745 | 460 | 30 381 | 715 |
| 27 to 49 weeks | 2 057 | 142 | 336 | 327 | 406 | 268 | 270 | 176 | 76 | 55 | 19 786 | 771 | 28 490 | 893 |
| 26 weeks or less | 2 247 | 363 | 430 | 358 | 341 | 270 | 241 | 157 | 45 | 42 | 14 624 | 515 | 23 299 | 762 |
| Did not work | 25 654 | 3 463 | 6 095 | 4 122 | 5 133 | 2 981 | 2 091 | 1 125 | 359 | 287 | 13 819 | 159 | 20 295 | 197 |

See footnote at end of table.

## Table 2. **Selected Characteristics of Households—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Characteristic | Total | Less than $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 to $99,999 | $100,000 and over | Median income | | Mean income | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) |
| **YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, 25 years and over | 89 429 | 4 252 | 8 489 | 8 210 | 15 538 | 14 054 | 15 920 | 13 836 | 5 063 | 4 066 | 30 757 | 139 | 38 272 | 164 |
| 8 years or less | 10 146 | 1 240 | 2 547 | 1 708 | 2 232 | 1 157 | 750 | 383 | 94 | 35 | 13 523 | 253 | 18 447 | 237 |
| High school: Total | 42 120 | 2 299 | 4 647 | 4 727 | 8 607 | 7 215 | 7 566 | 5 080 | 1 297 | 682 | 25 953 | 180 | 30 972 | 173 |
| 1 to 3 years | 10 077 | 952 | 1 815 | 1 437 | 2 292 | 1 479 | 1 205 | 667 | 146 | 85 | 18 191 | 326 | 23 400 | 295 |
| 4 years | 32 043 | 1 347 | 2 832 | 3 290 | 6 316 | 5 736 | 6 361 | 4 414 | 1 151 | 597 | 28 744 | 242 | 33 354 | 204 |
| College: Total | 37 163 | 713 | 1 295 | 1 776 | 4 698 | 5 682 | 7 605 | 8 373 | 3 672 | 3 349 | 43 112 | 310 | 51 958 | 307 |
| 1 to 3 years | 16 451 | 452 | 880 | 1 098 | 2 721 | 2 847 | 3 573 | 3 332 | 933 | 616 | 35 724 | 292 | 41 095 | 343 |
| 4 years or more | 20 712 | 261 | 416 | 678 | 1 978 | 2 835 | 4 032 | 5 041 | 2 739 | 2 733 | 50 549 | 362 | 60 586 | 461 |
| 4 years | 11 443 | 165 | 288 | 418 | 1 221 | 1 700 | 2 321 | 2 759 | 1 384 | 1 187 | 47 083 | 469 | 55 700 | 560 |
| 5 years or more | 9 269 | 96 | 128 | 259 | 757 | 1 135 | 1 711 | 2 282 | 1 355 | 1 546 | 54 636 | 658 | 66 618 | 755 |
| Mean years of school completed | 11.9 | 8.8 | 9.4 | 10.2 | 11.0 | 12.0 | 12.8 | 13.7 | 14.7 | 15.5 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| **TENURE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 60 395 | 1 640 | 3 919 | 4 653 | 9 376 | 9 374 | 11 818 | 11 468 | 4 471 | 3 676 | 36 298 | 185 | 44 064 | 214 |
| Renter occupied | 32 218 | 3 023 | 4 951 | 4 016 | 6 992 | 5 248 | 4 503 | 2 486 | 611 | 389 | 20 722 | 164 | 25 752 | 191 |
| Occupier paid no cash rent | 1 698 | 238 | 313 | 256 | 355 | 243 | 149 | 106 | 18 | 20 | 15 868 | 608 | 21 565 | 718 |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table 3. Percent Distribution of Households, by Selected Characteristics Within Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent in 1990

(Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Lowest fifth | Second fifth | Middle fifth | Fourth fifth | Highest fifth | Top 5 percent |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number ..... thous. | 94 312 | 18 862 | 18 862 | 18 862 | 18 862 | 18 862 | 4 717 |
| Lower limit ..... dollars | (X) | (X) | 12 500 | 23 662 | 36 200 | 55 205 | 94 748 |
| **TYPE OF RESIDENCE** | | | | | | | |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Inside metropolitan areas | 77.5 | 71.5 | 72.3 | 76.1 | 80.4 | 87.4 | 91.8 |
| Inside central cities | 31.7 | 39.6 | 33.3 | 30.9 | 28.4 | 26.3 | 26.1 |
| One million or more | 19.5 | 24.2 | 19.4 | 19.2 | 17.4 | 17.3 | 18.1 |
| Under one million | 12.2 | 15.4 | 13.9 | 11.7 | 11.0 | 9.0 | 8.0 |
| Outside central cities | 45.8 | 31.9 | 39.0 | 45.2 | 52.0 | 61.2 | 65.7 |
| One million or more | 29.9 | 18.7 | 22.6 | 28.4 | 34.2 | 45.6 | 51.9 |
| Under one million | 15.9 | 13.2 | 16.3 | 16.9 | 17.8 | 15.5 | 13.8 |
| Outside metropolitan areas | 22.5 | 28.5 | 27.7 | 23.9 | 19.6 | 12.6 | 8.2 |
| Nonfarm | 98.3 | 98.8 | 98.1 | 98.0 | 98.1 | 98.3 | 98.1 |
| Farm | 1.7 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.9 |
| **REGION** | | | | | | | |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Northeast | 20.4 | 19.4 | 17.8 | 18.7 | 21.1 | 25.1 | 26.5 |
| Midwest | 24.6 | 24.6 | 25.2 | 24.6 | 25.5 | 23.2 | 20.7 |
| South | 34.3 | 38.5 | 37.1 | 35.0 | 32.4 | 28.4 | 26.6 |
| West | 20.7 | 17.4 | 19.9 | 21.7 | 21.1 | 23.3 | 26.1 |
| **RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| White | 85.9 | 76.2 | 85.2 | 87.5 | 89.0 | 91.3 | 92.8 |
| Black | 11.3 | 21.2 | 12.4 | 9.9 | 8.0 | 5.1 | 3.1 |
| Hispanic origin[1] | 6.6 | 9.4 | 8.0 | 7.0 | 5.2 | 3.4 | 2.6 |
| **TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Family households | 70.3 | 44.7 | 62.5 | 72.5 | 82.7 | 89.2 | 89.9 |
| Married-couple families | 55.3 | 20.8 | 44.1 | 57.5 | 71.6 | 82.3 | 85.3 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 3.1 | 2.1 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 2.7 | 2.1 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 11.9 | 21.8 | 14.8 | 11.5 | 7.4 | 4.2 | 2.5 |
| Nonfamily households | 29.7 | 55.3 | 37.5 | 27.5 | 17.3 | 10.8 | 10.1 |
| Male householder | 12.9 | 16.8 | 16.8 | 13.8 | 9.9 | 7.1 | 7.2 |
| Living alone | 10.0 | 15.5 | 14.0 | 10.8 | 6.3 | 3.6 | 3.6 |
| Female householder | 16.8 | 38.4 | 20.8 | 13.7 | 7.4 | 3.7 | 2.9 |
| Living alone | 15.0 | 37.4 | 19.0 | 11.5 | 5.2 | 1.8 | 1.4 |
| **AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Under 65 years | 78.2 | 59.4 | 69.8 | 82.0 | 89.1 | 90.8 | 89.3 |
| 15 to 24 years | 5.2 | 9.2 | 7.3 | 5.4 | 3.0 | 1.0 | .5 |
| 25 to 34 years | 21.5 | 17.4 | 23.1 | 26.4 | 24.9 | 15.9 | 10.5 |
| 35 to 44 years | 22.6 | 12.3 | 17.0 | 23.3 | 29.5 | 30.9 | 28.4 |
| 45 to 54 years | 15.6 | 8.7 | 10.1 | 14.1 | 18.1 | 27.2 | 30.4 |
| 55 to 64 years | 13.3 | 11.8 | 12.3 | 12.8 | 13.7 | 15.8 | 19.6 |
| 65 years and over | 21.8 | 40.5 | 30.2 | 18.0 | 10.9 | 9.2 | 10.7 |
| 65 to 74 years | 12.7 | 18.9 | 17.7 | 12.2 | 8.0 | 6.8 | 7.9 |
| 75 years and over | 9.0 | 21.7 | 12.5 | 5.7 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 2.7 |
| Mean age of householder | 48.2 | 54.1 | 49.8 | 45.8 | 44.6 | 46.6 | 48.8 |
| **WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Worked | 72.8 | 37.0 | 66.3 | 79.7 | 88.6 | 92.4 | 92.9 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 64.6 | 23.6 | 55.8 | 72.6 | 83.1 | 87.6 | 87.8 |
| 50 weeks or more | 53.0 | 11.4 | 41.7 | 60.4 | 72.1 | 79.6 | 81.5 |
| 27 to 49 weeks | 7.8 | 5.6 | 9.7 | 8.9 | 8.4 | 6.5 | 5.1 |
| 26 weeks or less | 3.7 | 6.7 | 4.4 | 3.3 | 2.6 | 1.5 | 1.2 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 8.2 | 13.4 | 10.5 | 7.1 | 5.4 | 4.8 | 5.0 |
| 50 weeks or more | 3.7 | 4.7 | 5.2 | 3.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.7 |
| 27 to 49 weeks | 2.2 | 3.5 | 2.7 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| 26 weeks or less | 2.4 | 5.2 | 2.6 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Did not work | 27.2 | 63.0 | 33.7 | 20.3 | 11.4 | 7.6 | 7.1 |
| **TENURE** | | | | | | | |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owner occupied | 64.0 | 42.1 | 55.3 | 63.2 | 73.9 | 85.7 | 90.0 |
| Renter occupied | 34.2 | 54.2 | 42.4 | 35.3 | 25.2 | 13.7 | 9.5 |
| Occupier paid no cash rent | 1.8 | 3.7 | 2.3 | 1.5 | .9 | .6 | .5 |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table 4. Percent Distribution of Households, by Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent for Selected Characteristics in 1990

(Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Number (thous.) | Percent distribution | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Lowest fifth | Second fifth | Middle fifth | Fourth fifth | Highest fifth | Top 5 percent |
| All households | 94 312 | 100.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 5.0 |
| **TYPE OF RESIDENCE** | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | 73 135 | 100.0 | 18.4 | 18.6 | 19.6 | 20.7 | 22.6 | 5.9 |
| Inside central cities | 29 897 | 100.0 | 25.0 | 21.0 | 19.5 | 17.9 | 16.6 | 4.1 |
| One million or more | 18 388 | 100.0 | 24.9 | 19.9 | 19.7 | 17.9 | 17.7 | 4.6 |
| Under one million | 11 509 | 100.0 | 25.2 | 22.8 | 19.2 | 18.0 | 14.8 | 3.3 |
| Outside central cities | 43 238 | 100.0 | 13.9 | 17.0 | 19.7 | 22.7 | 26.7 | 7.2 |
| One million or more | 28 213 | 100.0 | 12.5 | 15.1 | 19.0 | 22.9 | 30.5 | 8.7 |
| Under one million | 15 025 | 100.0 | 16.5 | 20.5 | 21.2 | 22.3 | 19.5 | 4.3 |
| Outside metropolitan areas | 21 177 | 100.0 | 25.4 | 24.7 | 21.3 | 17.5 | 11.2 | 1.8 |
| Nonfarm | 92 670 | 100.0 | 20.1 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 5.0 |
| Farm | 1 642 | 100.0 | 13.4 | 21.8 | 22.6 | 22.1 | 20.2 | 5.6 |
| **REGION** | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 19 271 | 100.0 | 19.0 | 17.5 | 18.3 | 20.6 | 24.6 | 6.5 |
| Midwest | 23 223 | 100.0 | 20.0 | 20.5 | 20.0 | 20.7 | 18.8 | 4.2 |
| South | 32 312 | 100.0 | 22.5 | 21.6 | 20.4 | 18.9 | 16.6 | 3.9 |
| West | 19 506 | 100.0 | 16.9 | 19.2 | 21.0 | 20.4 | 22.6 | 6.3 |
| **RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | |
| White | 80 968 | 100.0 | 17.7 | 19.9 | 20.4 | 20.7 | 21.3 | 5.4 |
| Black | 10 671 | 100.0 | 37.4 | 21.9 | 17.5 | 14.2 | 9.0 | 1.4 |
| Hispanic origin[1] | 6 220 | 100.0 | 28.5 | 24.3 | 21.2 | 15.8 | 10.3 | 2.0 |
| **TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 66 322 | 100.0 | 12.7 | 17.8 | 20.6 | 23.5 | 25.4 | 6.4 |
| Married-couple families | 52 147 | 100.0 | 7.5 | 16.0 | 20.8 | 25.9 | 29.8 | 7.7 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 2 907 | 100.0 | 13.5 | 22.6 | 22.5 | 23.7 | 17.7 | 3.5 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 11 268 | 100.0 | 36.5 | 24.8 | 19.3 | 12.4 | 6.9 | 1.1 |
| Nonfamily households | 27 990 | 100.0 | 37.2 | 25.3 | 18.5 | 11.7 | 7.3 | 1.7 |
| Male householder | 12 150 | 100.0 | 26.2 | 26.0 | 21.4 | 15.4 | 11.1 | 2.8 |
| Living alone | 9 450 | 100.0 | 30.9 | 27.9 | 21.5 | 12.6 | 7.1 | 1.8 |
| Female householder | 15 840 | 100.0 | 45.7 | 24.8 | 16.4 | 8.8 | 4.4 | .9 |
| Living alone | 14 141 | 100.0 | 49.9 | 25.4 | 15.3 | 7.0 | 2.4 | .5 |
| **AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 years | 73 785 | 100.0 | 15.2 | 17.8 | 21.0 | 22.8 | 23.2 | 5.7 |
| 15 to 24 years | 4 882 | 100.0 | 35.7 | 28.1 | 20.8 | 11.4 | 4.0 | .5 |
| 25 to 34 years | 20 323 | 100.0 | 16.1 | 21.5 | 24.5 | 23.1 | 14.8 | 2.4 |
| 35 to 44 years | 21 304 | 100.0 | 10.9 | 15.0 | 20.7 | 26.1 | 27.3 | 6.3 |
| 45 to 54 years | 14 751 | 100.0 | 11.2 | 13.0 | 18.0 | 23.1 | 34.7 | 9.7 |
| 55 to 64 years | 12 524 | 100.0 | 17.7 | 18.5 | 19.3 | 20.6 | 23.8 | 7.4 |
| 65 years and over | 20 527 | 100.0 | 37.3 | 27.8 | 16.5 | 10.0 | 8.4 | 2.5 |
| 65 to 74 years | 12 001 | 100.0 | 29.7 | 27.9 | 19.3 | 12.5 | 10.7 | 3.1 |
| 75 years and over | 8 526 | 100.0 | 47.9 | 27.6 | 12.7 | 6.5 | 5.3 | 1.5 |
| Mean age of householder | 48.2 | (X) | 54.1 | 49.8 | 45.8 | 44.6 | 46.6 | 48.8 |
| **WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 94 312 | 100.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 5.0 |
| Worked | 68 658 | 100.0 | 10.2 | 18.2 | 21.9 | 24.3 | 25.4 | 6.4 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 60 886 | 100.0 | 7.3 | 17.3 | 22.5 | 25.8 | 27.1 | 6.8 |
| 50 weeks or more | 50 012 | 100.0 | 4.3 | 15.7 | 22.8 | 27.2 | 30.0 | 7.7 |
| 27 to 49 weeks | 7 385 | 100.0 | 14.3 | 24.7 | 22.8 | 21.6 | 16.7 | 3.2 |
| 26 weeks or less | 3 490 | 100.0 | 36.0 | 24.0 | 17.6 | 14.2 | 8.2 | 1.6 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 7 771 | 100.0 | 32.4 | 25.5 | 17.2 | 13.2 | 11.7 | 3.1 |
| 50 weeks or more | 3 467 | 100.0 | 25.6 | 28.3 | 19.2 | 13.5 | 13.4 | 3.6 |
| 27 to 49 weeks | 2 057 | 100.0 | 32.1 | 24.5 | 17.2 | 13.8 | 12.4 | 3.2 |
| 26 weeks or less | 2 247 | 100.0 | 43.2 | 22.0 | 14.0 | 12.2 | 8.6 | 2.1 |
| Did not work | 25 654 | 100.0 | 46.3 | 24.8 | 14.9 | 8.4 | 5.6 | 1.3 |
| **TENURE** | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 60 395 | 100.0 | 13.2 | 17.3 | 19.7 | 23.1 | 26.8 | 7.0 |
| Renter occupied | 32 218 | 100.0 | 31.7 | 24.8 | 20.7 | 14.7 | 8.0 | 1.4 |
| Occupier paid no cash rent | 1 698 | 100.0 | 40.9 | 26.0 | 17.0 | 10.0 | 6.1 | 1.3 |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table 5. Type of Residence—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | All households | Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence | | | | | | | | Nonfarm | Farm |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Inside metropolitan areas | | | | | | | Outside metropolitan areas | | |
| | | Total | Inside central cities | | | Outside central cities | | | | | |
| | | | Total | One million or more | Under 1 million | Total | One million or more | Under 1 million | | | |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 94 312 | 73 135 | 29 897 | 18 388 | 11 509 | 43 238 | 28 213 | 15 025 | 21 177 | 92 670 | 1 642 |
| Less than $5,000 | 4 901 | 3 526 | 2 133 | 1 336 | 798 | 1 393 | 816 | 577 | 1 375 | 4 850 | 50 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 9 184 | 6 593 | 3 640 | 2 242 | 1 398 | 2 953 | 1 748 | 1 205 | 2 590 | 9 089 | 94 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 8 925 | 6 307 | 3 127 | 1 809 | 1 318 | 3 180 | 1 864 | 1 316 | 2 618 | 8 774 | 151 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 8 296 | 6 021 | 2 764 | 1 639 | 1 124 | 3 257 | 1 827 | 1 431 | 2 275 | 8 140 | 156 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 8 427 | 6 172 | 2 740 | 1 603 | 1 137 | 3 432 | 2 057 | 1 375 | 2 255 | 8 273 | 154 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 7 501 | 5 657 | 2 326 | 1 429 | 897 | 3 331 | 2 096 | 1 235 | 1 844 | 7 340 | 161 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 7 363 | 5 655 | 2 304 | 1 454 | 850 | 3 352 | 2 121 | 1 231 | 1 708 | 7 226 | 137 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 6 395 | 4 970 | 1 855 | 1 139 | 716 | 3 115 | 1 997 | 1 118 | 1 425 | 6 269 | 126 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 5 372 | 4 315 | 1 604 | 931 | 673 | 2 711 | 1 710 | 1 001 | 1 057 | 5 258 | 114 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 4 702 | 3 802 | 1 334 | 832 | 502 | 2 468 | 1 645 | 823 | 900 | 4 618 | 84 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 4 088 | 3 381 | 1 020 | 661 | 359 | 2 361 | 1 619 | 742 | 707 | 4 011 | 77 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 3 227 | 2 632 | 835 | 525 | 310 | 1 797 | 1 261 | 536 | 594 | 3 187 | 40 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 767 | 2 324 | 718 | 441 | 277 | 1 606 | 1 145 | 461 | 443 | 2 706 | 61 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 2 170 | 1 854 | 557 | 350 | 207 | 1 298 | 962 | 335 | 315 | 2 125 | 44 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 809 | 1 593 | 481 | 321 | 160 | 1 112 | 803 | 309 | 216 | 1 784 | 25 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 555 | 1 357 | 445 | 299 | 146 | 912 | 696 | 216 | 198 | 1 518 | 37 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 204 | 1 093 | 333 | 211 | 122 | 760 | 562 | 198 | 111 | 1 194 | 9 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 982 | 888 | 245 | 172 | 73 | 643 | 475 | 169 | 93 | 963 | 18 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 769 | 698 | 217 | 151 | 66 | 481 | 380 | 102 | 71 | 757 | 12 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 590 | 548 | 135 | 80 | 56 | 412 | 333 | 79 | 43 | 576 | 14 |
| $100,000 and over | 4 085 | 3 747 | 1 086 | 765 | 320 | 2 662 | 2 096 | 566 | 338 | 4 010 | 75 |
| Median income ... dollars | 29 943 | 31 823 | 26 052 | 26 732 | 24 900 | 36 038 | 38 831 | 31 395 | 23 709 | 29 901 | 31 589 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 153 | 154 | 239 | 298 | 395 | 215 | 337 | 329 | 315 | 159 | 1 262 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 37 403 | 39 805 | 33 948 | 35 170 | 31 995 | 43 856 | 47 106 | 37 751 | 29 106 | 37 370 | 39 269 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 158 | 190 | 278 | 380 | 388 | 254 | 332 | 370 | 291 | 159 | 1 774 |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 14 197 | 15 093 | 13 564 | 13 865 | 13 065 | 16 063 | 17 107 | 14 055 | 11 088 | 14 211 | 13 501 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 74 | 85 | 136 | 184 | 207 | 117 | 156 | 182 | 146 | 74 | 785 |
| Gini ratio | .426 | .424 | .449 | .456 | .434 | .402 | .397 | .399 | .409 | .427 | .393 |
| Standard error | .0037 | .0042 | .0067 | .0086 | .0105 | .0053 | .0066 | .0090 | .0092 | .0037 | .0386 |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 80 968 | 61 842 | 22 435 | 13 135 | 9 300 | 39 407 | 25 429 | 13 978 | 19 127 | 79 373 | 1 595 |
| Less than $5,000 | 3 256 | 2 209 | 1 122 | 608 | 513 | 1 088 | 628 | 459 | 1 046 | 3 212 | 44 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 7 161 | 4 996 | 2 421 | 1 411 | 1 010 | 2 574 | 1 488 | 1 087 | 2 165 | 7 078 | 83 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 7 460 | 5 148 | 2 269 | 1 264 | 1 005 | 2 879 | 1 668 | 1 211 | 2 312 | 7 318 | 142 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 7 034 | 4 985 | 2 039 | 1 146 | 892 | 2 946 | 1 621 | 1 325 | 2 050 | 6 880 | 155 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 7 262 | 5 231 | 2 093 | 1 163 | 931 | 3 138 | 1 857 | 1 281 | 2 031 | 7 110 | 153 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 6 558 | 4 833 | 1 791 | 1 041 | 750 | 3 042 | 1 886 | 1 157 | 1 724 | 6 398 | 160 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 6 494 | 4 870 | 1 802 | 1 095 | 707 | 3 069 | 1 923 | 1 146 | 1 624 | 6 359 | 135 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 5 576 | 4 245 | 1 439 | 834 | 605 | 2 806 | 1 746 | 1 059 | 1 332 | 5 451 | 125 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 4 809 | 3 807 | 1 264 | 704 | 560 | 2 543 | 1 587 | 956 | 1 001 | 4 697 | 111 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 4 187 | 3 339 | 1 064 | 639 | 424 | 2 275 | 1 498 | 777 | 848 | 4 103 | 84 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 3 679 | 2 995 | 809 | 494 | 315 | 2 187 | 1 497 | 690 | 683 | 3 603 | 75 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 2 953 | 2 387 | 705 | 425 | 280 | 1 682 | 1 174 | 508 | 566 | 2 913 | 40 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 540 | 2 115 | 605 | 348 | 257 | 1 510 | 1 069 | 441 | 425 | 2 479 | 61 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 1 962 | 1 658 | 469 | 278 | 191 | 1 188 | 865 | 323 | 304 | 1 918 | 44 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 626 | 1 426 | 405 | 265 | 140 | 1 022 | 726 | 296 | 200 | 1 601 | 25 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 404 | 1 218 | 394 | 253 | 141 | 825 | 635 | 190 | 186 | 1 370 | 34 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 079 | 973 | 266 | 159 | 107 | 707 | 515 | 192 | 106 | 1 069 | 9 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 899 | 809 | 217 | 148 | 69 | 592 | 434 | 158 | 90 | 881 | 18 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 689 | 620 | 179 | 121 | 58 | 441 | 343 | 97 | 69 | 679 | 10 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 549 | 508 | 120 | 65 | 54 | 389 | 312 | 77 | 41 | 535 | 14 |
| $100,000 and over | 3 791 | 3 469 | 964 | 673 | 291 | 2 505 | 1 958 | 547 | 322 | 3 718 | 73 |
| Median income ... dollars | 31 231 | 33 460 | 28 368 | 29 630 | 26 845 | 36 536 | 39 670 | 31 881 | 24 887 | 31 216 | 31 819 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 143 | 203 | 339 | 446 | 428 | 226 | 368 | 340 | 329 | 145 | 1 337 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 38 912 | 41 643 | 36 637 | 38 528 | 33 965 | 44 493 | 47 897 | 38 301 | 30 082 | 38 899 | 39 561 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 174 | 212 | 339 | 485 | 442 | 268 | 354 | 386 | 310 | 176 | 1 804 |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 15 070 | 16 121 | 15 307 | 15 948 | 14 382 | 16 532 | 17 657 | 14 439 | 11 668 | 15 102 | 13 676 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 80 | 99 | 177 | 251 | 250 | 126 | 170 | 194 | 161 | 81 | 805 |
| Gini ratio | .417 | .414 | .437 | .444 | .423 | .398 | .394 | .395 | .400 | .417 | .388 |
| Standard error | .0040 | .0045 | .0077 | .0103 | .0116 | .0056 | .0069 | .0094 | .0096 | .0040 | .0392 |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 5. Type of Residence—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | All households | Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence | | | | | | | | Nonfarm | Farm |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Inside metropolitan areas | | | | | | | Outside metropolitan areas | | |
| | | Total | Inside central cities | | | Outside central cities | | | | | |
| | | | Total | One million or more | Under 1 million | Total | One million or more | Under 1 million | | | |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 10 671 | 8 967 | 6 223 | 4 356 | 1 867 | 2 744 | 1 925 | 819 | 1 704 | 10 645 | 27 |
| Less than $5,000 | 1 500 | 1 198 | 931 | 671 | 260 | 267 | 159 | 108 | 302 | 1 495 | 5 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 786 | 1 414 | 1 085 | 738 | 347 | 329 | 222 | 107 | 372 | 1 775 | 11 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 1 240 | 988 | 745 | 486 | 260 | 243 | 152 | 91 | 252 | 1 232 | 8 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 1 050 | 862 | 629 | 421 | 208 | 233 | 154 | 79 | 189 | 1 050 | 1 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 988 | 795 | 552 | 374 | 178 | 244 | 167 | 77 | 193 | 988 | - |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 741 | 652 | 434 | 310 | 124 | 217 | 154 | 63 | 89 | 741 | - |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 695 | 632 | 421 | 302 | 120 | 211 | 142 | 68 | 63 | 695 | - |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 613 | 534 | 328 | 243 | 85 | 206 | 162 | 44 | 80 | 613 | - |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 412 | 372 | 257 | 162 | 95 | 116 | 81 | 35 | 40 | 410 | 2 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 378 | 340 | 209 | 142 | 67 | 131 | 100 | 32 | 38 | 378 | - |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 293 | 277 | 162 | 130 | 33 | 115 | 77 | 38 | 16 | 293 | - |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 197 | 176 | 92 | 69 | 22 | 84 | 64 | 21 | 20 | 197 | - |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 128 | 116 | 64 | 52 | 12 | 51 | 37 | 14 | 12 | 128 | - |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 132 | 124 | 62 | 56 | 5 | 62 | 58 | 4 | 9 | 132 | - |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 113 | 104 | 57 | 38 | 19 | 47 | 37 | 10 | 9 | 113 | - |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 96 | 88 | 32 | 30 | 2 | 57 | 38 | 18 | 8 | 96 | - |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 69 | 66 | 44 | 36 | 8 | 22 | 22 | - | 4 | 69 | - |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 51 | 49 | 23 | 21 | 2 | 26 | 21 | 6 | 1 | 51 | - |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 44 | 42 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 22 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 44 | - |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 23 | 23 | 12 | 12 | - | 11 | 10 | 1 | - | 23 | - |
| $100,000 and over | 122 | 116 | 64 | 50 | 14 | 51 | 48 | 3 | 6 | 122 | - |
| Median income ... dollars | 18 676 | 20 121 | 17 476 | 18 156 | 16 402 | 26 299 | 28 444 | 21 517 | 13 119 | 18 734 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 426 | 410 | 474 | 663 | 680 | 885 | 1 114 | 1 289 | 902 | 426 | (B) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 24 814 | 26 044 | 23 531 | 24 328 | 21 673 | 31 742 | 33 995 | 26 445 | 18 340 | 24 848 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 335 | 378 | 417 | 512 | 704 | 770 | 954 | 1 234 | 767 | 336 | (B) |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 8 635 | 9 176 | 8 455 | 8 769 | 7 730 | 10 712 | 11 612 | 8 680 | 5 995 | 8 649 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 157 | 182 | 206 | 256 | 348 | 372 | 476 | 564 | 568 939 | 157 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .463 | .458 | .463 | .468 | .445 | .430 | .423 | .437 | .457 | .462 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0110 | .0119 | .0144 | .0171 | .0264 | .0208 | .0248 | .0388 | .0349 | .0110 | (B) |
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN**[1] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 6 220 | 5 776 | 3 313 | 2 498 | 815 | 2 463 | 1 928 | 535 | 444 | 6 180 | 40 |
| Less than $5,000 | 466 | 424 | 297 | 218 | 79 | 127 | 86 | 41 | 42 | 464 | 3 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 849 | 781 | 536 | 422 | 114 | 245 | 180 | 65 | 68 | 844 | 5 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 804 | 734 | 467 | 342 | 125 | 267 | 195 | 72 | 70 | 796 | 8 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 679 | 615 | 363 | 275 | 88 | 252 | 181 | 71 | 64 | 677 | 2 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 633 | 584 | 347 | 263 | 84 | 237 | 188 | 49 | 49 | 629 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 531 | 495 | 269 | 197 | 72 | 226 | 168 | 58 | 36 | 529 | 2 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 498 | 467 | 243 | 172 | 71 | 224 | 187 | 37 | 31 | 494 | 4 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 404 | 375 | 208 | 145 | 63 | 167 | 135 | 32 | 29 | 401 | 2 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 286 | 271 | 129 | 105 | 25 | 142 | 114 | 27 | 15 | 277 | 9 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 233 | 226 | 102 | 79 | 24 | 124 | 103 | 21 | 7 | 232 | 1 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 182 | 178 | 84 | 62 | 23 | 94 | 80 | 14 | 4 | 182 | - |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 121 | 116 | 50 | 42 | 9 | 65 | 56 | 9 | 5 | 121 | - |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 99 | 91 | 47 | 37 | 10 | 43 | 39 | 4 | 8 | 99 | - |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 95 | 91 | 41 | 31 | 10 | 50 | 42 | 7 | 4 | 95 | - |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 71 | 68 | 22 | 20 | 3 | 46 | 39 | 7 | 3 | 71 | - |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 53 | 50 | 26 | 19 | 6 | 25 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 53 | - |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 40 | 40 | 17 | 14 | 4 | 23 | 19 | 4 | - | 40 | - |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 24 | 24 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 16 | 14 | 2 | - | 24 | - |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 30 | 30 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 21 | 19 | 2 | - | 30 | - |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 9 | - |
| $100,000 and over | 111 | 107 | 41 | 36 | 5 | 66 | 58 | 9 | 5 | 111 | - |
| Median income ... dollars | 22 330 | 22 737 | 19 896 | 19 818 | 20 113 | 26 968 | 28 727 | 21 444 | 18 393 | 22 326 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 458 | 501 | 632 | 743 | 1 208 | 740 | 1 186 | 1 466 | 1 453 | 459 | (B) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 27 972 | 28 389 | 25 049 | 25 336 | 24 172 | 32 883 | 34 411 | 27 376 | 22 530 | 27 994 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 461 | 485 | 566 | 668 | 1 052 | 825 | 937 | 1 692 | 1 596 | 463 | (B) |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 8 134 | 8 265 | 7 527 | 7 535 | 7 502 | 9 189 | 9 651 | 7 551 | 6 455 | 8 132 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 181 | 191 | 233 | 271 | 465 | 319 | 371 | 609 | 647 | 182 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .422 | .422 | .427 | .434 | .405 | .404 | .397 | .418 | .407 | .423 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0147 | .0152 | .0200 | .0231 | .0391 | .0232 | .0260 | .0515 | .0659 | .0147 | (B) |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table 6. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Family households | | | | Nonfamily households | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Type of family | | | | Sex of householder | | | |
| | | | | | | | Male | | Female | |
| | Total | Total | Married-couple families | Male householder, no wife present | Female householder, no husband present | Total | Total | Living alone | Total | Living alone |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 94 312 | 66 322 | 52 147 | 2 907 | 11 268 | 27 990 | 12 150 | 9 450 | 15 840 | 14 141 |
| Less than $5,000 | 4 901 | 2 241 | 674 | 101 | 1 466 | 2 660 | 853 | 806 | 1 807 | 1 771 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 9 184 | 3 712 | 1 700 | 189 | 1 823 | 5 471 | 1 468 | 1 378 | 4 003 | 3 918 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 8 925 | 4 841 | 3 102 | 233 | 1 506 | 4 084 | 1 589 | 1 349 | 2 494 | 2 365 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 8 296 | 5 176 | 3 626 | 293 | 1 257 | 3 120 | 1 412 | 1 200 | 1 708 | 1 578 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 8 427 | 5 601 | 4 175 | 298 | 1 128 | 2 826 | 1 314 | 1 066 | 1 512 | 1 318 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 7 501 | 5 325 | 4 127 | 246 | 952 | 2 176 | 1 046 | 827 | 1 130 | 974 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 7 363 | 5 483 | 4 437 | 285 | 761 | 1 881 | 1 002 | 772 | 878 | 717 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 6 395 | 5 049 | 4 235 | 220 | 594 | 1 346 | 712 | 491 | 634 | 490 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 5 372 | 4 415 | 3 782 | 213 | 420 | 957 | 500 | 335 | 457 | 318 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 4 702 | 3 930 | 3 425 | 183 | 323 | 772 | 508 | 317 | 264 | 165 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 4 088 | 3 469 | 3 107 | 123 | 239 | 619 | 374 | 220 | 245 | 178 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 3 227 | 2 784 | 2 491 | 117 | 176 | 442 | 271 | 139 | 172 | 91 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 767 | 2 443 | 2 235 | 95 | 114 | 324 | 225 | 122 | 99 | 51 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 2 170 | 1 975 | 1 788 | 55 | 131 | 195 | 108 | 52 | 87 | 41 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 809 | 1 612 | 1 463 | 56 | 93 | 198 | 134 | 68 | 63 | 32 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 555 | 1 405 | 1 306 | 34 | 66 | 150 | 98 | 54 | 52 | 23 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 204 | 1 089 | 1 025 | 24 | 40 | 115 | 73 | 26 | 41 | 27 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 982 | 875 | 827 | 19 | 29 | 106 | 82 | 46 | 24 | 7 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 769 | 690 | 633 | 25 | 31 | 79 | 43 | 11 | 36 | 15 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 590 | 538 | 504 | 17 | 18 | 52 | 30 | 14 | 22 | 8 |
| $100,000 and over | 4 085 | 3 666 | 3 485 | 82 | 100 | 419 | 305 | 157 | 113 | 56 |
| Median income ... dollars | 29 943 | 35 707 | 39 996 | 31 552 | 18 069 | 17 690 | 22 489 | 19 964 | 14 099 | 12 548 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 153 | 167 | 206 | 639 | 351 | 206 | 306 | 298 | 212 | 191 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 37 403 | 43 050 | 47 649 | 36 798 | 23 380 | 24 022 | 29 522 | 25 510 | 19 803 | 17 392 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 158 | 197 | 231 | 752 | 286 | 215 | 388 | 395 | 226 | 197 |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 14 197 | 13 327 | 14 607 | 11 842 | 7 503 | 19 648 | 22 363 | 25 510 | 17 253 | 17 392 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 74 | 76 | 90 | 334 | 116 | 245 | 416 | 599 | 291 | 317 |
| Gini ratio | .426 | .392 | .364 | .373 | .443 | .454 | .436 | .434 | .449 | .432 |
| Standard error | .0037 | .0043 | .0049 | .0203 | .0104 | .0072 | .0109 | .0126 | .0094 | .0097 |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 80 968 | 56 803 | 47 014 | 2 276 | 7 512 | 24 166 | 10 312 | 7 963 | 13 853 | 12 356 |
| Less than $5,000 | 3 256 | 1 339 | 552 | 61 | 726 | 1 917 | 564 | 534 | 1 353 | 1 336 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 7 161 | 2 547 | 1 380 | 131 | 1 035 | 4 614 | 1 166 | 1 092 | 3 448 | 3 383 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 7 460 | 3 861 | 2 722 | 164 | 975 | 3 599 | 1 330 | 1 130 | 2 268 | 2 159 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 7 034 | 4 296 | 3 202 | 226 | 868 | 2 738 | 1 188 | 1 025 | 1 550 | 1 436 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 7 262 | 4 761 | 3 739 | 237 | 786 | 2 501 | 1 139 | 931 | 1 362 | 1 196 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 6 558 | 4 652 | 3 784 | 185 | 683 | 1 905 | 920 | 722 | 986 | 848 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 6 494 | 4 805 | 4 015 | 220 | 570 | 1 689 | 895 | 689 | 794 | 649 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 5 576 | 4 409 | 3 795 | 177 | 437 | 1 167 | 611 | 421 | 556 | 423 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 4 809 | 3 953 | 3 438 | 179 | 336 | 856 | 425 | 286 | 431 | 301 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 4 187 | 3 487 | 3 100 | 136 | 250 | 700 | 463 | 290 | 238 | 150 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 3 679 | 3 126 | 2 819 | 111 | 195 | 553 | 342 | 202 | 211 | 151 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 2 953 | 2 541 | 2 291 | 103 | 147 | 412 | 248 | 127 | 164 | 85 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 540 | 2 239 | 2 067 | 80 | 92 | 301 | 213 | 121 | 88 | 48 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 1 962 | 1 775 | 1 621 | 51 | 104 | 187 | 105 | 49 | 81 | 40 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 626 | 1 451 | 1 323 | 51 | 77 | 175 | 121 | 62 | 55 | 28 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 404 | 1 264 | 1 190 | 26 | 48 | 140 | 90 | 50 | 50 | 23 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 079 | 982 | 927 | 20 | 36 | 96 | 55 | 19 | 41 | 27 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 899 | 796 | 760 | 14 | 22 | 104 | 80 | 44 | 23 | 7 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 689 | 614 | 562 | 23 | 28 | 75 | 43 | 11 | 32 | 13 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 549 | 499 | 469 | 16 | 14 | 51 | 29 | 14 | 22 | 8 |
| $100,000 and over | 3 791 | 3 406 | 3 257 | 65 | 83 | 385 | 284 | 145 | 101 | 47 |
| Median income ... dollars | 31 231 | 37 219 | 40 433 | 32 869 | 20 867 | 18 449 | 23 778 | 20 900 | 14 629 | 13 094 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 143 | 177 | 212 | 814 | 356 | 220 | 384 | 288 | 218 | 217 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 38 912 | 44 903 | 48 250 | 38 412 | 25 921 | 24 830 | 30 897 | 26 754 | 20 314 | 17 807 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 174 | 217 | 246 | 878 | 369 | 237 | 435 | 447 | 243 | 211 |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 15 070 | 14 204 | 15 052 | 12 612 | 8 875 | 20 349 | 23 359 | 26 754 | 17 759 | 17 807 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 80 | 86 | 98 | 402 | 166 | 274 | 470 | 683 | 318 | 345 |
| Gini ratio | .417 | .380 | .362 | .365 | .423 | .448 | .428 | .425 | .442 | .423 |
| Standard error | .0040 | .0047 | .0051 | .0230 | .0127 | .0078 | .0118 | .0138 | .0101 | .0104 |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 6. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Family households | | | | Nonfamily households | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Type of family | | | | Sex of householder | | | |
| | | | | | | | Male | | Female | |
| | | Total | Married-couple families | Male householder, no wife present | Female householder, no husband present | Total | Total | Living alone | Total | Living alone |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 10 671 | 7 471 | 3 569 | 472 | 3 430 | 3 200 | 1 531 | 1 266 | 1 670 | 1 511 |
| Less than $5,000 | 1 500 | 824 | 73 | 31 | 719 | 676 | 258 | 243 | 418 | 402 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 786 | 1 026 | 272 | 43 | 710 | 760 | 272 | 259 | 488 | 471 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 1 240 | 835 | 280 | 61 | 494 | 404 | 218 | 184 | 187 | 167 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 1 050 | 727 | 309 | 55 | 363 | 323 | 187 | 146 | 136 | 124 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 988 | 715 | 358 | 53 | 304 | 273 | 152 | 116 | 121 | 99 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 741 | 529 | 236 | 47 | 245 | 213 | 102 | 85 | 111 | 98 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 695 | 537 | 329 | 49 | 159 | 158 | 85 | 70 | 72 | 59 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 613 | 483 | 311 | 34 | 138 | 130 | 75 | 53 | 55 | 47 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 412 | 345 | 242 | 26 | 77 | 67 | 49 | 37 | 18 | 10 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 378 | 329 | 235 | 27 | 67 | 49 | 32 | 22 | 16 | 9 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 293 | 248 | 198 | 7 | 43 | 46 | 23 | 14 | 22 | 17 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 197 | 172 | 140 | 8 | 23 | 25 | 21 | 12 | 4 | 1 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 128 | 115 | 92 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 7 | - | 7 | - |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 132 | 125 | 98 | 3 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 113 | 97 | 83 | 1 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 96 | 90 | 73 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 69 | 54 | 48 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 6 | - | - |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 51 | 48 | 39 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 44 | 43 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 23 | 23 | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $100,000 and over | 122 | 107 | 90 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| Median income ... dollars | 18 676 | 21 899 | 33 893 | 24 048 | 12 537 | 11 789 | 15 451 | 13 126 | 8 661 | 7 674 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 426 | 380 | 669 | 1 749 | 458 | 462 | 780 | 880 | 578 | 449 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 24 814 | 28 061 | 38 182 | 27 859 | 17 555 | 17 234 | 20 471 | 17 930 | 14 268 | 12 899 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 335 | 423 | 676 | 1 420 | 416 | 468 | 795 | 748 | 499 | 462 |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 8 635 | 7 834 | 10 379 | 8 525 | 4 981 | 14 128 | 16 048 | 17 930 | 12 207 | 12 899 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 157 | 157 | 273 | 657 | 155 | 661 | 1 066 | 1 441 | 789 | 933 |
| Gini ratio | .463 | .440 | .360 | .376 | .461 | .480 | .466 | .463 | .477 | .466 |
| Standard error | .0110 | .0128 | .0180 | .0516 | .0195 | .0211 | .0311 | .0331 | .0279 | .0294 |
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN**[1] | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 6 220 | 4 981 | 3 454 | 342 | 1 186 | 1 238 | 669 | 456 | 569 | 469 |
| Less than $5,000 | 466 | 290 | 97 | 8 | 186 | 177 | 73 | 69 | 103 | 100 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 849 | 578 | 251 | 40 | 287 | 270 | 104 | 94 | 166 | 157 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 804 | 607 | 390 | 31 | 186 | 197 | 117 | 84 | 80 | 62 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 679 | 553 | 385 | 48 | 121 | 126 | 76 | 56 | 50 | 37 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 633 | 504 | 359 | 41 | 104 | 129 | 75 | 42 | 54 | 40 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 531 | 438 | 321 | 25 | 92 | 93 | 56 | 35 | 37 | 23 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 498 | 429 | 328 | 41 | 60 | 69 | 43 | 22 | 25 | 18 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 404 | 351 | 279 | 30 | 43 | 53 | 37 | 19 | 16 | 9 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 286 | 252 | 209 | 18 | 25 | 34 | 20 | 12 | 14 | 9 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 233 | 215 | 174 | 14 | 27 | 18 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 182 | 164 | 135 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 121 | 108 | 90 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 99 | 90 | 81 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 95 | 81 | 73 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 71 | 69 | 57 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 53 | 51 | 47 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 40 | 38 | 37 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 24 | 21 | 20 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 30 | 28 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 9 | 8 | 6 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| $100,000 and over | 111 | 105 | 89 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Median income ... dollars | 22 330 | 24 552 | 28 584 | 25 456 | 12 603 | 14 274 | 17 689 | 13 716 | 10 750 | 8 933 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 458 | 557 | 815 | 1 859 | 764 | 789 | 1 273 | 1 153 | 896 | 766 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 27 972 | 30 128 | 34 083 | 31 621 | 18 176 | 19 299 | 22 108 | 17 926 | 15 994 | 13 781 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 461 | 534 | 661 | 2 322 | 720 | 753 | 1 118 | 1 202 | 938 | 884 |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 8 134 | 7 634 | 8 311 | 8 276 | 5 145 | 13 819 | 14 466 | 17 926 | 12 881 | 13 781 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 181 | 182 | 225 | 803 | 272 | 953 | 1 289 | 2 380 | 1 385 | 1 791 |
| Gini ratio | .422 | .408 | .376 | .391 | .449 | .445 | .422 | .434 | .457 | .456 |
| Standard error | .0147 | .0163 | .0193 | .0689 | .0339 | .0326 | .0438 | .0540 | .0489 | .0545 |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table 7. Regions and Divisions—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | United States | North and West | | | | | | | | | | South | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Northeast | | | Midwest | | | West | | | Total | South Atlantic | East South Central | West South Central |
| | | | Total | New England | Middle Atlantic | Total | East North Central | West North Central | Total | Mountain | Pacific | | | | |
| **ALL HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 94 312 | 62 000 | 19 271 | 5 027 | 14 243 | 23 223 | 16 263 | 6 960 | 19 506 | 5 164 | 14 342 | 32 312 | 16 633 | 5 782 | 9 897 |
| Less than $5,000 | 4 901 | 2 764 | 852 | 178 | 674 | 1 178 | 875 | 304 | 733 | 226 | 507 | 2 137 | 978 | 499 | 660 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 9 184 | 5 897 | 1 945 | 456 | 1 489 | 2 320 | 1 606 | 714 | 1 633 | 494 | 1 139 | 3 287 | 1 506 | 693 | 1 087 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 8 925 | 5 566 | 1 618 | 401 | 1 216 | 2 229 | 1 481 | 749 | 1 719 | 514 | 1 204 | 3 359 | 1 588 | 727 | 1 045 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 8 296 | 5 177 | 1 469 | 351 | 1 118 | 2 039 | 1 375 | 664 | 1 668 | 486 | 1 182 | 3 119 | 1 552 | 628 | 939 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 8 427 | 5 327 | 1 478 | 384 | 1 094 | 2 082 | 1 414 | 668 | 1 767 | 505 | 1 262 | 3 100 | 1 559 | 577 | 964 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 7 501 | 4 825 | 1 416 | 341 | 1 075 | 1 798 | 1 258 | 540 | 1 611 | 457 | 1 154 | 2 677 | 1 337 | 516 | 824 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 7 363 | 4 884 | 1 406 | 354 | 1 052 | 1 865 | 1 296 | 569 | 1 613 | 459 | 1 154 | 2 479 | 1 310 | 387 | 782 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 6 395 | 4 282 | 1 291 | 315 | 976 | 1 685 | 1 149 | 536 | 1 306 | 366 | 939 | 2 114 | 1 198 | 317 | 599 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 5 372 | 3 555 | 1 075 | 292 | 783 | 1 361 | 953 | 408 | 1 119 | 291 | 828 | 1 817 | 996 | 301 | 520 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 4 702 | 3 224 | 1 040 | 283 | 757 | 1 145 | 812 | 333 | 1 040 | 262 | 777 | 1 478 | 764 | 252 | 462 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 4 088 | 2 773 | 862 | 242 | 620 | 1 066 | 762 | 304 | 844 | 195 | 649 | 1 315 | 743 | 189 | 383 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 3 227 | 2 295 | 744 | 199 | 545 | 870 | 643 | 227 | 681 | 161 | 520 | 931 | 505 | 147 | 279 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 767 | 1 938 | 672 | 211 | 461 | 678 | 478 | 199 | 589 | 133 | 456 | 829 | 460 | 123 | 245 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 2 170 | 1 544 | 575 | 193 | 383 | 500 | 393 | 107 | 469 | 115 | 354 | 625 | 336 | 81 | 208 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 809 | 1 310 | 419 | 133 | 286 | 418 | 309 | 109 | 473 | 103 | 370 | 499 | 305 | 74 | 120 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 555 | 1 098 | 398 | 117 | 281 | 354 | 265 | 89 | 346 | 79 | 267 | 458 | 267 | 46 | 145 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 204 | 844 | 342 | 104 | 238 | 256 | 178 | 77 | 246 | 57 | 188 | 360 | 216 | 39 | 106 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 982 | 705 | 228 | 72 | 157 | 238 | 175 | 63 | 239 | 49 | 190 | 277 | 162 | 34 | 80 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 769 | 558 | 195 | 60 | 134 | 171 | 127 | 45 | 192 | 25 | 167 | 211 | 125 | 23 | 63 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 590 | 466 | 191 | 57 | 134 | 151 | 112 | 39 | 124 | 24 | 99 | 125 | 70 | 21 | 34 |
| $100,000 and over | 4 085 | 2 968 | 1 054 | 286 | 767 | 819 | 605 | 214 | 1 095 | 163 | 932 | 1 117 | 654 | 110 | 353 |
| Median income ... dollars | 29 943 | 31 329 | 32 676 | 35 713 | 31 875 | 29 897 | 30 433 | 28 472 | 31 761 | 28 841 | 32 942 | 26 942 | 29 112 | 22 757 | 26 357 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 153 | 164 | 388 | 750 | 353 | 310 | 320 | 579 | 284 | 599 | 409 | 217 | 404 | 502 | 382 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 37 403 | 39 082 | 40 953 | 43 089 | 40 200 | 36 387 | 36 977 | 35 007 | 40 443 | 35 422 | 42 251 | 34 180 | 36 287 | 28 739 | 33 819 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 158 | 202 | 380 | 720 | 446 | 303 | 366 | 539 | 375 | 642 | 453 | 247 | 363 | 451 | 452 |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 14 197 | 14 833 | 15 565 | 16 810 | 15 141 | 14 110 | 14 298 | 13 666 | 14 950 | 13 357 | 15 508 | 12 977 | 13 899 | 10 871 | 12 681 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 74 | 92 | 185 | 383 | 214 | 151 | 184 | 276 | 176 | 315 | 214 | 117 | 179 | 231 | 217 |
| Gini ratio | .426 | .423 | .427 | .410 | .433 | .417 | .418 | .413 | .422 | .409 | .423 | .430 | .424 | .426 | .436 |
| Standard error | .0037 | .0045 | .0080 | .0152 | .0095 | .0073 | .0087 | .0136 | .0082 | .0157 | .0095 | .0063 | .0088 | .0141 | .0115 |

# Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Under 65 years | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | 15 to 24 years | 25 to 34 years | | | 35 to 44 years | | |
| | | | | Total | 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | Total | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **All Households** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 94 312 | 73 785 | 4 882 | 20 323 | 9 246 | 11 077 | 21 304 | 10 947 | 10 357 |
| Less than $5,000 | 4 901 | 3 548 | 648 | 1 017 | 537 | 481 | 701 | 369 | 332 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 9 184 | 4 795 | 694 | 1 397 | 687 | 710 | 968 | 575 | 393 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 8 925 | 5 444 | 715 | 1 659 | 868 | 791 | 1 235 | 678 | 557 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 8 296 | 5 704 | 589 | 1 912 | 964 | 948 | 1 410 | 738 | 672 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 8 427 | 6 389 | 595 | 2 105 | 1 073 | 1 032 | 1 569 | 842 | 727 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 7 501 | 6 039 | 445 | 1 914 | 941 | 973 | 1 670 | 904 | 766 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 7 363 | 6 188 | 365 | 2 010 | 879 | 1 131 | 1 848 | 1 002 | 846 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 6 395 | 5 545 | 284 | 1 669 | 771 | 898 | 1 682 | 875 | 807 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 5 372 | 4 781 | 147 | 1 417 | 549 | 868 | 1 510 | 797 | 713 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 4 702 | 4 194 | 118 | 1 160 | 510 | 650 | 1 434 | 713 | 721 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 4 088 | 3 741 | 72 | 956 | 381 | 575 | 1 372 | 690 | 682 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 3 227 | 2 951 | 72 | 680 | 284 | 395 | 1 005 | 519 | 487 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 767 | 2 557 | 35 | 586 | 201 | 385 | 902 | 464 | 438 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 2 170 | 1 955 | 30 | 367 | 120 | 247 | 688 | 318 | 370 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 809 | 1 679 | 15 | 304 | 99 | 204 | 592 | 262 | 331 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 555 | 1 438 | 6 | 230 | 89 | 141 | 544 | 247 | 297 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 204 | 1 074 | 15 | 191 | 64 | 127 | 331 | 160 | 172 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 982 | 901 | 2 | 166 | 60 | 106 | 293 | 118 | 175 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 769 | 685 | 10 | 95 | 37 | 58 | 221 | 118 | 103 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 590 | 530 | 4 | 88 | 19 | 69 | 157 | 58 | 99 |
| $100,000 and over | 4 085 | 3 646 | 19 | 400 | 111 | 289 | 1 172 | 501 | 671 |
| Median income ... dollars | 29 943 | 33 920 | 18 002 | 30 359 | 27 242 | 32 429 | 38 561 | 36 928 | 40 472 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 153 | 173 | 488 | 234 | 325 | 329 | 349 | 396 | 439 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 37 403 | 40 969 | 21 484 | 34 484 | 31 394 | 37 064 | 45 076 | 42 838 | 47 441 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 158 | 184 | 377 | 267 | 361 | 384 | 353 | 460 | 538 |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 14 197 | 14 226 | 9 041 | 12 101 | 11 896 | 12 250 | 13 744 | 13 119 | 14 399 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 74 | 78 | 216 | 126 | 190 | 174 | 141 | 189 | 217 |
| Gini ratio | .426 | .402 | .411 | .369 | .366 | .367 | .373 | .371 | .373 |
| Standard error | .0037 | .0041 | .0154 | .0075 | .0109 | .0102 | .0076 | .0105 | .0109 |
| **Family Households** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 66 322 | 55 422 | 2 726 | 14 590 | 6 260 | 8 330 | 17 078 | 8 754 | 8 324 |
| Less than $5,000 | 2 241 | 2 029 | 428 | 709 | 406 | 302 | 458 | 260 | 198 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 3 712 | 2 886 | 408 | 1 011 | 501 | 510 | 688 | 436 | 252 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 4 841 | 3 348 | 347 | 1 107 | 559 | 548 | 833 | 453 | 380 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 5 176 | 3 643 | 312 | 1 208 | 587 | 621 | 986 | 537 | 450 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 5 601 | 4 241 | 311 | 1 332 | 618 | 714 | 1 105 | 594 | 511 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 5 325 | 4 234 | 235 | 1 285 | 595 | 690 | 1 260 | 672 | 588 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 5 483 | 4 557 | 218 | 1 414 | 604 | 810 | 1 401 | 740 | 660 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 5 049 | 4 333 | 190 | 1 206 | 512 | 694 | 1 384 | 726 | 658 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 4 415 | 3 939 | 80 | 1 130 | 402 | 728 | 1 287 | 695 | 592 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 3 930 | 3 492 | 48 | 915 | 381 | 535 | 1 212 | 600 | 611 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 3 469 | 3 171 | 39 | 747 | 281 | 465 | 1 189 | 605 | 583 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 2 784 | 2 558 | 33 | 572 | 226 | 346 | 857 | 433 | 424 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 443 | 2 254 | 17 | 482 | 147 | 335 | 818 | 423 | 395 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 1 975 | 1 783 | 20 | 294 | 91 | 202 | 648 | 295 | 352 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 612 | 1 501 | 7 | 256 | 79 | 177 | 534 | 235 | 299 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 405 | 1 300 | 3 | 193 | 74 | 119 | 489 | 219 | 270 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 089 | 973 | 8 | 157 | 45 | 112 | 307 | 138 | 169 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 875 | 805 | 1 | 137 | 41 | 97 | 251 | 107 | 143 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 690 | 621 | 7 | 70 | 23 | 47 | 196 | 105 | 91 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 538 | 485 | 2 | 69 | 16 | 54 | 144 | 49 | 95 |
| $100,000 and over | 3 666 | 3 270 | 12 | 297 | 71 | 225 | 1 032 | 430 | 602 |
| Median income ... dollars | 35 707 | 38 046 | 17 316 | 32 195 | 28 571 | 34 797 | 41 487 | 39 700 | 43 772 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 167 | 211 | 579 | 296 | 591 | 429 | 329 | 473 | 636 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 43 050 | 44 940 | 21 274 | 35 985 | 32 045 | 38 945 | 47 560 | 44 865 | 50 393 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 197 | 220 | 539 | 319 | 432 | 450 | 395 | 512 | 603 |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 13 327 | 13 232 | 7 216 | 10 513 | 9 975 | 10 876 | 12 599 | 11 919 | 13 310 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 76 | 81 | 235 | 126 | 187 | 173 | 140 | 185 | 215 |
| Gini ratio | .392 | .383 | .427 | .365 | .369 | .356 | .358 | .359 | .355 |
| Standard error | .0043 | .0047 | .0214 | .0087 | .0129 | .0116 | .0083 | .0116 | .0120 |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Under 65 years—continued | | | | | | 65 years and over | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 45 to 54 years | | | 55 to 64 years | | | | 65 to 74 years | | | | |
| | Total | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | Total | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | Total | Total | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 years and over | Mean age |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All Households** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 14 751 | 8 134 | 6 617 | 12 524 | 6 164 | 6 360 | 20 527 | 12 001 | 6 365 | 5 636 | 8 526 | 48.2 |
| Less than $5,000 | 493 | 242 | 252 | 687 | 336 | 352 | 1 353 | 613 | 285 | 328 | 740 | 49.0 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 743 | 371 | 373 | 992 | 337 | 655 | 4 388 | 1 961 | 876 | 1 085 | 2 427 | 57.1 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 782 | 409 | 373 | 1 054 | 453 | 601 | 3 481 | 1 870 | 887 | 983 | 1 610 | 53.2 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 783 | 406 | 377 | 1 010 | 428 | 582 | 2 592 | 1 472 | 768 | 704 | 1 120 | 50.2 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 1 041 | 568 | 473 | 1 079 | 513 | 567 | 2 037 | 1 334 | 712 | 622 | 703 | 47.6 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 1 042 | 570 | 472 | 967 | 416 | 551 | 1 463 | 975 | 583 | 392 | 487 | 46.4 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 1 042 | 548 | 494 | 922 | 474 | 448 | 1 175 | 812 | 436 | 375 | 364 | 45.1 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 1 043 | 580 | 463 | 867 | 421 | 446 | 850 | 606 | 400 | 206 | 244 | 44.7 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 952 | 550 | 402 | 755 | 419 | 336 | 591 | 442 | 251 | 191 | 148 | 44.5 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 882 | 525 | 357 | 601 | 331 | 270 | 508 | 383 | 234 | 149 | 125 | 44.4 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 778 | 427 | 351 | 562 | 291 | 271 | 347 | 247 | 165 | 82 | 100 | 44.3 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 738 | 422 | 316 | 456 | 257 | 199 | 276 | 188 | 102 | 86 | 88 | 44.8 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 644 | 371 | 274 | 390 | 221 | 169 | 210 | 147 | 88 | 60 | 63 | 44.8 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 546 | 318 | 228 | 324 | 194 | 130 | 215 | 172 | 104 | 67 | 43 | 46.2 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 483 | 276 | 207 | 286 | 183 | 103 | 130 | 95 | 49 | 46 | 35 | 45.9 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 417 | 249 | 169 | 241 | 146 | 95 | 117 | 90 | 58 | 31 | 28 | 46.1 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 359 | 224 | 135 | 177 | 87 | 91 | 130 | 90 | 58 | 32 | 41 | 47.1 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 306 | 178 | 128 | 135 | 84 | 51 | 81 | 66 | 39 | 27 | 15 | 46.3 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 260 | 133 | 127 | 100 | 58 | 42 | 84 | 69 | 44 | 25 | 15 | 47.3 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 176 | 92 | 84 | 105 | 68 | 37 | 60 | 53 | 33 | 20 | 7 | 47.8 |
| $100,000 and over | 1 240 | 676 | 564 | 813 | 447 | 366 | 440 | 317 | 194 | 123 | 123 | 49.0 |
| Median income ... dollars | 41 922 | 43 169 | 40 370 | 32 365 | 36 338 | 28 773 | 16 855 | 20 292 | 22 314 | 17 875 | 13 150 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 412 | 671 | 669 | 426 | 602 | 551 | 183 | 272 | 383 | 403 | 238 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 50 003 | 50 964 | 48 821 | 41 459 | 44 967 | 38 061 | 24 586 | 27 942 | 30 254 | 25 331 | 19 862 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 468 | 628 | 702 | 493 | 718 | 671 | 263 | 363 | 525 | 490 | 364 | (X) |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 16 886 | 16 407 | 17 543 | 17 653 | 18 246 | 17 019 | 14 026 | 14 757 | 15 181 | 14 223 | 12 773 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 212 | 276 | 341 | 272 | 389 | 387 | 191 | 251 | 349 | 366 | 299 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .389 | .380 | .400 | .435 | .418 | .447 | .463 | .447 | .438 | .452 | .466 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0090 | .0121 | .0134 | .0103 | .0144 | .0147 | .0088 | .0111 | .0150 | .0165 | .0149 | (B) |
| **Family Households** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 11 701 | 6 492 | 5 209 | 9 326 | 4 691 | 4 635 | 10 900 | 7 373 | 4 245 | 3 128 | 3 527 | 46.6 |
| Less than $5,000 | 219 | 103 | 116 | 215 | 105 | 110 | 212 | 118 | 58 | 60 | 94 | 38.9 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 406 | 221 | 184 | 372 | 154 | 218 | 827 | 454 | 241 | 213 | 373 | 45.6 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 457 | 251 | 206 | 605 | 258 | 347 | 1 493 | 858 | 423 | 435 | 635 | 50.0 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 497 | 262 | 235 | 639 | 259 | 380 | 1 533 | 913 | 507 | 406 | 620 | 49.6 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 709 | 375 | 334 | 784 | 366 | 418 | 1 360 | 957 | 533 | 424 | 403 | 48.2 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 727 | 388 | 339 | 727 | 303 | 424 | 1 091 | 768 | 480 | 288 | 324 | 47.1 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 785 | 416 | 370 | 740 | 372 | 368 | 925 | 684 | 362 | 322 | 241 | 45.9 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 847 | 487 | 360 | 706 | 333 | 373 | 716 | 521 | 351 | 169 | 195 | 45.5 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 782 | 442 | 341 | 660 | 364 | 296 | 476 | 374 | 212 | 162 | 102 | 44.9 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 776 | 454 | 322 | 540 | 292 | 248 | 439 | 344 | 216 | 128 | 94 | 45.1 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 689 | 381 | 308 | 508 | 255 | 252 | 298 | 220 | 146 | 74 | 79 | 44.9 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 677 | 384 | 293 | 418 | 243 | 175 | 226 | 161 | 91 | 70 | 65 | 45.2 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 577 | 337 | 240 | 360 | 207 | 153 | 189 | 141 | 85 | 57 | 48 | 45.2 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 517 | 293 | 224 | 305 | 182 | 122 | 192 | 152 | 97 | 55 | 39 | 46.6 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 446 | 252 | 193 | 258 | 162 | 96 | 111 | 84 | 44 | 40 | 27 | 46.2 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 392 | 233 | 159 | 222 | 137 | 85 | 105 | 81 | 55 | 26 | 24 | 46.4 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 331 | 205 | 126 | 170 | 83 | 87 | 117 | 80 | 53 | 27 | 37 | 47.6 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 287 | 168 | 120 | 128 | 82 | 46 | 71 | 62 | 39 | 23 | 8 | 46.6 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 250 | 130 | 119 | 99 | 57 | 42 | 69 | 59 | 42 | 17 | 10 | 47.7 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 172 | 91 | 81 | 98 | 62 | 37 | 53 | 47 | 27 | 20 | 6 | 48.3 |
| $100,000 and over | 1 158 | 618 | 540 | 771 | 416 | 355 | 397 | 294 | 184 | 110 | 103 | 49.5 |
| Median income ... dollars | 47 522 | 48 191 | 46 715 | 39 110 | 42 685 | 35 745 | 25 105 | 27 280 | 28 656 | 25 392 | 20 495 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 504 | 684 | 736 | 492 | 676 | 701 | 308 | 380 | 526 | 590 | 507 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 55 174 | 55 634 | 54 600 | 48 229 | 51 164 | 45 258 | 33 444 | 35 656 | 37 205 | 33 553 | 28 820 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 536 | 713 | 812 | 595 | 836 | 842 | 417 | 514 | 701 | 748 | 695 | (X) |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 16 158 | 15 544 | 17 012 | 17 410 | 17 791 | 16 993 | 14 016 | 14 679 | 15 076 | 14 121 | 12 548 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 216 | 278 | 351 | 287 | 401 | 417 | 229 | 284 | 384 | 426 | 388 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .359 | .352 | .368 | .391 | .377 | .403 | .407 | .395 | .391 | .398 | .422 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0100 | .0134 | .0150 | .0117 | .0163 | .0170 | .0116 | .0138 | .0181 | .0213 | .0216 | (B) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Under 65 years | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | 15 to 24 years | 25 to 34 years | | | 35 to 44 years | | |
| | | | | Total | 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | Total | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years |
| **ALL RACES**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| **Family Households**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Married-couple families | 52 147 | 43 112 | 1 558 | 11 003 | 4 552 | 6 451 | 13 246 | 6 739 | 6 506 |
| Less than $5,000 | 674 | 526 | 55 | 133 | 72 | 60 | 122 | 67 | 55 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 700 | 1 093 | 121 | 322 | 182 | 140 | 220 | 128 | 91 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 3 102 | 1 869 | 215 | 552 | 287 | 265 | 377 | 197 | 180 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 3 626 | 2 367 | 231 | 796 | 387 | 409 | 546 | 315 | 231 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 4 175 | 3 009 | 246 | 1 001 | 475 | 526 | 688 | 374 | 313 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 4 127 | 3 192 | 189 | 1 031 | 488 | 542 | 856 | 457 | 399 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 4 437 | 3 677 | 157 | 1 215 | 531 | 684 | 1 088 | 565 | 523 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 4 235 | 3 638 | 159 | 1 073 | 450 | 624 | 1 134 | 621 | 513 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 3 782 | 3 392 | 64 | 1 001 | 349 | 652 | 1 120 | 628 | 491 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 3 425 | 3 044 | 31 | 833 | 339 | 494 | 1 072 | 523 | 549 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 3 107 | 2 852 | 30 | 684 | 258 | 426 | 1 090 | 573 | 518 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 2 491 | 2 312 | 16 | 536 | 209 | 327 | 776 | 385 | 391 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 235 | 2 077 | 15 | 449 | 126 | 324 | 749 | 391 | 358 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 1 788 | 1 636 | 11 | 280 | 85 | 194 | 609 | 280 | 329 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 463 | 1 381 | 5 | 239 | 70 | 168 | 493 | 224 | 269 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 306 | 1 221 | 1 | 170 | 63 | 107 | 477 | 215 | 263 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 025 | 920 | 5 | 149 | 44 | 105 | 295 | 135 | 160 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 827 | 765 | - | 132 | 38 | 94 | 237 | 99 | 138 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 633 | 564 | 2 | 62 | 18 | 44 | 177 | 99 | 78 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 504 | 459 | 2 | 66 | 14 | 52 | 134 | 47 | 87 |
| $100,000 and over | 3 485 | 3 119 | 4 | 279 | 63 | 215 | 985 | 415 | 570 |
| Median income ... dollars | 39 996 | 43 060 | 23 280 | 36 826 | 33 631 | 39 782 | 46 971 | 45 137 | 49 066 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 206 | 240 | 550 | 304 | 447 | 484 | 345 | 510 | 581 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 47 649 | 50 455 | 25 486 | 41 260 | 37 005 | 44 262 | 53 534 | 50 943 | 56 217 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 231 | 257 | 624 | 373 | 510 | 517 | 461 | 594 | 704 |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 14 607 | 14 562 | 8 793 | 11 817 | 11 474 | 12 029 | 13 590 | 12 996 | 14 200 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 90 | 97 | 322 | 155 | 237 | 205 | 163 | 218 | 249 |
| Gini ratio | .364 | .346 | .315 | .311 | .310 | .307 | .318 | .314 | .320 |
| Standard error | .0049 | .0053 | .0263 | .0100 | .0152 | .0132 | .0095 | .0132 | .0136 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 2 907 | 2 530 | 249 | 720 | 399 | 321 | 758 | 393 | 365 |
| Less than $5,000 | 101 | 93 | 13 | 35 | 13 | 21 | 27 | 15 | 13 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 189 | 151 | 31 | 37 | 19 | 18 | 47 | 29 | 18 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 233 | 182 | 21 | 86 | 52 | 33 | 36 | 17 | 19 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 293 | 240 | 30 | 73 | 49 | 24 | 74 | 36 | 38 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 298 | 258 | 35 | 86 | 47 | 39 | 61 | 30 | 31 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 246 | 222 | 18 | 76 | 42 | 34 | 69 | 42 | 27 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 285 | 246 | 32 | 67 | 38 | 29 | 87 | 58 | 29 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 220 | 195 | 12 | 53 | 29 | 24 | 63 | 34 | 29 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 213 | 194 | 11 | 60 | 31 | 29 | 63 | 31 | 32 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 183 | 164 | 8 | 46 | 28 | 18 | 49 | 30 | 19 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 123 | 118 | 6 | 29 | 8 | 21 | 32 | 10 | 22 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 117 | 107 | 6 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 41 | 22 | 19 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 95 | 89 | 2 | 20 | 13 | 7 | 36 | 18 | 18 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 55 | 44 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 8 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 56 | 49 | - | 5 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 6 | 14 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 34 | 29 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 24 | 23 | 2 | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 19 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 25 | 25 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 17 | 14 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 |
| $100,000 and over | 82 | 68 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 10 |
| Median income ... dollars | 31 552 | 32 207 | 24 208 | 27 190 | 26 918 | 27 432 | 33 471 | 31 880 | 36 357 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 639 | 711 | 2 267 | 1 257 | 1 651 | 2 565 | 1 387 | 1 087 | 2 317 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 36 798 | 37 378 | 32 433 | 31 116 | 30 729 | 31 596 | 37 420 | 34 740 | 40 310 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 752 | 807 | 3 073 | 1 080 | 1 420 | 1 660 | 1 284 | 1 611 | 2 002 |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 11 842 | 11 829 | 9 684 | 9 276 | 9 151 | 9 433 | 11 983 | 10 923 | 13 170 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 334 | 355 | 1 119 | 483 | 638 | 740 | 618 | 771 | 984 |
| Gini ratio | .373 | .367 | .440 | .341 | .335 | .346 | .340 | .326 | .348 |
| Standard error | .0203 | .0217 | .0828 | .0377 | .0511 | .0556 | .0371 | .0514 | .0528 |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Under 65 years—continued | | | | | | 65 years and over | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 45 to 54 years | | | 55 to 64 years | | | | 65 to 74 years | | | | |
| | Total | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | Total | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | Total | Total | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 years and over | Mean age |
| **ALL RACES**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Family Households**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married-couple families | 9 407 | 5 165 | 4 241 | 7 898 | 3 950 | 3 948 | 9 036 | 6 299 | 3 663 | 2 636 | 2 737 | 47.4 |
| Less than $5,000 | 90 | 40 | 51 | 125 | 59 | 66 | 148 | 85 | 41 | 44 | 63 | 48.7 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 172 | 89 | 83 | 259 | 96 | 162 | 607 | 343 | 177 | 166 | 264 | 52.8 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 272 | 143 | 129 | 452 | 172 | 280 | 1 234 | 720 | 354 | 366 | 514 | 54.0 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 310 | 147 | 163 | 483 | 186 | 297 | 1 260 | 773 | 429 | 343 | 487 | 51.5 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 476 | 242 | 234 | 597 | 263 | 334 | 1 167 | 845 | 483 | 362 | 322 | 49.2 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 511 | 252 | 260 | 605 | 246 | 359 | 935 | 668 | 414 | 253 | 268 | 47.8 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 574 | 291 | 283 | 643 | 317 | 326 | 760 | 572 | 295 | 277 | 188 | 45.9 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 674 | 375 | 299 | 597 | 291 | 306 | 598 | 453 | 316 | 137 | 145 | 45.2 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 633 | 352 | 281 | 575 | 310 | 265 | 390 | 315 | 183 | 133 | 74 | 44.6 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 633 | 376 | 257 | 474 | 250 | 224 | 381 | 312 | 195 | 117 | 69 | 45.0 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 594 | 333 | 261 | 453 | 235 | 218 | 255 | 190 | 135 | 56 | 64 | 44.6 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 617 | 359 | 258 | 367 | 216 | 152 | 179 | 133 | 80 | 53 | 45 | 44.9 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 519 | 299 | 220 | 344 | 196 | 148 | 158 | 124 | 71 | 53 | 34 | 45.1 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 462 | 266 | 196 | 273 | 165 | 109 | 153 | 120 | 76 | 44 | 32 | 46.2 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 411 | 230 | 181 | 233 | 151 | 83 | 82 | 67 | 38 | 29 | 15 | 45.7 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 366 | 217 | 149 | 206 | 127 | 79 | 85 | 72 | 50 | 23 | 13 | 46.2 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 319 | 198 | 122 | 152 | 76 | 76 | 105 | 72 | 50 | 22 | 33 | 47.4 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 274 | 163 | 111 | 123 | 80 | 43 | 62 | 58 | 35 | 23 | 4 | 46.5 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 233 | 120 | 112 | 90 | 48 | 42 | 69 | 59 | 42 | 17 | 10 | 48.2 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 166 | 87 | 80 | 91 | 58 | 33 | 44 | 40 | 25 | 15 | 4 | 48.0 |
| $100,000 and over | 1 098 | 585 | 512 | 754 | 407 | 347 | 365 | 278 | 174 | 104 | 88 | 49.5 |
| Median income ... dollars | 52 875 | 54 056 | 51 518 | 41 625 | 45 748 | 37 624 | 25 495 | 27 664 | 29 138 | 25 639 | 20 635 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 609 | 851 | 875 | 553 | 980 | 731 | 328 | 443 | 553 | 630 | 582 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 60 360 | 61 269 | 59 254 | 51 230 | 54 819 | 47 641 | 34 261 | 36 543 | 38 252 | 34 167 | 29 009 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 613 | 819 | 924 | 671 | 943 | 947 | 472 | 576 | 779 | 844 | 802 | (X) |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 17 311 | 16 604 | 18 291 | 18 853 | 19 369 | 18 292 | 14 933 | 15 548 | 15 954 | 14 955 | 13 397 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 250 | 321 | 407 | 335 | 469 | 485 | 271 | 330 | 441 | 500 | 478 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .334 | .324 | .348 | .383 | .363 | .399 | .407 | .395 | .390 | .400 | .419 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0111 | .0150 | .0166 | .0127 | .0177 | .0184 | .0128 | .0150 | .0195 | .0235 | .0248 | (B) |
| Male householder, no wife present | 492 | 266 | 226 | 310 | 150 | 160 | 377 | 233 | 118 | 115 | 143 | 43.6 |
| Less than $5,000 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 39.0 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 19 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 38 | 23 | 14 | 9 | 15 | 43.9 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 50 | 29 | 13 | 15 | 22 | 43.7 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 34 | 25 | 9 | 29 | 11 | 18 | 53 | 33 | 20 | 13 | 20 | 44.0 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 40 | 24 | 16 | 37 | 17 | 20 | 40 | 31 | 9 | 21 | 9 | 42.7 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 40 | 14 | 25 | 19 | 8 | 12 | 24 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 41.9 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 34 | 18 | 16 | 26 | 17 | 9 | 39 | 21 | 13 | 9 | 18 | 42.4 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 35 | 22 | 13 | 31 | 17 | 14 | 25 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 44.1 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 39 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 42.9 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 44 | 16 | 28 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 19 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 43.7 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 30 | 16 | 14 | 21 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 44.5 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 27 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 5 | - | 5 | 5 | 45.0 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 26 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 42.2 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 2 | - | (B) |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 8 | 8 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 5 | 5 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 28 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 47.7 |
| Median income ... dollars | 40 962 | 39 785 | 42 367 | 36 186 | 34 800 | 38 059 | 24 903 | 24 575 | 26 203 | 23 784 | 25 873 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 983 | 2 395 | 2 856 | 2 726 | 2 992 | 3 724 | 2 841 | 3 262 | 4 609 | 4 113 | 4 431 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 46 189 | 46 906 | 45 346 | 41 805 | 39 416 | 44 033 | 32 902 | 34 471 | 34 968 | 33 961 | 30 351 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 2 205 | 3 179 | 3 005 | 2 675 | 3 131 | 4 250 | 2 051 | 2 580 | 3 835 | 3 439 | 3 357 | (X) |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 15 051 | 16 119 | 13 929 | 14 979 | 14 994 | 14 966 | 11 937 | 12 238 | 13 329 | 11 266 | 11 418 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 019 | 1 528 | 1 341 | 1 335 | 1 812 | 1 926 | 1 005 | 1 266 | 2 002 | 1 602 | 1 648 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .361 | .378 | .337 | .362 | .348 | .370 | .406 | .407 | .419 | .395 | .398 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0496 | .0679 | .0724 | .0630 | .0866 | .0903 | .0597 | .0735 | .1050 | .1025 | .1020 | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Under 65 years | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | 15 to 24 years | 25 to 34 years | | | 35 to 44 years | | |
| | | | | Total | 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | Total | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years |
| **ALL RACES**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| **Family Households**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Female householder, no husband present | 11 268 | 9 780 | 919 | 2 866 | 1 309 | 1 557 | 3 075 | 1 621 | 1 453 |
| Less than $5,000 | 1 466 | 1 410 | 359 | 542 | 321 | 221 | 309 | 179 | 130 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 823 | 1 641 | 257 | 652 | 300 | 352 | 422 | 279 | 143 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 1 506 | 1 297 | 111 | 469 | 219 | 250 | 420 | 239 | 181 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 1 257 | 1 037 | 51 | 339 | 151 | 188 | 366 | 186 | 181 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 1 128 | 974 | 30 | 245 | 96 | 150 | 357 | 190 | 167 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 952 | 820 | 28 | 178 | 65 | 113 | 335 | 172 | 163 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 761 | 634 | 29 | 132 | 34 | 98 | 226 | 117 | 108 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 594 | 501 | 19 | 79 | 33 | 46 | 188 | 72 | 116 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 420 | 353 | 6 | 68 | 21 | 47 | 105 | 36 | 68 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 323 | 284 | 9 | 37 | 14 | 23 | 91 | 47 | 44 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 239 | 201 | 2 | 33 | 15 | 19 | 66 | 23 | 44 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 176 | 138 | 11 | 19 | 7 | 11 | 40 | 25 | 15 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 114 | 89 | - | 13 | 9 | 4 | 33 | 14 | 19 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 131 | 103 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 26 | 10 | 15 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 93 | 70 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 21 | 5 | 16 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 66 | 50 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 5 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 40 | 30 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 6 | - | 6 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 29 | 21 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 1 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 31 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 11 | 4 | 7 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 18 | 12 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| $100,000 and over | 100 | 82 | - | 8 | 3 | 5 | 33 | 11 | 22 |
| Median income ... dollars | 18 069 | 17 300 | 6 830 | 12 099 | 10 659 | 13 817 | 20 265 | 18 024 | 22 694 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 351 | 317 | 396 | 337 | 501 | 750 | 536 | 789 | 825 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 23 380 | 22 583 | 11 106 | 16 958 | 15 198 | 18 438 | 24 323 | 22 053 | 26 855 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 286 | 298 | 611 | 426 | 602 | 595 | 551 | 712 | 842 |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 7 503 | 7 155 | 3 799 | 5 339 | 4 864 | 5 726 | 7 535 | 6 769 | 8 406 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 116 | 120 | 249 | 170 | 239 | 239 | 222 | 280 | 351 |
| Gini ratio | .443 | .448 | .518 | .455 | .473 | .435 | .414 | .422 | .399 |
| Standard error | .0104 | .0112 | .0409 | .0211 | .0322 | .0281 | .0204 | .0286 | .0292 |
| **Nonfamily Households** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 27 990 | 18 363 | 2 156 | 5 733 | 2 986 | 2 747 | 4 226 | 2 193 | 2 033 |
| Less than $5,000 | 2 660 | 1 519 | 221 | 309 | 130 | 178 | 243 | 109 | 134 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 5 471 | 1 910 | 286 | 386 | 186 | 200 | 280 | 139 | 141 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 4 084 | 2 096 | 367 | 552 | 310 | 243 | 402 | 225 | 178 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 3 120 | 2 061 | 277 | 703 | 377 | 327 | 424 | 202 | 222 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 2 826 | 2 148 | 284 | 772 | 455 | 317 | 464 | 247 | 216 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 2 176 | 1 805 | 210 | 629 | 346 | 283 | 410 | 232 | 177 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 1 881 | 1 631 | 148 | 596 | 275 | 321 | 448 | 262 | 186 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 1 346 | 1 212 | 94 | 463 | 259 | 205 | 298 | 148 | 149 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 957 | 842 | 67 | 287 | 147 | 141 | 223 | 102 | 121 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 772 | 702 | 70 | 244 | 129 | 116 | 222 | 112 | 110 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 619 | 570 | 33 | 209 | 100 | 109 | 184 | 85 | 98 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 442 | 393 | 39 | 108 | 59 | 49 | 148 | 86 | 62 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 324 | 303 | 19 | 104 | 54 | 51 | 83 | 41 | 42 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 195 | 172 | 10 | 73 | 29 | 45 | 41 | 23 | 18 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 198 | 179 | 8 | 48 | 21 | 27 | 58 | 27 | 31 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 150 | 138 | 3 | 37 | 15 | 22 | 55 | 28 | 27 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 115 | 101 | 8 | 34 | 19 | 15 | 25 | 22 | 3 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 106 | 96 | - | 29 | 20 | 9 | 42 | 10 | 32 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 79 | 64 | 4 | 25 | 14 | 11 | 25 | 13 | 12 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 52 | 45 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 5 |
| $100,000 and over | 419 | 376 | 7 | 104 | 40 | 64 | 140 | 72 | 69 |
| Median income ... dollars | 17 690 | 23 483 | 18 684 | 25 985 | 25 454 | 26 597 | 28 534 | 28 623 | 28 421 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 206 | 267 | 599 | 373 | 503 | 555 | 625 | 807 | 977 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 24 022 | 28 984 | 21 750 | 30 667 | 30 031 | 31 358 | 35 039 | 34 749 | 35 352 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 215 | 292 | 513 | 481 | 652 | 711 | 744 | 1 006 | 1 102 |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 19 648 | 21 949 | 13 158 | 22 040 | 20 896 | 23 372 | 27 413 | 27 260 | 27 577 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 245 | 320 | 489 | 543 | 709 | 846 | 863 | 1 186 | 1 265 |
| Gini ratio | .454 | .420 | .389 | .371 | .356 | .387 | .410 | .400 | .421 |
| Standard error | .0072 | .0086 | .0222 | .0148 | .0204 | .0214 | .0185 | .0253 | .0270 |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Under 65 years—continued | | | | | | 65 years and over | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 45 to 54 years | | | 55 to 64 years | | | | 65 to 74 years | | | | |
| | Total | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | Total | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | Total | Total | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 years and over | Mean age |
| **ALL RACES**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Family Households**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female householder, no husband present | 1 803 | 1 061 | 742 | 1 117 | 592 | 526 | 1 488 | 841 | 464 | 377 | 647 | 43.6 |
| Less than $5,000 | 113 | 54 | 59 | 87 | 43 | 45 | 56 | 30 | 16 | 14 | 26 | 34.5 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 215 | 123 | 92 | 95 | 49 | 46 | 182 | 88 | 50 | 37 | 94 | 39.1 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 162 | 96 | 67 | 135 | 74 | 61 | 209 | 110 | 55 | 54 | 99 | 42.8 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 153 | 90 | 63 | 127 | 62 | 65 | 221 | 107 | 58 | 49 | 113 | 45.6 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 193 | 108 | 85 | 150 | 86 | 64 | 153 | 81 | 40 | 41 | 72 | 46.0 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 176 | 122 | 54 | 103 | 49 | 54 | 132 | 87 | 56 | 30 | 45 | 45.7 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 177 | 106 | 71 | 71 | 38 | 33 | 126 | 91 | 55 | 36 | 35 | 46.9 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 138 | 90 | 47 | 78 | 25 | 53 | 93 | 54 | 29 | 25 | 39 | 48.0 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 111 | 71 | 39 | 64 | 44 | 20 | 67 | 50 | 26 | 24 | 17 | 48.6 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 99 | 62 | 37 | 49 | 29 | 20 | 39 | 21 | 15 | 6 | 18 | 47.4 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 66 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 14 | 19 | 39 | 27 | 9 | 17 | 12 | 49.3 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 33 | 12 | 21 | 36 | 23 | 13 | 37 | 23 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 50.5 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 33 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 25 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 50.2 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 40 | 20 | 20 | 27 | 16 | 11 | 28 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 52.6 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 22 | 16 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 22 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 51.6 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 9 | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 32 | 17 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 50.7 |
| Median income ... dollars | 26 826 | 27 214 | 25 597 | 23 655 | 23 681 | 23 628 | 22 175 | 25 198 | 25 835 | 24 268 | 19 535 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 865 | 937 | 1 897 | 919 | 1 263 | 1 315 | 867 | 1 122 | 1 326 | 1 466 | 950 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 30 563 | 30 390 | 30 811 | 28 795 | 29 738 | 27 734 | 28 619 | 29 342 | 29 512 | 29 132 | 27 680 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 793 | 970 | 1 337 | 897 | 1 297 | 1 224 | 890 | 1 057 | 1 443 | 1 550 | 1 514 | (X) |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 9 759 | 9 475 | 10 190 | 9 176 | 9 170 | 9 183 | 10 040 | 10 081 | 9 891 | 10 328 | 9 983 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 350 | 430 | 596 | 407 | 563 | 590 | 420 | 522 | 690 | 799 | 695 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .390 | .371 | .417 | .388 | .394 | .379 | .397 | .371 | .367 | .377 | .428 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0252 | .0322 | .0401 | .0310 | .0425 | .0451 | .0292 | .0365 | .0494 | .0543 | .0477 | (X) |
| **Nonfamily Households** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 3 049 | 1 642 | 1 408 | 3 198 | 1 473 | 1 725 | 9 627 | 4 629 | 2 120 | 2 509 | 4 999 | 51.9 |
| Less than $5,000 | 275 | 139 | 136 | 472 | 231 | 241 | 1 141 | 494 | 227 | 268 | 646 | 57.4 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 338 | 149 | 188 | 620 | 183 | 437 | 3 562 | 1 508 | 635 | 873 | 2 054 | 64.9 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 325 | 157 | 167 | 449 | 195 | 254 | 1 988 | 1 012 | 464 | 548 | 975 | 56.9 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 286 | 144 | 142 | 371 | 170 | 201 | 1 059 | 559 | 260 | 298 | 500 | 51.0 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 332 | 193 | 139 | 295 | 146 | 149 | 678 | 377 | 179 | 198 | 300 | 46.5 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 315 | 182 | 133 | 240 | 113 | 127 | 371 | 208 | 103 | 105 | 164 | 44.4 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 257 | 133 | 124 | 183 | 102 | 80 | 250 | 127 | 74 | 53 | 122 | 42.8 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 196 | 93 | 103 | 161 | 88 | 73 | 134 | 85 | 49 | 37 | 49 | 41.9 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 169 | 108 | 61 | 95 | 56 | 39 | 115 | 69 | 39 | 30 | 47 | 43.0 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 105 | 71 | 35 | 61 | 39 | 22 | 70 | 39 | 18 | 21 | 31 | 40.5 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 89 | 46 | 43 | 55 | 35 | 19 | 49 | 27 | 19 | 8 | 21 | 41.1 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 61 | 38 | 23 | 38 | 14 | 24 | 49 | 27 | 11 | 16 | 23 | 42.3 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 67 | 34 | 33 | 30 | 14 | 16 | 21 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 41.8 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 29 | 25 | 4 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 23 | 19 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 41.9 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 37 | 23 | 14 | 28 | 21 | 6 | 19 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 44.2 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 43.6 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 28 | 19 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 42.6 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 3 | - | 3 | 7 | 43.7 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | 15 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 43.4 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 6 | - | 7 | 6 | 6 | - | 1 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 83 | 59 | 24 | 42 | 31 | 11 | 43 | 23 | 10 | 13 | 20 | 44.5 |
| Median income ... dollars | 24 461 | 25 881 | 22 449 | 15 670 | 18 660 | 13 571 | 10 244 | 11 367 | 12 177 | 10 830 | 9 445 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 688 | 666 | 967 | 469 | 889 | 607 | 154 | 214 | 362 | 262 | 140 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 30 159 | 32 495 | 27 436 | 21 720 | 25 225 | 18 728 | 14 558 | 15 655 | 16 335 | 15 080 | 13 541 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 754 | 1 097 | 1 004 | 613 | 1 103 | 619 | 229 | 321 | 478 | 433 | 324 | (X) |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 24 687 | 26 282 | 22 778 | 19 405 | 21 859 | 17 186 | 14 053 | 15 048 | 15 679 | 14 513 | 13 125 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 929 | 1 340 | 1 267 | 783 | 1 325 | 892 | 327 | 486 | 740 | 646 | 445 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .436 | .432 | .436 | .474 | .480 | .454 | .425 | .423 | .423 | .420 | .424 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0214 | .0293 | .0309 | .0217 | .0328 | .0278 | .0138 | .0187 | .0271 | .0259 | .0207 | (B) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Under 65 years | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | 15 to 24 years | 25 to 34 years | | | 35 to 44 years | | |
| | | | | Total | 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | Total | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years |
| **ALL RACES**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| **Nonfamily Households**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Male householder, total | 12 150 | 10 031 | 1 200 | 3 578 | 1 835 | 1 743 | 2 536 | 1 400 | 1 136 |
| Less than $5,000 | 853 | 674 | 112 | 181 | 72 | 109 | 132 | 60 | 72 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 468 | 890 | 144 | 245 | 112 | 132 | 163 | 96 | 67 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 1 589 | 1 131 | 223 | 360 | 204 | 157 | 231 | 134 | 97 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 1 412 | 1 114 | 156 | 428 | 228 | 200 | 260 | 149 | 111 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 1 314 | 1 125 | 150 | 457 | 252 | 205 | 278 | 161 | 117 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 1 046 | 935 | 121 | 366 | 208 | 159 | 210 | 127 | 83 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 1 002 | 918 | 71 | 373 | 168 | 205 | 264 | 166 | 97 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 712 | 675 | 58 | 268 | 158 | 110 | 177 | 93 | 84 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 500 | 467 | 37 | 175 | 86 | 89 | 118 | 55 | 63 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 508 | 471 | 43 | 168 | 89 | 79 | 159 | 82 | 77 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 374 | 354 | 23 | 151 | 62 | 89 | 92 | 37 | 54 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 271 | 247 | 26 | 73 | 44 | 28 | 95 | 58 | 37 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 225 | 213 | 10 | 79 | 42 | 36 | 64 | 30 | 34 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 108 | 100 | 7 | 45 | 17 | 28 | 22 | 14 | 8 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 134 | 127 | 6 | 32 | 15 | 17 | 48 | 22 | 26 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 98 | 93 | - | 28 | 9 | 20 | 35 | 20 | 15 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 73 | 73 | 6 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 22 | 19 | 3 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 82 | 75 | - | 23 | 18 | 6 | 30 | 7 | 23 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 43 | 33 | - | 13 | 10 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 12 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 30 | 30 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 3 |
| $100,000 and over | 305 | 286 | 5 | 78 | 29 | 49 | 113 | 60 | 52 |
| Median income ... dollars | 22 489 | 25 383 | 18 918 | 26 409 | 26 074 | 26 827 | 29 808 | 28 701 | 30 819 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 306 | 338 | 789 | 510 | 657 | 828 | 822 | 1 262 | 1 012 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 29 522 | 31 873 | 22 423 | 31 690 | 31 286 | 32 115 | 37 648 | 36 542 | 39 011 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 388 | 446 | 699 | 657 | 935 | 923 | 1 090 | 1 445 | 1 656 |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 22 363 | 23 207 | 13 313 | 22 173 | 21 166 | 23 310 | 28 727 | 28 127 | 29 453 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 416 | 464 | 657 | 701 | 941 | 1 056 | 1 192 | 1 589 | 1 808 |
| Gini ratio | .436 | .422 | .387 | .379 | .367 | .392 | .425 | .419 | .432 |
| Standard error | .0109 | .0118 | .0297 | .0189 | .0268 | .0267 | .0244 | .0331 | .0361 |
| Male householder, living alone | 9 450 | 7 440 | 622 | 2 491 | 1 194 | 1 297 | 2 008 | 1 107 | 901 |
| Less than $5,000 | 806 | 627 | 97 | 160 | 62 | 98 | 127 | 60 | 67 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 378 | 804 | 110 | 226 | 99 | 127 | 153 | 86 | 67 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 1 349 | 927 | 140 | 311 | 176 | 135 | 192 | 113 | 78 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 1 200 | 916 | 89 | 349 | 175 | 173 | 236 | 134 | 102 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 1 066 | 891 | 78 | 373 | 195 | 178 | 227 | 122 | 105 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 827 | 723 | 58 | 278 | 143 | 135 | 182 | 109 | 73 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 772 | 695 | 20 | 287 | 130 | 157 | 219 | 135 | 84 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 491 | 456 | 12 | 156 | 82 | 74 | 140 | 69 | 71 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 335 | 302 | 2 | 104 | 41 | 64 | 87 | 44 | 43 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 317 | 285 | 6 | 80 | 32 | 49 | 121 | 68 | 52 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 220 | 200 | 8 | 52 | 15 | 37 | 64 | 20 | 44 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 139 | 119 | 2 | 23 | 14 | 9 | 56 | 35 | 21 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 122 | 110 | - | 27 | 13 | 14 | 39 | 12 | 28 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 52 | 46 | - | 11 | 2 | 10 | 17 | 11 | 6 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 68 | 62 | - | 7 | - | 7 | 29 | 16 | 12 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 54 | 52 | - | 6 | - | 6 | 25 | 18 | 7 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 26 | 26 | - | 5 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 13 | - |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 46 | 39 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 6 | 13 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 11 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 14 | 14 | - | 6 | - | 6 | 4 | 4 | - |
| $100,000 and over | 157 | 142 | - | 26 | 8 | 18 | 60 | 33 | 27 |
| Median income ... dollars | 19 964 | 22 074 | 13 400 | 22 251 | 21 981 | 22 498 | 26 570 | 26 392 | 26 857 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 298 | 288 | 798 | 439 | 590 | 793 | 720 | 864 | 1 390 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 25 510 | 27 596 | 15 325 | 25 199 | 24 204 | 26 115 | 33 684 | 33 509 | 33 899 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 395 | 471 | 611 | 528 | 713 | 772 | 1 183 | 1 619 | 1 730 |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 25 510 | 27 596 | 15 325 | 25 199 | 24 204 | 26 115 | 33 684 | 33 509 | 33 899 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 599 | 726 | 1 236 | 1 026 | 1 416 | 1 483 | 1 765 | 2 391 | 2 624 |
| Gini ratio | .434 | .422 | .366 | .351 | .328 | .368 | .425 | .423 | .426 |
| Standard error | .0126 | .0141 | .0404 | .0214 | .0307 | .0295 | .0285 | .0386 | .0422 |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Under 65 years—continued | | | | | | 65 years and over | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 45 to 54 years | | | 55 to 64 years | | | | 65 to 74 years | | | | |
| | Total | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | Total | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | Total | Total | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 years and over | Mean age |
| **ALL RACES—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Nonfamily Households—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male householder, total | 1 493 | 868 | 625 | 1 225 | 655 | 569 | 2 118 | 1 169 | 572 | 597 | 949 | 44.1 |
| Less than $5,000 | 114 | 61 | 53 | 136 | 68 | 67 | 179 | 99 | 46 | 53 | 81 | 47.1 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 138 | 62 | 77 | 200 | 73 | 127 | 578 | 273 | 130 | 143 | 305 | 54.0 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 145 | 85 | 60 | 172 | 82 | 90 | 458 | 245 | 113 | 132 | 212 | 47.9 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 137 | 77 | 60 | 133 | 70 | 63 | 298 | 166 | 75 | 91 | 132 | 44.7 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 134 | 83 | 51 | 106 | 59 | 47 | 189 | 126 | 67 | 59 | 63 | 41.3 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 158 | 97 | 61 | 79 | 43 | 36 | 112 | 73 | 39 | 34 | 39 | 40.3 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 130 | 78 | 52 | 81 | 50 | 31 | 84 | 51 | 25 | 26 | 33 | 40.2 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 89 | 37 | 52 | 82 | 43 | 39 | 38 | 23 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 39.4 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 87 | 61 | 26 | 50 | 36 | 13 | 33 | 21 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 40.5 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 63 | 46 | 17 | 38 | 28 | 9 | 38 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 39.6 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 58 | 25 | 33 | 30 | 20 | 11 | 20 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 39.7 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 38 | 25 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 24 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 40.0 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 43 | 27 | 17 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 40.7 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 39.4 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 18 | 12 | 7 | 23 | 20 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | 42.4 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 22 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | 42.0 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 7 | - | - | - | 7 | 43.6 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 10 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3 | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 3 | - | 3 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 58 | 42 | 17 | 33 | 26 | 7 | 19 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 42.8 |
| Median income ... dollars | 27 445 | 28 327 | 26 007 | 18 680 | 22 354 | 14 996 | 13 184 | 14 345 | 14 891 | 13 780 | 11 829 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 877 | 1 155 | 1 627 | 1 181 | 1 615 | 985 | 384 | 495 | 998 | 720 | 455 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 34 237 | 36 626 | 30 921 | 26 821 | 31 643 | 21 268 | 18 389 | 19 602 | 20 247 | 18 985 | 16 895 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 198 | 1 726 | 1 542 | 1 288 | 2 112 | 1 247 | 576 | 806 | 1 109 | 1 165 | 813 | (X) |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 27 176 | 28 766 | 24 912 | 22 836 | 26 631 | 18 354 | 17 223 | 18 161 | 18 946 | 17 423 | 16 040 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 438 | 2 016 | 1 982 | 1 512 | 2 426 | 1 641 | 828 | 1 160 | 1 690 | 1 598 | 1 173 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .435 | .435 | .431 | .481 | .479 | .459 | .434 | .431 | .425 | .435 | .432 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0303 | .0407 | .0444 | .0354 | .0490 | .0480 | .0279 | .0364 | .0494 | .0535 | .0441 | (X) |
| Male householder, living alone | 1 240 | 711 | 530 | 1 079 | 566 | 513 | 2 010 | 1 096 | 539 | 558 | 914 | 46.7 |
| Less than $5,000 | 109 | 59 | 50 | 135 | 68 | 67 | 179 | 99 | 46 | 53 | 80 | 48.0 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 124 | 59 | 66 | 191 | 69 | 122 | 574 | 271 | 130 | 141 | 303 | 55.3 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 128 | 76 | 52 | 156 | 74 | 83 | 422 | 219 | 98 | 121 | 203 | 49.6 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 125 | 70 | 55 | 118 | 61 | 57 | 284 | 157 | 73 | 84 | 127 | 46.6 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 120 | 73 | 47 | 93 | 47 | 46 | 175 | 115 | 59 | 56 | 60 | 43.0 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 139 | 84 | 55 | 65 | 37 | 28 | 104 | 67 | 36 | 31 | 37 | 42.2 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 101 | 63 | 37 | 67 | 44 | 24 | 78 | 49 | 23 | 26 | 29 | 41.7 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 78 | 34 | 43 | 71 | 40 | 31 | 35 | 23 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 42.7 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 64 | 44 | 20 | 44 | 32 | 12 | 33 | 21 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 44.1 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 50 | 37 | 13 | 28 | 20 | 8 | 32 | 19 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 43.1 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 50 | 23 | 28 | 26 | 18 | 8 | 20 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 44.8 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 27 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 45.4 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 28 | 15 | 12 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 46.5 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | - | 4 | 7 | - | - | - | 7 | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 7 | 5 | - | 5 | 2 | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 35 | 22 | 12 | 22 | 19 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 46.2 |
| Median income ... dollars | 25 491 | 25 970 | 24 518 | 16 983 | 20 921 | 14 109 | 12 868 | 14 116 | 14 824 | 13 432 | 11 564 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 955 | 963 | 1 728 | 909 | 1 401 | 901 | 402 | 522 | 992 | 732 | 460 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 31 024 | 32 389 | 29 194 | 24 930 | 29 731 | 19 632 | 17 790 | 18 903 | 19 919 | 17 923 | 16 454 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 196 | 1 743 | 1 536 | 1 360 | 2 308 | 1 220 | 572 | 795 | 1 132 | 1 114 | 815 | (X) |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 31 024 | 32 389 | 29 194 | 24 930 | 29 731 | 19 632 | 17 790 | 18 903 | 19 919 | 17 923 | 16 454 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 948 | 2 747 | 2 697 | 1 900 | 3 178 | 1 946 | 897 | 1 275 | 1 880 | 1 733 | 1 252 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .432 | .433 | .428 | .487 | .489 | .458 | .430 | .427 | .427 | .422 | .430 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0333 | .0462 | .0471 | .0393 | .0556 | .0503 | .0286 | .0373 | .0508 | .0548 | .0453 | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Under 65 years | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | 15 to 24 years | 25 to 34 years | | | 35 to 44 years | | |
| | | | | Total | 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | Total | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years |
| **ALL RACES**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| **Nonfamily Households**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Female householder, total | 15 840 | 8 331 | 956 | 2 156 | 1 151 | 1 004 | 1 690 | 793 | 897 |
| Less than $5,000 | 1 807 | 845 | 109 | 128 | 59 | 69 | 111 | 49 | 63 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 4 003 | 1 020 | 142 | 141 | 74 | 68 | 117 | 42 | 74 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 2 494 | 965 | 144 | 192 | 106 | 86 | 171 | 91 | 81 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 1 708 | 947 | 122 | 276 | 149 | 127 | 163 | 52 | 111 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 1 512 | 1 023 | 135 | 315 | 203 | 112 | 186 | 87 | 99 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 1 130 | 870 | 89 | 263 | 139 | 124 | 200 | 106 | 94 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 878 | 713 | 77 | 223 | 108 | 116 | 184 | 96 | 88 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 634 | 537 | 35 | 195 | 101 | 95 | 121 | 56 | 65 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 457 | 375 | 31 | 112 | 61 | 52 | 105 | 47 | 58 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 264 | 232 | 27 | 76 | 40 | 37 | 63 | 30 | 33 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 245 | 216 | 10 | 58 | 38 | 20 | 92 | 48 | 44 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 172 | 147 | 13 | 35 | 15 | 21 | 53 | 28 | 25 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 99 | 90 | 9 | 26 | 11 | 14 | 19 | 10 | 9 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 87 | 72 | 3 | 29 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 9 | 9 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 63 | 52 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 52 | 45 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 20 | 9 | 12 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 41 | 28 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 24 | 21 | - | 5 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 9 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 36 | 31 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 9 | - |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 22 | 15 | - | 4 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| $100,000 and over | 113 | 90 | 2 | 26 | 11 | 15 | 28 | 11 | 16 |
| Median income ... dollars | 14 099 | 21 681 | 18 378 | 25 406 | 24 507 | 26 313 | 27 471 | 28 544 | 26 207 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 212 | 283 | 919 | 545 | 803 | 750 | 739 | 983 | 1 230 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 19 803 | 25 505 | 20 905 | 28 969 | 28 031 | 30 044 | 31 122 | 31 580 | 30 718 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 226 | 347 | 752 | 666 | 794 | 1 099 | 870 | 1 091 | 1 325 |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 17 253 | 20 294 | 12 956 | 21 802 | 20 431 | 23 488 | 25 310 | 25 644 | 25 015 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 291 | 435 | 734 | 860 | 1 056 | 1 419 | 1 190 | 1 671 | 1 690 |
| Gini ratio | .449 | .410 | .391 | .355 | .335 | .375 | .376 | .355 | .394 |
| Standard error | .0094 | .0122 | .0335 | .0235 | .0307 | .0359 | .0267 | .0363 | .0392 |
| Female householder, living alone | 14 141 | 6 770 | 518 | 1 626 | 833 | 793 | 1 394 | 646 | 748 |
| Less than $5,000 | 1 771 | 813 | 90 | 124 | 55 | 69 | 109 | 49 | 61 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 3 918 | 948 | 120 | 127 | 68 | 59 | 105 | 37 | 67 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 2 365 | 861 | 99 | 168 | 97 | 71 | 164 | 87 | 77 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 1 578 | 835 | 74 | 244 | 132 | 112 | 152 | 49 | 103 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 1 318 | 842 | 46 | 288 | 182 | 106 | 159 | 74 | 85 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 974 | 724 | 40 | 208 | 99 | 109 | 181 | 102 | 79 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 717 | 569 | 37 | 166 | 70 | 95 | 155 | 76 | 79 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 490 | 398 | 3 | 146 | 70 | 76 | 91 | 42 | 49 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 318 | 245 | 3 | 58 | 30 | 28 | 81 | 38 | 43 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 165 | 135 | 4 | 26 | 6 | 20 | 51 | 23 | 28 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 178 | 152 | - | 27 | 13 | 14 | 75 | 38 | 37 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 91 | 67 | 2 | 9 | - | 9 | 20 | 9 | 11 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 51 | 44 | - | 8 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 4 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 41 | 26 | - | 7 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 32 | 26 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 23 | 16 | - | - | - | - | 10 | 2 | 8 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 27 | 13 | - | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | - |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 7 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 15 | 11 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | - |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 8 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $100,000 and over | 56 | 34 | - | 9 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 9 |
| Median income ... dollars | 12 548 | 19 506 | 11 880 | 22 333 | 21 353 | 24 177 | 25 230 | 26 345 | 23 688 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 191 | 401 | 629 | 488 | 437 | 775 | 863 | 896 | 1 318 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 17 392 | 22 047 | 14 246 | 24 113 | 22 363 | 25 953 | 27 086 | 27 207 | 26 981 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 197 | 315 | 637 | 638 | 642 | 1 113 | 744 | 968 | 1 106 |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 17 392 | 22 047 | 14 246 | 24 113 | 22 363 | 25 953 | 27 086 | 27 207 | 26 981 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 317 | 560 | 1 266 | 1 223 | 1 498 | 1 958 | 1 468 | 2 106 | 2 049 |
| Gini ratio | .432 | .399 | .378 | .332 | .298 | .360 | .357 | .337 | .373 |
| Standard error | .0097 | .0130 | .0431 | .0267 | .0330 | .0419 | .0275 | .0381 | .0396 |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Under 65 years—continued | | | | | | 65 years and over | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 45 to 54 years | | | 55 to 64 years | | | | 65 to 74 years | | | | |
| | Total | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | Total | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | Total | Total | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 years and over | Mean age |
| **ALL RACES**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Nonfamily Households**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female householder, total | 1 556 | 774 | 782 | 1 973 | 817 | 1 156 | 7 509 | 3 460 | 1 548 | 1 912 | 4 049 | 57.9 |
| Less than $5,000 | 161 | 78 | 83 | 336 | 163 | 174 | 961 | 396 | 181 | 215 | 565 | 62.3 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 199 | 88 | 111 | 421 | 110 | 310 | 2 984 | 1 235 | 505 | 729 | 1 749 | 68.9 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 180 | 73 | 107 | 277 | 113 | 164 | 1 530 | 767 | 351 | 416 | 763 | 62.7 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 148 | 67 | 81 | 238 | 100 | 138 | 761 | 393 | 186 | 208 | 368 | 56.3 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 198 | 110 | 88 | 189 | 87 | 102 | 489 | 252 | 112 | 139 | 237 | 51.0 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 157 | 86 | 71 | 161 | 70 | 91 | 260 | 135 | 64 | 70 | 125 | 48.2 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 126 | 54 | 72 | 102 | 52 | 49 | 166 | 77 | 50 | 27 | 89 | 45.7 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 107 | 56 | 51 | 79 | 45 | 34 | 96 | 62 | 34 | 28 | 34 | 44.6 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 82 | 47 | 35 | 45 | 19 | 26 | 82 | 48 | 25 | 22 | 34 | 45.8 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 43 | 24 | 18 | 23 | 11 | 13 | 32 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 18 | 42.5 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 31 | 21 | 10 | 24 | 16 | 9 | 29 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 43.2 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 23 | 13 | 9 | 23 | 3 | 20 | 25 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 14 | 45.9 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 24 | 7 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | 44.2 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 12 | 12 | - | 11 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 44.9 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 8 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 4 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | - | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 7 | 6 | 6 | - | 1 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 24 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 24 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 49.2 |
| Median income ... dollars | 21 980 | 23 364 | 20 434 | 14 056 | 16 166 | 12 525 | 9 620 | 10 552 | 11 236 | 10 106 | 9 039 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 640 | 1 109 | 1 198 | 643 | 1 030 | 761 | 124 | 235 | 398 | 279 | 151 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 26 248 | 27 862 | 24 651 | 18 554 | 20 078 | 17 478 | 13 477 | 14 321 | 14 890 | 13 861 | 12 755 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 905 | 1 249 | 1 304 | 568 | 966 | 684 | 241 | 327 | 501 | 429 | 349 | (X) |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 22 149 | 23 313 | 20 978 | 17 100 | 17 823 | 16 554 | 13 124 | 13 943 | 14 429 | 13 545 | 12 424 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 173 | 1 688 | 1 632 | 827 | 1 331 | 1 048 | 348 | 515 | 794 | 678 | 476 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .426 | .417 | .432 | .453 | .454 | .447 | .415 | .410 | .412 | .406 | .415 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0295 | .0407 | .0434 | .0260 | .0403 | .0339 | .0159 | .0215 | .0321 | .0291 | .0234 | (X) |
| Female householder, living alone | 1 369 | 670 | 699 | 1 863 | 754 | 1 109 | 7 370 | 3 397 | 1 518 | 1 880 | 3 973 | 60.4 |
| Less than $5,000 | 158 | 78 | 80 | 332 | 163 | 170 | 958 | 392 | 181 | 211 | 565 | 62.8 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 188 | 81 | 107 | 408 | 103 | 305 | 2 970 | 1 231 | 505 | 725 | 1 739 | 69.5 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 168 | 68 | 100 | 262 | 103 | 158 | 1 504 | 758 | 347 | 412 | 745 | 63.8 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 136 | 61 | 75 | 229 | 94 | 135 | 743 | 386 | 181 | 205 | 357 | 57.8 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 171 | 94 | 77 | 178 | 81 | 97 | 475 | 246 | 112 | 134 | 229 | 53.4 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 143 | 78 | 66 | 152 | 63 | 89 | 250 | 127 | 60 | 67 | 123 | 50.5 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 121 | 53 | 68 | 91 | 46 | 45 | 147 | 68 | 41 | 27 | 80 | 47.8 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 85 | 44 | 41 | 73 | 42 | 31 | 92 | 60 | 33 | 28 | 31 | 47.3 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 68 | 37 | 30 | 36 | 18 | 18 | 73 | 39 | 23 | 16 | 34 | 49.8 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 33 | 20 | 12 | 21 | 9 | 13 | 30 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 18 | 48.9 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 26 | 19 | 8 | 24 | 15 | 9 | 25 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 46.4 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 20 | 3 | 17 | 23 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 54.6 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 8 | 8 | - | 6 | - | 6 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 2 | (B) |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | 7 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 4 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | 5 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 13 | (B) |
| Median income ... dollars | 20 870 | 22 060 | 19 000 | 13 499 | 15 443 | 12 208 | 9 513 | 10 424 | 11 031 | 10 029 | 8 938 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 675 | 922 | 1 465 | 657 | 1 063 | 722 | 124 | 235 | 398 | 274 | 151 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 23 553 | 24 959 | 22 205 | 17 538 | 18 496 | 16 887 | 13 115 | 14 048 | 14 498 | 13 685 | 12 317 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 781 | 1 178 | 1 027 | 513 | 808 | 664 | 219 | 321 | 488 | 426 | 299 | (X) |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 23 553 | 24 959 | 22 205 | 17 538 | 18 496 | 16 887 | 13 115 | 14 048 | 14 498 | 13 685 | 12 317 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 358 | 2 056 | 1 791 | 875 | 1 428 | 1 107 | 343 | 528 | 812 | 696 | 452 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .409 | .405 | .410 | .443 | .439 | .442 | .406 | .405 | .407 | .403 | .403 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0294 | .0426 | .0404 | .0255 | .0380 | .0345 | .0156 | .0218 | .0325 | .0294 | .0222 | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Under 65 years | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | 15 to 24 years | 25 to 34 years | | | 35 to 44 years | | |
| | | | | Total | 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | Total | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 80 968 | 62 538 | 4 046 | 17 069 | 7 742 | 9 326 | 18 013 | 9 212 | 8 801 |
| Less than $5,000 | 3 256 | 2 260 | 433 | 582 | 314 | 268 | 419 | 212 | 207 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 7 161 | 3 418 | 522 | 958 | 497 | 461 | 681 | 396 | 285 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 7 460 | 4 276 | 587 | 1 294 | 674 | 620 | 917 | 502 | 415 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 7 034 | 4 658 | 511 | 1 562 | 800 | 761 | 1 094 | 564 | 530 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 7 262 | 5 376 | 522 | 1 743 | 900 | 843 | 1 295 | 696 | 599 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 6 558 | 5 201 | 394 | 1 691 | 843 | 848 | 1 421 | 783 | 638 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 6 494 | 5 394 | 337 | 1 760 | 769 | 991 | 1 618 | 880 | 738 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 5 576 | 4 784 | 241 | 1 466 | 680 | 787 | 1 431 | 747 | 684 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 4 809 | 4 244 | 138 | 1 255 | 495 | 760 | 1 330 | 708 | 622 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 4 187 | 3 720 | 104 | 1 030 | 447 | 584 | 1 255 | 626 | 630 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 3 679 | 3 346 | 64 | 852 | 331 | 521 | 1 225 | 608 | 617 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 2 953 | 2 701 | 68 | 630 | 255 | 376 | 910 | 466 | 444 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 540 | 2 337 | 30 | 532 | 179 | 354 | 823 | 429 | 394 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 1 962 | 1 767 | 27 | 348 | 120 | 228 | 619 | 284 | 335 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 626 | 1 507 | 13 | 288 | 95 | 194 | 523 | 237 | 287 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 404 | 1 291 | 6 | 206 | 75 | 131 | 484 | 225 | 259 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 079 | 956 | 15 | 168 | 55 | 113 | 286 | 137 | 149 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 899 | 821 | 2 | 162 | 59 | 103 | 259 | 97 | 162 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 689 | 608 | 9 | 85 | 35 | 50 | 199 | 110 | 89 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 549 | 494 | 3 | 87 | 19 | 67 | 147 | 53 | 93 |
| $100,000 and over | 3 791 | 3 378 | 18 | 368 | 102 | 266 | 1 077 | 454 | 623 |
| Median income ... dollars | 31 231 | 35 646 | 19 662 | 31 859 | 28 903 | 34 296 | 40 423 | 38 717 | 42 087 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 143 | 169 | 489 | 247 | 441 | 374 | 311 | 506 | 470 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 38 912 | 42 905 | 22 727 | 36 322 | 32 938 | 39 132 | 46 987 | 44 730 | 49 350 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 174 | 204 | 424 | 297 | 404 | 424 | 389 | 507 | 592 |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 15 070 | 15 116 | 9 829 | 12 811 | 12 705 | 12 886 | 14 493 | 13 843 | 15 168 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 80 | 88 | 255 | 144 | 221 | 196 | 160 | 215 | 245 |
| Gini ratio | .417 | .389 | .394 | .353 | .351 | .349 | .360 | .356 | .362 |
| Standard error | .0040 | .0045 | .0170 | .0082 | .0120 | .0111 | .0082 | .0114 | .0118 |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 10 671 | 8 883 | 683 | 2 591 | 1 199 | 1 392 | 2 578 | 1 376 | 1 202 |
| Less than $5,000 | 1 500 | 1 161 | 197 | 396 | 208 | 188 | 247 | 136 | 111 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 786 | 1 223 | 150 | 393 | 167 | 226 | 242 | 154 | 88 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 1 240 | 992 | 99 | 306 | 160 | 146 | 271 | 149 | 122 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 1 050 | 864 | 68 | 284 | 125 | 159 | 253 | 143 | 111 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 988 | 858 | 54 | 313 | 154 | 159 | 230 | 120 | 110 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 741 | 662 | 36 | 163 | 67 | 95 | 208 | 105 | 103 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 695 | 633 | 19 | 208 | 97 | 111 | 187 | 101 | 85 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 613 | 569 | 28 | 159 | 68 | 91 | 202 | 105 | 98 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 412 | 397 | 5 | 105 | 33 | 71 | 130 | 63 | 67 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 378 | 345 | 11 | 78 | 40 | 38 | 139 | 67 | 72 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 293 | 281 | 3 | 71 | 39 | 32 | 115 | 62 | 53 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 197 | 177 | 2 | 25 | 16 | 9 | 77 | 42 | 35 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 128 | 124 | 5 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 47 | 22 | 25 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 132 | 119 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 15 | 48 | 24 | 24 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 113 | 102 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 35 | 12 | 23 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 96 | 92 | - | 15 | 9 | 6 | 36 | 10 | 26 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 69 | 65 | - | 10 | 1 | 9 | 25 | 13 | 12 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 51 | 49 | - | - | - | - | 27 | 20 | 7 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 44 | 44 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 17 | 6 | 11 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 23 | 23 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| $100,000 and over | 122 | 104 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 36 | 19 | 17 |
| Median income ... dollars | 18 676 | 21 011 | 9 816 | 18 339 | 17 609 | 19 096 | 26 011 | 24 024 | 27 681 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 426 | 352 | 708 | 762 | 1 033 | 1 096 | 834 | 1 668 | 1 280 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 24 814 | 26 531 | 14 068 | 22 014 | 20 705 | 23 141 | 30 906 | 29 830 | 32 139 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 335 | 376 | 789 | 554 | 706 | 830 | 730 | 1 041 | 1 014 |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 8 635 | 8 778 | 5 260 | 7 554 | 7 140 | 7 906 | 9 218 | 8 935 | 9 540 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 157 | 170 | 406 | 272 | 366 | 398 | 311 | 431 | 453 |
| Gini ratio | .463 | .447 | .472 | .428 | .420 | .432 | .414 | .428 | .396 |
| Standard error | .0110 | .0118 | .0430 | .0212 | .0295 | .0301 | .0212 | .0300 | .0300 |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Under 65 years—continued | | | | | | 65 years and over | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 45 to 54 years | | | 55 to 64 years | | | | 65 to 74 years | | | | |
| | Total | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | Total | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | Total | Total | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 years and over | Mean age |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 12 534 | 6 936 | 5 598 | 10 876 | 5 363 | 5 513 | 18 431 | 10 663 | 5 638 | 5 025 | 7 768 | 48.6 |
| Less than $5,000 | 338 | 173 | 165 | 487 | 234 | 253 | 996 | 432 | 178 | 255 | 564 | 50.7 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 529 | 265 | 263 | 728 | 245 | 483 | 3 743 | 1 586 | 702 | 884 | 2 156 | 59.0 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 584 | 295 | 289 | 893 | 378 | 514 | 3 184 | 1 687 | 776 | 911 | 1 498 | 54.6 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 636 | 333 | 303 | 856 | 347 | 508 | 2 376 | 1 343 | 697 | 646 | 1 033 | 51.1 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 883 | 474 | 409 | 933 | 438 | 495 | 1 887 | 1 220 | 657 | 563 | 667 | 48.3 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 848 | 469 | 380 | 846 | 360 | 486 | 1 357 | 885 | 529 | 356 | 472 | 46.6 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 876 | 446 | 430 | 803 | 422 | 380 | 1 101 | 755 | 403 | 351 | 346 | 45.3 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 864 | 473 | 391 | 781 | 379 | 402 | 792 | 566 | 375 | 191 | 226 | 45.0 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 846 | 497 | 349 | 675 | 378 | 296 | 564 | 418 | 239 | 179 | 147 | 44.8 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 784 | 475 | 309 | 547 | 293 | 254 | 467 | 344 | 212 | 132 | 123 | 44.6 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 692 | 366 | 326 | 513 | 263 | 250 | 333 | 236 | 156 | 80 | 97 | 44.6 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 664 | 384 | 280 | 428 | 240 | 188 | 252 | 169 | 90 | 79 | 83 | 44.9 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 594 | 342 | 252 | 358 | 203 | 155 | 202 | 143 | 84 | 59 | 59 | 45.0 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 489 | 292 | 197 | 284 | 173 | 110 | 195 | 152 | 91 | 61 | 43 | 46.1 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 418 | 237 | 181 | 265 | 167 | 99 | 119 | 91 | 48 | 43 | 28 | 45.9 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 379 | 226 | 153 | 216 | 128 | 89 | 113 | 87 | 57 | 30 | 26 | 46.3 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 327 | 211 | 115 | 161 | 84 | 76 | 123 | 82 | 54 | 29 | 41 | 47.3 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 265 | 149 | 116 | 134 | 84 | 50 | 78 | 63 | 38 | 25 | 15 | 46.5 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 223 | 117 | 106 | 92 | 53 | 38 | 81 | 66 | 41 | 25 | 15 | 47.5 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 162 | 91 | 71 | 96 | 62 | 34 | 55 | 48 | 31 | 18 | 7 | 47.6 |
| $100,000 and over | 1 133 | 620 | 513 | 782 | 430 | 351 | 413 | 290 | 178 | 112 | 123 | 49.1 |
| Median income dollars | 44 098 | 45 423 | 42 284 | 34 249 | 38 164 | 30 204 | 17 539 | 21 089 | 23 379 | 18 534 | 13 714 | (X) |
| Standard error dollars | 525 | 601 | 758 | 524 | 775 | 635 | 209 | 285 | 458 | 408 | 244 | (X) |
| Mean income dollars | 52 014 | 53 046 | 50 736 | 43 483 | 47 152 | 39 915 | 25 363 | 28 837 | 31 347 | 26 022 | 20 593 | (X) |
| Standard error dollars | 517 | 693 | 777 | 545 | 790 | 745 | 283 | 390 | 563 | 527 | 393 | (X) |
| Income per household member dollars | 17 878 | 17 332 | 18 637 | 19 001 | 19 478 | 18 481 | 14 815 | 15 576 | 15 986 | 15 053 | 13 542 | (X) |
| Standard error dollars | 242 | 313 | 392 | 313 | 442 | 451 | 213 | 280 | 387 | 410 | 333 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .378 | .369 | .390 | .426 | .408 | .439 | .456 | .438 | .426 | .445 | .463 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0098 | .0131 | .0146 | .0110 | .0154 | .0158 | .0093 | .0117 | .0159 | .0174 | .0156 | (B) |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 693 | 891 | 802 | 1 337 | 638 | 699 | 1 789 | 1 118 | 606 | 512 | 671 | 45.7 |
| Less than $5,000 | 143 | 65 | 78 | 178 | 91 | 86 | 339 | 166 | 101 | 65 | 173 | 45.9 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 200 | 97 | 102 | 238 | 79 | 160 | 563 | 327 | 158 | 170 | 236 | 50.5 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 174 | 99 | 76 | 141 | 67 | 74 | 248 | 150 | 86 | 64 | 99 | 46.1 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 131 | 61 | 71 | 128 | 62 | 65 | 187 | 111 | 60 | 51 | 76 | 45.4 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 135 | 79 | 56 | 126 | 65 | 60 | 130 | 96 | 46 | 50 | 34 | 43.6 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 155 | 77 | 79 | 100 | 46 | 54 | 79 | 68 | 43 | 24 | 11 | 44.6 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 115 | 68 | 47 | 105 | 44 | 61 | 61 | 50 | 30 | 20 | 11 | 43.3 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 115 | 67 | 48 | 64 | 31 | 34 | 45 | 29 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 42.4 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 89 | 43 | 46 | 68 | 34 | 34 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 43.7 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 77 | 38 | 39 | 39 | 26 | 13 | 33 | 33 | 18 | 15 | - | 43.6 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 54 | 37 | 17 | 38 | 21 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 42.3 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 54 | 27 | 28 | 19 | 16 | 4 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 45.6 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 27 | 13 | 14 | 20 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 43.1 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 41 | 23 | 18 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 5 | - | 45.8 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 47 | 30 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 48.1 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 25 | 17 | 8 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 45.7 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 19 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 22 | 16 | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 10 | - | 10 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 43 | 19 | 24 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 18 | 18 | 9 | 9 | - | 48.3 |
| Median income dollars | 26 910 | 27 454 | 26 255 | 19 226 | 21 943 | 17 030 | 9 902 | 11 974 | 12 431 | 11 415 | 7 831 | (X) |
| Standard error dollars | 961 | 1 490 | 1 441 | 1 308 | 1 641 | 1 473 | 464 | 783 | 1 075 | 1 147 | 521 | (X) |
| Mean income dollars | 33 198 | 33 621 | 32 728 | 24 775 | 27 473 | 22 313 | 16 286 | 19 053 | 19 221 | 18 853 | 11 680 | (X) |
| Standard error dollars | 1 045 | 1 420 | 1 542 | 917 | 1 497 | 1 081 | 634 | 916 | 1 259 | 1 334 | 648 | (X) |
| Income per household member dollars | 10 843 | 10 656 | 11 065 | 9 100 | 10 102 | 8 188 | 7 631 | 8 438 | 8 577 | 8 277 | 6 057 | (X) |
| Standard error dollars | 481 | 640 | 732 | 479 | 778 | 581 | 409 | 557 | 773 | 805 | 513 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .436 | .421 | .452 | .456 | .459 | .446 | .489 | .489 | .489 | .489 | .444 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0269 | .0367 | .0396 | .0309 | .0455 | .0412 | .0318 | .0390 | .0524 | .0584 | .0493 | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Under 65 years | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | 15 to 24 years | 25 to 34 years | | | 35 to 44 years | | |
| | | | | Total | 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | Total | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years |
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 6 220 | 5 566 | 594 | 1 808 | 845 | 963 | 1 524 | 827 | 697 |
| Less than $5,000 | 466 | 389 | 83 | 122 | 69 | 54 | 91 | 48 | 43 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 849 | 656 | 109 | 195 | 93 | 102 | 163 | 99 | 65 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 804 | 702 | 110 | 260 | 134 | 126 | 152 | 85 | 66 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 679 | 594 | 60 | 256 | 127 | 129 | 136 | 80 | 55 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 633 | 573 | 68 | 189 | 93 | 96 | 162 | 82 | 79 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 531 | 500 | 50 | 166 | 73 | 92 | 144 | 74 | 71 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 498 | 460 | 37 | 145 | 69 | 76 | 144 | 84 | 60 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 404 | 387 | 31 | 138 | 61 | 77 | 120 | 66 | 54 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 286 | 275 | 14 | 71 | 23 | 48 | 93 | 48 | 45 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 233 | 223 | 6 | 77 | 31 | 46 | 69 | 40 | 29 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 182 | 178 | 5 | 52 | 20 | 32 | 58 | 35 | 24 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 121 | 120 | 3 | 27 | 13 | 14 | 34 | 15 | 20 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 99 | 94 | - | 31 | 12 | 19 | 32 | 14 | 18 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 95 | 91 | 7 | 19 | 7 | 12 | 20 | 8 | 12 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 71 | 69 | 1 | 19 | 6 | 13 | 24 | 9 | 15 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 53 | 50 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 14 | 7 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 40 | 37 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 6 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 24 | 24 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 30 | 30 | - | 6 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 8 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 9 | 8 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $100,000 and over | 111 | 106 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 30 | 15 | 15 |
| Median income ... dollars | 22 330 | 23 788 | 14 732 | 21 695 | 20 007 | 23 674 | 26 598 | 26 073 | 27 085 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 458 | 517 | 1 127 | 755 | 953 | 1 256 | 790 | 1 222 | 1 375 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 27 972 | 29 154 | 20 098 | 26 385 | 24 230 | 28 275 | 31 307 | 30 200 | 32 620 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 461 | 495 | 1 347 | 746 | 925 | 1 134 | 932 | 1 253 | 1 391 |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 8 134 | 8 130 | 6 416 | 7 317 | 6 874 | 7 690 | 7 866 | 7 728 | 8 022 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 181 | 187 | 546 | 291 | 388 | 426 | 328 | 447 | 487 |
| Gini ratio | .422 | .413 | .446 | .387 | .383 | .387 | .393 | .396 | .388 |
| Standard error | .0147 | .0154 | .0548 | .0261 | .0370 | .0365 | .0285 | .0392 | .0415 |

# Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Under 65 years—continued | | | | | | 65 years and over | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 45 to 54 years | | | 55 to 64 years | | | | 65 to 74 years | | | | |
| | Total | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | Total | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | Total | Total | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 years and over | Mean age |
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN**[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 957 | 541 | 416 | 682 | 372 | 310 | 653 | 434 | 260 | 174 | 220 | 42.0 |
| Less than $5,000 | 45 | 24 | 21 | 48 | 27 | 21 | 77 | 45 | 24 | 20 | 33 | 42.3 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 106 | 57 | 50 | 81 | 45 | 37 | 193 | 114 | 59 | 56 | 79 | 45.8 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 97 | 57 | 41 | 84 | 30 | 54 | 101 | 69 | 45 | 24 | 32 | 41.1 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 81 | 43 | 39 | 60 | 34 | 27 | 85 | 51 | 28 | 24 | 34 | 41.2 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 84 | 45 | 39 | 71 | 37 | 34 | 60 | 43 | 27 | 16 | 16 | 41.2 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 92 | 58 | 34 | 48 | 32 | 16 | 31 | 26 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 39.9 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 86 | 52 | 34 | 49 | 28 | 22 | 38 | 30 | 22 | 7 | 9 | 41.2 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 57 | 37 | 20 | 42 | 24 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 1 | - | 39.2 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 62 | 28 | 33 | 35 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 5 | - | 42.1 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 41 | 28 | 13 | 30 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 41.4 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 38 | 21 | 17 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 41.7 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 42 | 27 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 42.7 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 19 | 6 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | 43.0 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 31 | 20 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 43.9 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 28 | 22 | 7 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 45.2 |
| Median income ... dollars | 28 195 | 28 677 | 27 475 | 24 757 | 27 175 | 22 445 | 12 686 | 14 123 | 15 253 | 11 946 | 9 850 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 386 | 1 683 | 2 265 | 1 608 | 2 238 | 1 914 | 950 | 1 244 | 1 697 | 2 021 | 1 282 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 34 076 | 34 542 | 33 470 | 32 667 | 33 889 | 31 201 | 17 900 | 19 532 | 20 957 | 17 406 | 14 682 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 326 | 1 815 | 1 931 | 1 650 | 2 231 | 2 445 | 1 035 | 1 352 | 1 863 | 1 877 | 1 482 | (X) |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 9 376 | 9 057 | 9 843 | 10 959 | 11 063 | 10 826 | 8 201 | 8 505 | 8 780 | 8 053 | 7 499 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 514 | 659 | 823 | 780 | 1 040 | 1 181 | 686 | 851 | 1 120 | 1 288 | 1 125 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .404 | .404 | .404 | .442 | .426 | .456 | .447 | .442 | .437 | .441 | .437 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0366 | .0499 | .0536 | .0442 | .0589 | .0673 | .0510 | .0608 | .0787 | .0957 | .0938 | (X) |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table 9. Size of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Households having specified number of persons | | | | | | | Mean size of household |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | One person | Two persons | Three persons | Four persons | Five persons | Six persons | Seven persons or more | |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 94 312 | 23 590 | 30 181 | 16 082 | 14 556 | 6 206 | 2 237 | 1 459 | 2.63 |
| Less than $5,000 | 4 901 | 2 577 | 1 053 | 646 | 389 | 141 | 54 | 40 | 1.94 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 9 184 | 5 296 | 1 806 | 893 | 670 | 311 | 123 | 85 | 1.87 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 8 925 | 3 714 | 2 819 | 1 031 | 701 | 389 | 163 | 108 | 2.15 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 8 296 | 2 777 | 2 926 | 1 133 | 803 | 364 | 170 | 122 | 2.31 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 8 427 | 2 383 | 3 048 | 1 240 | 1 000 | 432 | 182 | 142 | 2.45 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 7 501 | 1 801 | 2 691 | 1 248 | 1 048 | 452 | 166 | 97 | 2.57 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 7 363 | 1 489 | 2 537 | 1 385 | 1 120 | 555 | 161 | 116 | 2.71 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 6 395 | 981 | 2 242 | 1 234 | 1 184 | 531 | 143 | 79 | 2.85 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 5 372 | 653 | 1 793 | 1 082 | 1 165 | 423 | 160 | 98 | 3.00 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 4 702 | 483 | 1 627 | 998 | 983 | 361 | 162 | 89 | 3.03 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 4 088 | 397 | 1 385 | 850 | 891 | 376 | 92 | 96 | 3.09 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 3 227 | 230 | 1 096 | 736 | 692 | 295 | 106 | 70 | 3.16 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 767 | 173 | 915 | 598 | 663 | 258 | 109 | 51 | 3.21 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 2 170 | 93 | 663 | 529 | 551 | 226 | 75 | 32 | 3.28 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 809 | 100 | 551 | 438 | 472 | 171 | 48 | 29 | 3.24 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 555 | 77 | 489 | 383 | 387 | 136 | 50 | 33 | 3.25 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 204 | 52 | 398 | 277 | 291 | 134 | 23 | 29 | 3.26 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 982 | 52 | 303 | 218 | 245 | 106 | 42 | 14 | 3.31 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 769 | 26 | 246 | 188 | 182 | 78 | 27 | 22 | 3.35 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 590 | 22 | 183 | 126 | 145 | 66 | 25 | 23 | 3.46 |
| $100,000 and over | 4 085 | 214 | 1 408 | 849 | 975 | 400 | 155 | 85 | 3.27 |
| Median income ... dollars | 29 943 | 15 344 | 31 358 | 36 765 | 41 473 | 39 275 | 38 159 | 36 108 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 153 | 182 | 227 | 345 | 350 | 566 | 1 334 | 1 433 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 37 403 | 20 644 | 39 233 | 43 436 | 48 223 | 46 834 | 45 251 | 43 914 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 158 | 201 | 284 | 386 | 442 | 662 | 1 061 | 1 311 | (X) |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 14 197 | 20 644 | 19 280 | 14 225 | 12 031 | 9 378 | 7 491 | 5 570 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 74 | 301 | 184 | 169 | 146 | 176 | 234 | 220 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .426 | .444 | .403 | .384 | .367 | .374 | .387 | .391 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0037 | .0079 | .0066 | .0086 | .0091 | .0139 | .0230 | .0288 | (B) |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 80 968 | 20 319 | 26 861 | 13 596 | 12 322 | 5 146 | 1 735 | 990 | 2.58 |
| Less than $5,000 | 3 256 | 1 870 | 729 | 365 | 179 | 65 | 27 | 20 | 1.77 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 7 161 | 4 474 | 1 370 | 566 | 440 | 192 | 80 | 37 | 1.73 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 7 460 | 3 289 | 2 396 | 780 | 524 | 293 | 118 | 58 | 2.04 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 7 034 | 2 461 | 2 554 | 921 | 633 | 279 | 117 | 70 | 2.21 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 7 262 | 2 127 | 2 693 | 1 048 | 831 | 352 | 130 | 82 | 2.37 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 6 558 | 1 569 | 2 420 | 1 078 | 905 | 376 | 135 | 74 | 2.53 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 6 494 | 1 337 | 2 317 | 1 187 | 945 | 495 | 129 | 84 | 2.66 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 5 576 | 844 | 2 034 | 1 064 | 997 | 459 | 119 | 59 | 2.80 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 4 809 | 587 | 1 646 | 977 | 1 031 | 361 | 141 | 66 | 2.95 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 4 187 | 440 | 1 482 | 877 | 880 | 306 | 130 | 72 | 2.99 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 3 679 | 353 | 1 285 | 758 | 811 | 322 | 75 | 74 | 3.03 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 2 953 | 212 | 1 027 | 680 | 619 | 273 | 81 | 60 | 3.11 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 540 | 170 | 865 | 550 | 592 | 235 | 95 | 33 | 3.14 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 1 962 | 89 | 627 | 465 | 499 | 203 | 51 | 28 | 3.23 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 626 | 90 | 521 | 389 | 413 | 149 | 42 | 23 | 3.19 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 404 | 73 | 463 | 344 | 359 | 103 | 38 | 23 | 3.16 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 079 | 46 | 375 | 252 | 266 | 106 | 16 | 18 | 3.17 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 899 | 50 | 290 | 201 | 216 | 98 | 36 | 8 | 3.22 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 689 | 24 | 230 | 173 | 166 | 66 | 17 | 13 | 3.24 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 549 | 22 | 179 | 122 | 131 | 57 | 20 | 19 | 3.35 |
| $100,000 and over | 3 791 | 192 | 1 356 | 797 | 886 | 356 | 136 | 68 | 3.21 |
| Median income ... dollars | 31 231 | 15 981 | 32 561 | 38 930 | 43 363 | 40 715 | 40 420 | 40 822 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 143 | 191 | 259 | 422 | 404 | 604 | 1 188 | 1 789 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 38 912 | 21 314 | 40 726 | 45 837 | 50 342 | 48 802 | 47 331 | 47 351 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 174 | 221 | 308 | 428 | 482 | 741 | 1 241 | 1 632 | (X) |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 15 070 | 21 314 | 20 107 | 15 063 | 12 616 | 9 786 | 7 873 | 6 084 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 80 | 335 | 203 | 192 | 163 | 199 | 277 | 284 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .417 | .436 | .396 | .368 | .350 | .359 | .377 | .368 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0040 | .0085 | .0070 | .0094 | .0099 | .0154 | .0264 | .0350 | (B) |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 10 671 | 2 778 | 2 685 | 2 013 | 1 674 | 805 | 371 | 346 | 2.87 |
| Less than $5,000 | 1 500 | 645 | 296 | 255 | 193 | 69 | 25 | 16 | 2.25 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 786 | 730 | 372 | 293 | 197 | 110 | 39 | 45 | 2.39 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 1 240 | 351 | 356 | 218 | 151 | 87 | 33 | 43 | 2.73 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 1 050 | 270 | 310 | 182 | 138 | 77 | 32 | 41 | 2.85 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 988 | 215 | 306 | 160 | 144 | 66 | 47 | 51 | 2.99 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 741 | 183 | 215 | 129 | 112 | 60 | 25 | 17 | 2.87 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 695 | 129 | 163 | 173 | 141 | 39 | 28 | 22 | 3.05 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 613 | 100 | 158 | 138 | 138 | 49 | 15 | 15 | 3.14 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 412 | 47 | 101 | 72 | 105 | 44 | 16 | 26 | 3.53 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 378 | 30 | 121 | 90 | 62 | 40 | 19 | 15 | 3.31 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 293 | 30 | 85 | 66 | 55 | 34 | 14 | 9 | 3.42 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 197 | 14 | 54 | 39 | 47 | 15 | 21 | 7 | 3.73 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 128 | - | 32 | 29 | 40 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 3.94 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 132 | 2 | 21 | 41 | 26 | 17 | 21 | 4 | 4.09 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 113 | 8 | 19 | 37 | 32 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 3.48 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 96 | 3 | 17 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 9 | 5 | 4.21 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 69 | 6 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 23 | 3 | 2 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 51 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 6 | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 44 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 6 | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 23 | - | 3 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 122 | 9 | 25 | 35 | 32 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 3.53 |
| Median income ... dollars | 18 676 | 10 156 | 20 122 | 21 474 | 25 683 | 24 342 | 26 742 | 22 361 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 426 | 469 | 632 | 837 | 1 469 | 2 189 | 2 701 | 1 360 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 24 814 | 15 193 | 25 061 | 27 820 | 30 573 | 31 598 | 33 395 | 29 790 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 335 | 429 | 617 | 843 | 982 | 1 368 | 1 934 | 1 913 | (X) |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 8 635 | 15 193 | 11 786 | 8 933 | 7 441 | 6 330 | 5 479 | 3 746 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 157 | 823 | 457 | 371 | 315 | 362 | 427 | 308 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .463 | .473 | .426 | .453 | .433 | .438 | .401 | .411 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0110 | .0223 | .0219 | .0247 | .0272 | .0375 | .0529 | .0590 | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 9. Size of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Households having specified number of persons | | | | | | | Mean size of household |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | One person | Two persons | Three persons | Four persons | Five persons | Six persons | Seven persons or more | |
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 6 220 | 925 | 1 354 | 1 217 | 1 167 | 834 | 378 | 345 | 3.44 |
| Less than $5,000 | 466 | 168 | 102 | 87 | 58 | 34 | 7 | 10 | 2.49 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 849 | 251 | 181 | 152 | 147 | 70 | 29 | 19 | 2.77 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 804 | 146 | 186 | 145 | 137 | 97 | 60 | 33 | 3.31 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 679 | 93 | 185 | 129 | 101 | 92 | 40 | 38 | 3.34 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 633 | 82 | 150 | 124 | 109 | 97 | 38 | 34 | 3.48 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 531 | 58 | 105 | 116 | 97 | 89 | 39 | 28 | 3.61 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 498 | 40 | 113 | 94 | 107 | 73 | 32 | 39 | 3.76 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 404 | 28 | 82 | 91 | 89 | 56 | 36 | 23 | 3.73 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 286 | 21 | 49 | 62 | 62 | 42 | 27 | 24 | 3.95 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 233 | 5 | 49 | 45 | 54 | 39 | 20 | 20 | 4.06 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 182 | 9 | 34 | 35 | 57 | 31 | 6 | 11 | 3.90 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 121 | 6 | 25 | 30 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 3.89 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 99 | 6 | 22 | 13 | 22 | 22 | 4 | 10 | 3.90 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 95 | 6 | 17 | 23 | 17 | 19 | 5 | 9 | 3.92 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 71 | 1 | 11 | 13 | 23 | 13 | 5 | 6 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 53 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 5 | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 8 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 24 | - | 4 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 2 | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 30 | - | 9 | 7 | 5 | 6 | - | 3 | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 9 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 2 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 111 | 1 | 19 | 21 | 33 | 20 | 8 | 9 | 4.17 |
| Median income ... dollars | 22 330 | 11 232 | 20 712 | 23 780 | 26 479 | 26 137 | 26 964 | 31 185 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 458 | 648 | 828 | 1 115 | 1 195 | 932 | 1 885 | 1 821 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 27 972 | 15 826 | 26 310 | 28 884 | 31 552 | 32 690 | 31 372 | 36 618 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 461 | 750 | 916 | 1 031 | 1 078 | 1 512 | 1 805 | 2 091 | (X) |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 8 134 | 15 826 | 12 857 | 9 425 | 7 821 | 6 464 | 5 134 | 4 626 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 181 | 1 477 | 715 | 484 | 373 | 381 | 397 | 356 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .422 | .451 | .412 | .414 | .404 | .401 | .367 | .367 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0147 | .0378 | .0316 | .0328 | .0325 | .0422 | .0585 | .0596 | (X) |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table 10. Number of Earners—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Households having specified number of earners | | | | | | Mean number of earners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No earners | One earner | Two earners or more | | | | |
| | | | | Total | Two earners | Three earners | Four earners or more | |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 94 312 | 19 878 | 31 413 | 43 021 | 33 021 | 7 271 | 2 729 | 1.42 |
| Less than $5,000 | 4 901 | 3 312 | 1 367 | 221 | 208 | 9 | 5 | .38 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 9 184 | 5 701 | 2 839 | 644 | 576 | 60 | 8 | .47 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 8 925 | 3 528 | 3 950 | 1 447 | 1 342 | 90 | 15 | .80 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 8 296 | 2 231 | 3 969 | 2 096 | 1 887 | 170 | 39 | 1.03 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 8 427 | 1 561 | 3 855 | 3 010 | 2 644 | 315 | 50 | 1.25 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 7 501 | 1 020 | 3 268 | 3 214 | 2 703 | 456 | 55 | 1.40 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 7 363 | 756 | 2 936 | 3 671 | 3 067 | 501 | 103 | 1.52 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 6 395 | 472 | 2 150 | 3 774 | 3 095 | 570 | 109 | 1.68 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 5 372 | 304 | 1 558 | 3 509 | 2 826 | 537 | 146 | 1.80 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 4 702 | 230 | 1 180 | 3 293 | 2 522 | 578 | 192 | 1.91 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 4 088 | 153 | 965 | 2 969 | 2 229 | 557 | 183 | 1.97 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 3 227 | 129 | 639 | 2 458 | 1 723 | 542 | 193 | 2.07 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 767 | 64 | 477 | 2 226 | 1 571 | 460 | 195 | 2.15 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 2 170 | 93 | 283 | 1 794 | 1 209 | 405 | 180 | 2.21 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 809 | 43 | 314 | 1 452 | 943 | 351 | 158 | 2.21 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 555 | 37 | 278 | 1 241 | 797 | 255 | 189 | 2.26 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 204 | 46 | 184 | 975 | 595 | 255 | 124 | 2.26 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 982 | 17 | 157 | 807 | 531 | 154 | 123 | 2.32 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 769 | 26 | 109 | 634 | 364 | 186 | 84 | 2.36 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 590 | 16 | 77 | 498 | 305 | 106 | 87 | 2.42 |
| $100,000 and over | 4 085 | 140 | 858 | 3 088 | 1 884 | 711 | 493 | 2.25 |
| Median income ... dollars | 29 943 | 11 159 | 24 575 | 44 887 | 41 656 | 53 259 | 67 000 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 153 | 127 | 197 | 220 | 218 | 508 | 1 035 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 37 403 | 16 243 | 31 061 | 51 810 | 48 266 | 59 928 | 73 072 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 158 | 182 | 246 | 244 | 267 | 620 | 1 010 | (X) |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 14 197 | 9 575 | 14 209 | 15 259 | 15 703 | 14 543 | 13 637 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 74 | 138 | 140 | 97 | 118 | 225 | 318 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .426 | .466 | .408 | .324 | .326 | .296 | .264 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0037 | .0092 | .0070 | .0052 | .0060 | .0126 | .0201 | (B) |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 80 968 | 16 876 | 26 342 | 37 751 | 29 026 | 6 387 | 2 336 | 1.43 |
| Less than $5,000 | 3 256 | 2 139 | 941 | 176 | 166 | 6 | 5 | .41 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 7 161 | 4 621 | 2 052 | 488 | 431 | 50 | 8 | .44 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 7 460 | 3 148 | 3 128 | 1 184 | 1 105 | 65 | 14 | .76 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 7 034 | 2 052 | 3 263 | 1 719 | 1 540 | 148 | 31 | 1.00 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 7 262 | 1 487 | 3 265 | 2 510 | 2 206 | 264 | 41 | 1.21 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 6 558 | 975 | 2 796 | 2 787 | 2 351 | 387 | 49 | 1.37 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 6 494 | 730 | 2 559 | 3 206 | 2 702 | 410 | 94 | 1.50 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 5 576 | 458 | 1 870 | 3 248 | 2 671 | 486 | 92 | 1.65 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 4 809 | 300 | 1 390 | 3 119 | 2 532 | 464 | 123 | 1.77 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 4 187 | 219 | 1 052 | 2 915 | 2 246 | 508 | 162 | 1.88 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 3 679 | 152 | 881 | 2 645 | 2 007 | 484 | 153 | 1.94 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 2 953 | 122 | 598 | 2 232 | 1 565 | 501 | 166 | 2.05 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 540 | 62 | 458 | 2 020 | 1 427 | 425 | 168 | 2.12 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 1 962 | 91 | 257 | 1 614 | 1 095 | 364 | 155 | 2.18 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 626 | 43 | 292 | 1 291 | 834 | 320 | 136 | 2.20 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 404 | 37 | 262 | 1 105 | 720 | 222 | 163 | 2.22 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 079 | 45 | 162 | 872 | 549 | 217 | 107 | 2.23 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 899 | 17 | 145 | 737 | 495 | 141 | 101 | 2.26 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 689 | 25 | 96 | 569 | 332 | 172 | 64 | 2.30 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 549 | 16 | 76 | 458 | 290 | 96 | 73 | 2.36 |
| $100,000 and over | 3 791 | 137 | 798 | 2 855 | 1 767 | 656 | 431 | 2.22 |
| Median income ... dollars | 31 231 | 12 395 | 25 801 | 45 705 | 42 498 | 54 264 | 66 876 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 143 | 137 | 179 | 225 | 242 | 537 | 1 076 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 38 912 | 17 664 | 32 616 | 52 804 | 49 341 | 61 027 | 73 357 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 174 | 206 | 279 | 265 | 291 | 673 | 1 114 | (X) |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 15 070 | 10 992 | 15 240 | 15 875 | 16 350 | 15 125 | 14 044 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 80 | 168 | 165 | 109 | 132 | 251 | 356 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .417 | .452 | .402 | .321 | .323 | .295 | .266 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0040 | .0099 | .0076 | .0056 | .0064 | .0135 | .0218 | (B) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 10. Number of Earners—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Households having specified number of earners | | | | | | Mean number of earners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No earners | One earner | Two earners or more | | | | |
| | | | | Total | Two earners | Three earners | Four earners or more | |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 10 671 | 2 603 | 4 173 | 3 895 | 3 029 | 633 | 234 | 1.31 |
| Less than $5,000 | 1 500 | 1 080 | 380 | 40 | 40 | - | - | .32 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 786 | 940 | 708 | 138 | 128 | 10 | - | .58 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 1 240 | 310 | 706 | 224 | 204 | 20 | - | 1.00 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 1 050 | 145 | 609 | 296 | 273 | 17 | 6 | 1.24 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 988 | 62 | 506 | 420 | 373 | 41 | 6 | 1.49 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 741 | 33 | 369 | 338 | 277 | 56 | 5 | 1.61 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 695 | 15 | 310 | 369 | 295 | 70 | 5 | 1.72 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 613 | 9 | 195 | 410 | 333 | 64 | 13 | 1.93 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 412 | - | 131 | 281 | 202 | 58 | 20 | 2.10 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 378 | 6 | 94 | 278 | 206 | 50 | 22 | 2.15 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 293 | - | 56 | 237 | 166 | 53 | 18 | 2.27 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 197 | 1 | 29 | 167 | 118 | 28 | 20 | 2.43 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 128 | - | 8 | 120 | 88 | 18 | 15 | 2.56 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 132 | - | 11 | 122 | 79 | 23 | 19 | 2.60 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 113 | - | 13 | 100 | 67 | 24 | 8 | 2.32 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 96 | - | 6 | 91 | 54 | 25 | 11 | 2.74 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 69 | - | 15 | 54 | 27 | 15 | 12 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 51 | - | 6 | 45 | 19 | 11 | 15 | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 44 | 2 | 2 | 40 | 19 | 8 | 13 | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 23 | - | - | 23 | 7 | 6 | 10 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 122 | - | 19 | 103 | 54 | 35 | 15 | 2.67 |
| Median income ... dollars | 18 676 | 5 870 | 17 040 | 36 404 | 33 657 | 42 897 | 60 323 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 426 | 150 | 336 | 536 | 741 | 1 750 | 3 629 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 24 814 | 7 539 | 20 594 | 40 880 | 37 319 | 49 580 | 63 495 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 335 | 193 | 399 | 609 | 627 | 1 759 | 2 447 | (X) |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 8 635 | 3 456 | 8 568 | 10 647 | 10 861 | 10 296 | 9 880 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 157 | 136 | 253 | 251 | 300 | 571 | 746 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .463 | .410 | .387 | .320 | .318 | .297 | .219 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0110 | .0242 | .0178 | .0171 | .0193 | .0436 | .0641 | (X) |
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 6 220 | 1 022 | 2 111 | 3 086 | 2 149 | 647 | 290 | 1.58 |
| Less than $5,000 | 466 | 305 | 145 | 17 | 16 | 1 | - | .39 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 849 | 432 | 325 | 92 | 73 | 17 | 3 | .63 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 804 | 143 | 425 | 236 | 212 | 18 | 6 | 1.19 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 679 | 73 | 338 | 268 | 228 | 31 | 9 | 1.39 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 633 | 23 | 240 | 370 | 289 | 63 | 17 | 1.76 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 531 | 10 | 176 | 345 | 246 | 86 | 12 | 1.90 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 498 | 19 | 162 | 317 | 221 | 73 | 22 | 1.88 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 404 | 5 | 105 | 294 | 215 | 57 | 22 | 2.03 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 286 | 5 | 59 | 223 | 140 | 61 | 21 | 2.19 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 233 | 3 | 26 | 204 | 133 | 43 | 29 | 2.36 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 182 | - | 27 | 156 | 104 | 31 | 21 | 2.42 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 121 | - | 18 | 103 | 59 | 28 | 17 | 2.43 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 99 | - | 20 | 78 | 45 | 18 | 15 | 2.32 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 95 | 1 | 9 | 85 | 37 | 28 | 19 | 2.75 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 71 | - | 6 | 64 | 29 | 24 | 12 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 53 | 1 | 7 | 44 | 18 | 13 | 13 | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 40 | - | 3 | 37 | 18 | 10 | 10 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 24 | - | 1 | 23 | 12 | 6 | 6 | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 30 | - | 1 | 29 | 13 | 7 | 9 | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 9 | - | - | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 111 | - | 20 | 91 | 37 | 29 | 25 | 2.87 |
| Median income ... dollars | 22 330 | 7 048 | 17 176 | 33 393 | 30 227 | 38 247 | 50 909 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 458 | 238 | 478 | 660 | 746 | 1 566 | 2 853 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 27 972 | 9 081 | 21 362 | 38 747 | 34 488 | 44 477 | 57 518 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 461 | 399 | 611 | 691 | 719 | 1 590 | 2 959 | (X) |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 8 134 | 3 711 | 7 418 | 9 338 | 9 432 | 9 199 | 9 171 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 181 | 234 | 301 | 250 | 310 | 508 | 715 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .422 | .416 | .385 | .327 | .317 | .309 | .300 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0147 | .0486 | .0263 | .0201 | .0236 | .0439 | .0648 | (X) |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table 11. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1990, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Male | | | | | | Female | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Householder | Spouse of householder | Child of householder | Other relative of householder | Nonrelative | Total | Householder | Spouse of householder | Child of householder | Other relative of householder | Nonrelative |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All Ages** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 120 938 | 63 279 | 3 925 | 42 806 | 5 731 | 5 198 | 127 526 | 31 033 | 48 222 | 37 964 | 5 998 | 4 308 |
| Less than $5,000 | 3 675 | 1 554 | 74 | 1 762 | 177 | 108 | 5 809 | 3 347 | 600 | 1 571 | 199 | 92 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 6 617 | 3 165 | 192 | 2 650 | 370 | 240 | 10 592 | 6 019 | 1 508 | 2 487 | 436 | 143 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 8 633 | 4 668 | 256 | 2 836 | 441 | 432 | 10 546 | 4 257 | 2 846 | 2 578 | 514 | 351 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 9 199 | 5 081 | 249 | 2 957 | 540 | 371 | 9 993 | 3 214 | 3 377 | 2 545 | 487 | 369 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 9 968 | 5 445 | 343 | 3 186 | 549 | 446 | 10 709 | 2 982 | 3 833 | 2 852 | 560 | 482 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 9 518 | 5 159 | 260 | 3 175 | 453 | 470 | 9 797 | 2 342 | 3 867 | 2 759 | 438 | 391 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 10 014 | 5 378 | 346 | 3 380 | 484 | 425 | 9 928 | 1 985 | 4 091 | 2 961 | 453 | 438 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 9 193 | 4 842 | 326 | 3 204 | 410 | 412 | 9 004 | 1 553 | 3 910 | 2 830 | 413 | 298 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 8 236 | 4 218 | 276 | 2 971 | 381 | 390 | 7 883 | 1 154 | 3 506 | 2 640 | 301 | 283 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 7 341 | 3 904 | 212 | 2 581 | 311 | 333 | 6 924 | 799 | 3 213 | 2 343 | 317 | 253 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 6 451 | 3 371 | 233 | 2 322 | 250 | 275 | 6 166 | 717 | 2 873 | 2 043 | 308 | 225 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 5 194 | 2 682 | 198 | 1 888 | 202 | 225 | 5 012 | 545 | 2 294 | 1 689 | 288 | 196 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 4 621 | 2 413 | 141 | 1 671 | 207 | 188 | 4 259 | 354 | 2 094 | 1 474 | 206 | 131 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 3 696 | 1 790 | 161 | 1 465 | 161 | 119 | 3 429 | 379 | 1 627 | 1 160 | 178 | 84 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 3 028 | 1 572 | 81 | 1 114 | 128 | 133 | 2 826 | 237 | 1 382 | 967 | 167 | 73 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 2 573 | 1 334 | 103 | 914 | 128 | 95 | 2 489 | 221 | 1 203 | 865 | 131 | 69 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 974 | 1 041 | 81 | 701 | 93 | 58 | 1 949 | 163 | 943 | 657 | 107 | 78 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 1 679 | 871 | 57 | 637 | 60 | 54 | 1 569 | 110 | 771 | 576 | 70 | 42 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 1 280 | 651 | 51 | 452 | 55 | 72 | 1 298 | 118 | 583 | 472 | 67 | 58 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 1 074 | 516 | 35 | 404 | 54 | 64 | 968 | 75 | 468 | 320 | 74 | 30 |
| $100,000 and over | 6 974 | 3 623 | 249 | 2 537 | 278 | 287 | 6 377 | 462 | 3 235 | 2 175 | 283 | 221 |
| **Under 3 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 6 032 | - | - | 5 314 | 618 | 101 | 5 768 | - | - | 5 059 | 612 | 97 |
| Less than $5,000 | 447 | - | - | 422 | 24 | 1 | 389 | - | - | 349 | 35 | 6 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 543 | - | - | 474 | 65 | 4 | 530 | - | - | 461 | 67 | 2 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 514 | - | - | 449 | 54 | 11 | 515 | - | - | 433 | 66 | 17 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 495 | - | - | 427 | 58 | 11 | 449 | - | - | 395 | 39 | 15 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 561 | - | - | 465 | 80 | 16 | 473 | - | - | 395 | 65 | 12 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 482 | - | - | 438 | 41 | 3 | 428 | - | - | 383 | 40 | 5 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 455 | - | - | 402 | 39 | 15 | 482 | - | - | 451 | 18 | 13 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 441 | - | - | 408 | 30 | 3 | 412 | - | - | 376 | 32 | 4 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 375 | - | - | 343 | 26 | 6 | 400 | - | - | 372 | 26 | 1 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 315 | - | - | 278 | 33 | 4 | 331 | - | - | 285 | 36 | 9 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 309 | - | - | 274 | 24 | 11 | 299 | - | - | 253 | 38 | 8 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 165 | - | - | 136 | 25 | 4 | 172 | - | - | 146 | 26 | 1 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 184 | - | - | 157 | 27 | - | 201 | - | - | 176 | 22 | 3 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 151 | - | - | 128 | 21 | 3 | 120 | - | - | 105 | 16 | - |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 114 | - | - | 99 | 11 | 4 | 74 | - | - | 63 | 11 | - |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 99 | - | - | 80 | 17 | 2 | 61 | - | - | 52 | 8 | 1 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 49 | - | - | 39 | 10 | - | 55 | - | - | 50 | 5 | - |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 59 | - | - | 57 | 2 | - | 74 | - | - | 62 | 11 | - |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 37 | - | - | 31 | 4 | 2 | 50 | - | - | 40 | 10 | - |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 20 | - | - | 15 | 4 | 1 | 45 | - | - | 37 | 6 | 2 |
| $100,000 and over | 217 | - | - | 193 | 24 | - | 208 | - | - | 174 | 34 | - |
| **3 to 5 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 5 759 | - | - | 5 260 | 404 | 95 | 5 481 | - | - | 4 919 | 444 | 118 |
| Less than $5,000 | 336 | - | - | 305 | 20 | 11 | 348 | - | - | 320 | 23 | 4 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 474 | - | - | 436 | 26 | 11 | 415 | - | - | 374 | 39 | 2 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 458 | - | - | 404 | 36 | 18 | 375 | - | - | 336 | 35 | 4 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 501 | - | - | 441 | 44 | 16 | 406 | - | - | 372 | 19 | 15 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 423 | - | - | 382 | 33 | 9 | 468 | - | - | 414 | 43 | 11 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 458 | - | - | 424 | 26 | 9 | 449 | - | - | 401 | 32 | 15 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 473 | - | - | 437 | 30 | 6 | 476 | - | - | 430 | 25 | 21 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 430 | - | - | 400 | 25 | 5 | 442 | - | - | 409 | 24 | 9 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 425 | - | - | 386 | 34 | 4 | 396 | - | - | 352 | 33 | 11 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 301 | - | - | 274 | 25 | 2 | 298 | - | - | 272 | 21 | 4 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 280 | - | - | 266 | 13 | - | 277 | - | - | 242 | 31 | 5 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 242 | - | - | 230 | 10 | 2 | 187 | - | - | 150 | 31 | 7 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 192 | - | - | 178 | 13 | 1 | 181 | - | - | 170 | 11 | - |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 158 | - | - | 139 | 19 | 1 | 121 | - | - | 106 | 13 | 1 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 98 | - | - | 90 | 8 | - | 156 | - | - | 144 | 12 | - |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 88 | - | - | 78 | 10 | - | 75 | - | - | 67 | 9 | - |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 70 | - | - | 64 | 6 | - | 82 | - | - | 69 | 10 | 3 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 51 | - | - | 45 | 5 | - | 35 | - | - | 32 | 3 | 1 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 40 | - | - | 39 | 2 | - | 52 | - | - | 39 | 13 | - |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 28 | - | - | 27 | 1 | - | 21 | - | - | 17 | 4 | - |
| $100,000 and over | 232 | - | - | 215 | 17 | - | 220 | - | - | 205 | 12 | 3 |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 11. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1990, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Male | | | | | | Female | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Householder | Spouse of householder | Child of householder | Other relative of householder | Nonrelative | Total | Householder | Spouse of householder | Child of householder | Other relative of householder | Nonrelative |
| **ALL RACES—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **6 to 11 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 11 310 | - | - | 10 439 | 633 | 239 | 10 763 | - | - | 9 932 | 626 | 205 |
| Less than $5,000 | 567 | - | - | 517 | 38 | 12 | 496 | - | - | 456 | 33 | 7 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 795 | - | - | 734 | 44 | 17 | 842 | - | - | 773 | 66 | 3 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 854 | - | - | 773 | 60 | 20 | 839 | - | - | 766 | 59 | 14 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 882 | - | - | 813 | 53 | 16 | 779 | - | - | 704 | 54 | 21 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 955 | - | - | 849 | 79 | 28 | 908 | - | - | 823 | 71 | 15 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 883 | - | - | 810 | 51 | 22 | 865 | - | - | 786 | 55 | 23 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 1 009 | - | - | 910 | 55 | 44 | 888 | - | - | 829 | 38 | 21 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 887 | - | - | 821 | 48 | 19 | 820 | - | - | 758 | 44 | 17 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 812 | - | - | 742 | 45 | 25 | 781 | - | - | 724 | 36 | 20 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 682 | - | - | 647 | 27 | 8 | 619 | - | - | 577 | 26 | 16 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 612 | - | - | 581 | 25 | 7 | 545 | - | - | 509 | 27 | 9 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 416 | - | - | 391 | 23 | 3 | 463 | - | - | 410 | 42 | 10 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 346 | - | - | 333 | 9 | 4 | 383 | - | - | 357 | 19 | 7 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 284 | - | - | 274 | 10 | - | 252 | - | - | 244 | 6 | 2 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 259 | - | - | 237 | 17 | 4 | 218 | - | - | 208 | 9 | 1 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 179 | - | - | 169 | 10 | - | 208 | - | - | 190 | 14 | 3 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 144 | - | - | 130 | 10 | 4 | 143 | - | - | 131 | 3 | 9 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 108 | - | - | 101 | 8 | - | 146 | - | - | 138 | 6 | 1 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 79 | - | - | 78 | 1 | - | 92 | - | - | 85 | 4 | 2 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 88 | - | - | 83 | 5 | - | 48 | - | - | 44 | 1 | 3 |
| $100,000 and over | 468 | - | - | 448 | 15 | 5 | 431 | - | - | 417 | 12 | 2 |
| **12 to 17 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 10 307 | 16 | - | 9 575 | 553 | 164 | 9 849 | 41 | 45 | 9 027 | 496 | 241 |
| Less than $5,000 | 384 | 8 | - | 327 | 45 | 4 | 342 | 23 | 2 | 279 | 27 | 11 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 615 | 3 | - | 556 | 52 | 5 | 681 | 11 | 9 | 584 | 73 | 4 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 723 | 3 | - | 649 | 60 | 11 | 682 | 3 | 14 | 585 | 55 | 25 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 690 | - | - | 621 | 60 | 8 | 689 | - | 8 | 629 | 41 | 11 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 804 | 2 | - | 721 | 63 | 17 | 718 | - | 5 | 627 | 57 | 29 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 775 | - | - | 718 | 40 | 17 | 715 | 2 | 3 | 655 | 27 | 29 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 893 | - | - | 824 | 44 | 24 | 745 | 2 | - | 681 | 41 | 20 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 796 | - | - | 736 | 38 | 21 | 748 | - | 2 | 707 | 27 | 12 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 749 | - | - | 699 | 39 | 10 | 627 | - | - | 606 | 4 | 17 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 589 | - | - | 562 | 17 | 10 | 674 | - | 1 | 639 | 25 | 9 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 578 | - | - | 552 | 14 | 13 | 566 | - | 1 | 512 | 29 | 24 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 437 | - | - | 419 | 14 | 4 | 508 | - | - | 474 | 23 | 11 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 417 | - | - | 402 | 14 | 1 | 399 | - | - | 374 | 14 | 10 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 363 | - | - | 346 | 13 | 4 | 282 | - | - | 267 | 12 | 4 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 294 | - | - | 286 | 6 | 1 | 227 | - | - | 216 | 10 | 1 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 190 | - | - | 177 | 10 | 2 | 213 | - | - | 203 | 11 | - |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 169 | - | - | 162 | 6 | 1 | 184 | - | - | 168 | 8 | 8 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 164 | - | - | 162 | - | 2 | 137 | - | - | 134 | 1 | 2 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 106 | - | - | 99 | 3 | 4 | 124 | - | - | 117 | - | 7 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 92 | - | - | 88 | 2 | 1 | 83 | - | - | 79 | 5 | - |
| $100,000 and over | 480 | - | - | 466 | 12 | 2 | 505 | - | - | 491 | 6 | 7 |
| **18 to 21 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 6 909 | 743 | 54 | 5 093 | 550 | 470 | 7 117 | 755 | 801 | 4 566 | 425 | 570 |
| Less than $5,000 | 182 | 66 | 3 | 86 | 15 | 12 | 373 | 211 | 37 | 90 | 8 | 27 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 323 | 104 | 12 | 143 | 36 | 27 | 474 | 181 | 77 | 150 | 39 | 27 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 461 | 150 | 5 | 213 | 33 | 60 | 528 | 99 | 120 | 211 | 48 | 50 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 495 | 114 | 10 | 266 | 65 | 41 | 539 | 75 | 159 | 202 | 35 | 67 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 503 | 100 | 8 | 286 | 56 | 53 | 612 | 58 | 139 | 251 | 63 | 101 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 484 | 64 | 4 | 318 | 53 | 46 | 482 | 39 | 80 | 261 | 46 | 57 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 453 | 52 | 5 | 330 | 38 | 28 | 463 | 34 | 63 | 276 | 40 | 50 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 434 | 23 | 4 | 339 | 34 | 35 | 414 | 25 | 49 | 286 | 21 | 33 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 405 | 15 | 2 | 332 | 30 | 26 | 378 | 8 | 20 | 318 | 12 | 21 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 433 | 14 | - | 355 | 27 | 37 | 379 | 12 | 21 | 294 | 12 | 39 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 378 | 10 | - | 328 | 27 | 13 | 317 | 4 | 13 | 269 | 9 | 21 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 358 | 11 | - | 312 | 17 | 19 | 327 | 3 | 12 | 287 | 14 | 10 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 346 | 2 | 2 | 302 | 29 | 11 | 255 | - | 1 | 226 | 17 | 11 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 294 | 7 | - | 254 | 23 | 10 | 233 | 2 | 1 | 219 | 4 | 7 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 199 | 2 | - | 172 | 13 | 13 | 190 | 2 | 3 | 179 | 4 | 3 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 198 | 2 | - | 180 | 9 | 8 | 203 | - | - | 193 | 7 | 4 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 147 | 3 | - | 130 | 8 | 5 | 151 | 1 | 2 | 130 | 12 | 5 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 112 | - | - | 101 | 7 | 4 | 114 | - | - | 107 | 1 | 6 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 104 | 2 | - | 96 | 2 | 4 | 101 | - | - | 86 | 8 | 6 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 79 | 1 | - | 76 | - | 2 | 85 | 2 | - | 77 | 5 | 2 |
| $100,000 and over | 520 | 2 | - | 474 | 27 | 17 | 499 | - | 4 | 454 | 19 | 22 |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 11. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1990, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Male | | | | | | Female | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Householder | Spouse of householder | Child of householder | Other relative of householder | Nonrelative | Total | Householder | Spouse of householder | Child of householder | Other relative of householder | Nonrelative |
| **ALL RACES—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **22 to 24 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 5 325 | 1 976 | 138 | 2 292 | 341 | 577 | 5 485 | 1 352 | 1 683 | 1 597 | 258 | 595 |
| Less than $5,000 | 143 | 100 | 7 | 21 | 3 | 11 | 319 | 241 | 44 | 22 | 8 | 4 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 299 | 159 | 16 | 72 | 32 | 20 | 409 | 237 | 85 | 44 | 19 | 25 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 414 | 269 | 18 | 58 | 26 | 43 | 470 | 190 | 133 | 62 | 31 | 54 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 429 | 268 | 16 | 79 | 22 | 44 | 476 | 132 | 189 | 71 | 19 | 66 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 556 | 299 | 17 | 138 | 39 | 63 | 567 | 136 | 237 | 102 | 24 | 69 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 426 | 225 | 14 | 102 | 25 | 61 | 491 | 116 | 206 | 81 | 26 | 62 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 428 | 182 | 18 | 140 | 43 | 45 | 467 | 95 | 195 | 87 | 19 | 72 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 443 | 173 | 22 | 153 | 27 | 68 | 385 | 63 | 172 | 95 | 18 | 36 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 277 | 83 | - | 139 | 19 | 36 | 295 | 42 | 111 | 86 | 7 | 49 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 291 | 60 | 2 | 154 | 22 | 53 | 257 | 31 | 108 | 76 | 11 | 31 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 184 | 43 | 2 | 109 | 12 | 18 | 229 | 15 | 71 | 104 | 13 | 25 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 236 | 37 | - | 148 | 17 | 35 | 181 | 21 | 36 | 82 | 10 | 31 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 188 | 24 | 4 | 127 | 14 | 18 | 153 | 9 | 39 | 71 | 17 | 17 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 169 | 16 | - | 137 | 6 | 10 | 126 | 5 | 8 | 103 | 1 | 9 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 106 | 9 | - | 79 | 9 | 9 | 89 | 2 | 14 | 62 | 7 | 3 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 123 | - | - | 100 | 11 | 12 | 97 | 5 | 16 | 60 | 9 | 6 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 95 | 8 | - | 78 | 3 | 6 | 73 | 3 | 2 | 58 | 3 | 8 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 66 | 2 | - | 64 | 1 | - | 56 | - | 6 | 51 | - | - |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 58 | 4 | - | 42 | 4 | 8 | 68 | 5 | 4 | 50 | 2 | 8 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 55 | 1 | 2 | 51 | - | - | 43 | - | 1 | 36 | 3 | 3 |
| $100,000 and over | 339 | 13 | - | 298 | 8 | 19 | 233 | 4 | 5 | 194 | 11 | 19 |
| **25 to 29 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 10 302 | 6 308 | 429 | 1 972 | 550 | 1 043 | 10 428 | 2 938 | 5 056 | 1 239 | 348 | 848 |
| Less than $5,000 | 200 | 147 | 9 | 26 | 1 | 16 | 490 | 389 | 56 | 17 | 10 | 18 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 388 | 284 | 15 | 45 | 11 | 34 | 603 | 404 | 130 | 25 | 10 | 34 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 712 | 510 | 36 | 68 | 29 | 69 | 769 | 359 | 278 | 50 | 20 | 63 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 859 | 638 | 25 | 84 | 55 | 57 | 850 | 326 | 380 | 53 | 22 | 68 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 982 | 729 | 43 | 94 | 54 | 62 | 985 | 344 | 468 | 84 | 23 | 65 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 992 | 709 | 37 | 107 | 48 | 91 | 928 | 232 | 521 | 82 | 27 | 65 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 1 001 | 663 | 56 | 120 | 82 | 81 | 1 031 | 216 | 608 | 81 | 29 | 96 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 881 | 600 | 42 | 137 | 28 | 74 | 831 | 171 | 495 | 88 | 28 | 48 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 693 | 416 | 39 | 141 | 32 | 64 | 773 | 133 | 447 | 76 | 35 | 83 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 723 | 438 | 24 | 136 | 41 | 85 | 548 | 71 | 328 | 74 | 22 | 53 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 569 | 303 | 29 | 119 | 22 | 96 | 543 | 79 | 310 | 92 | 17 | 46 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 440 | 229 | 21 | 114 | 16 | 60 | 437 | 55 | 248 | 69 | 24 | 42 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 334 | 164 | 14 | 92 | 16 | 48 | 324 | 37 | 213 | 38 | 5 | 32 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 265 | 94 | 15 | 106 | 20 | 31 | 244 | 26 | 127 | 51 | 22 | 17 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 187 | 81 | 5 | 69 | 11 | 20 | 174 | 18 | 83 | 42 | 10 | 20 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 192 | 72 | 6 | 73 | 12 | 29 | 189 | 17 | 83 | 65 | 11 | 13 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 131 | 45 | 6 | 44 | 14 | 21 | 122 | 19 | 62 | 25 | 11 | 6 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 148 | 56 | - | 62 | 10 | 19 | 115 | 4 | 62 | 36 | 3 | 10 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 92 | 27 | 1 | 43 | 11 | 11 | 85 | 10 | 25 | 40 | 4 | 6 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 63 | 16 | - | 27 | 12 | 8 | 47 | 3 | 21 | 10 | - | 12 |
| $100,000 and over | 451 | 87 | 6 | 266 | 24 | 68 | 342 | 24 | 110 | 142 | 15 | 50 |
| **30 to 34 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 10 957 | 7 941 | 582 | 1 201 | 436 | 798 | 11 140 | 3 136 | 6 589 | 649 | 247 | 518 |
| Less than $5,000 | 238 | 177 | 8 | 27 | 8 | 17 | 388 | 304 | 60 | 14 | 3 | 7 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 389 | 274 | 34 | 47 | 16 | 18 | 622 | 436 | 145 | 19 | 13 | 9 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 596 | 430 | 35 | 56 | 23 | 51 | 705 | 361 | 252 | 46 | 18 | 29 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 754 | 592 | 40 | 51 | 21 | 50 | 808 | 356 | 370 | 37 | 18 | 28 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 975 | 723 | 47 | 106 | 43 | 55 | 911 | 309 | 462 | 58 | 17 | 66 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 925 | 693 | 48 | 89 | 28 | 66 | 890 | 280 | 514 | 43 | 23 | 32 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 1 100 | 858 | 59 | 94 | 23 | 66 | 1 012 | 273 | 640 | 38 | 20 | 41 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 947 | 713 | 46 | 90 | 50 | 47 | 980 | 185 | 666 | 43 | 28 | 59 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 992 | 716 | 71 | 92 | 43 | 71 | 886 | 152 | 643 | 44 | 16 | 31 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 773 | 551 | 41 | 96 | 23 | 62 | 740 | 99 | 536 | 54 | 18 | 33 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 653 | 497 | 28 | 36 | 36 | 57 | 639 | 78 | 481 | 31 | 12 | 37 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 472 | 330 | 33 | 53 | 18 | 38 | 480 | 66 | 332 | 44 | 10 | 28 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 475 | 346 | 13 | 53 | 17 | 45 | 423 | 40 | 329 | 19 | 16 | 19 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 310 | 207 | 17 | 58 | 11 | 17 | 289 | 40 | 205 | 24 | 9 | 10 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 257 | 175 | 15 | 33 | 7 | 28 | 271 | 29 | 199 | 26 | 2 | 15 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 174 | 117 | 9 | 27 | 8 | 11 | 206 | 24 | 155 | 16 | 1 | 10 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 160 | 102 | 11 | 32 | 11 | 3 | 152 | 24 | 104 | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 143 | 91 | 7 | 28 | 4 | 13 | 106 | 14 | 80 | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 94 | 45 | 2 | 19 | 13 | 16 | 92 | 13 | 55 | 8 | 3 | 13 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 103 | 60 | 3 | 18 | - | 23 | 77 | 9 | 55 | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| $100,000 and over | 428 | 245 | 13 | 96 | 33 | 41 | 462 | 45 | 308 | 59 | 15 | 36 |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 11. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1990, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Male | | | | | | Female | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Householder | Spouse of householder | Child of householder | Other relative of householder | Nonrelative | Total | Householder | Spouse of householder | Child of householder | Other relative of householder | Nonrelative |
| **ALL RACES—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **35 to 44 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 18 972 | 15 470 | 1 038 | 1 137 | 440 | 888 | 19 620 | 5 835 | 12 274 | 630 | 306 | 576 |
| Less than $5,000 | 321 | 267 | 10 | 21 | 7 | 16 | 543 | 434 | 90 | 7 | 9 | 3 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 550 | 398 | 27 | 81 | 15 | 29 | 802 | 570 | 175 | 29 | 11 | 18 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 819 | 613 | 31 | 92 | 36 | 46 | 1 045 | 622 | 319 | 49 | 20 | 35 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 1 063 | 826 | 48 | 104 | 22 | 63 | 1 158 | 584 | 453 | 53 | 28 | 40 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 1 229 | 955 | 68 | 112 | 27 | 67 | 1 312 | 614 | 574 | 52 | 18 | 54 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 1 388 | 1 086 | 56 | 121 | 46 | 79 | 1 488 | 584 | 779 | 31 | 31 | 62 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 1 615 | 1 370 | 80 | 67 | 34 | 64 | 1 530 | 479 | 922 | 48 | 20 | 62 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 1 540 | 1 287 | 67 | 91 | 35 | 60 | 1 538 | 395 | 1 022 | 52 | 24 | 45 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 1 481 | 1 213 | 81 | 72 | 36 | 79 | 1 342 | 297 | 956 | 47 | 13 | 29 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 1 417 | 1 201 | 79 | 62 | 23 | 52 | 1 332 | 233 | 1 002 | 51 | 16 | 29 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 1 328 | 1 121 | 93 | 46 | 24 | 44 | 1 277 | 251 | 957 | 24 | 21 | 24 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 1 041 | 842 | 77 | 49 | 28 | 45 | 962 | 163 | 744 | 20 | 9 | 25 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 914 | 808 | 41 | 20 | 12 | 33 | 873 | 94 | 708 | 37 | 13 | 21 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 697 | 578 | 58 | 22 | 8 | 32 | 770 | 111 | 603 | 29 | 12 | 15 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 630 | 530 | 23 | 38 | 14 | 25 | 599 | 62 | 493 | 22 | 9 | 12 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 568 | 472 | 43 | 25 | 15 | 13 | 549 | 72 | 434 | 13 | 13 | 17 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 365 | 297 | 29 | 15 | 9 | 14 | 374 | 34 | 314 | 16 | 2 | 7 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 297 | 244 | 25 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 330 | 48 | 258 | 7 | 2 | 15 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 234 | 186 | 18 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 261 | 35 | 206 | 8 | 3 | 9 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 178 | 136 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 15 | 216 | 21 | 170 | 9 | 15 | 1 |
| $100,000 and over | 1 298 | 1 041 | 75 | 68 | 33 | 82 | 1 318 | 132 | 1 093 | 25 | 17 | 51 |
| **45 to 54 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 12 399 | 10 756 | 633 | 380 | 253 | 377 | 13 244 | 3 995 | 8 422 | 214 | 354 | 259 |
| Less than $5,000 | 239 | 211 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 402 | 282 | 95 | 8 | 17 | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 408 | 312 | 17 | 38 | 13 | 28 | 644 | 431 | 171 | 14 | 25 | 3 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 528 | 408 | 29 | 56 | 10 | 25 | 694 | 374 | 264 | 17 | 22 | 17 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 583 | 462 | 29 | 41 | 25 | 26 | 663 | 321 | 296 | 12 | 19 | 15 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 731 | 626 | 22 | 26 | 20 | 39 | 1 000 | 416 | 505 | 35 | 13 | 32 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 798 | 669 | 36 | 40 | 24 | 29 | 932 | 373 | 485 | 28 | 23 | 24 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 834 | 692 | 53 | 46 | 20 | 24 | 982 | 350 | 546 | 27 | 37 | 23 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 883 | 754 | 48 | 21 | 17 | 42 | 921 | 289 | 579 | 14 | 26 | 14 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 834 | 725 | 37 | 25 | 13 | 34 | 859 | 227 | 597 | 7 | 16 | 12 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 783 | 701 | 34 | 16 | 23 | 9 | 780 | 181 | 549 | 15 | 20 | 15 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 713 | 638 | 39 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 655 | 140 | 488 | 3 | 12 | 11 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 720 | 655 | 26 | 19 | 7 | 13 | 661 | 83 | 533 | 5 | 20 | 20 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 599 | 555 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 560 | 89 | 436 | 5 | 22 | 7 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 517 | 464 | 33 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 537 | 81 | 416 | 8 | 18 | 13 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 481 | 418 | 30 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 457 | 65 | 366 | 3 | 10 | 14 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 408 | 373 | 21 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 388 | 44 | 329 | 4 | 8 | 5 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 351 | 328 | 20 | - | 2 | 2 | 333 | 32 | 276 | - | 15 | 11 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 308 | 279 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 267 | 27 | 228 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 250 | 228 | 12 | - | 4 | 7 | 206 | 33 | 168 | - | - | 5 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 188 | 161 | 14 | - | 5 | 7 | 156 | 15 | 131 | - | 5 | 4 |
| $100,000 and over | 1 243 | 1 098 | 78 | 13 | 20 | 34 | 1 146 | 143 | 965 | 7 | 20 | 11 |
| **55 to 64 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 10 142 | 8 969 | 491 | 110 | 291 | 281 | 11 169 | 3 554 | 6 931 | 107 | 448 | 129 |
| Less than $5,000 | 272 | 252 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 572 | 435 | 115 | 8 | 12 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 549 | 451 | 16 | 19 | 30 | 33 | 883 | 541 | 299 | 13 | 22 | 8 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 700 | 604 | 16 | 9 | 23 | 48 | 1 028 | 450 | 498 | 19 | 40 | 21 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 715 | 615 | 26 | 24 | 30 | 20 | 1 021 | 395 | 558 | 14 | 43 | 11 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 781 | 688 | 49 | 2 | 11 | 30 | 1 079 | 391 | 616 | 9 | 48 | 16 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 775 | 676 | 24 | 7 | 34 | 34 | 957 | 291 | 616 | 7 | 31 | 12 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 785 | 708 | 39 | 7 | 19 | 12 | 826 | 214 | 560 | 9 | 38 | 4 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 763 | 667 | 46 | 7 | 14 | 29 | 741 | 200 | 510 | 1 | 21 | 9 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 697 | 626 | 23 | - | 23 | 24 | 606 | 129 | 449 | 5 | 20 | 3 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 542 | 505 | 23 | - | 11 | 4 | 558 | 96 | 431 | 3 | 23 | 6 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 527 | 490 | 29 | - | 7 | 1 | 508 | 72 | 399 | 3 | 27 | 6 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 418 | 370 | 28 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 370 | 86 | 258 | 2 | 22 | 1 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 406 | 345 | 29 | 4 | 17 | 11 | 312 | 45 | 251 | - | 14 | 1 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 300 | 267 | 21 | - | 10 | 2 | 249 | 57 | 169 | 2 | 17 | 4 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 277 | 264 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 214 | 22 | 173 | 3 | 14 | 2 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 249 | 210 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 167 | 31 | 115 | 2 | 13 | 7 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 175 | 156 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 147 | 22 | 114 | - | 6 | 6 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 139 | 130 | 7 | - | 3 | - | 118 | 5 | 105 | 2 | 6 | - |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 102 | 87 | 12 | - | 3 | - | 110 | 12 | 92 | - | 6 | - |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 114 | 94 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 80 | 11 | 63 | - | 6 | - |
| $100,000 and over | 854 | 765 | 52 | - | 26 | 12 | 622 | 49 | 538 | 5 | 19 | 11 |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 11. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1990, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Male | | | | | | Female | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Householder | Spouse of householder | Child of householder | Other relative of householder | Nonrelative | Total | Householder | Spouse of householder | Child of householder | Other relative of householder | Nonrelative |
| **ALL RACES—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **65 to 74 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 8 141 | 7 400 | 341 | 27 | 292 | 81 | 10 063 | 4 601 | 4 788 | 21 | 572 | 80 |
| Less than $5,000 | 191 | 181 | 5 | - | 5 | - | 501 | 431 | 64 | - | 4 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 660 | 613 | 23 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 1 628 | 1 348 | 254 | - | 22 | 4 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 1 055 | 957 | 50 | 8 | 22 | 18 | 1 601 | 913 | 627 | 3 | 40 | 18 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 1 028 | 940 | 33 | 7 | 43 | 6 | 1 270 | 531 | 670 | 3 | 60 | 5 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 1 019 | 948 | 43 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 1 072 | 386 | 637 | 4 | 39 | 7 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 772 | 723 | 30 | - | 13 | 6 | 784 | 253 | 502 | 1 | 25 | 4 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 682 | 623 | 24 | 3 | 26 | 6 | 714 | 189 | 451 | 5 | 61 | 7 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 538 | 468 | 43 | - | 25 | 3 | 516 | 138 | 329 | - | 41 | 8 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 369 | 331 | 14 | - | 12 | 11 | 393 | 111 | 240 | 2 | 36 | 4 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 380 | 344 | 7 | - | 24 | 5 | 282 | 39 | 199 | 1 | 37 | 6 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 216 | 194 | 10 | - | 9 | 3 | 197 | 53 | 119 | - | 26 | - |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 181 | 149 | 13 | - | 17 | 2 | 177 | 39 | 111 | - | 25 | 2 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 147 | 130 | 3 | - | 13 | - | 128 | 17 | 100 | - | 10 | 1 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 139 | 128 | 11 | - | - | - | 149 | 44 | 85 | - | 20 | - |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 95 | 78 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 89 | 17 | 43 | - | 28 | - |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 86 | 73 | 5 | - | 6 | 2 | 86 | 17 | 59 | - | 9 | 1 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 80 | 72 | 2 | - | 6 | - | 84 | 18 | 56 | - | 10 | - |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 65 | 58 | - | - | 7 | - | 43 | 7 | 24 | - | 9 | 3 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 69 | 61 | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 44 | 8 | 27 | - | 8 | 1 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 46 | 43 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 50 | 11 | 19 | 2 | 16 | 2 |
| $100,000 and over | 322 | 284 | 19 | - | 14 | 5 | 256 | 33 | 172 | 2 | 44 | 4 |
| **75 Years Old and Over** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 4 383 | 3 700 | 220 | 6 | 371 | 85 | 7 398 | 4 826 | 1 634 | 4 | 862 | 72 |
| Less than $5,000 | 155 | 144 | 9 | - | 3 | - | 646 | 596 | 38 | - | 10 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 625 | 567 | 33 | - | 18 | 7 | 2 059 | 1 860 | 163 | - | 32 | 4 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 799 | 724 | 35 | - | 29 | 11 | 1 293 | 886 | 342 | 3 | 58 | 4 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 705 | 625 | 23 | - | 43 | 14 | 882 | 496 | 292 | - | 89 | 5 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 449 | 374 | 45 | 3 | 21 | 5 | 603 | 329 | 190 | - | 78 | 6 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 359 | 314 | 11 | - | 25 | 9 | 389 | 173 | 162 | - | 52 | 1 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 285 | 230 | 12 | - | 32 | 11 | 313 | 133 | 105 | - | 67 | 8 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 209 | 156 | 8 | - | 39 | 6 | 256 | 88 | 87 | - | 78 | 3 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 129 | 92 | 9 | - | 27 | - | 146 | 56 | 43 | - | 46 | 1 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 113 | 90 | 4 | - | 16 | 3 | 126 | 35 | 37 | 2 | 49 | 3 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 103 | 75 | 4 | - | 22 | 2 | 114 | 25 | 34 | - | 47 | 8 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 68 | 59 | - | 3 | 5 | - | 86 | 28 | 19 | - | 31 | 8 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 74 | 40 | 5 | - | 24 | 5 | 68 | 23 | 16 | - | 27 | 2 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 49 | 30 | 8 | - | 11 | - | 58 | 14 | 13 | - | 28 | 3 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 29 | 15 | - | - | 9 | 6 | 69 | 20 | 7 | - | 40 | 1 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 20 | 15 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 46 | 13 | 10 | - | 20 | 2 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 38 | 30 | 4 | - | 3 | - | 49 | 10 | 15 | - | 20 | 3 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 18 | 11 | - | - | 4 | 3 | 28 | 4 | 7 | - | 17 | - |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 16 | 13 | 2 | - | - | - | 14 | 2 | 7 | - | 6 | - |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 20 | 4 | - | - | 13 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 7 | - | 7 | - |
| $100,000 and over | 122 | 90 | 7 | - | 23 | 2 | 137 | 33 | 40 | - | 58 | 5 |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 102 294 | 56 346 | 3 256 | 34 760 | 3 716 | 4 216 | 106 768 | 24 622 | 43 758 | 30 806 | 3 911 | 3 671 |
| Less than $5,000 | 2 207 | 1 123 | 53 | 909 | 61 | 61 | 3 555 | 2 133 | 498 | 797 | 72 | 55 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 4 674 | 2 537 | 140 | 1 651 | 191 | 154 | 7 727 | 4 624 | 1 241 | 1 548 | 203 | 112 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 6 847 | 4 011 | 206 | 2 080 | 242 | 310 | 8 355 | 3 450 | 2 516 | 1 828 | 264 | 297 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 7 382 | 4 427 | 190 | 2 156 | 315 | 294 | 8 159 | 2 608 | 3 012 | 1 942 | 306 | 292 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 8 307 | 4 838 | 277 | 2 497 | 362 | 333 | 8 883 | 2 424 | 3 462 | 2 244 | 348 | 405 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 8 174 | 4 676 | 213 | 2 643 | 272 | 371 | 8 428 | 1 882 | 3 571 | 2 346 | 296 | 333 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 8 667 | 4 847 | 283 | 2 844 | 322 | 370 | 8 595 | 1 647 | 3 732 | 2 487 | 345 | 384 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 7 875 | 4 300 | 284 | 2 640 | 301 | 351 | 7 739 | 1 277 | 3 512 | 2 401 | 300 | 250 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 7 233 | 3 822 | 220 | 2 571 | 285 | 335 | 6 949 | 987 | 3 217 | 2 273 | 229 | 242 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 6 435 | 3 521 | 178 | 2 245 | 221 | 269 | 6 086 | 666 | 2 922 | 2 048 | 224 | 226 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 5 724 | 3 074 | 199 | 2 070 | 157 | 223 | 5 423 | 605 | 2 620 | 1 775 | 218 | 206 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 4 666 | 2 469 | 173 | 1 676 | 146 | 202 | 4 511 | 484 | 2 118 | 1 505 | 230 | 175 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 4 177 | 2 242 | 119 | 1 504 | 154 | 159 | 3 802 | 298 | 1 949 | 1 293 | 145 | 117 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 3 310 | 1 626 | 151 | 1 304 | 121 | 108 | 3 018 | 336 | 1 470 | 1 004 | 130 | 80 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 2 701 | 1 426 | 68 | 995 | 99 | 113 | 2 479 | 200 | 1 255 | 827 | 134 | 62 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 2 270 | 1 218 | 89 | 791 | 92 | 80 | 2 162 | 187 | 1 101 | 740 | 66 | 68 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 728 | 934 | 68 | 613 | 60 | 53 | 1 695 | 145 | 859 | 566 | 69 | 57 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 1 483 | 807 | 46 | 542 | 40 | 47 | 1 412 | 92 | 713 | 517 | 50 | 39 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 1 115 | 583 | 46 | 381 | 40 | 66 | 1 115 | 106 | 517 | 399 | 41 | 53 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 973 | 487 | 27 | 355 | 44 | 60 | 869 | 62 | 442 | 284 | 54 | 27 |
| $100,000 and over | 6 347 | 3 378 | 228 | 2 292 | 191 | 257 | 5 806 | 412 | 3 029 | 1 986 | 187 | 191 |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 11. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1990, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Male | | | | | | Female | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Householder | Spouse of householder | Child of householder | Other relative of householder | Nonrelative | Total | Householder | Spouse of householder | Child of householder | Other relative of householder | Nonrelative |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 14 294 | 5 055 | 517 | 6 380 | 1 569 | 774 | 16 370 | 5 617 | 3 052 | 5 632 | 1 586 | 483 |
| Less than $5,000 | 1 296 | 349 | 13 | 781 | 111 | 41 | 2 081 | 1 150 | 60 | 714 | 121 | 35 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 731 | 539 | 49 | 894 | 170 | 78 | 2 531 | 1 247 | 223 | 826 | 215 | 20 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 1 504 | 517 | 43 | 650 | 182 | 112 | 1 886 | 723 | 238 | 648 | 228 | 49 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 1 464 | 509 | 43 | 651 | 201 | 60 | 1 529 | 542 | 266 | 491 | 160 | 70 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 1 409 | 503 | 61 | 581 | 168 | 96 | 1 543 | 485 | 298 | 515 | 177 | 69 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 1 056 | 349 | 37 | 436 | 143 | 91 | 1 073 | 393 | 200 | 323 | 113 | 46 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 1 058 | 413 | 49 | 424 | 135 | 36 | 1 057 | 281 | 279 | 378 | 77 | 42 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 991 | 385 | 34 | 440 | 86 | 46 | 936 | 228 | 277 | 313 | 89 | 30 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 738 | 271 | 46 | 310 | 79 | 32 | 718 | 141 | 196 | 299 | 49 | 34 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 647 | 266 | 28 | 255 | 50 | 47 | 605 | 112 | 207 | 215 | 54 | 17 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 493 | 202 | 26 | 163 | 58 | 43 | 510 | 91 | 172 | 175 | 59 | 13 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 387 | 151 | 19 | 169 | 33 | 15 | 347 | 46 | 121 | 126 | 42 | 12 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 251 | 92 | 17 | 96 | 27 | 19 | 255 | 37 | 75 | 104 | 31 | 9 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 261 | 94 | 9 | 115 | 32 | 11 | 280 | 38 | 89 | 110 | 38 | 5 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 191 | 90 | 7 | 70 | 15 | 10 | 201 | 23 | 76 | 83 | 14 | 5 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 188 | 72 | 8 | 84 | 16 | 8 | 218 | 24 | 65 | 80 | 48 | - |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 131 | 58 | 7 | 46 | 15 | 5 | 131 | 11 | 41 | 57 | 10 | 12 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 128 | 39 | 5 | 65 | 15 | 4 | 106 | 11 | 34 | 44 | 16 | - |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 91 | 40 | 2 | 36 | 12 | 2 | 100 | 4 | 38 | 41 | 15 | 2 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 52 | 15 | 8 | 26 | 3 | - | 59 | 8 | 15 | 24 | 11 | 2 |
| $100,000 and over | 228 | 102 | 7 | 89 | 15 | 15 | 203 | 20 | 83 | 67 | 18 | 14 |
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN**[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 10 712 | 4 093 | 372 | 4 528 | 1 063 | 656 | 10 675 | 2 126 | 3 082 | 4 085 | 925 | 457 |
| Less than $5,000 | 503 | 163 | 14 | 290 | 26 | 9 | 659 | 303 | 82 | 235 | 28 | 10 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 058 | 366 | 29 | 550 | 87 | 26 | 1 294 | 482 | 222 | 477 | 88 | 26 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 1 308 | 472 | 66 | 588 | 81 | 101 | 1 349 | 332 | 324 | 549 | 87 | 56 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 1 134 | 468 | 41 | 482 | 90 | 54 | 1 131 | 211 | 344 | 451 | 79 | 46 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 1 123 | 442 | 34 | 442 | 125 | 80 | 1 080 | 191 | 325 | 402 | 96 | 65 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 967 | 373 | 30 | 390 | 102 | 72 | 950 | 159 | 292 | 363 | 86 | 51 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 962 | 382 | 31 | 369 | 104 | 76 | 910 | 116 | 297 | 349 | 92 | 55 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 769 | 316 | 29 | 271 | 91 | 61 | 739 | 88 | 250 | 288 | 83 | 31 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 598 | 227 | 20 | 247 | 69 | 34 | 533 | 59 | 189 | 219 | 47 | 18 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 484 | 192 | 11 | 193 | 62 | 25 | 463 | 41 | 164 | 173 | 69 | 16 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 386 | 149 | 14 | 154 | 40 | 29 | 325 | 33 | 121 | 129 | 27 | 15 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 230 | 95 | 10 | 88 | 23 | 14 | 241 | 26 | 80 | 93 | 28 | 13 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 205 | 81 | 9 | 94 | 17 | 4 | 181 | 18 | 72 | 68 | 20 | 3 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 209 | 76 | 9 | 82 | 21 | 21 | 164 | 19 | 63 | 58 | 16 | 8 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 152 | 56 | 8 | 58 | 20 | 10 | 142 | 15 | 49 | 48 | 23 | 7 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 111 | 44 | 5 | 36 | 25 | - | 102 | 9 | 42 | 32 | 20 | - |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 115 | 36 | 4 | 51 | 20 | 4 | 91 | 5 | 33 | 42 | 10 | 1 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 55 | 24 | - | 24 | 4 | 3 | 45 | - | 20 | 16 | 4 | 5 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 63 | 26 | 1 | 21 | 7 | 7 | 55 | 4 | 23 | 9 | 6 | 13 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 23 | 8 | - | 8 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| $100,000 and over | 260 | 96 | 6 | 87 | 47 | 25 | 205 | 15 | 83 | 78 | 14 | 14 |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table 12. Presence of Elderly—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | No persons 65 years and over | With persons 65 years and over | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | All members elderly | Some, but not all elderly | | | |
| | | | | | Total | Elderly householder or spouse only | Elderly other relative only | Elderly nonrelative only |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 94 312 | 71 822 | 22 489 | 15 473 | 7 017 | 5 401 | 1 310 | 113 |
| Less than $5,000 | 4 901 | 3 520 | 1 380 | 1 242 | 139 | 123 | 15 | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 9 184 | 4 704 | 4 480 | 3 980 | 499 | 429 | 50 | 13 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 8 925 | 5 298 | 3 627 | 2 961 | 666 | 571 | 67 | 13 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 8 296 | 5 551 | 2 745 | 2 011 | 734 | 605 | 92 | 6 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 8 427 | 6 224 | 2 202 | 1 466 | 737 | 622 | 91 | 8 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 7 501 | 5 926 | 1 575 | 967 | 608 | 533 | 63 | 5 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 7 363 | 6 019 | 1 344 | 735 | 610 | 471 | 105 | 12 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 6 395 | 5 363 | 1 032 | 503 | 529 | 382 | 123 | 9 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 5 372 | 4 654 | 718 | 338 | 380 | 281 | 83 | 7 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 4 702 | 4 063 | 639 | 237 | 403 | 288 | 98 | 7 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 4 088 | 3 648 | 440 | 176 | 264 | 174 | 74 | 6 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 3 227 | 2 863 | 363 | 146 | 217 | 141 | 67 | 3 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 767 | 2 490 | 277 | 103 | 174 | 116 | 54 | 1 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 2 170 | 1 899 | 270 | 102 | 168 | 117 | 41 | 3 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 809 | 1 613 | 197 | 50 | 146 | 76 | 62 | - |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 555 | 1 402 | 154 | 65 | 88 | 54 | 29 | 2 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 204 | 1 034 | 170 | 78 | 92 | 56 | 33 | 3 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 982 | 872 | 110 | 35 | 75 | 44 | 24 | 3 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 769 | 664 | 105 | 37 | 68 | 50 | 16 | 2 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 590 | 501 | 90 | 19 | 70 | 36 | 27 | 2 |
| $100,000 and over | 4 085 | 3 515 | 570 | 220 | 350 | 231 | 97 | 7 |
| Median income ... dollars | 29 943 | 33 774 | 18 062 | 14 143 | 30 965 | 28 041 | 43 304 | 34 667 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 153 | 177 | 211 | 171 | 459 | 563 | 1 408 | 3 249 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 37 403 | 40 847 | 26 403 | 20 549 | 39 313 | 36 438 | 49 557 | 44 108 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 158 | 187 | 263 | 254 | 573 | 630 | 1 294 | 5 822 |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 14 197 | 14 277 | 13 814 | 14 628 | 12 982 | 13 272 | 12 392 | 11 600 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 74 | 79 | 174 | 244 | 248 | 301 | 473 | 1 894 |
| Gini ratio | .426 | .403 | .465 | .454 | .402 | .406 | .348 | .419 |
| Standard error | .0037 | .0042 | .0082 | .0105 | .0136 | .0160 | .0291 | .1089 |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 80 968 | 60 970 | 19 998 | 14 155 | 5 844 | 4 606 | 1 002 | 89 |
| Less than $5,000 | 3 256 | 2 247 | 1 009 | 928 | 82 | 78 | 4 | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 7 161 | 3 356 | 3 805 | 3 465 | 340 | 297 | 31 | 9 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 7 460 | 4 153 | 3 307 | 2 768 | 539 | 464 | 56 | 8 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 7 034 | 4 546 | 2 488 | 1 900 | 589 | 511 | 59 | 6 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 7 262 | 5 241 | 2 021 | 1 398 | 622 | 535 | 66 | 8 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 6 558 | 5 109 | 1 448 | 915 | 533 | 479 | 50 | 2 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 6 494 | 5 250 | 1 244 | 718 | 526 | 415 | 83 | 11 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 5 576 | 4 629 | 947 | 489 | 458 | 332 | 108 | 6 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 4 809 | 4 139 | 670 | 330 | 340 | 261 | 68 | 5 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 4 187 | 3 617 | 570 | 225 | 345 | 257 | 72 | 7 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 3 679 | 3 279 | 400 | 175 | 225 | 159 | 55 | 4 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 2 953 | 2 625 | 328 | 143 | 184 | 119 | 58 | 3 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 540 | 2 281 | 258 | 103 | 155 | 107 | 45 | 1 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 1 962 | 1 722 | 240 | 101 | 140 | 99 | 31 | 3 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 626 | 1 454 | 173 | 50 | 122 | 65 | 49 | - |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 404 | 1 272 | 132 | 65 | 67 | 50 | 12 | 2 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 079 | 922 | 157 | 75 | 82 | 52 | 26 | 3 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 899 | 799 | 100 | 35 | 65 | 41 | 17 | 3 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 689 | 590 | 99 | 37 | 62 | 47 | 14 | 1 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 549 | 470 | 80 | 19 | 60 | 31 | 22 | 2 |
| $100,000 and over | 3 791 | 3 269 | 522 | 216 | 306 | 209 | 76 | 5 |
| Median income ... dollars | 31 231 | 35 563 | 18 689 | 14 831 | 31 959 | 29 292 | 43 699 | 37 671 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 143 | 171 | 218 | 175 | 497 | 578 | 1 329 | 5 026 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 38 912 | 42 826 | 26 978 | 21 402 | 40 485 | 37 770 | 50 416 | 46 580 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 174 | 207 | 282 | 272 | 639 | 697 | 1 462 | 6 992 |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 15 070 | 15 155 | 14 671 | 15 117 | 14 137 | 14 368 | 13 401 | 13 242 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 80 | 90 | 197 | 261 | 297 | 352 | 581 | 2 461 |
| Gini ratio | .417 | .390 | .458 | .448 | .393 | .397 | .337 | .416 |
| Standard error | .0040 | .0045 | .0087 | .0109 | .0150 | .0173 | .0334 | .1241 |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 12. Presence of Elderly—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | No persons 65 years and over | With persons 65 years and over | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | All members elderly | Some, but not all elderly | | | |
| | | | | | Total | Elderly householder or spouse only | Elderly other relative only | Elderly nonrelative only |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 10 671 | 8 628 | 2 044 | 1 130 | 914 | 672 | 180 | 18 |
| Less than $5,000 | 1 500 | 1 148 | 352 | 298 | 53 | 43 | 10 | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 786 | 1 195 | 591 | 448 | 143 | 116 | 19 | 4 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 1 240 | 971 | 269 | 154 | 115 | 98 | 9 | 5 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 1 050 | 832 | 218 | 95 | 123 | 82 | 24 | - |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 988 | 831 | 157 | 63 | 94 | 70 | 22 | - |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 741 | 645 | 96 | 39 | 57 | 41 | 10 | 4 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 695 | 619 | 75 | 12 | 63 | 47 | 13 | - |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 613 | 549 | 64 | 7 | 57 | 45 | 8 | 2 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 412 | 382 | 30 | 1 | 29 | 15 | 9 | 2 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 378 | 329 | 49 | 8 | 41 | 27 | 11 | - |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 293 | 266 | 28 | 1 | 26 | 13 | 11 | - |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 197 | 170 | 26 | 1 | 26 | 19 | 5 | - |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 128 | 120 | 8 | - | 8 | 6 | 2 | - |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 132 | 113 | 19 | - | 19 | 13 | 6 | - |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 113 | 100 | 12 | - | 12 | 11 | 1 | - |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 96 | 81 | 16 | - | 16 | 4 | 11 | - |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 69 | 64 | 6 | - | 6 | 4 | 1 | - |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 51 | 47 | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 44 | 42 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 23 | 21 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| $100,000 and over | 122 | 102 | 20 | 3 | 17 | 15 | - | 2 |
| Median income ... dollars | 18 676 | 20 862 | 11 264 | 7 100 | 21 190 | 19 763 | 27 688 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 426 | 357 | 542 | 198 | 1 219 | 1 398 | 4 001 | (B) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 24 814 | 26 347 | 18 343 | 10 327 | 28 254 | 26 824 | 34 195 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 335 | 382 | 641 | 442 | 1 149 | 1 339 | 2 630 | (B) |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 8 635 | 8 785 | 7 829 | 8 102 | 7 712 | 7 629 | 8 610 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 157 | 173 | 374 | 616 | 436 | 522 | 993 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .463 | .449 | .493 | .417 | .423 | .433 | .386 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0110 | .0120 | .0281 | .0413 | .0375 | .0454 | .0737 | (B) |
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 6 220 | 5 384 | 836 | 362 | 474 | 314 | 144 | 8 |
| Less than $5,000 | 466 | 389 | 77 | 64 | 13 | 13 | - | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 849 | 648 | 201 | 149 | 52 | 45 | 7 | - |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 804 | 679 | 125 | 52 | 73 | 53 | 14 | 3 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 679 | 573 | 106 | 46 | 60 | 44 | 15 | 1 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 633 | 561 | 72 | 21 | 51 | 42 | 9 | - |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 531 | 483 | 48 | 7 | 41 | 27 | 13 | - |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 498 | 435 | 63 | 11 | 52 | 29 | 20 | 1 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 404 | 369 | 35 | 2 | 33 | 15 | 15 | 2 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 286 | 269 | 18 | 3 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 233 | 209 | 24 | 1 | 23 | 13 | 10 | - |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 182 | 170 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 8 | - |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 121 | 118 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 99 | 91 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 2 | - |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 95 | 85 | 10 | - | 10 | 4 | 6 | - |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 71 | 63 | 7 | - | 7 | 2 | 6 | - |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 53 | 43 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 7 | - |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 40 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 24 | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 30 | 28 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| $100,000 and over | 111 | 102 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Median income ... dollars | 22 330 | 23 516 | 15 641 | 8 599 | 23 727 | 20 182 | 33 364 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 458 | 515 | 943 | 611 | 1 687 | 1 805 | 2 362 | (B) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 27 972 | 28 842 | 22 370 | 12 478 | 29 913 | 24 705 | 38 806 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 461 | 493 | 1 244 | 1 083 | 1 872 | 1 609 | 3 259 | (B) |
| Income per household member ... dollars | 8 134 | 8 116 | 8 288 | 9 163 | 8 044 | 7 866 | 7 974 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 181 | 190 | 607 | 1 262 | 667 | 765 | 977 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .422 | .414 | .461 | .429 | .395 | .381 | .338 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0147 | .0156 | .0448 | .0815 | .0561 | .0654 | .0923 | (B) |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table 13. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1990, 1989, and 1988

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | 1990 | | | 1989 | | | 1988 | | | Percent change in real median income (1989-90) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | Number (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | Number (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All families | 66 322 | 35 353 | 168 | 66 090 | 34 213 | 195 | 65 837 | 32 191 | 174 | * -2.0 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonfarm | 64 914 | 35 376 | 170 | 64 701 | 34 300 | 197 | 64 486 | 32 317 | 178 | * -2.1 |
| Farm | 1 407 | 34 171 | 1 756 | 1 390 | 30 809 | 1 212 | 1 351 | 27 222 | 1 597 | 5.2 |
| Inside metropolitan areas | 50 712 | 37 893 | 233 | 50 619 | 36 896 | 199 | 50 573 | 34 841 | 233 | * -2.6 |
| One million or more | 32 039 | 40 468 | 301 | 31 836 | 39 265 | 297 | 31 817 | 36 917 | 269 | * -2.2 |
| Inside central cities | 11 264 | 31 547 | 403 | 11 535 | 30 578 | 414 | 11 709 | 28 726 | 473 | -2.1 |
| Outside central cities | 20 775 | 45 402 | 352 | 20 301 | 43 801 | 409 | 20 108 | 41 320 | 325 | * -1.7 |
| Under 1 million | 18 673 | 34 436 | 328 | 18 783 | 33 280 | 373 | 18 756 | 31 480 | 307 | -1.8 |
| Inside central cities | 7 370 | 31 610 | 464 | 7 499 | 30 832 | 428 | 7 596 | 29 088 | 596 | * -2.7 |
| Outside central cities | 11 303 | 36 106 | 373 | 11 284 | 35 118 | 409 | 11 161 | 33 149 | 446 | * -2.5 |
| Outside metropolitan areas | 15 609 | 28 272 | 399 | 15 471 | 26 979 | 313 | 15 263 | 25 894 | 367 | -.6 |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 13 450 | 39 492 | 393 | 13 494 | 39 484 | 413 | 13 518 | 36 454 | 349 | * -5.1 |
| Midwest | 16 119 | 36 188 | 310 | 16 059 | 34 613 | 362 | 16 096 | 32 887 | 360 | -.8 |
| South | 23 279 | 31 727 | 280 | 23 244 | 30 499 | 263 | 23 200 | 28 951 | 286 | -1.3 |
| West | 13 474 | 36 687 | 397 | 13 293 | 35 698 | 372 | 13 022 | 33 082 | 531 | * -2.5 |
| **Type of Family** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married-couple families | 52 147 | 39 895 | 208 | 52 317 | 38 547 | 210 | 52 100 | 36 389 | 189 | * -1.8 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 30 298 | 46 777 | 251 | 30 188 | 45 266 | 243 | 29 713 | 42 709 | 272 | * -2.0 |
| Wife not in paid labor force | 21 849 | 30 265 | 238 | 22 129 | 28 747 | 292 | 22 387 | 27 220 | 240 | -.1 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 2 907 | 29 046 | 791 | 2 884 | 27 847 | 783 | 2 847 | 26 827 | 742 | -1.0 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 11 268 | 16 932 | 257 | 10 890 | 16 442 | 272 | 10 890 | 15 346 | 284 | -2.3 |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 years | 55 422 | 37 598 | 204 | 55 364 | 36 612 | 177 | 55 211 | 34 728 | 219 | * -2.6 |
| 15 to 24 years | 2 726 | 16 219 | 453 | 2 853 | 17 064 | 466 | 3 006 | 16 802 | 507 | * -9.8 |
| 25 to 34 years | 14 590 | 31 497 | 295 | 14 854 | 30 873 | 271 | 15 100 | 29 531 | 349 | * -3.2 |
| 35 to 44 years | 17 078 | 41 061 | 323 | 16 694 | 40 202 | 327 | 16 300 | 38 840 | 412 | * -3.1 |
| 45 to 54 years | 11 701 | 47 165 | 483 | 11 712 | 46 101 | 482 | 11 336 | 42 192 | 440 | * -2.9 |
| 55 to 64 years | 9 326 | 39 035 | 492 | 9 251 | 37 643 | 546 | 9 470 | 35 173 | 537 | -1.6 |
| 65 years and over | 10 900 | 25 049 | 310 | 10 726 | 23 083 | 292 | 10 626 | 21 705 | 315 | * 3.0 |
| 65 to 74 years | 7 373 | 27 252 | 381 | 7 228 | 25 193 | 363 | 7 108 | 23 390 | 381 | 2.6 |
| 75 years and over | 3 527 | 20 466 | 500 | 3 498 | 19 326 | 434 | 3 518 | 18 699 | 431 | .5 |
| **Size of Family** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Two persons | 27 615 | 30 428 | 244 | 27 606 | 28 834 | 259 | 27 377 | 27 075 | 232 | .1 |
| Three persons | 15 298 | 36 644 | 368 | 15 353 | 35 963 | 334 | 15 444 | 33 614 | 427 | * -3.3 |
| Four persons | 14 098 | 41 451 | 363 | 14 026 | 40 763 | 329 | 14 068 | 39 051 | 487 | * -3.5 |
| Five persons | 5 965 | 39 452 | 585 | 5 938 | 39 077 | 628 | 6 056 | 35 993 | 625 | * -4.2 |
| Six persons | 2 060 | 38 379 | 1 428 | 1 997 | 35 801 | 1 026 | 1 901 | 36 307 | 1 050 | 1.7 |
| Seven persons or more | 1 285 | 35 363 | 1 312 | 1 170 | 32 259 | 1 659 | 990 | 31 221 | 1 889 | 4.0 |
| **Number of Earners** | | | | | | | | | | |
| No earners | 9 519 | 15 047 | 244 | 9 439 | 14 285 | 212 | 9 438 | 13 729 | 221 | -.1 |
| One earner | 18 215 | 25 878 | 235 | 18 146 | 25 226 | 227 | 18 189 | 23 872 | 281 | * -2.7 |
| Two earners or more | 38 587 | 45 462 | 219 | 38 506 | 43 906 | 234 | 38 210 | 41 655 | 215 | * -1.8 |
| Two earners | 29 536 | 42 146 | 226 | 29 235 | 40 658 | 223 | 28 984 | 38 702 | 239 | * -1.7 |
| Three earners | 6 598 | 53 721 | 508 | 6 724 | 51 758 | 488 | 6 680 | 48 977 | 651 | -1.5 |
| Four earners or more | 2 453 | 67 700 | 1 112 | 2 546 | 65 722 | 890 | 2 546 | 64 920 | 1 322 | -2.3 |

# Table 13. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1990, 1989, and 1988—Con.

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | 1990 | | | 1989 | | | 1988 | | | Percent change in real median income (1989-90) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | Number (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | Number (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All families | 56 803 | 36 915 | 178 | 56 590 | 35 975 | 181 | 56 492 | 33 915 | 216 | * -2.6 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonfarm | 55 435 | 36 974 | 181 | 55 225 | 36 104 | 185 | 55 154 | 34 127 | 219 | * -2.8 |
| Farm | 1 368 | 34 476 | 1 786 | 1 365 | 31 020 | 1 224 | 1 338 | 27 390 | 1 592 | 5.4 |
| Inside metropolitan areas | 42 742 | 40 086 | 237 | 42 592 | 39 103 | 245 | 42 737 | 36 652 | 218 | * -2.7 |
| One million or more | 26 436 | 43 091 | 340 | 26 080 | 41 719 | 274 | 26 284 | 39 321 | 325 | * -2.0 |
| Inside central cities | 7 742 | 35 601 | 543 | 7 946 | 34 758 | 550 | 8 166 | 32 593 | 634 | -2.8 |
| Outside central cities | 18 694 | 46 147 | 362 | 18 134 | 44 686 | 412 | 18 119 | 42 009 | 329 | * -2.0 |
| Under 1 million | 16 306 | 35 948 | 310 | 16 512 | 35 182 | 333 | 16 453 | 32 864 | 366 | * -3.1 |
| Inside central cities | 5 831 | 34 395 | 612 | 6 018 | 33 684 | 688 | 6 126 | 31 359 | 488 | -3.1 |
| Outside central cities | 10 475 | 36 719 | 378 | 10 493 | 35 848 | 392 | 10 327 | 33 860 | 445 | * -2.8 |
| Outside metropolitan areas | 14 060 | 29 693 | 400 | 13 999 | 28 154 | 425 | 13 755 | 27 029 | 373 | .1 |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 11 805 | 41 092 | 403 | 11 837 | 40 990 | 360 | 11 905 | 37 588 | 407 | * -4.9 |
| Midwest | 14 427 | 37 370 | 331 | 14 370 | 35 789 | 308 | 14 406 | 34 246 | 371 | -.9 |
| South | 18 764 | 34 242 | 335 | 18 746 | 32 939 | 384 | 18 777 | 31 475 | 299 | -1.4 |
| West | 11 806 | 36 837 | 427 | 11 638 | 36 144 | 403 | 11 405 | 33 478 | 549 | * -3.3 |
| **Type of Family** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married-couple families | 47 014 | 40 331 | 211 | 46 981 | 39 208 | 221 | 46 877 | 36 840 | 195 | * -2.4 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 27 008 | 47 247 | 265 | 26 829 | 45 803 | 254 | 26 402 | 43 182 | 291 | * -2.1 |
| Wife not in paid labor force | 20 006 | 30 781 | 247 | 20 153 | 29 689 | 302 | 20 475 | 27 958 | 328 | -1.6 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 2 276 | 30 570 | 769 | 2 303 | 30 487 | 730 | 2 274 | 28 935 | 933 | * -4.9 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 7 512 | 19 528 | 399 | 7 306 | 18 946 | 375 | 7 342 | 17 672 | 384 | -2.2 |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 years | 47 005 | 39 661 | 223 | 46 947 | 38 600 | 222 | 46 927 | 36 465 | 197 | * -2.5 |
| 15 to 24 years | 2 163 | 18 234 | 788 | 2 240 | 18 941 | 528 | 2 378 | 18 860 | 561 | * -8.7 |
| 25 to 34 years | 12 189 | 33 457 | 349 | 12 314 | 32 804 | 338 | 12 550 | 31 376 | 303 | * -3.2 |
| 35 to 44 years | 14 431 | 42 632 | 395 | 14 156 | 41 648 | 331 | 13 827 | 40 589 | 351 | * -2.9 |
| 45 to 54 years | 9 990 | 49 249 | 595 | 10 096 | 48 122 | 603 | 9 787 | 43 937 | 602 | * -2.9 |
| 55 to 64 years | 8 232 | 40 416 | 566 | 8 142 | 39 505 | 576 | 8 385 | 36 476 | 533 | * -2.9 |
| 65 years and over | 9 797 | 25 864 | 320 | 9 643 | 23 739 | 305 | 9 565 | 22 533 | 325 | * 3.4 |
| 65 to 74 years | 6 619 | 28 027 | 469 | 6 510 | 25 805 | 385 | 6 412 | 24 113 | 393 | 3.0 |
| 75 years and over | 3 179 | 21 549 | 511 | 3 133 | 19 999 | 442 | 3 153 | 19 465 | 460 | 2.2 |
| **Size of Family** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Two persons | 24 532 | 31 743 | 252 | 24 438 | 30 190 | 260 | 24 305 | 28 358 | 296 | -.2 |
| Three persons | 12 928 | 38 858 | 420 | 12 937 | 37 996 | 378 | 13 048 | 35 705 | 380 | * -3.0 |
| Four persons | 11 951 | 43 352 | 411 | 12 048 | 42 076 | 336 | 12 111 | 40 810 | 387 | * -2.2 |
| Five persons | 4 929 | 41 037 | 594 | 4 882 | 41 056 | 598 | 4 922 | 37 727 | 742 | * -5.2 |
| Six persons | 1 607 | 40 387 | 1 123 | 1 505 | 39 702 | 1 296 | 1 460 | 38 648 | 1 079 | -3.5 |
| Seven persons or more | 856 | 39 845 | 2 183 | 781 | 36 964 | 2 412 | 646 | 36 675 | 1 152 | 2.3 |
| **Number of Earners** | | | | | | | | | | |
| No earners | 7 882 | 17 369 | 263 | 7 816 | 16 360 | 246 | 7 820 | 15 552 | 256 | .7 |
| One earner | 15 047 | 27 670 | 322 | 14 970 | 27 145 | 244 | 15 107 | 25 993 | 251 | * -3.3 |
| Two earners or more | 33 873 | 46 261 | 231 | 33 804 | 44 743 | 245 | 33 566 | 42 316 | 226 | * -1.9 |
| Two earners | 26 003 | 43 036 | 273 | 25 737 | 41 429 | 232 | 25 513 | 39 413 | 257 | * -1.4 |
| Three earners | 5 770 | 54 632 | 543 | 5 832 | 52 582 | 531 | 5 798 | 49 927 | 617 | -1.4 |
| Four earners or more | 2 100 | 67 753 | 1 215 | 2 236 | 66 890 | 1 033 | 2 255 | 65 853 | 1 229 | * -3.9 |

# Table 13. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1990, 1989, and 1988—Con.

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | 1990 | | | 1989 | | | 1988 | | | Percent change in real median income (1989-90) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | Number (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | Number (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All families | 7 471 | 21 423 | 381 | 7 470 | 20 209 | 444 | 7 409 | 19 329 | 451 | .6 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonfarm | 7 451 | 21 467 | 381 | 7 453 | 20 248 | 447 | 7 400 | 19 360 | 450 | .6 |
| Farm | 20 | (B) | (B) | 17 | (B) | (B) | 10 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Inside metropolitan areas | 6 176 | 22 924 | 610 | 6 256 | 21 593 | 503 | 6 180 | 20 509 | 507 | .7 |
| One million or more | 4 253 | 23 862 | 885 | 4 416 | 22 986 | 750 | 4 289 | 21 678 | 655 | -1.5 |
| Inside central cities | 2 889 | 20 690 | 693 | 2 949 | 19 472 | 593 | 2 945 | 18 821 | 636 | .8 |
| Outside central cities | 1 364 | 32 058 | 1 457 | 1 467 | 32 270 | 1 412 | 1 344 | 28 912 | 1 709 | -5.8 |
| Under 1 million | 1 923 | 21 690 | 732 | 1 839 | 19 037 | 706 | 1 891 | 17 935 | 970 | * 8.1 |
| Inside central cities | 1 295 | 19 934 | 1 044 | 1 248 | 18 531 | 886 | 1 276 | 18 346 | 1 200 | 2.1 |
| Outside central cities | 628 | 25 818 | 1 704 | 591 | 20 001 | 1 367 | 615 | 17 175 | 1 482 | * 22.5 |
| Outside metropolitan areas | 1 295 | 15 677 | 921 | 1 215 | 14 370 | 804 | 1 229 | 14 551 | 1 115 | 3.5 |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 1 314 | 24 681 | 1 023 | 1 279 | 25 391 | 933 | 1 225 | 24 495 | 1 237 | * -7.8 |
| Midwest | 1 439 | 20 512 | 1 229 | 1 446 | 18 301 | 967 | 1 427 | 17 469 | 1 012 | 6.3 |
| South | 4 169 | 20 605 | 444 | 4 147 | 19 029 | 516 | 4 118 | 17 545 | 567 | 2.7 |
| West | 548 | 27 947 | 2 872 | 598 | 25 670 | 2 277 | 640 | 25 840 | 1 561 | 3.3 |
| **Type of Family** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married-couple families | 3 569 | 33 784 | 656 | 3 750 | 30 650 | 658 | 3 722 | 30 385 | 796 | * 4.6 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 2 349 | 40 038 | 821 | 2 400 | 37 787 | 773 | 2 414 | 36 709 | 1 017 | .5 |
| Wife not in paid labor force | 1 220 | 20 333 | 762 | 1 350 | 18 727 | 994 | 1 308 | 18 515 | 753 | 3.0 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 472 | 21 848 | 1 526 | 446 | 18 395 | 791 | 464 | 17 853 | 1 175 | * 12.7 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 3 430 | 12 125 | 389 | 3 275 | 11 630 | 356 | 3 223 | 10 657 | 384 | -1.1 |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 years | 6 548 | 22 221 | 450 | 6 590 | 21 125 | 488 | 6 544 | 20 444 | 488 | -.2 |
| 15 to 24 years | 476 | 7 218 | 707 | 515 | 6 488 | 787 | 547 | 7 006 | 516 | 5.5 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1 943 | 17 130 | 786 | 2 035 | 16 849 | 560 | 2 079 | 16 751 | 779 | -3.5 |
| 35 to 44 years | 2 023 | 27 025 | 1 020 | 1 950 | 28 245 | 1 099 | 1 905 | 25 204 | 1 043 | * -9.2 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1 249 | 30 847 | 1 445 | 1 187 | 29 212 | 1 368 | 1 106 | 28 494 | 1 546 | .2 |
| 55 to 64 years | 856 | 25 442 | 1 674 | 904 | 22 582 | 1 296 | 907 | 21 802 | 1 304 | 6.9 |
| 65 years and over | 923 | 16 585 | 744 | 880 | 15 372 | 797 | 866 | 13 434 | 1 051 | 2.4 |
| 65 to 74 years | 612 | 20 158 | 1 279 | 568 | 16 828 | 819 | 561 | 15 319 | 1 391 | * 13.6 |
| 75 years and over | 311 | 12 574 | 1 071 | 312 | 12 638 | 893 | 305 | 11 656 | 909 | -5.6 |
| **Size of Family** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Two persons | 2 496 | 19 020 | 769 | 2 574 | 17 666 | 546 | 2 555 | 15 943 | 631 | 2.1 |
| Three persons | 1 941 | 20 602 | 952 | 1 951 | 19 572 | 1 065 | 1 938 | 19 838 | 861 | -.1 |
| Four persons | 1 598 | 25 758 | 1 592 | 1 478 | 25 687 | 1 146 | 1 463 | 21 855 | 1 252 | -4.9 |
| Five persons | 788 | 22 455 | 1 474 | 819 | 24 726 | 2 405 | 867 | 26 343 | 1 805 | * -13.8 |
| Six persons | 328 | 26 926 | 2 888 | 371 | 20 376 | 2 233 | 325 | 18 988 | 3 044 | 25.4 |
| Seven persons or more | 319 | 22 501 | 1 381 | 276 | 21 576 | 3 327 | 261 | 20 672 | 1 755 | -1.1 |
| **Number of Earners** | | | | | | | | | | |
| No earners | 1 407 | 6 305 | 263 | 1 396 | 6 166 | 243 | 1 364 | 6 108 | 234 | -3.0 |
| One earner | 2 591 | 16 308 | 398 | 2 601 | 15 440 | 420 | 2 573 | 14 006 | 423 | .2 |
| Two earners or more | 3 473 | 36 741 | 569 | 3 473 | 35 315 | 654 | 3 472 | 34 655 | 709 | -1.3 |
| Two earners | 2 660 | 34 050 | 707 | 2 609 | 32 171 | 662 | 2 654 | 31 875 | 724 | .4 |
| Three earners | 600 | 43 813 | 1 760 | 659 | 43 693 | 1 525 | 639 | 42 002 | 1 462 | -4.9 |
| Four earners or more | 213 | 59 983 | 3 469 | 205 | 53 258 | 3 512 | 179 | 53 635 | 3 305 | 6.9 |

# Table 13. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1990, 1989, and 1988—Con.

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | 1990 | | | 1989 | | | 1988 | | | Percent change in real median income (1989-90) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | Number (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | Number (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | |
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All families | 4 981 | 23 431 | 566 | 4 840 | 23 446 | 627 | 4 823 | 21 769 | 647 | * -5.2 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonfarm | 4 952 | 23 402 | 566 | 4 813 | 23 456 | 634 | 4 792 | 21 847 | 649 | * -5.3 |
| Farm | 29 | (B) | (B) | 28 | (B) | (B) | 31 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Inside metropolitan areas | 4 612 | 23 898 | 599 | 4 463 | 24 050 | 655 | 4 454 | 22 181 | 699 | * -5.7 |
| One million or more | 3 534 | 24 594 | 650 | 3 353 | 25 304 | 635 | 3 398 | 23 163 | 952 | * -7.8 |
| Inside central cities | 1 937 | 20 606 | 777 | 1 898 | 21 662 | 687 | 1 968 | 20 076 | 944 | * -9.7 |
| Outside central cities | 1 597 | 30 661 | 1 088 | 1 456 | 31 213 | 966 | 1 430 | 27 908 | 1 435 | * -6.8 |
| Under 1 million | 1 077 | 21 646 | 871 | 1 110 | 20 373 | 928 | 1 056 | 18 782 | 1 593 | .8 |
| Inside central cities | 621 | 21 781 | 1 271 | 625 | 19 347 | 1 089 | 603 | 17 777 | 1 923 | 6.8 |
| Outside central cities | 456 | 21 479 | 1 450 | 485 | 21 996 | 1 546 | 454 | 20 057 | 2 550 | -7.4 |
| Outside metropolitan areas | 370 | 19 061 | 1 549 | 377 | 18 343 | 1 688 | 369 | 17 205 | 2 001 | -1.4 |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 879 | 19 796 | 1 051 | 815 | 22 627 | 1 626 | 865 | 20 591 | 1 459 | * -17.0 |
| Midwest | 326 | 27 569 | 2 463 | 330 | 26 359 | 1 763 | 346 | 28 732 | 2 610 | -.8 |
| South | 1 618 | 23 064 | 852 | 1 596 | 20 520 | 819 | 1 560 | 19 851 | 1 161 | * 6.6 |
| West | 2 159 | 24 726 | 846 | 2 101 | 25 511 | 827 | 2 052 | 22 655 | 1 278 | * -8.0 |
| **Type of Family** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married-couple families | 3 454 | 27 996 | 781 | 3 395 | 27 382 | 649 | 3 398 | 25 667 | 698 | -3.0 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 1 751 | 34 778 | 873 | 1 763 | 34 821 | 901 | 1 766 | 31 864 | 1 269 | * -5.2 |
| Wife not in paid labor force | 1 703 | 21 168 | 719 | 1 633 | 20 717 | 690 | 1 632 | 19 117 | 1 005 | -3.1 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 342 | 22 744 | 1 918 | 329 | 25 176 | 2 147 | 314 | 21 937 | 2 839 | * -14.3 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 1 186 | 11 914 | 541 | 1 116 | 11 745 | 687 | 1 112 | 10 687 | 875 | -3.8 |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 years | 4 576 | 24 178 | 611 | 4 407 | 23 958 | 661 | 4 442 | 22 443 | 739 | * -4.3 |
| 15 to 24 years | 423 | 13 009 | 1 160 | 406 | 14 334 | 866 | 428 | 13 697 | 1 909 | * -13.9 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1 495 | 20 439 | 806 | 1 461 | 21 324 | 682 | 1 475 | 20 152 | 1 079 | * -9.1 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1 323 | 27 350 | 1 097 | 1 227 | 26 325 | 1 296 | 1 218 | 25 485 | 1 771 | -1.4 |
| 45 to 54 years | 808 | 29 908 | 1 581 | 793 | 29 497 | 2 009 | 786 | 27 228 | 1 885 | -3.8 |
| 55 to 64 years | 527 | 30 839 | 2 036 | 519 | 30 848 | 1 901 | 535 | 25 804 | 1 901 | -5.2 |
| 65 years and over | 405 | 17 962 | 1 263 | 434 | 19 310 | 1 163 | 381 | 16 076 | 1 196 | * -11.7 |
| 65 to 74 years | 287 | 20 152 | 1 668 | 324 | 20 221 | 1 666 | 268 | 16 657 | 1 534 | -5.5 |
| 75 years and over | 118 | 15 775 | 1 405 | 110 | 15 191 | 2 700 | 114 | 15 078 | 1 697 | -1.5 |
| **Size of Family** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Two persons | 1 229 | 19 230 | 754 | 1 226 | 19 946 | 827 | 1 269 | 18 644 | 1 094 | * -8.5 |
| Three persons | 1 188 | 22 778 | 1 061 | 1 114 | 22 015 | 1 520 | 1 166 | 20 475 | 1 546 | -1.8 |
| Four persons | 1 146 | 25 808 | 1 335 | 1 146 | 26 379 | 1 072 | 1 145 | 24 894 | 1 306 | * -7.2 |
| Five persons | 777 | 25 727 | 1 078 | 714 | 26 772 | 1 802 | 695 | 22 577 | 1 948 | * -8.8 |
| Six persons | 342 | 24 786 | 2 437 | 347 | 24 166 | 1 680 | 319 | 22 478 | 3 071 | -2.7 |
| Seven persons or more | 299 | 30 549 | 1 927 | 293 | 25 809 | 2 094 | 230 | 26 608 | 3 635 | 12.3 |
| **Number of Earners** | | | | | | | | | | |
| No earners | 694 | 7 858 | 362 | 615 | 7 486 | 399 | 622 | 6 545 | 426 | -.4 |
| One earner | 1 571 | 16 795 | 494 | 1 554 | 17 250 | 567 | 1 568 | 15 841 | 633 | * -7.6 |
| Two earners or more | 2 716 | 33 704 | 712 | 2 671 | 33 330 | 771 | 2 634 | 31 299 | 998 | * -4.1 |
| Two earners | 1 948 | 30 550 | 826 | 1 860 | 29 420 | 873 | 1 891 | 28 406 | 942 | -1.5 |
| Three earners | 533 | 39 738 | 1 683 | 541 | 40 480 | 1 606 | 530 | 36 897 | 2 062 | * -8.9 |
| Four earners or more | 235 | 52 776 | 3 226 | 271 | 46 858 | 3 066 | 213 | 49 138 | 4 348 | 6.9 |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table 14. Selected Characteristics of Families—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Characteristic | Total | Less than $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 to $99,999 | $100,000 and over | Median income | | Mean income | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) |
| All families | 66 322 | 2 367 | 3 871 | 4 973 | 10 847 | 10 716 | 13 301 | 12 080 | 4 560 | 3 607 | 35 353 | 169 | 42 652 | 197 |
| **TYPE OF RESIDENCE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | 50 712 | 1 728 | 2 712 | 3 357 | 7 457 | 7 793 | 10 305 | 10 000 | 4 065 | 3 297 | 37 893 | 234 | 45 570 | 239 |
| Inside central cities | 18 634 | 1 065 | 1 556 | 1 599 | 3 138 | 2 907 | 3 488 | 2 869 | 1 125 | 887 | 31 573 | 305 | 39 207 | 376 |
| One million or more | 11 264 | 666 | 1 035 | 928 | 1 852 | 1 704 | 2 017 | 1 741 | 726 | 594 | 31 547 | 403 | 40 008 | 519 |
| Under one million | 7 370 | 399 | 520 | 671 | 1 286 | 1 203 | 1 471 | 1 128 | 399 | 293 | 31 610 | 464 | 37 982 | 524 |
| Outside central cities | 32 078 | 662 | 1 156 | 1 758 | 4 318 | 4 885 | 6 817 | 7 131 | 2 940 | 2 410 | 41 638 | 266 | 49 266 | 304 |
| One million or more | 20 775 | 387 | 646 | 975 | 2 400 | 2 948 | 4 262 | 5 013 | 2 247 | 1 898 | 45 402 | 352 | 53 117 | 398 |
| Under one million | 11 303 | 276 | 511 | 783 | 1 918 | 1 938 | 2 555 | 2 118 | 693 | 512 | 36 106 | 373 | 42 187 | 442 |
| Outside metropolitan areas | 15 609 | 639 | 1 159 | 1 616 | 3 390 | 2 924 | 2 996 | 2 080 | 495 | 310 | 28 272 | 400 | 33 173 | 352 |
| Nonfarm | 64 914 | 2 330 | 3 814 | 4 857 | 10 597 | 10 455 | 12 998 | 11 851 | 4 474 | 3 536 | 35 376 | 171 | 42 678 | 199 |
| Farm | 1 407 | 36 | 57 | 116 | 250 | 261 | 303 | 229 | 85 | 71 | 34 171 | 1 756 | 41 431 | 1 984 |
| **REGION** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 13 450 | 394 | 731 | 827 | 1 868 | 2 008 | 2 687 | 2 813 | 1 194 | 927 | 39 492 | 393 | 47 224 | 408 |
| Midwest | 16 119 | 565 | 872 | 1 135 | 2 494 | 2 649 | 3 502 | 3 085 | 1 079 | 738 | 36 188 | 311 | 42 406 | 381 |
| South | 23 279 | 1 056 | 1 525 | 2 031 | 4 365 | 3 880 | 4 454 | 3 676 | 1 278 | 1 013 | 31 727 | 280 | 38 644 | 310 |
| West | 13 474 | 352 | 742 | 980 | 2 120 | 2 179 | 2 659 | 2 505 | 1 007 | 929 | 36 687 | 397 | 45 307 | 483 |
| **RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 56 803 | 1 424 | 2 668 | 3 985 | 9 111 | 9 379 | 11 794 | 10 960 | 4 121 | 3 361 | 36 915 | 178 | 44 532 | 217 |
| Black | 7 471 | 857 | 1 056 | 843 | 1 455 | 1 047 | 1 122 | 734 | 256 | 100 | 21 423 | 381 | 27 554 | 419 |
| Hispanic origin[1] | 4 981 | 312 | 614 | 629 | 1 082 | 826 | 784 | 496 | 143 | 95 | 23 431 | 566 | 29 311 | 526 |
| **TYPE OF FAMILY** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All primary families | 66 322 | 2 367 | 3 871 | 4 973 | 10 847 | 10 716 | 13 301 | 12 080 | 4 560 | 3 607 | 35 353 | 169 | 42 652 | 197 |
| Married-couple families | 52 147 | 678 | 1 717 | 3 122 | 7 848 | 8 547 | 11 460 | 11 042 | 4 268 | 3 466 | 39 895 | 208 | 47 528 | 230 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 2 907 | 124 | 229 | 279 | 587 | 534 | 584 | 384 | 113 | 73 | 29 046 | 791 | 34 685 | 741 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 11 268 | 1 565 | 1 925 | 1 572 | 2 412 | 1 635 | 1 258 | 654 | 179 | 68 | 16 932 | 257 | 22 140 | 270 |
| Unrelated subfamilies | 639 | 194 | 141 | 118 | 120 | 37 | 21 | 6 | 1 | – | 9 268 | 824 | 11 829 | 640 |
| **AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 years | 55 422 | 2 152 | 3 036 | 3 478 | 7 953 | 8 703 | 11 670 | 11 069 | 4 147 | 3 214 | 37 598 | 204 | 44 479 | 219 |
| 15 to 24 years | 2 726 | 472 | 427 | 363 | 618 | 416 | 301 | 99 | 20 | 10 | 16 219 | 454 | 20 177 | 523 |
| 25 to 34 years | 14 590 | 750 | 1 094 | 1 184 | 2 563 | 2 650 | 3 162 | 2 286 | 611 | 291 | 31 497 | 296 | 35 373 | 319 |
| 35 to 44 years | 17 078 | 479 | 722 | 855 | 2 127 | 2 655 | 3 909 | 3 949 | 1 380 | 1 002 | 41 061 | 323 | 47 056 | 394 |
| 45 to 54 years | 11 701 | 230 | 408 | 470 | 1 226 | 1 520 | 2 396 | 2 885 | 1 419 | 1 146 | 47 164 | 483 | 54 842 | 536 |
| 55 to 64 years | 9 326 | 221 | 385 | 606 | 1 419 | 1 462 | 1 901 | 1 850 | 717 | 764 | 39 035 | 492 | 48 108 | 595 |
| 65 years and over | 10 900 | 215 | 834 | 1 495 | 2 894 | 2 014 | 1 631 | 1 011 | 413 | 393 | 25 049 | 310 | 33 362 | 416 |
| 65 to 74 years | 7 373 | 119 | 461 | 858 | 1 871 | 1 449 | 1 243 | 752 | 326 | 292 | 27 252 | 381 | 35 558 | 513 |
| 75 years and over | 3 527 | 96 | 373 | 637 | 1 023 | 565 | 388 | 258 | 87 | 101 | 20 466 | 501 | 28 771 | 693 |
| Mean age of householder | 46.6 | 38.6 | 45.2 | 49.6 | 48.9 | 46.7 | 45.3 | 45.6 | 47.2 | 49.6 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| **PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No related children | 31 819 | 592 | 1 351 | 2 421 | 5 551 | 5 204 | 6 297 | 5 901 | 2 408 | 2 092 | 36 539 | 249 | 45 022 | 294 |
| One or more related children | 34 503 | 1 774 | 2 519 | 2 552 | 5 296 | 5 512 | 7 004 | 6 178 | 2 151 | 1 515 | 34 230 | 255 | 40 466 | 264 |
| All under 6 years | 8 952 | 624 | 704 | 704 | 1 434 | 1 498 | 1 743 | 1 425 | 472 | 349 | 31 546 | 468 | 37 969 | 514 |
| Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | 7 910 | 456 | 752 | 642 | 1 298 | 1 240 | 1 609 | 1 278 | 358 | 278 | 31 575 | 429 | 36 936 | 508 |
| All 6 to 17 years | 17 641 | 695 | 1 064 | 1 206 | 2 564 | 2 774 | 3 651 | 3 475 | 1 322 | 889 | 36 708 | 315 | 43 317 | 379 |
| One child | 14 196 | 733 | 955 | 1 069 | 2 240 | 2 285 | 2 715 | 2 540 | 1 004 | 656 | 34 193 | 376 | 41 115 | 419 |
| Under 6 years | 5 588 | 367 | 404 | 472 | 931 | 957 | 1 055 | 895 | 320 | 188 | 31 546 | 628 | 37 578 | 616 |
| 6 to 17 years | 8 608 | 366 | 551 | 597 | 1 309 | 1 328 | 1 659 | 1 645 | 684 | 468 | 36 024 | 449 | 43 412 | 560 |
| Two children or more | 20 307 | 1 042 | 1 565 | 1 483 | 3 056 | 3 227 | 4 289 | 3 639 | 1 147 | 860 | 34 259 | 345 | 40 013 | 339 |
| All under 6 years | 3 363 | 257 | 300 | 232 | 503 | 542 | 688 | 530 | 152 | 161 | 31 546 | 698 | 38 618 | 908 |
| Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | 7 910 | 456 | 752 | 642 | 1 298 | 1 240 | 1 609 | 1 278 | 358 | 278 | 31 575 | 429 | 36 936 | 508 |
| All 6 to 17 years | 9 033 | 329 | 513 | 609 | 1 255 | 1 446 | 1 992 | 1 831 | 638 | 422 | 37 366 | 476 | 43 226 | 513 |
| Mean number of related children | .96 | 1.45 | 1.30 | .99 | .92 | .94 | .97 | .92 | .81 | .75 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| **SIZE OF FAMILY** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Two persons | 27 615 | 1 091 | 1 782 | 2 689 | 5 546 | 4 768 | 4 999 | 4 020 | 1 448 | 1 272 | 30 428 | 244 | 38 451 | 297 |
| Three persons | 15 298 | 645 | 912 | 1 011 | 2 240 | 2 445 | 3 137 | 2 979 | 1 130 | 799 | 36 644 | 368 | 43 194 | 397 |
| Four persons | 14 098 | 406 | 668 | 650 | 1 744 | 2 077 | 3 218 | 3 178 | 1 211 | 945 | 41 451 | 363 | 48 203 | 451 |
| Five persons | 5 965 | 132 | 312 | 373 | 771 | 940 | 1 285 | 1 267 | 506 | 378 | 39 452 | 586 | 46 583 | 658 |
| Six persons | 2 060 | 59 | 113 | 154 | 312 | 297 | 435 | 392 | 161 | 137 | 38 378 | 1 428 | 44 988 | 1 105 |
| Seven persons or more | 1 285 | 33 | 83 | 96 | 235 | 189 | 228 | 243 | 103 | 75 | 35 363 | 1 312 | 43 582 | 1 418 |
| Mean size of family | 3.18 | 2.95 | 3.04 | 2.94 | 3.00 | 3.11 | 3.26 | 3.36 | 3.42 | 3.40 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| **NUMBER OF EARNERS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No earners | 9 519 | 1 363 | 1 718 | 1 666 | 2 217 | 1 242 | 762 | 353 | 95 | 103 | 15 047 | 244 | 20 239 | 305 |
| One earner | 18 215 | 816 | 1 599 | 2 098 | 4 234 | 3 402 | 2 979 | 1 797 | 618 | 672 | 25 878 | 235 | 33 717 | 361 |
| Two earners or more | 38 587 | 188 | 554 | 1 209 | 4 396 | 6 073 | 9 560 | 9 930 | 3 847 | 2 831 | 45 462 | 219 | 52 399 | 258 |
| Two earners | 29 536 | 176 | 496 | 1 110 | 3 896 | 5 120 | 7 641 | 6 944 | 2 405 | 1 747 | 42 146 | 226 | 48 919 | 285 |
| Three earners | 6 598 | 10 | 51 | 86 | 431 | 817 | 1 527 | 2 159 | 877 | 638 | 53 721 | 509 | 60 025 | 633 |
| Four earners or more | 2 453 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 68 | 135 | 391 | 826 | 564 | 446 | 67 700 | 1 112 | 73 796 | 1 064 |
| Mean number of earners | 1.65 | .52 | .73 | .95 | 1.28 | 1.58 | 1.88 | 2.16 | 2.35 | 2.29 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 14. Selected Characteristics of Families—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Characteristic | Total | Less than $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 to $99,999 | $100,000 and over | Median income | | Mean income | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) |
| **WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 66 322 | 2 367 | 3 871 | 4 973 | 10 847 | 10 716 | 13 301 | 12 080 | 4 560 | 3 607 | 35 353 | 169 | 42 652 | 197 |
| Worked | 51 436 | 860 | 1 789 | 2 783 | 7 387 | 8 377 | 11 516 | 11 097 | 4 257 | 3 368 | 40 345 | 195 | 47 656 | 231 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 46 379 | 495 | 1 176 | 2 251 | 6 380 | 7 566 | 10 778 | 10 494 | 4 056 | 3 184 | 41 764 | 196 | 49 272 | 244 |
| 50 weeks or more | 38 436 | 158 | 471 | 1 401 | 4 765 | 6 275 | 9 268 | 9 406 | 3 722 | 2 971 | 44 479 | 248 | 52 272 | 273 |
| 27 to 49 weeks | 5 438 | 76 | 318 | 522 | 1 138 | 929 | 1 139 | 887 | 258 | 172 | 31 918 | 527 | 38 229 | 592 |
| 26 weeks or less | 2 505 | 262 | 387 | 328 | 476 | 362 | 371 | 201 | 76 | 41 | 20 725 | 660 | 27 201 | 765 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 5 057 | 365 | 613 | 532 | 1 008 | 811 | 739 | 603 | 201 | 184 | 25 105 | 539 | 32 840 | 619 |
| 50 weeks or more | 2 248 | 73 | 232 | 212 | 524 | 386 | 313 | 310 | 92 | 105 | 26 953 | 812 | 35 940 | 979 |
| 27 to 49 weeks | 1 295 | 67 | 138 | 141 | 250 | 204 | 232 | 148 | 68 | 48 | 27 057 | 1 119 | 34 731 | 1 244 |
| 26 weeks or less | 1 514 | 225 | 244 | 179 | 234 | 221 | 194 | 145 | 42 | 31 | 19 597 | 1 313 | 26 620 | 977 |
| Did not work | 14 886 | 1 506 | 2 081 | 2 190 | 3 460 | 2 339 | 1 785 | 983 | 303 | 239 | 19 264 | 257 | 25 361 | 286 |
| **YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, 25 years and over | 63 595 | 1 894 | 3 444 | 4 610 | 10 229 | 10 300 | 13 000 | 11 981 | 4 540 | 3 597 | 36 249 | 171 | 43 616 | 202 |
| 8 years or less | 6 545 | 392 | 1 000 | 1 096 | 1 868 | 1 023 | 684 | 370 | 79 | 35 | 18 335 | 314 | 22 923 | 318 |
| High school: Total | 30 604 | 1 179 | 1 942 | 2 687 | 5 999 | 5 746 | 6 609 | 4 634 | 1 210 | 598 | 30 972 | 212 | 35 205 | 208 |
| 1 to 3 years | 7 053 | 491 | 783 | 897 | 1 726 | 1 254 | 1 084 | 617 | 137 | 65 | 22 411 | 348 | 27 140 | 364 |
| 4 years | 23 551 | 688 | 1 159 | 1 790 | 4 273 | 4 492 | 5 525 | 4 017 | 1 073 | 533 | 33 551 | 255 | 37 620 | 243 |
| College: Total | 26 446 | 323 | 502 | 827 | 2 362 | 3 532 | 5 707 | 6 977 | 3 251 | 2 965 | 49 909 | 334 | 58 470 | 375 |
| 1 to 3 years | 11 623 | 224 | 336 | 554 | 1 514 | 1 907 | 2 864 | 2 868 | 832 | 523 | 41 150 | 365 | 45 967 | 412 |
| 4 years or more | 14 823 | 99 | 166 | 274 | 848 | 1 625 | 2 843 | 4 109 | 2 419 | 2 441 | 58 164 | 530 | 68 274 | 560 |
| 4 years | 8 110 | 53 | 115 | 184 | 504 | 983 | 1 691 | 2 308 | 1 215 | 1 058 | 54 614 | 602 | 62 788 | 667 |
| 5 years or more | 6 713 | 46 | 51 | 90 | 344 | 642 | 1 152 | 1 801 | 1 204 | 1 383 | 63 970 | 889 | 74 902 | 925 |
| Mean years of school completed | 12.6 | 10.6 | 10.2 | 10.7 | 11.3 | 12.3 | 13.0 | 13.8 | 14.8 | 15.6 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table 15. Percent Distribution of Families, by Selected Characteristics Within Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent in 1990

(Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Lowest fifth | Second fifth | Middle fifth | Fourth fifth | Highest fifth | Top 5 percent |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number ..... thous. | 66 322 | 13 264 | 13 264 | 13 264 | 13 264 | 13 264 | 3 317 |
| Lower limit ..... dollars | (X) | (X) | 16 846 | 29 044 | 42 040 | 61 490 | 102 358 |
| **RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| White | 85.6 | 73.5 | 85.4 | 88.0 | 90.1 | 91.3 | 93.4 |
| Black | 11.3 | 23.2 | 11.8 | 9.3 | 7.2 | 4.8 | 2.7 |
| Hispanic origin[1] | 7.5 | 13.4 | 9.1 | 6.8 | 4.8 | 3.3 | 2.6 |
| **TYPE OF FAMILY** | | | | | | | |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Married-couple families | 78.6 | 51.9 | 74.8 | 83.7 | 89.1 | 93.6 | 96.0 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 4.4 | 5.6 | 5.5 | 4.4 | 3.9 | 2.5 | 2.0 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 17.0 | 42.4 | 19.8 | 11.9 | 7.0 | 3.9 | 2.0 |
| **AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Under 65 years | 83.6 | 76.3 | 76.0 | 84.7 | 90.2 | 90.7 | 88.8 |
| 15 to 24 years | 4.1 | 10.7 | 4.9 | 3.3 | 1.2 | .5 | .3 |
| 25 to 34 years | 22.0 | 26.5 | 24.0 | 24.3 | 22.4 | 12.8 | 8.0 |
| 35 to 44 years | 25.8 | 18.4 | 21.3 | 27.1 | 31.3 | 30.7 | 27.3 |
| 45 to 54 years | 17.6 | 9.9 | 12.2 | 16.0 | 20.6 | 29.4 | 31.8 |
| 55 to 64 years | 14.1 | 10.8 | 13.5 | 14.0 | 14.7 | 17.3 | 21.5 |
| 65 years and over | 16.4 | 23.7 | 24.0 | 15.3 | 9.8 | 9.3 | 11.2 |
| 65 to 74 years | 11.1 | 13.5 | 16.2 | 11.3 | 7.4 | 7.1 | 8.3 |
| 75 years and over | 5.3 | 10.3 | 7.8 | 3.9 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.9 |
| Mean age of householder | 46.6 | 46.3 | 48.1 | 45.8 | 45.2 | 47.5 | 49.7 |
| **SIZE OF FAMILY** | | | | | | | |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Two persons | 41.6 | 50.2 | 49.2 | 40.7 | 35.7 | 32.4 | 35.7 |
| Three persons | 23.1 | 22.3 | 21.5 | 23.1 | 24.1 | 24.4 | 22.2 |
| Four persons | 21.3 | 15.3 | 17.0 | 22.0 | 25.1 | 26.8 | 25.7 |
| Five persons | 9.0 | 7.2 | 7.5 | 9.8 | 9.6 | 10.8 | 10.7 |
| Six persons | 3.1 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 3.4 | 3.6 | 3.7 |
| Seven persons or more | 1.9 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.1 |
| Mean size of family | 3.18 | 2.98 | 3.02 | 3.19 | 3.31 | 3.41 | 3.39 |
| **PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No related children | 48.0 | 40.7 | 50.3 | 47.7 | 48.1 | 53.0 | 58.4 |
| One or more related children | 52.0 | 59.3 | 49.6 | 52.3 | 51.9 | 47.0 | 41.6 |
| All under 6 years | 13.5 | 17.6 | 13.7 | 13.0 | 12.6 | 10.5 | 9.7 |
| Some under 6, some 6 to 17 yrs | 11.9 | 15.8 | 11.7 | 12.2 | 11.5 | 8.4 | 7.5 |
| All 6 to 17 years | 26.6 | 25.9 | 24.3 | 27.0 | 27.7 | 28.0 | 24.4 |
| One child | 21.4 | 24.0 | 21.0 | 20.8 | 20.6 | 20.7 | 18.3 |
| Under 6 years | 8.4 | 10.9 | 8.7 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 6.5 | 5.4 |
| 6 to 17 years | 13.0 | 13.1 | 12.2 | 12.8 | 12.6 | 14.1 | 12.9 |
| Two children or more | 30.6 | 35.3 | 28.7 | 31.5 | 31.3 | 26.3 | 23.3 |
| All under 6 years | 5.1 | 6.7 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 4.6 | 4.0 | 4.3 |
| Some under 6, some 6 to 17 yrs | 11.9 | 15.8 | 11.7 | 12.2 | 11.5 | 8.4 | 7.5 |
| All 6 to 17 years | 13.6 | 12.8 | 12.0 | 14.2 | 15.2 | 13.9 | 11.5 |
| Mean number of related children | .96 | 1.16 | .92 | .97 | .95 | .82 | .74 |
| **NUMBER OF EARNERS** | | | | | | | |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No earners | 14.4 | 39.6 | 17.2 | 8.4 | 4.1 | 2.5 | 2.9 |
| One earner | 27.5 | 41.0 | 36.7 | 27.1 | 18.2 | 14.4 | 18.4 |
| Two earners or more | 58.2 | 19.5 | 46.1 | 64.5 | 77.7 | 83.1 | 78.7 |
| Two earners | 44.5 | 17.7 | 40.2 | 53.3 | 58.4 | 53.0 | 49.0 |
| Three earners | 9.9 | 1.5 | 5.3 | 9.2 | 14.5 | 19.3 | 17.4 |
| Four earners or more | 3.7 | .3 | .7 | 1.9 | 4.8 | 10.9 | 12.3 |
| Mean number of earners | 1.65 | .84 | 1.38 | 1.73 | 2.03 | 2.30 | 2.28 |
| **YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | |
| Total, 25 years and over | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 8 years or less | 10.3 | 24.9 | 14.7 | 7.7 | 3.8 | 1.9 | 1.0 |
| High school: Total | 48.1 | 58.3 | 58.5 | 53.7 | 44.7 | 27.0 | 16.4 |
| 1 to 3 years | 11.1 | 21.3 | 15.6 | 10.2 | 6.3 | 3.3 | 1.9 |
| 4 years | 37.0 | 37.0 | 43.0 | 43.5 | 38.4 | 23.7 | 14.5 |
| College: Total | 41.6 | 16.8 | 26.7 | 38.6 | 51.5 | 71.0 | 82.7 |
| 1 to 3 years | 18.3 | 11.3 | 16.3 | 20.5 | 23.2 | 19.5 | 14.3 |
| 4 years or more | 23.3 | 5.5 | 10.5 | 18.2 | 28.3 | 51.6 | 68.3 |
| 4 years | 12.8 | 3.5 | 6.3 | 11.3 | 16.6 | 24.8 | 29.5 |
| 5 years or more | 10.6 | 2.0 | 4.2 | 6.9 | 11.7 | 26.7 | 38.8 |
| Mean years of school completed | 12.6 | 10.5 | 11.7 | 12.6 | 13.4 | 14.7 | 15.6 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 15. Percent Distribution of Families, by Selected Characteristics Within Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent in 1990—Con.

(Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Lowest fifth | Second fifth | Middle fifth | Fourth fifth | Highest fifth | Top 5 percent |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Worked | 77.6 | 50.5 | 71.8 | 82.8 | 89.7 | 93.0 | 93.3 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 69.9 | 37.5 | 62.9 | 76.6 | 84.4 | 88.3 | 88.1 |
| 50 weeks or more | 58.0 | 21.1 | 48.8 | 64.7 | 74.5 | 80.7 | 82.3 |
| 27 to 49 weeks | 8.2 | 8.3 | 10.3 | 8.6 | 7.7 | 6.0 | 4.7 |
| 26 weeks or less | 3.8 | 8.1 | 3.9 | 3.3 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 1.0 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 7.6 | 13.0 | 8.9 | 6.2 | 5.3 | 4.7 | 5.2 |
| 50 weeks or more | 3.4 | 4.8 | 4.4 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 3.0 |
| 27 to 49 weeks | 2.0 | 3.0 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.4 |
| 26 weeks or less | 2.3 | 5.2 | 2.3 | 1.7 | 1.3 | .9 | .8 |
| Did not work | 22.4 | 49.5 | 28.2 | 17.2 | 10.3 | 7.0 | 6.7 |
| **OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB** | | | | | | | |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Executive, administrative, and managerial | 15.0 | 4.6 | 7.8 | 10.5 | 16.8 | 28.3 | 35.5 |
| Professional specialty | 12.8 | 3.7 | 6.0 | 9.2 | 14.2 | 25.1 | 32.4 |
| Technical and related support | 3.0 | 1.1 | 2.2 | 3.5 | 4.2 | 2.8 | 1.8 |
| Sales workers | 11.0 | 10.2 | 8.6 | 10.6 | 10.9 | 13.6 | 16.5 |
| Administrative support, including clerical | 9.0 | 11.2 | 12.1 | 9.6 | 9.1 | 5.0 | 2.9 |
| Precision production, craft and repair | 17.1 | 12.8 | 18.5 | 22.0 | 19.5 | 11.7 | 4.8 |
| Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors | 7.5 | 10.7 | 9.9 | 9.4 | 6.9 | 2.9 | .9 |
| Transportation and material moving | 6.2 | 5.6 | 6.4 | 8.1 | 6.2 | 3.3 | 1.6 |
| Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers | 3.5 | 6.2 | 5.5 | 3.9 | 2.5 | 1.2 | .5 |
| Service workers | 10.0 | 24.2 | 13.2 | 8.6 | 6.8 | 4.0 | 1.4 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 3.5 | 7.9 | 5.2 | 3.3 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.4 |
| Armed Forces | 1.4 | 1.7 | 2.7 | 1.3 | 1.0 | .6 | .3 |
| **TYPE OF INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Total[2] | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Wage or salary income | 82.5 | 55.9 | 79.2 | 88.7 | 93.9 | 94.8 | 93.3 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 13.8 | 8.9 | 12.6 | 13.9 | 14.7 | 19.1 | 25.2 |
| Farm self-employment income | 2.1 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 2.6 |
| Social Security or Railroad Retirement income | 23.2 | 31.8 | 32.7 | 22.7 | 15.7 | 13.1 | 13.6 |
| Supplemental Security Income | 2.9 | 8.3 | 3.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 | .9 | .5 |
| Public assistance or welfare income | 6.0 | 23.9 | 3.8 | 1.2 | .6 | .5 | .3 |
| Veterans' payments | 2.7 | 2.6 | 3.0 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 2.2 |
| Unemployment compensation | 8.3 | 6.1 | 9.9 | 10.2 | 8.9 | 6.4 | 4.0 |
| Property income | 69.0 | 31.8 | 60.0 | 75.1 | 84.7 | 93.6 | 96.7 |
| Retirement income | 14.0 | 8.8 | 18.6 | 16.5 | 13.3 | 12.8 | 13.6 |
| All other income | 21.7 | 20.8 | 22.3 | 21.2 | 21.6 | 22.5 | 21.7 |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Detail does not add to total because some families have one or more of the types of income specified.

# Table 16. Percent Distribution of Families, by Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent for Selected Characteristics in 1990

(Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Number (thous.) | Percent distribution | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Lowest fifth | Second fifth | Middle fifth | Fourth fifth | Highest fifth | Top 5 percent |
| All families | 66 322 | 100.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 5.0 |
| **RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | |
| White | 56 803 | 100.0 | 17.2 | 20.0 | 20.5 | 21.0 | 21.3 | 5.5 |
| Black | 7 471 | 100.0 | 41.3 | 21.0 | 16.5 | 12.7 | 8.5 | 1.2 |
| Hispanic origin[1] | 4 981 | 100.0 | 35.8 | 24.4 | 18.2 | 12.9 | 8.7 | 1.7 |
| **TYPE OF FAMILY** | | | | | | | | |
| Married-couple families | 52 147 | 100.0 | 13.2 | 19.0 | 21.3 | 22.7 | 23.8 | 6.1 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 2 907 | 100.0 | 25.7 | 24.9 | 20.1 | 17.9 | 11.4 | 2.2 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 11 268 | 100.0 | 49.9 | 23.3 | 14.1 | 8.2 | 4.6 | .8 |
| **AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 years | 55 422 | 100.0 | 18.3 | 18.2 | 20.3 | 21.6 | 21.7 | 5.3 |
| 15 to 24 years | 2 726 | 100.0 | 51.9 | 24.0 | 16.0 | 5.9 | 2.2 | .4 |
| 25 to 34 years | 14 590 | 100.0 | 24.1 | 21.8 | 22.1 | 20.4 | 11.7 | 1.8 |
| 35 to 44 years | 17 078 | 100.0 | 14.3 | 16.6 | 21.0 | 24.3 | 23.8 | 5.3 |
| 45 to 54 years | 11 701 | 100.0 | 11.2 | 13.9 | 18.2 | 23.4 | 33.4 | 9.0 |
| 55 to 64 years | 9 326 | 100.0 | 15.4 | 19.2 | 19.9 | 20.9 | 24.8 | 7.8 |
| 65 years and over | 10 900 | 100.0 | 28.9 | 29.2 | 18.6 | 12.0 | 11.3 | 3.4 |
| 65 to 74 years | 7 373 | 100.0 | 24.2 | 29.2 | 20.4 | 13.4 | 12.8 | 3.7 |
| 75 years and over | 3 527 | 100.0 | 38.6 | 29.4 | 14.8 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 2.7 |
| Mean age of householder | 46.6 | (X) | 46.3 | 48.1 | 45.8 | 45.2 | 47.5 | 49.7 |
| **SIZE OF FAMILY** | | | | | | | | |
| Two persons | 27 615 | 100.0 | 24.1 | 23.6 | 19.6 | 17.1 | 15.6 | 4.3 |
| Three persons | 15 298 | 100.0 | 19.3 | 18.6 | 20.0 | 20.9 | 21.2 | 4.8 |
| Four persons | 14 098 | 100.0 | 14.4 | 16.0 | 20.7 | 23.7 | 25.2 | 6.0 |
| Five persons | 5 965 | 100.0 | 16.1 | 16.7 | 21.7 | 21.4 | 24.1 | 5.9 |
| Six persons | 2 060 | 100.0 | 19.0 | 18.4 | 17.8 | 21.8 | 23.1 | 5.9 |
| Seven persons or more | 1 285 | 100.0 | 20.6 | 19.9 | 17.4 | 21.6 | 20.5 | 5.4 |
| Mean size of family | 3.18 | (X) | 2.98 | 3.02 | 3.19 | 3.31 | 3.41 | 3.39 |
| **PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD** | | | | | | | | |
| No related children | 31 819 | 100.0 | 17.0 | 21.0 | 19.9 | 20.1 | 22.1 | 6.1 |
| One or more related children | 34 503 | 100.0 | 22.8 | 19.1 | 20.1 | 19.9 | 18.1 | 4.0 |
| All under 6 years | 8 952 | 100.0 | 26.1 | 20.3 | 19.3 | 18.7 | 15.6 | 3.6 |
| Some under 6, some 6 to 17 yrs | 7 910 | 100.0 | 26.5 | 19.5 | 20.5 | 19.3 | 14.1 | 3.1 |
| All 6 to 17 years | 17 641 | 100.0 | 19.5 | 18.3 | 20.3 | 20.8 | 21.1 | 4.6 |
| One child | 14 196 | 100.0 | 22.4 | 19.6 | 19.4 | 19.2 | 19.3 | 4.3 |
| Under 6 years | 5 588 | 100.0 | 25.8 | 20.7 | 19.0 | 19.0 | 15.5 | 3.2 |
| 6 to 17 years | 8 608 | 100.0 | 20.2 | 18.9 | 19.7 | 19.4 | 21.8 | 5.0 |
| Two children or more | 20 307 | 100.0 | 23.1 | 18.7 | 20.6 | 20.4 | 17.2 | 3.8 |
| All under 6 years | 3 363 | 100.0 | 26.6 | 19.6 | 19.8 | 18.2 | 15.8 | 4.2 |
| Some under 6, some 6 to 17 yrs | 7 910 | 100.0 | 26.5 | 19.5 | 20.5 | 19.3 | 14.1 | 3.1 |
| All 6 to 17 years | 9 033 | 100.0 | 18.8 | 17.7 | 20.9 | 22.2 | 20.4 | 4.2 |
| Mean number of related children | .96 | (X) | 1.16 | .92 | .97 | .95 | .82 | .74 |
| **NUMBER OF EARNERS** | | | | | | | | |
| No earners | 9 519 | 100.0 | 55.2 | 23.9 | 11.7 | 5.8 | 3.4 | 1.0 |
| One earner | 18 215 | 100.0 | 29.8 | 26.7 | 19.7 | 13.2 | 10.5 | 3.4 |
| Two earners or more | 38 587 | 100.0 | 6.7 | 15.9 | 22.2 | 26.7 | 28.6 | 6.8 |
| Two earners | 29 536 | 100.0 | 8.0 | 18.0 | 24.0 | 26.2 | 23.8 | 5.5 |
| Three earners | 6 598 | 100.0 | 2.9 | 10.7 | 18.5 | 29.2 | 38.7 | 8.8 |
| Four earners or more | 2 453 | 100.0 | 1.5 | 3.6 | 10.4 | 25.8 | 58.7 | 16.6 |
| Mean number of earners | 1.65 | (X) | .84 | 1.38 | 1.73 | 2.03 | 2.30 | 2.28 |
| **YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | |
| Total, 25 years and over | 63 595 | 100.0 | 18.6 | 19.8 | 20.2 | 20.6 | 20.8 | 5.2 |
| 8 years or less | 6 545 | 100.0 | 45.1 | 28.4 | 15.1 | 7.6 | 3.9 | .5 |
| High school: Total | 30 604 | 100.0 | 22.6 | 24.1 | 22.5 | 19.1 | 11.7 | 1.8 |
| 1 to 3 years | 7 053 | 100.0 | 35.8 | 27.8 | 18.5 | 11.7 | 6.3 | .9 |
| 4 years | 23 551 | 100.0 | 18.6 | 23.0 | 23.7 | 21.4 | 13.3 | 2.0 |
| College: Total | 26 446 | 100.0 | 7.5 | 12.8 | 18.7 | 25.5 | 35.5 | 10.3 |
| 1 to 3 years | 11 623 | 100.0 | 11.5 | 17.6 | 22.6 | 26.2 | 22.1 | 4.1 |
| 4 years or more | 14 823 | 100.0 | 4.4 | 8.9 | 15.7 | 25.0 | 45.9 | 15.2 |
| 4 years | 8 110 | 100.0 | 5.1 | 9.8 | 17.8 | 26.8 | 40.4 | 12.0 |
| 5 years or more | 6 713 | 100.0 | 3.6 | 7.8 | 13.2 | 22.9 | 52.6 | 19.1 |
| Mean years of school completed | 12.6 | (X) | 10.5 | 11.7 | 12.6 | 13.4 | 14.7 | 15.6 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 16. Percent Distribution of Families, by Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent for Selected Characteristics in 1990—Con.

(Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Number (thous.) | Percent distribution | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Lowest fifth | Second fifth | Middle fifth | Fourth fifth | Highest fifth | Top 5 percent |
| **WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 66 322 | 100.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 5.0 |
| Worked | 51 436 | 100.0 | 13.0 | 18.5 | 21.4 | 23.1 | 24.0 | 6.0 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 46 379 | 100.0 | 10.7 | 18.0 | 21.9 | 24.1 | 25.2 | 6.3 |
| 50 weeks or more | 38 436 | 100.0 | 7.3 | 16.8 | 22.3 | 25.7 | 27.9 | 7.1 |
| 27 to 49 weeks | 5 438 | 100.0 | 20.2 | 25.1 | 21.1 | 18.9 | 14.7 | 2.9 |
| 26 weeks or less | 2 505 | 100.0 | 42.6 | 20.4 | 17.4 | 11.3 | 8.0 | 1.4 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 5 057 | 100.0 | 34.2 | 23.3 | 16.3 | 13.9 | 12.4 | 3.4 |
| 50 weeks or more | 2 248 | 100.0 | 28.3 | 26.0 | 16.3 | 14.9 | 14.6 | 4.4 |
| 27 to 49 weeks | 1 295 | 100.0 | 30.7 | 22.3 | 18.3 | 15.5 | 13.2 | 3.5 |
| 26 weeks or less | 1 514 | 100.0 | 45.8 | 20.1 | 14.7 | 11.1 | 8.3 | 1.9 |
| Did not work | 14 886 | 100.0 | 44.1 | 25.1 | 15.3 | 9.2 | 6.3 | 1.5 |
| **OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 51 436 | 100.0 | 13.0 | 18.5 | 21.4 | 23.1 | 24.0 | 6.0 |
| Executive, administrative, and managerial | 7 710 | 100.0 | 4.0 | 9.7 | 15.0 | 26.0 | 45.3 | 14.3 |
| Professional specialty | 6 604 | 100.0 | 3.8 | 6.6 | 15.2 | 25.6 | 46.8 | 15.2 |
| Technical and related support | 1 521 | 100.0 | 5.0 | 13.5 | 25.6 | 33.1 | 22.9 | 3.7 |
| Sales workers | 5 649 | 100.0 | 12.1 | 14.6 | 20.6 | 23.0 | 29.7 | 9.0 |
| Administrative support, including clerical | 4 653 | 100.0 | 16.1 | 24.7 | 22.6 | 23.2 | 13.4 | 2.0 |
| Precision production, craft and repair | 8 795 | 100.0 | 9.8 | 20.0 | 27.5 | 26.4 | 16.4 | 1.7 |
| Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors | 3 864 | 100.0 | 18.5 | 24.5 | 26.6 | 21.2 | 9.3 | .7 |
| Transportation and material moving | 3 206 | 100.0 | 11.8 | 24.8 | 27.6 | 23.1 | 12.7 | 1.5 |
| Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers | 1 808 | 100.0 | 23.1 | 28.8 | 23.9 | 16.1 | 8.1 | .9 |
| Service workers | 5 130 | 100.0 | 31.6 | 24.6 | 18.5 | 15.8 | 9.5 | .8 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 1 792 | 100.0 | 29.4 | 27.4 | 20.3 | 12.3 | 10.6 | 2.5 |
| Armed Forces | 703 | 100.0 | 16.0 | 36.3 | 20.7 | 16.9 | 10.0 | 1.1 |
| **TYPE OF INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Total[2] | 66 322 | 100.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 5.0 |
| Wage or salary income | 54 714 | 100.0 | 13.8 | 19.2 | 21.5 | 22.8 | 23.0 | 5.7 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 9 177 | 100.0 | 12.8 | 18.2 | 20.1 | 21.2 | 27.6 | 9.1 |
| Farm self-employment income | 1 390 | 100.0 | 15.7 | 19.1 | 24.7 | 18.5 | 21.9 | 6.2 |
| Social Security or Railroad Retirement income | 15 391 | 100.0 | 27.4 | 28.2 | 19.5 | 13.5 | 11.3 | 2.9 |
| Supplemental Security income | 1 954 | 100.0 | 56.7 | 22.0 | 8.3 | 7.1 | 5.9 | .8 |
| Public assistance or welfare income | 3 968 | 100.0 | 79.9 | 12.7 | 4.0 | 1.9 | 1.5 | .3 |
| Veterans' payments | 1 784 | 100.0 | 19.5 | 22.3 | 20.0 | 19.8 | 18.4 | 4.1 |
| Unemployment compensation | 5 505 | 100.0 | 14.6 | 23.8 | 24.7 | 21.5 | 15.4 | 2.4 |
| Property income | 45 792 | 100.0 | 9.2 | 17.4 | 21.8 | 24.5 | 27.1 | 7.0 |
| Retirement income | 9 291 | 100.0 | 12.5 | 26.6 | 23.6 | 18.9 | 18.3 | 4.9 |
| All other income | 14 376 | 100.0 | 19.2 | 20.5 | 19.5 | 20.0 | 20.8 | 5.0 |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Detail does not add to total because some families have one or more of the types of income specified.

# Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Under 65 years | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | 15 to 24 years | 25 to 34 years | | | 35 to 44 years | | |
| | | | | Total | 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | Total | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **All Families** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 66 322 | 55 422 | 2 726 | 14 590 | 6 260 | 8 330 | 17 078 | 8 754 | 8 324 |
| Less than $5,000 | 2 367 | 2 152 | 472 | 750 | 430 | 319 | 479 | 274 | 205 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 3 871 | 3 036 | 427 | 1 094 | 558 | 536 | 722 | 460 | 262 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 4 973 | 3 478 | 363 | 1 184 | 607 | 577 | 855 | 470 | 386 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 5 232 | 3 697 | 321 | 1 222 | 595 | 627 | 1 010 | 548 | 463 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 5 615 | 4 256 | 296 | 1 341 | 607 | 734 | 1 116 | 596 | 521 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 5 309 | 4 220 | 221 | 1 266 | 573 | 692 | 1 272 | 680 | 592 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 5 408 | 4 483 | 195 | 1 384 | 579 | 805 | 1 383 | 729 | 655 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 5 020 | 4 305 | 179 | 1 174 | 497 | 677 | 1 393 | 727 | 666 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 4 385 | 3 915 | 79 | 1 090 | 381 | 709 | 1 303 | 703 | 601 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 3 896 | 3 451 | 42 | 898 | 377 | 521 | 1 213 | 594 | 619 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 3 402 | 3 102 | 35 | 718 | 268 | 450 | 1 160 | 592 | 568 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 2 746 | 2 522 | 21 | 556 | 221 | 336 | 844 | 420 | 423 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 400 | 2 216 | 17 | 473 | 142 | 332 | 795 | 410 | 385 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 1 956 | 1 764 | 17 | 294 | 90 | 204 | 636 | 286 | 350 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 576 | 1 465 | 8 | 244 | 75 | 169 | 515 | 225 | 289 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 386 | 1 282 | 3 | 185 | 71 | 114 | 481 | 216 | 265 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 089 | 974 | 8 | 155 | 43 | 112 | 310 | 141 | 169 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 883 | 813 | 2 | 136 | 39 | 97 | 259 | 113 | 146 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 675 | 606 | 5 | 70 | 23 | 47 | 191 | 105 | 86 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 526 | 471 | 2 | 65 | 13 | 52 | 139 | 46 | 94 |
| $100,000 and over | 3 607 | 3 214 | 10 | 291 | 69 | 222 | 1 002 | 421 | 581 |
| Median income ... dollars | 35 353 | 37 598 | 16 219 | 31 497 | 27 394 | 34 137 | 41 061 | 39 245 | 43 215 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 169 | 204 | 454 | 296 | 490 | 453 | 323 | 479 | 626 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 42 652 | 44 479 | 20 177 | 35 373 | 31 282 | 38 447 | 47 056 | 44 371 | 49 880 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 197 | 219 | 523 | 319 | 432 | 449 | 394 | 511 | 600 |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 13 408 | 13 317 | 7 169 | 10 582 | 10 052 | 10 934 | 12 640 | 11 964 | 13 346 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 77 | 82 | 238 | 129 | 191 | 175 | 141 | 187 | 216 |
| Gini ratio | .395 | .387 | .436 | .371 | .378 | .361 | .360 | .362 | .356 |
| Standard error | .0043 | .0047 | .0215 | .0087 | .0130 | .0116 | .0083 | .0116 | .0120 |
| Married-couple families | 52 147 | 43 112 | 1 558 | 11 003 | 4 552 | 6 451 | 13 246 | 6 739 | 6 506 |
| Less than $5,000 | 678 | 529 | 55 | 133 | 72 | 60 | 122 | 67 | 55 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 717 | 1 110 | 123 | 333 | 191 | 142 | 223 | 132 | 91 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 3 122 | 1 888 | 226 | 552 | 288 | 265 | 381 | 199 | 182 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 3 645 | 2 383 | 234 | 807 | 396 | 411 | 548 | 315 | 233 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 4 203 | 3 037 | 250 | 1 014 | 476 | 538 | 694 | 373 | 321 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 4 115 | 3 179 | 178 | 1 022 | 476 | 546 | 856 | 463 | 393 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 4 432 | 3 672 | 154 | 1 216 | 528 | 688 | 1 090 | 563 | 527 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 4 244 | 3 647 | 157 | 1 071 | 450 | 620 | 1 138 | 623 | 515 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 3 780 | 3 401 | 64 | 999 | 352 | 647 | 1 122 | 630 | 492 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 3 426 | 3 039 | 31 | 835 | 341 | 493 | 1 075 | 528 | 548 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 3 090 | 2 835 | 30 | 683 | 259 | 424 | 1 083 | 566 | 517 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 2 490 | 2 312 | 14 | 528 | 206 | 322 | 780 | 386 | 394 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 225 | 2 073 | 14 | 452 | 132 | 320 | 748 | 388 | 360 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 1 780 | 1 628 | 11 | 279 | 84 | 195 | 605 | 279 | 325 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 456 | 1 373 | 5 | 234 | 68 | 166 | 487 | 221 | 266 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 297 | 1 212 | 1 | 166 | 60 | 106 | 472 | 213 | 260 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 022 | 919 | 5 | 147 | 42 | 106 | 298 | 137 | 160 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 830 | 767 | - | 132 | 38 | 94 | 238 | 103 | 135 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 628 | 559 | 2 | 62 | 18 | 44 | 174 | 97 | 77 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 491 | 446 | 2 | 63 | 11 | 52 | 129 | 44 | 85 |
| $100,000 and over | 3 466 | 3 102 | 3 | 276 | 63 | 213 | 980 | 412 | 569 |
| Median income ... dollars | 39 895 | 42 916 | 22 921 | 36 725 | 33 603 | 39 595 | 46 867 | 45 036 | 48 962 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 208 | 241 | 543 | 305 | 449 | 510 | 345 | 513 | 574 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 47 528 | 50 320 | 25 142 | 41 111 | 36 856 | 44 113 | 53 407 | 50 836 | 56 071 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 230 | 256 | 615 | 371 | 509 | 515 | 460 | 594 | 703 |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 14 657 | 14 616 | 8 814 | 11 855 | 11 515 | 12 065 | 13 629 | 13 030 | 14 244 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 90 | 97 | 324 | 155 | 238 | 206 | 164 | 219 | 250 |
| Gini ratio | .364 | .347 | .315 | .312 | .310 | .308 | .319 | .315 | .321 |
| Standard error | .0049 | .0053 | .0263 | .0100 | .0152 | .0132 | .0095 | .0132 | .0136 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Under 65 years—continued | | | | | | 65 years and over | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 45 to 54 years | | | 55 to 64 years | | | | 65 to 74 years | | | | |
| | Total | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | Total | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | Total | Total | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 years and over | Mean age |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All Families** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 11 701 | 6 492 | 5 209 | 9 326 | 4 691 | 4 635 | 10 900 | 7 373 | 4 245 | 3 128 | 3 527 | 46.60 |
| Less than $5,000 | 230 | 107 | 124 | 221 | 107 | 114 | 215 | 119 | 59 | 60 | 96 | 38.57 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 408 | 224 | 184 | 385 | 156 | 229 | 834 | 461 | 246 | 215 | 373 | 45.16 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 470 | 259 | 211 | 606 | 260 | 346 | 1 495 | 858 | 424 | 434 | 637 | 49.56 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 506 | 263 | 243 | 637 | 262 | 375 | 1 536 | 917 | 507 | 410 | 619 | 49.49 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 720 | 382 | 338 | 782 | 366 | 416 | 1 359 | 954 | 535 | 420 | 405 | 48.26 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 735 | 386 | 349 | 726 | 305 | 421 | 1 089 | 763 | 476 | 288 | 325 | 47.27 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 785 | 420 | 365 | 736 | 368 | 368 | 925 | 685 | 361 | 324 | 239 | 46.07 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 853 | 493 | 359 | 706 | 334 | 372 | 715 | 520 | 348 | 172 | 195 | 45.63 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 786 | 441 | 345 | 656 | 361 | 295 | 471 | 372 | 213 | 159 | 98 | 44.96 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 758 | 447 | 311 | 539 | 292 | 247 | 445 | 351 | 222 | 128 | 94 | 45.24 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 684 | 382 | 303 | 504 | 252 | 252 | 300 | 221 | 147 | 75 | 79 | 45.10 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 678 | 386 | 292 | 423 | 246 | 177 | 224 | 159 | 90 | 69 | 65 | 45.47 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 572 | 336 | 236 | 358 | 205 | 153 | 183 | 135 | 81 | 55 | 48 | 45.25 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 512 | 285 | 227 | 305 | 182 | 122 | 192 | 152 | 97 | 56 | 39 | 46.74 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 439 | 250 | 188 | 260 | 161 | 100 | 112 | 84 | 44 | 40 | 27 | 46.36 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 390 | 232 | 158 | 223 | 139 | 83 | 104 | 80 | 55 | 25 | 24 | 46.54 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 330 | 206 | 124 | 171 | 86 | 85 | 115 | 78 | 51 | 27 | 37 | 47.56 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 288 | 168 | 120 | 128 | 82 | 46 | 71 | 62 | 39 | 23 | 8 | 46.55 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 243 | 123 | 119 | 98 | 56 | 41 | 69 | 59 | 42 | 17 | 10 | 47.83 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 168 | 89 | 79 | 97 | 59 | 38 | 55 | 47 | 27 | 20 | 8 | 48.64 |
| $100,000 and over | 1 146 | 610 | 536 | 764 | 412 | 353 | 393 | 292 | 182 | 110 | 101 | 49.57 |
| Median income ... dollars | 47 164 | 47 828 | 46 292 | 39 035 | 42 574 | 35 695 | 25 049 | 27 252 | 28 612 | 25 381 | 20 466 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 483 | 677 | 761 | 492 | 682 | 697 | 310 | 381 | 522 | 591 | 501 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 54 842 | 55 293 | 54 281 | 48 108 | 51 009 | 45 173 | 33 362 | 35 558 | 37 076 | 33 497 | 28 771 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 536 | 712 | 813 | 595 | 835 | 843 | 416 | 513 | 700 | 747 | 693 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 16 266 | 15 621 | 17 166 | 17 500 | 17 873 | 17 093 | 14 063 | 14 732 | 15 125 | 14 179 | 12 586 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 218 | 280 | 356 | 289 | 404 | 420 | 230 | 286 | 386 | 429 | 389 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .361 | .353 | .370 | .392 | .377 | .404 | .407 | .395 | .391 | .398 | .422 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0100 | .0135 | .0150 | .0117 | .0163 | .0170 | .0116 | .0138 | .0180 | .0214 | .0216 | (B) |
| Married-couple families | 9 407 | 5 165 | 4 241 | 7 898 | 3 950 | 3 948 | 9 036 | 6 299 | 3 663 | 2 636 | 2 737 | 47.41 |
| Less than $5,000 | 93 | 40 | 53 | 125 | 59 | 66 | 149 | 86 | 42 | 44 | 63 | 48.72 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 169 | 89 | 80 | 262 | 96 | 166 | 607 | 343 | 177 | 166 | 264 | 52.57 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 277 | 148 | 129 | 452 | 174 | 278 | 1 234 | 720 | 354 | 366 | 514 | 53.85 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 308 | 144 | 164 | 486 | 186 | 300 | 1 262 | 775 | 432 | 343 | 487 | 51.41 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 483 | 245 | 238 | 595 | 263 | 332 | 1 166 | 845 | 483 | 362 | 322 | 49.11 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 520 | 254 | 266 | 603 | 246 | 357 | 936 | 667 | 413 | 253 | 269 | 47.92 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 571 | 291 | 280 | 641 | 315 | 325 | 760 | 572 | 295 | 277 | 188 | 45.92 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 677 | 375 | 302 | 603 | 296 | 307 | 597 | 452 | 314 | 138 | 145 | 45.23 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 642 | 358 | 284 | 574 | 309 | 265 | 389 | 317 | 184 | 133 | 73 | 44.58 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 625 | 372 | 253 | 473 | 250 | 223 | 387 | 318 | 201 | 117 | 69 | 45.00 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 587 | 331 | 257 | 451 | 233 | 218 | 255 | 191 | 136 | 56 | 64 | 44.61 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 619 | 360 | 259 | 372 | 219 | 153 | 178 | 133 | 79 | 53 | 45 | 44.98 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 516 | 299 | 217 | 343 | 194 | 148 | 152 | 118 | 66 | 51 | 34 | 45.00 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 460 | 263 | 197 | 273 | 165 | 109 | 153 | 120 | 76 | 44 | 32 | 46.25 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 411 | 230 | 181 | 236 | 149 | 86 | 83 | 68 | 39 | 29 | 15 | 45.81 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 366 | 217 | 149 | 207 | 130 | 77 | 85 | 72 | 50 | 23 | 13 | 46.25 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 320 | 200 | 119 | 150 | 76 | 74 | 103 | 70 | 48 | 22 | 33 | 47.31 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 275 | 164 | 111 | 123 | 80 | 43 | 62 | 58 | 35 | 23 | 4 | 46.43 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 232 | 117 | 115 | 89 | 47 | 41 | 69 | 59 | 42 | 17 | 10 | 48.21 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 162 | 84 | 78 | 90 | 55 | 35 | 44 | 40 | 25 | 15 | 4 | 48.18 |
| $100,000 and over | 1 093 | 583 | 509 | 750 | 406 | 345 | 364 | 276 | 172 | 104 | 88 | 49.51 |
| Median income ... dollars | 52 745 | 53 928 | 51 372 | 41 580 | 45 657 | 37 610 | 25 482 | 27 661 | 29 124 | 25 638 | 20 635 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 608 | 851 | 887 | 555 | 966 | 730 | 328 | 443 | 548 | 629 | 582 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 60 210 | 61 112 | 59 113 | 51 157 | 54 720 | 47 593 | 34 211 | 36 479 | 38 154 | 34 150 | 28 990 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 612 | 817 | 923 | 670 | 941 | 947 | 471 | 575 | 777 | 844 | 799 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 17 387 | 16 655 | 18 406 | 18 928 | 19 447 | 18 364 | 14 958 | 15 577 | 15 993 | 14 972 | 13 416 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 252 | 323 | 411 | 337 | 472 | 487 | 272 | 331 | 443 | 501 | 478 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .334 | .324 | .346 | .383 | .363 | .399 | .407 | .395 | .390 | .400 | .419 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0111 | .0150 | .0166 | .0127 | .0177 | .0184 | .0128 | .0150 | .0195 | .0235 | .0248 | (B) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Under 65 years | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | 15 to 24 years | 25 to 34 years | | | 35 to 44 years | | |
| | | | | Total | 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | Total | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years |
| **ALL RACES—Con.** | | | | | | | | | |
| **All Families—Con.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Male householder, no wife present | 2 907 | 2 530 | 249 | 720 | 399 | 321 | 758 | 393 | 365 |
| Less than $5,000 | 124 | 116 | 19 | 44 | 21 | 24 | 32 | 18 | 15 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 229 | 188 | 37 | 54 | 29 | 25 | 56 | 34 | 22 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 279 | 228 | 30 | 107 | 65 | 42 | 41 | 25 | 17 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 299 | 248 | 28 | 83 | 57 | 26 | 76 | 38 | 38 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 288 | 250 | 26 | 87 | 47 | 40 | 63 | 32 | 31 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 281 | 255 | 23 | 95 | 47 | 48 | 78 | 45 | 34 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 253 | 216 | 25 | 54 | 32 | 22 | 76 | 52 | 24 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 219 | 193 | 11 | 43 | 27 | 16 | 69 | 34 | 35 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 195 | 176 | 8 | 37 | 15 | 22 | 74 | 36 | 38 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 170 | 151 | 7 | 38 | 25 | 13 | 52 | 28 | 24 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 98 | 93 | 5 | 19 | 4 | 15 | 20 | 7 | 13 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 107 | 97 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 33 | 17 | 16 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 78 | 72 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 27 | 15 | 13 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 56 | 46 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 11 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 44 | 37 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 11 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 31 | 26 | 2 | 7 | 7 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 23 | 21 | 2 | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 20 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 21 | 21 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 17 | 15 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 |
| $100,000 and over | 73 | 59 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| Median income ... dollars | 29 046 | 29 526 | 22 314 | 24 077 | 22 783 | 25 365 | 31 895 | 30 480 | 35 240 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 791 | 821 | 2 190 | 1 153 | 1 559 | 1 306 | 1 240 | 1 598 | 2 088 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 34 685 | 34 982 | 29 784 | 27 557 | 26 616 | 28 725 | 34 599 | 31 911 | 37 496 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 741 | 794 | 2 965 | 1 034 | 1 308 | 1 651 | 1 197 | 1 582 | 1 786 |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 12 478 | 12 536 | 10 451 | 10 031 | 9 939 | 10 140 | 12 401 | 11 550 | 13 300 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 366 | 392 | 1 265 | 557 | 736 | 848 | 653 | 858 | 989 |
| Gini ratio | .387 | .383 | .469 | .362 | .354 | .369 | .341 | .335 | .340 |
| Standard error | .0205 | .0218 | .0837 | .0387 | .0520 | .0579 | .0364 | .0511 | .0514 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 11 268 | 9 780 | 919 | 2 866 | 1 309 | 1 557 | 3 075 | 1 621 | 1 453 |
| Less than $5,000 | 1 565 | 1 507 | 398 | 573 | 337 | 235 | 324 | 190 | 135 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 925 | 1 738 | 268 | 707 | 338 | 369 | 443 | 294 | 148 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 1 572 | 1 362 | 107 | 524 | 254 | 270 | 433 | 246 | 187 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 1 288 | 1 066 | 60 | 333 | 143 | 190 | 386 | 195 | 191 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 1 123 | 969 | 20 | 240 | 84 | 155 | 359 | 190 | 169 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 913 | 785 | 20 | 148 | 50 | 99 | 338 | 172 | 165 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 723 | 595 | 16 | 115 | 20 | 95 | 217 | 113 | 103 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 557 | 465 | 11 | 60 | 19 | 41 | 186 | 70 | 116 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 400 | 338 | 8 | 55 | 14 | 41 | 108 | 37 | 70 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 300 | 261 | 4 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 86 | 39 | 47 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 213 | 174 | - | 16 | 5 | 11 | 56 | 19 | 37 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 148 | 113 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 31 | 18 | 13 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 96 | 71 | - | 9 | 5 | 4 | 19 | 7 | 13 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 119 | 91 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 14 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 77 | 54 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 13 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 58 | 44 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 44 | 34 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 7 | - | 7 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 33 | 25 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 13 | 8 | 5 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 26 | 26 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 11 | 6 | 5 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 18 | 10 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| $100,000 and over | 68 | 52 | - | 7 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 8 |
| Median income ... dollars | 16 932 | 16 157 | 6 045 | 11 204 | 9 651 | 12 640 | 19 347 | 17 133 | 21 917 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 257 | 290 | 367 | 302 | 429 | 585 | 533 | 752 | 803 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 22 140 | 21 191 | 9 154 | 15 310 | 13 323 | 16 980 | 22 767 | 20 518 | 25 276 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 270 | 278 | 498 | 387 | 547 | 536 | 483 | 619 | 741 |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 7 382 | 6 996 | 3 340 | 5 082 | 4 537 | 5 519 | 7 324 | 6 542 | 8 214 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 115 | 117 | 218 | 163 | 230 | 229 | 208 | 261 | 332 |
| Gini ratio | .444 | .448 | .491 | .447 | .463 | .426 | .401 | .410 | .384 |
| Standard error | .0104 | .0110 | .0425 | .0216 | .0343 | .0281 | .0195 | .0273 | .0279 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Under 65 years—continued | | | | | | 65 years and over | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 45 to 54 years | | | 55 to 64 years | | | | 65 to 74 years | | | | |
| | Total | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | Total | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | Total | Total | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 years and over | Mean age |
| **ALL RACES**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All Families**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male householder, no wife present | 492 | 266 | 226 | 310 | 150 | 160 | 377 | 233 | 118 | 115 | 143 | 43.59 |
| Less than $5,000 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 3 | - | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 37.56 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 24 | 8 | 15 | 41 | 26 | 17 | 9 | 15 | 42.77 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 30 | 13 | 17 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 50 | 29 | 13 | 15 | 22 | 42.22 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 37 | 28 | 9 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 51 | 31 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 43.22 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 41 | 25 | 16 | 34 | 17 | 17 | 38 | 30 | 9 | 20 | 9 | 42.95 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 39 | 13 | 26 | 19 | 8 | 12 | 26 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 40.91 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 35 | 19 | 16 | 26 | 17 | 9 | 37 | 21 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 43.48 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 39 | 23 | 16 | 31 | 17 | 14 | 26 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 44.93 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 36 | 15 | 21 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 44.64 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 37 | 16 | 21 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 19 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 44.09 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 27 | 15 | 13 | 21 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 46.41 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 28 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 5 | - | 5 | 5 | 45.92 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 23 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 43.28 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 18 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 2 | - | (B) |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | - | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 6 | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 5 | 5 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 28 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 4 | (B) |
| Median income ... dollars | 38 935 | 38 766 | 39 238 | 36 186 | 34 800 | 38 059 | 24 903 | 24 575 | 26 203 | 23 784 | 25 548 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 2 015 | 2 669 | 3 098 | 2 726 | 2 992 | 3 724 | 2 685 | 3 274 | 4 609 | 4 151 | 4 133 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 44 918 | 46 081 | 43 550 | 41 567 | 39 404 | 43 584 | 32 688 | 34 198 | 34 505 | 33 883 | 30 233 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 2 213 | 3 181 | 3 026 | 2 691 | 3 132 | 4 291 | 2 053 | 2 585 | 3 845 | 3 445 | 3 357 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 15 698 | 16 708 | 14 599 | 15 212 | 15 017 | 15 380 | 12 078 | 12 374 | 13 403 | 11 457 | 11 568 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 089 | 1 610 | 1 454 | 1 368 | 1 815 | 2 010 | 1 023 | 1 290 | 2 036 | 1 636 | 1 677 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .371 | .383 | .353 | .368 | .348 | .382 | .408 | .409 | .423 | .396 | .398 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0500 | .0681 | .0733 | .0628 | .0865 | .0899 | .0596 | .0733 | .1047 | .1023 | .1021 | (X) |
| Female householder, no husband present | 1 803 | 1 061 | 742 | 1 117 | 592 | 526 | 1 488 | 841 | 464 | 377 | 647 | 43.61 |
| Less than $5,000 | 120 | 58 | 62 | 93 | 45 | 48 | 57 | 30 | 16 | 14 | 27 | 34.26 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 222 | 125 | 97 | 99 | 52 | 48 | 186 | 92 | 52 | 40 | 94 | 38.83 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 163 | 99 | 64 | 134 | 74 | 60 | 211 | 110 | 57 | 53 | 101 | 42.33 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 161 | 91 | 70 | 126 | 64 | 61 | 223 | 111 | 59 | 52 | 112 | 45.52 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 197 | 112 | 85 | 153 | 86 | 67 | 154 | 80 | 42 | 38 | 74 | 46.42 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 176 | 120 | 57 | 104 | 52 | 52 | 127 | 84 | 53 | 30 | 43 | 46.33 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 179 | 109 | 69 | 70 | 36 | 34 | 127 | 92 | 54 | 39 | 35 | 47.87 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 137 | 95 | 41 | 71 | 21 | 51 | 92 | 53 | 27 | 26 | 39 | 48.92 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 107 | 67 | 40 | 61 | 42 | 19 | 62 | 47 | 26 | 21 | 15 | 48.71 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 97 | 60 | 37 | 49 | 29 | 20 | 40 | 22 | 15 | 6 | 18 | 48.69 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 70 | 36 | 33 | 32 | 13 | 19 | 39 | 28 | 9 | 18 | 12 | 51.55 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 31 | 12 | 18 | 36 | 23 | 13 | 36 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 53.37 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 33 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 25 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 52.62 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 35 | 15 | 20 | 27 | 16 | 11 | 28 | 22 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 53.67 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 22 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 54.02 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 9 | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 5 | - | 5 | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 26 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 9 | (B) |
| Median income ... dollars | 26 143 | 26 800 | 24 444 | 23 258 | 23 074 | 23 436 | 21 856 | 24 833 | 25 444 | 24 097 | 19 414 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 903 | 937 | 1 800 | 881 | 1 185 | 1 211 | 797 | 1 234 | 1 666 | 1 595 | 959 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 29 539 | 29 271 | 29 924 | 28 376 | 29 172 | 27 481 | 28 375 | 29 034 | 29 218 | 28 807 | 27 520 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 761 | 912 | 1 312 | 888 | 1 272 | 1 227 | 888 | 1 053 | 1 444 | 1 537 | 1 514 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 9 737 | 9 431 | 10 200 | 9 210 | 9 170 | 9 258 | 10 116 | 10 174 | 9 944 | 10 476 | 10 037 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 350 | 425 | 602 | 410 | 564 | 599 | 426 | 530 | 699 | 814 | 702 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .387 | .363 | .419 | .391 | .396 | .384 | .399 | .373 | .370 | .377 | .430 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0250 | .0316 | .0401 | .0308 | .0420 | .0452 | .0293 | .0366 | .0495 | .0544 | .0481 | (X) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Under 65 years | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | 15 to 24 years | 25 to 34 years | | | 35 to 44 years | | |
| | | | | Total | 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | Total | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years |
| **ALL RACES—Con.** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Unrelated Subfamilies[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 639 | 626 | 136 | 327 | 168 | 159 | 137 | 105 | 33 |
| Less than $5,000 | 194 | 193 | 67 | 87 | 58 | 28 | 34 | 24 | 10 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 141 | 137 | 24 | 83 | 39 | 44 | 20 | 17 | 3 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 118 | 116 | 21 | 65 | 30 | 35 | 28 | 23 | 5 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 66 | 66 | 13 | 35 | 20 | 16 | 14 | 14 | - |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 54 | 53 | 9 | 27 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 4 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 26 | 26 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 3 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 11 | 11 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 7 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 8 | 6 | - | 5 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 6 | 6 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $100,000 and over | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Median income ... dollars | 9 268 | 9 139 | 5 179 | 9 502 | 7 327 | 11 565 | 13 150 | 13 113 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 824 | 879 | 970 | 1 070 | 1 280 | 1 602 | 1 405 | 1 507 | (B) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 11 829 | 11 562 | 7 296 | 11 697 | 9 303 | 14 226 | 15 229 | 13 906 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 640 | 624 | 924 | 818 | 869 | 1 351 | 1 594 | 1 404 | (B) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 4 663 | 4 538 | 3 155 | 4 399 | 3 679 | 5 088 | 5 949 | 5 262 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 327 | 319 | 508 | 409 | 470 | 654 | 844 | 780 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .466 | .462 | .479 | .445 | .444 | .426 | .428 | .385 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0440 | .0440 | .0955 | .0593 | .0738 | .0857 | .0919 | .0928 | (B) |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 56 803 | 47 005 | 2 163 | 12 189 | 5 161 | 7 028 | 14 431 | 7 366 | 7 066 |
| Less than $5,000 | 1 424 | 1 277 | 277 | 426 | 239 | 188 | 268 | 153 | 115 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 2 668 | 2 041 | 298 | 720 | 385 | 335 | 487 | 309 | 177 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 3 985 | 2 679 | 299 | 909 | 459 | 450 | 625 | 341 | 284 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 4 341 | 2 952 | 281 | 971 | 479 | 492 | 769 | 409 | 361 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 4 770 | 3 532 | 258 | 1 098 | 508 | 590 | 898 | 485 | 413 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 4 635 | 3 631 | 192 | 1 123 | 512 | 611 | 1 077 | 591 | 486 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 4 744 | 3 889 | 177 | 1 197 | 492 | 705 | 1 217 | 637 | 580 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 4 401 | 3 738 | 149 | 1 044 | 453 | 591 | 1 202 | 630 | 572 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 3 927 | 3 474 | 75 | 964 | 344 | 620 | 1 149 | 625 | 524 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 3 466 | 3 053 | 39 | 802 | 332 | 470 | 1 050 | 517 | 533 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 3 074 | 2 786 | 31 | 645 | 237 | 409 | 1 039 | 525 | 514 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 2 505 | 2 301 | 19 | 517 | 200 | 316 | 756 | 375 | 380 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 204 | 2 028 | 16 | 427 | 125 | 302 | 727 | 382 | 345 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 1 756 | 1 583 | 15 | 279 | 89 | 190 | 568 | 251 | 316 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 422 | 1 323 | 7 | 234 | 75 | 159 | 459 | 203 | 256 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 245 | 1 145 | 3 | 166 | 58 | 107 | 423 | 195 | 228 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 984 | 877 | 8 | 141 | 37 | 104 | 272 | 125 | 147 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 800 | 732 | 2 | 132 | 38 | 94 | 222 | 89 | 133 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 604 | 538 | 5 | 62 | 23 | 39 | 171 | 96 | 75 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 488 | 438 | 2 | 64 | 13 | 51 | 129 | 41 | 88 |
| $100,000 and over | 3 361 | 2 990 | 9 | 269 | 64 | 204 | 923 | 385 | 538 |
| Median income ... dollars | 36 915 | 39 661 | 18 234 | 33 457 | 30 000 | 36 089 | 42 632 | 40 916 | 45 177 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 178 | 223 | 789 | 349 | 569 | 461 | 395 | 443 | 561 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 44 532 | 46 659 | 21 996 | 37 518 | 33 329 | 40 595 | 49 050 | 46 358 | 51 857 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 217 | 243 | 610 | 355 | 486 | 495 | 432 | 560 | 660 |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 14 291 | 14 198 | 8 031 | 11 262 | 10 839 | 11 533 | 13 329 | 12 631 | 14 053 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 87 | 94 | 292 | 147 | 223 | 197 | 159 | 212 | 245 |
| Gini ratio | .383 | .372 | .411 | .352 | .357 | .343 | .346 | .346 | .343 |
| Standard error | .0047 | .0051 | .0245 | .0095 | .0143 | .0126 | .0091 | .0126 | .0130 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Under 65 years—continued | | | | | | 65 years and over | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 45 to 54 years | | | 55 to 64 years | | | | 65 to 74 years | | | | |
| | Total | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | Total | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | Total | Total | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 years and over | Mean age |
| **ALL RACES—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Unrelated Subfamilies[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 20 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 31.48 |
| Less than $5,000 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 28.82 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 10 | 3 | 7 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 4 | 32.41 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 31.43 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | (B) |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | (B) |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| Median income ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 9 990 | 5 563 | 4 427 | 8 232 | 4 158 | 4 074 | 9 797 | 6 619 | 3 826 | 2 793 | 3 179 | 47.06 |
| Less than $5,000 | 150 | 66 | 85 | 155 | 68 | 87 | 147 | 77 | 39 | 38 | 70 | 39.75 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 266 | 146 | 119 | 271 | 108 | 163 | 627 | 353 | 188 | 165 | 274 | 45.91 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 339 | 188 | 151 | 508 | 220 | 288 | 1 306 | 738 | 357 | 381 | 568 | 50.60 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 406 | 217 | 189 | 524 | 205 | 319 | 1 389 | 833 | 457 | 376 | 556 | 50.38 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 596 | 309 | 287 | 682 | 321 | 361 | 1 239 | 859 | 490 | 369 | 380 | 48.93 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 592 | 312 | 280 | 647 | 273 | 374 | 1 004 | 694 | 433 | 260 | 310 | 47.56 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 652 | 337 | 315 | 646 | 334 | 312 | 855 | 631 | 331 | 300 | 224 | 46.33 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 707 | 402 | 305 | 636 | 300 | 336 | 664 | 486 | 329 | 157 | 177 | 45.86 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 706 | 404 | 302 | 579 | 323 | 256 | 453 | 355 | 204 | 151 | 98 | 45.19 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 673 | 407 | 266 | 489 | 258 | 231 | 413 | 319 | 204 | 116 | 94 | 45.43 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 604 | 324 | 280 | 466 | 232 | 234 | 288 | 211 | 139 | 72 | 77 | 45.35 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 610 | 353 | 257 | 399 | 230 | 169 | 203 | 142 | 79 | 63 | 62 | 45.52 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 530 | 312 | 218 | 328 | 188 | 140 | 176 | 132 | 77 | 54 | 44 | 45.39 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 457 | 261 | 196 | 265 | 162 | 103 | 173 | 134 | 83 | 51 | 39 | 46.60 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 382 | 216 | 166 | 241 | 148 | 93 | 99 | 78 | 41 | 37 | 21 | 46.20 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 356 | 213 | 143 | 197 | 120 | 77 | 100 | 77 | 54 | 23 | 22 | 46.67 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 300 | 193 | 107 | 157 | 83 | 73 | 108 | 71 | 47 | 24 | 37 | 47.65 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 250 | 142 | 107 | 128 | 82 | 46 | 68 | 60 | 38 | 22 | 8 | 46.82 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 209 | 110 | 99 | 90 | 52 | 38 | 66 | 56 | 39 | 17 | 10 | 47.96 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 154 | 88 | 66 | 90 | 54 | 36 | 50 | 42 | 25 | 18 | 8 | 48.47 |
| $100,000 and over | 1 053 | 562 | 490 | 737 | 397 | 340 | 371 | 270 | 171 | 99 | 101 | 49.73 |
| Median income ... dollars | 49 249 | 49 905 | 48 257 | 40 416 | 43 912 | 37 094 | 25 864 | 28 027 | 29 360 | 26 092 | 21 549 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 595 | 749 | 974 | 566 | 683 | 704 | 320 | 470 | 540 | 611 | 511 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 57 001 | 57 565 | 56 292 | 49 932 | 52 912 | 46 891 | 34 330 | 36 395 | 37 954 | 34 259 | 30 030 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 590 | 781 | 898 | 650 | 906 | 927 | 446 | 548 | 744 | 802 | 753 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 17 250 | 16 561 | 18 223 | 18 832 | 19 084 | 18 550 | 14 927 | 15 579 | 15 927 | 15 080 | 13 501 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 249 | 318 | 408 | 331 | 457 | 488 | 257 | 319 | 427 | 484 | 439 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .350 | .342 | .361 | .386 | .370 | .400 | .400 | .388 | .384 | .392 | .418 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0109 | .0146 | .0163 | .0125 | .0173 | .0182 | .0122 | .0145 | .0190 | .0226 | .0227 | (B) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Under 65 years | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | 15 to 24 years | 25 to 34 years | | | 35 to 44 years | | |
| | | | | Total | 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | Total | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years |
| **WHITE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Married-couple families | 47 014 | 38 649 | 1 416 | 9 874 | 4 071 | 5 803 | 11 811 | 6 011 | 5 800 |
| Less than $5,000 | 555 | 440 | 49 | 106 | 64 | 42 | 95 | 51 | 44 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 396 | 921 | 109 | 284 | 160 | 124 | 191 | 116 | 76 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 2 740 | 1 611 | 202 | 482 | 252 | 231 | 323 | 175 | 149 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 3 223 | 2 050 | 215 | 689 | 336 | 353 | 450 | 247 | 202 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 3 758 | 2 679 | 233 | 880 | 407 | 473 | 596 | 322 | 274 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 3 773 | 2 884 | 161 | 938 | 445 | 493 | 782 | 431 | 351 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 4 008 | 3 283 | 149 | 1 065 | 452 | 613 | 997 | 515 | 482 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 3 811 | 3 243 | 130 | 967 | 414 | 553 | 1 017 | 557 | 460 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 3 440 | 3 063 | 63 | 890 | 321 | 569 | 1 003 | 567 | 436 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 3 098 | 2 736 | 27 | 764 | 311 | 453 | 946 | 466 | 479 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 2 809 | 2 562 | 28 | 619 | 228 | 390 | 976 | 504 | 472 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 2 285 | 2 118 | 12 | 495 | 191 | 304 | 697 | 344 | 352 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 059 | 1 909 | 13 | 410 | 119 | 291 | 692 | 364 | 328 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 1 614 | 1 476 | 8 | 267 | 84 | 183 | 544 | 246 | 298 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 315 | 1 239 | 5 | 224 | 68 | 156 | 436 | 200 | 236 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 182 | 1 099 | 1 | 155 | 56 | 99 | 418 | 192 | 226 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 927 | 831 | 5 | 133 | 35 | 98 | 261 | 123 | 138 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 762 | 702 | - | 129 | 38 | 91 | 210 | 84 | 126 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 559 | 492 | 2 | 55 | 18 | 36 | 155 | 89 | 66 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 457 | 415 | 2 | 62 | 11 | 51 | 119 | 39 | 80 |
| $100,000 and over | 3 243 | 2 897 | 3 | 260 | 60 | 200 | 903 | 377 | 526 |
| Median income ... dollars | 40 331 | 43 491 | 22 931 | 37 243 | 34 114 | 40 161 | 47 147 | 45 227 | 49 404 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 211 | 251 | 565 | 335 | 508 | 472 | 374 | 537 | 616 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 48 136 | 51 002 | 25 230 | 41 779 | 37 489 | 44 788 | 53 862 | 51 223 | 56 597 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 245 | 274 | 655 | 398 | 550 | 549 | 489 | 630 | 750 |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 15 102 | 15 040 | 9 024 | 12 107 | 11 831 | 12 276 | 13 943 | 13 290 | 14 616 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 98 | 106 | 351 | 168 | 260 | 221 | 178 | 236 | 272 |
| Gini ratio | .362 | .345 | .314 | .310 | .310 | .306 | .317 | .312 | .318 |
| Standard error | .0051 | .0056 | .0279 | .0106 | .0161 | .0139 | .0100 | .0140 | .0144 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 2 276 | 1 980 | 197 | 537 | 287 | 250 | 586 | 307 | 280 |
| Less than $5,000 | 77 | 70 | 10 | 26 | 10 | 16 | 22 | 13 | 9 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 157 | 131 | 28 | 35 | 17 | 18 | 38 | 20 | 18 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 211 | 178 | 26 | 84 | 48 | 36 | 30 | 17 | 13 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 230 | 187 | 24 | 64 | 45 | 19 | 55 | 29 | 25 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 227 | 196 | 18 | 69 | 38 | 31 | 49 | 28 | 21 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 211 | 198 | 20 | 74 | 35 | 39 | 53 | 35 | 18 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 199 | 168 | 19 | 40 | 24 | 16 | 60 | 44 | 15 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 176 | 155 | 9 | 34 | 22 | 12 | 57 | 24 | 33 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 166 | 147 | 4 | 32 | 12 | 20 | 61 | 30 | 31 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 129 | 113 | 7 | 25 | 16 | 9 | 37 | 21 | 16 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 89 | 84 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 12 | 20 | 7 | 13 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 95 | 86 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 30 | 14 | 16 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 64 | 58 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 17 | 12 | 5 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 49 | 40 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 11 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 41 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 9 | - | 9 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 23 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 18 | 17 | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 17 | 17 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 21 | 21 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 17 | 14 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 |
| $100,000 and over | 59 | 48 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| Median income ... dollars | 30 570 | 30 772 | 22 973 | 24 330 | 23 314 | 25 612 | 33 650 | 30 982 | 37 578 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 769 | 815 | 2 699 | 1 199 | 1 521 | 1 580 | 1 556 | 1 377 | 1 829 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 36 280 | 36 485 | 31 843 | 27 262 | 26 333 | 28 329 | 36 246 | 33 044 | 39 758 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 868 | 931 | 3 555 | 1 076 | 1 400 | 1 654 | 1 424 | 1 851 | 2 149 |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 13 414 | 13 392 | 10 991 | 10 165 | 10 034 | 10 309 | 13 268 | 12 579 | 13 966 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 445 | 475 | 1 491 | 629 | 848 | 936 | 796 | 1 066 | 1 181 |
| Gini ratio | .379 | .376 | .464 | .339 | .326 | .350 | .337 | .325 | .339 |
| Standard error | .0232 | .0249 | .0948 | .0429 | .0599 | .0618 | .0417 | .0589 | .0584 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Under 65 years—continued | | | | | | 65 years and over | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 45 to 54 years | | | 55 to 64 years | | | | 65 to 74 years | | | | |
| | Total | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | Total | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | Total | Total | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 years and over | Mean age |
| **WHITE—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married-couple families | 8 321 | 4 597 | 3 724 | 7 227 | 3 641 | 3 586 | 8 365 | 5 808 | 3 391 | 2 417 | 2 557 | 47.58 |
| Less than $5,000 | 75 | 34 | 41 | 114 | 52 | 62 | 115 | 67 | 34 | 33 | 48 | 48.55 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 123 | 60 | 63 | 214 | 80 | 134 | 476 | 276 | 142 | 135 | 199 | 51.82 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 209 | 109 | 100 | 394 | 159 | 235 | 1 129 | 646 | 316 | 329 | 483 | 54.27 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 269 | 128 | 141 | 428 | 163 | 265 | 1 173 | 714 | 391 | 323 | 459 | 52.09 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 420 | 207 | 212 | 550 | 242 | 308 | 1 078 | 771 | 445 | 326 | 307 | 49.56 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 446 | 222 | 223 | 558 | 229 | 330 | 888 | 628 | 394 | 234 | 261 | 48.11 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 495 | 254 | 241 | 577 | 295 | 281 | 725 | 543 | 281 | 263 | 182 | 46.21 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 578 | 316 | 262 | 551 | 267 | 284 | 569 | 433 | 302 | 131 | 135 | 45.49 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 589 | 335 | 253 | 518 | 285 | 233 | 377 | 304 | 178 | 126 | 73 | 44.79 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 565 | 341 | 224 | 434 | 226 | 208 | 362 | 293 | 189 | 104 | 69 | 45.12 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 521 | 284 | 236 | 420 | 217 | 203 | 247 | 183 | 128 | 55 | 64 | 44.85 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 560 | 332 | 228 | 355 | 210 | 145 | 167 | 122 | 72 | 50 | 45 | 45.09 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 479 | 277 | 203 | 314 | 179 | 135 | 150 | 117 | 66 | 51 | 33 | 45.16 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 413 | 242 | 171 | 244 | 150 | 94 | 139 | 106 | 66 | 41 | 32 | 46.17 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 356 | 196 | 160 | 218 | 137 | 81 | 77 | 62 | 36 | 26 | 15 | 45.72 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 339 | 205 | 134 | 185 | 112 | 74 | 84 | 71 | 50 | 21 | 13 | 46.35 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 292 | 187 | 105 | 139 | 73 | 66 | 96 | 63 | 44 | 19 | 33 | 47.43 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 241 | 140 | 101 | 122 | 80 | 42 | 60 | 56 | 34 | 22 | 4 | 46.61 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 198 | 104 | 94 | 82 | 44 | 38 | 66 | 56 | 39 | 17 | 10 | 48.42 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 149 | 83 | 66 | 83 | 50 | 33 | 42 | 38 | 23 | 15 | 4 | 48.13 |
| $100,000 and over | 1 005 | 540 | 465 | 726 | 391 | 335 | 346 | 258 | 162 | 96 | 88 | 49.66 |
| Median income dollars | 53 729 | 55 111 | 52 086 | 42 260 | 46 221 | 38 238 | 26 073 | 28 260 | 29 640 | 26 147 | 21 479 | (X) |
| Standard error dollars | 653 | 762 | 917 | 597 | 1 097 | 718 | 332 | 479 | 577 | 648 | 599 | (X) |
| Mean income dollars | 61 305 | 62 342 | 60 025 | 52 113 | 55 478 | 48 696 | 34 897 | 37 051 | 38 693 | 34 748 | 30 006 | (X) |
| Standard error dollars | 660 | 877 | 1 002 | 715 | 997 | 1 019 | 495 | 604 | 812 | 895 | 845 | (X) |
| Income per family member dollars | 18 014 | 17 289 | 19 039 | 19 731 | 20 072 | 19 350 | 15 536 | 16 160 | 16 501 | 15 654 | 14 019 | (X) |
| Standard error dollars | 278 | 355 | 455 | 369 | 509 | 542 | 293 | 358 | 474 | 549 | 514 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .330 | .319 | .344 | .382 | .363 | .399 | .402 | .391 | .385 | .396 | .415 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0119 | .0160 | .0177 | .0133 | .0185 | .0193 | .0133 | .0157 | .0203 | .0247 | .0256 | (B) |
| Male householder, no wife present | 394 | 217 | 177 | 265 | 122 | 143 | 297 | 174 | 84 | 90 | 122 | 44.04 |
| Less than $5,000 | 12 | 9 | 2 | - | - | - | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 38.58 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 16 | 4 | 12 | 27 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 42.60 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 22 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 33 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 41.27 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 21 | 18 | 3 | 23 | 9 | 14 | 43 | 26 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 43.62 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 29 | 23 | 7 | 30 | 16 | 14 | 31 | 24 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 43.12 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 35 | 10 | 25 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 40.23 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 31 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 31 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 44.13 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 28 | 16 | 12 | 27 | 16 | 11 | 21 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 45.39 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 28 | 9 | 19 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 45.70 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 33 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 44.91 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 24 | 11 | 13 | 21 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 47.35 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 24 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 5 | - | 5 | 5 | 46.73 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 21 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 2 | - | (B) |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | - | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 6 | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 5 | 5 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 26 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 7 | - | 4 | (B) |
| Median income dollars | 40 804 | 39 528 | 41 857 | 38 035 | 37 085 | 38 738 | 28 757 | 26 242 | 24 389 | 27 162 | 29 214 | (X) |
| Standard error dollars | 2 198 | 3 584 | 2 632 | 2 222 | 3 114 | 4 294 | 3 514 | 4 659 | 6 342 | 4 959 | 3 694 | (X) |
| Mean income dollars | 47 383 | 47 626 | 47 084 | 42 942 | 42 835 | 43 034 | 34 911 | 36 331 | 38 163 | 34 611 | 32 886 | (X) |
| Standard error dollars | 2 595 | 3 726 | 3 535 | 2 948 | 3 550 | 4 550 | 2 387 | 3 049 | 5 071 | 3 485 | 3 811 | (X) |
| Income per family member dollars | 17 173 | 17 727 | 16 533 | 16 426 | 17 085 | 15 903 | 13 569 | 14 175 | 15 424 | 13 078 | 12 713 | (X) |
| Standard error dollars | 1 336 | 1 922 | 1 835 | 1 593 | 2 249 | 2 233 | 1 281 | 1 694 | 2 800 | 2 021 | 1 958 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .366 | .390 | .331 | .355 | .329 | .375 | .398 | .402 | .435 | .368 | .385 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0566 | .0761 | .0844 | .0685 | .0961 | .0990 | .0655 | .0809 | .1209 | .1028 | .1098 | (X) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Under 65 years | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | 15 to 24 years | 25 to 34 years | | | 35 to 44 years | | |
| | | | | Total | 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | Total | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years |
| **WHITE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Female householder, no husband present | 7 512 | 6 377 | 551 | 1 778 | 803 | 975 | 2 034 | 1 048 | 986 |
| Less than $5,000 | 792 | 767 | 218 | 294 | 165 | 129 | 151 | 89 | 62 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 114 | 990 | 161 | 402 | 209 | 193 | 257 | 174 | 83 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 1 035 | 891 | 71 | 343 | 159 | 184 | 271 | 150 | 122 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 888 | 715 | 43 | 219 | 98 | 121 | 265 | 132 | 133 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 786 | 657 | 7 | 149 | 63 | 86 | 252 | 135 | 117 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 651 | 548 | 12 | 111 | 32 | 79 | 242 | 125 | 117 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 537 | 438 | 9 | 92 | 16 | 77 | 160 | 78 | 82 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 414 | 340 | 11 | 43 | 17 | 26 | 128 | 49 | 79 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 322 | 264 | 8 | 41 | 10 | 31 | 85 | 28 | 57 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 239 | 204 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 67 | 30 | 37 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 175 | 139 | - | 11 | 5 | 7 | 43 | 14 | 29 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 124 | 97 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 29 | 17 | 12 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 80 | 61 | - | 6 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 6 | 11 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 92 | 68 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 8 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 66 | 50 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 11 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 39 | 28 | 1 | 8 | - | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 39 | 29 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 7 | - | 7 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 21 | 13 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 25 | 25 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 11 | 6 | 5 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 14 | 9 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| $100,000 and over | 60 | 46 | - | 7 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 8 |
| Median income ... dollars | 19 528 | 18 627 | 6 604 | 12 414 | 10 781 | 14 356 | 21 388 | 19 281 | 23 943 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 400 | 451 | 470 | 437 | 563 | 758 | 616 | 832 | 972 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 24 479 | 23 497 | 10 165 | 16 961 | 14 749 | 18 784 | 24 804 | 22 363 | 27 400 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 349 | 365 | 736 | 537 | 761 | 742 | 625 | 806 | 948 |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 8 757 | 8 315 | 4 009 | 5 918 | 5 344 | 6 361 | 8 583 | 7 654 | 9 592 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 165 | 170 | 348 | 241 | 344 | 333 | 298 | 375 | 469 |
| Gini ratio | .426 | .432 | .514 | .443 | .458 | .423 | .381 | .390 | .365 |
| Standard error | .0126 | .0136 | .0553 | .0275 | .0434 | .0360 | .0241 | .0340 | .0343 |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 7 471 | 6 548 | 476 | 1 943 | 900 | 1 043 | 2 023 | 1 078 | 945 |
| Less than $5,000 | 857 | 798 | 184 | 296 | 179 | 117 | 186 | 105 | 81 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 056 | 868 | 112 | 339 | 154 | 186 | 191 | 125 | 65 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 843 | 678 | 54 | 239 | 125 | 114 | 192 | 109 | 83 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 737 | 610 | 35 | 198 | 84 | 115 | 190 | 111 | 79 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 718 | 614 | 29 | 211 | 91 | 120 | 184 | 91 | 93 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 522 | 459 | 20 | 104 | 42 | 62 | 161 | 75 | 86 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 526 | 469 | 10 | 159 | 79 | 80 | 132 | 74 | 58 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 469 | 428 | 16 | 110 | 40 | 70 | 156 | 84 | 71 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 341 | 333 | 4 | 90 | 27 | 63 | 108 | 54 | 55 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 313 | 285 | 4 | 53 | 24 | 29 | 125 | 60 | 65 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 233 | 222 | 1 | 48 | 23 | 25 | 90 | 47 | 43 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 171 | 153 | 2 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 66 | 34 | 32 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 111 | 107 | 1 | 26 | 11 | 15 | 40 | 16 | 24 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 123 | 109 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 47 | 24 | 23 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 96 | 83 | 1 | 6 | - | 6 | 25 | 9 | 16 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 93 | 88 | - | 13 | 9 | 3 | 36 | 10 | 26 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 51 | 47 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 12 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 50 | 48 | - | - | - | - | 26 | 20 | 7 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 40 | 40 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 16 | 6 | 10 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 21 | 21 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| $100,000 and over | 100 | 86 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 28 | 14 | 13 |
| Median income ... dollars | 21 423 | 22 221 | 7 218 | 17 130 | 14 610 | 19 363 | 27 025 | 24 805 | 29 104 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 381 | 451 | 707 | 786 | 1 269 | 1 257 | 1 020 | 1 817 | 1 434 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 27 554 | 28 231 | 11 903 | 21 831 | 19 474 | 23 865 | 32 016 | 30 441 | 33 811 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 419 | 456 | 916 | 665 | 821 | 1 007 | 840 | 1 198 | 1 164 |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 7 855 | 7 914 | 3 840 | 6 494 | 5 910 | 6 980 | 8 319 | 7 963 | 8 720 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 159 | 171 | 372 | 268 | 350 | 396 | 305 | 422 | 445 |
| Gini ratio | .443 | .442 | .504 | .439 | .445 | .429 | .410 | .428 | .387 |
| Standard error | .0128 | .0136 | .0556 | .0250 | .0348 | .0353 | .0236 | .0335 | .0333 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Under 65 years—continued | | | | | | 65 years and over | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 45 to 54 years | | | 55 to 64 years | | | | 65 to 74 years | | | | |
| | Total | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | Total | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | Total | Total | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 years and over | Mean age |
| **WHITE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female householder, no husband present | 1 274 | 749 | 525 | 740 | 395 | 345 | 1 136 | 636 | 351 | 286 | 499 | 44.69 |
| Less than $5,000 | 63 | 22 | 41 | 41 | 16 | 25 | 25 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 33.70 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 129 | 79 | 51 | 41 | 24 | 17 | 125 | 60 | 36 | 25 | 64 | 38.96 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 108 | 69 | 39 | 98 | 53 | 45 | 144 | 75 | 34 | 41 | 69 | 42.78 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 115 | 71 | 44 | 73 | 33 | 40 | 173 | 93 | 52 | 41 | 80 | 45.94 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 147 | 79 | 67 | 102 | 63 | 39 | 129 | 64 | 36 | 29 | 65 | 47.61 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 112 | 80 | 32 | 72 | 38 | 34 | 103 | 63 | 39 | 25 | 39 | 46.74 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 125 | 66 | 59 | 51 | 27 | 24 | 99 | 72 | 43 | 29 | 27 | 48.10 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 101 | 70 | 31 | 58 | 17 | 41 | 74 | 43 | 23 | 20 | 31 | 49.43 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 89 | 60 | 29 | 41 | 30 | 11 | 58 | 43 | 22 | 20 | 15 | 49.20 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 76 | 51 | 25 | 43 | 25 | 19 | 35 | 18 | 11 | 6 | 18 | 49.73 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 60 | 29 | 31 | 25 | 9 | 16 | 36 | 26 | 9 | 16 | 10 | 52.38 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 26 | 10 | 16 | 29 | 16 | 13 | 26 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 52.40 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 30 | 20 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 19 | 9 | 9 | - | 10 | 52.47 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 32 | 12 | 20 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 25 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 54.22 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 6 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 7 | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 5 | - | 5 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 22 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 9 | (B) |
| Median income ... dollars | 28 346 | 28 235 | 28 561 | 26 070 | 26 090 | 26 050 | 23 522 | 26 194 | 26 716 | 25 565 | 21 065 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 151 | 1 295 | 2 253 | 1 354 | 1 936 | 1 824 | 1 208 | 1 166 | 1 673 | 1 909 | 934 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 31 863 | 31 112 | 32 934 | 31 127 | 32 357 | 29 720 | 29 998 | 30 425 | 30 756 | 30 018 | 29 454 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 935 | 1 075 | 1 668 | 1 112 | 1 618 | 1 496 | 1 030 | 1 133 | 1 527 | 1 688 | 1 844 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 11 265 | 10 707 | 12 115 | 11 258 | 11 025 | 11 562 | 11 435 | 11 399 | 11 267 | 11 570 | 11 481 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 476 | 561 | 845 | 606 | 813 | 909 | 544 | 656 | 667 | 1 004 | 921 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .371 | .344 | .406 | .366 | .372 | .358 | .383 | .346 | .343 | .350 | .426 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0295 | .0367 | .0477 | .0376 | .0515 | .0544 | .0332 | .0406 | .0548 | .0603 | .0552 | (X) |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 249 | 667 | 582 | 858 | 404 | 453 | 923 | 612 | 333 | 279 | 311 | 43.86 |
| Less than $5,000 | 72 | 40 | 32 | 60 | 33 | 27 | 60 | 35 | 17 | 18 | 25 | 36.59 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 129 | 70 | 59 | 96 | 35 | 61 | 169 | 98 | 55 | 43 | 91 | 43.65 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 112 | 60 | 52 | 81 | 35 | 46 | 165 | 100 | 55 | 45 | 65 | 45.47 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 89 | 40 | 49 | 97 | 46 | 52 | 127 | 70 | 41 | 29 | 56 | 45.77 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 101 | 59 | 42 | 89 | 42 | 46 | 104 | 81 | 35 | 46 | 23 | 44.58 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 106 | 50 | 56 | 68 | 31 | 37 | 63 | 51 | 34 | 17 | 12 | 45.48 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 93 | 55 | 38 | 76 | 27 | 49 | 57 | 47 | 26 | 21 | 10 | 44.05 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 94 | 58 | 36 | 52 | 22 | 30 | 41 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 15 | 43.66 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 64 | 29 | 35 | 67 | 33 | 34 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 3 | - | 43.49 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 68 | 31 | 37 | 35 | 22 | 13 | 28 | 28 | 15 | 13 | - | 44.85 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 54 | 37 | 17 | 29 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 43.34 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 49 | 22 | 26 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 46.36 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 19 | 10 | 9 | 20 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 43.40 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 36 | 21 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 5 | - | 46.21 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 42 | 26 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 49.77 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 23 | 15 | 7 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 46.20 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 22 | 16 | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 10 | - | 10 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 35 | 16 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 14 | 4 | 9 | - | 47.93 |
| Median income ... dollars | 30 847 | 31 384 | 30 009 | 25 442 | 27 602 | 24 325 | 16 585 | 20 158 | 19 745 | 20 414 | 12 574 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 446 | 1 828 | 2 032 | 1 674 | 2 379 | 1 791 | 745 | 1 279 | 1 958 | 1 588 | 1 071 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 36 800 | 36 627 | 36 998 | 30 387 | 32 866 | 28 177 | 22 756 | 25 861 | 25 338 | 26 484 | 16 642 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 251 | 1 725 | 1 816 | 1 165 | 1 880 | 1 412 | 992 | 1 335 | 1 696 | 2 113 | 1 164 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 10 105 | 9 783 | 10 496 | 8 634 | 9 281 | 8 050 | 7 369 | 8 091 | 8 016 | 8 178 | 5 788 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 483 | 642 | 737 | 487 | 771 | 612 | 448 | 588 | 776 | 899 | 597 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .410 | .406 | .413 | .396 | .405 | .382 | .427 | .422 | .408 | .437 | .391 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0307 | .0420 | .0450 | .0371 | .0545 | .0498 | .0401 | .0484 | .0628 | .0744 | .0690 | (X) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Under 65 years | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | 15 to 24 years | 25 to 34 years | | | 35 to 44 years | | |
| | | | | Total | 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | Total | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years |
| **BLACK**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Married-couple families | 3 569 | 3 033 | 104 | 806 | 363 | 443 | 949 | 497 | 452 |
| Less than $5,000 | 73 | 47 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 8 | 8 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 273 | 155 | 12 | 40 | 26 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 9 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 283 | 198 | 18 | 46 | 22 | 24 | 38 | 17 | 21 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 307 | 233 | 16 | 80 | 40 | 40 | 56 | 41 | 15 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 365 | 289 | 13 | 115 | 63 | 52 | 74 | 37 | 38 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 233 | 203 | 12 | 60 | 20 | 40 | 53 | 24 | 29 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 333 | 305 | 3 | 128 | 69 | 59 | 72 | 40 | 32 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 306 | 287 | 16 | 86 | 35 | 52 | 92 | 56 | 36 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 244 | 238 | - | 76 | 23 | 53 | 76 | 41 | 35 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 235 | 215 | 4 | 41 | 19 | 22 | 99 | 47 | 52 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 192 | 185 | 1 | 43 | 23 | 19 | 78 | 42 | 35 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 144 | 134 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 62 | 31 | 31 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 89 | 88 | 1 | 23 | 7 | 15 | 31 | 15 | 16 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 97 | 85 | 3 | 11 | - | 11 | 40 | 22 | 17 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 86 | 79 | - | 6 | - | 6 | 23 | 9 | 14 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 75 | 74 | - | 7 | 4 | 3 | 32 | 10 | 23 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 45 | 41 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 5 | 12 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 39 | 37 | - | - | - | - | 19 | 16 | 3 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 40 | 40 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 15 | 6 | 9 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 21 | 21 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| $100,000 and over | 88 | 77 | - | 10 | - | 10 | 26 | 13 | 13 |
| Median income ... dollars | 33 784 | 36 418 | 21 533 | 31 995 | 30 679 | 33 205 | 43 272 | 41 699 | 45 296 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 656 | 682 | 2 975 | 814 | 1 696 | 1 640 | 1 510 | 2 088 | 1 998 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 38 051 | 40 595 | 24 286 | 34 034 | 30 263 | 37 120 | 45 540 | 44 673 | 46 493 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 673 | 731 | 2 185 | 1 136 | 1 169 | 1 801 | 1 295 | 1 933 | 1 692 |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 10 418 | 10 697 | 7 441 | 9 429 | 8 629 | 10 051 | 10 665 | 10 600 | 10 735 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 275 | 296 | 1 138 | 507 | 644 | 748 | 491 | 705 | 685 |
| Gini ratio | .360 | .336 | .329 | .297 | .271 | .308 | .300 | .310 | .287 |
| Standard error | .0180 | .0194 | .1011 | .0382 | .0510 | .0540 | .0335 | .0480 | .0468 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 472 | 400 | 29 | 121 | 73 | 48 | 139 | 65 | 73 |
| Less than $5,000 | 35 | 33 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 58 | 46 | 6 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 11 | - |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 61 | 43 | - | 22 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 3 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 60 | 53 | 3 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 10 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 50 | 43 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 52 | 40 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 23 | 8 | 15 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 38 | 32 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 7 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 35 | 32 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 1 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 24 | 24 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 11 | 5 | 6 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 21 | 18 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 12 | 12 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $100,000 and over | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Median income ... dollars | 21 848 | 22 540 | (B) | 17 071 | (B) | (B) | 27 628 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 526 | 1 802 | (B) | 2 424 | (B) | (B) | 1 916 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 25 968 | 26 334 | (B) | 21 242 | (B) | (B) | 29 284 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 366 | 1 441 | (B) | 2 365 | (B) | (B) | 2 232 | (B) | (B) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 8 712 | 8 940 | (B) | 7 922 | (B) | (B) | 10 078 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 698 | 767 | (B) | 1 332 | (B) | (B) | 1 374 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .387 | .381 | (B) | .397 | (B) | (B) | .330 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .0517 | .0537 | (B) | .1066 | (B) | (B) | .0852 | (B) | (B) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Under 65 years—continued | | | | | | 65 years and over | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 45 to 54 years | | | 55 to 64 years | | | | 65 to 74 years | | | | |
| | Total | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | Total | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | Total | Total | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 years and over | Mean age |
| **BLACK**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married-couple families | 688 | 346 | 342 | 485 | 210 | 276 | 536 | 378 | 206 | 171 | 159 | 46.38 |
| Less than $5,000 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 26 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 14 | (B) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 37 | 24 | 13 | 41 | 14 | 27 | 118 | 57 | 33 | 24 | 61 | 56.71 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 51 | 28 | 23 | 45 | 12 | 33 | 85 | 56 | 27 | 29 | 29 | 52.35 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 33 | 11 | 22 | 48 | 17 | 31 | 74 | 50 | 33 | 17 | 23 | 47.83 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 47 | 28 | 19 | 41 | 19 | 22 | 75 | 62 | 31 | 31 | 13 | 45.54 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 41 | 11 | 30 | 37 | 17 | 20 | 30 | 24 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 45.45 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 47 | 19 | 28 | 54 | 14 | 40 | 29 | 24 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 42.88 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 55 | 33 | 22 | 38 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 42.04 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 38 | 16 | 23 | 48 | 21 | 27 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | 43.02 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 45 | 22 | 22 | 27 | 15 | 12 | 21 | 20 | 8 | 13 | - | 44.52 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 42 | 28 | 14 | 21 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 7 | - | - | 42.42 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 43 | 20 | 24 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 3 | - | 44.61 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 42.87 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 31 | 18 | 13 | 2 | - | 2 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 3 | - | 44.86 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 42 | 25 | 17 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | 47.88 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 18 | 15 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 10 | - | 10 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 30 | 12 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 7 | - | 48.02 |
| Median income ... dollars | 41 891 | 44 548 | 40 531 | 32 891 | 37 833 | 30 261 | 17 184 | 20 741 | 20 507 | 20 984 | 10 559 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 2 503 | 4 147 | 2 194 | 1 499 | 2 798 | 1 964 | 1 148 | 844 | 1 476 | 1 206 | 1 058 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 46 864 | 47 258 | 46 466 | 36 410 | 42 104 | 32 080 | 23 665 | 27 877 | 27 282 | 28 593 | 13 655 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 835 | 2 631 | 2 558 | 1 666 | 2 861 | 1 873 | 1 387 | 1 822 | 2 371 | 2 822 | 1 077 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 12 525 | 11 911 | 13 228 | 10 823 | 12 583 | 9 497 | 8 320 | 9 249 | 9 300 | 9 191 | 5 594 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 747 | 993 | 1 134 | 784 | 1 378 | 899 | 686 | 867 | 1 179 | 1 281 | 783 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .353 | .344 | .359 | .356 | .351 | .347 | .432 | .419 | .405 | .434 | .344 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0398 | .0554 | .0573 | .0493 | .0757 | .0631 | .0530 | .0610 | .0813 | .0915 | .0868 | (X) |
| Male householder, no wife present | 77 | 37 | 40 | 34 | 22 | 12 | 72 | 56 | 31 | 25 | 16 | 43.54 |
| Less than $5,000 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | (B) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 3 | (B) |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | - | 18 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 7 | (B) |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | (B) |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 9 | - | 9 | 2 | - | 2 | 7 | 6 | - | 6 | 1 | (B) |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - | (B) |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 8 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 4 | - | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | - | (B) |
| Median income ... dollars | 26 499 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 6 248 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 32 731 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 3 626 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 9 674 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 738 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .347 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .1186 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Under 65 years | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | 15 to 24 years | 25 to 34 years | | | 35 to 44 years | | |
| | | | | Total | 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | Total | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years |
| **BLACK**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Female householder, no husband present | 3 430 | 3 115 | 343 | 1 016 | 464 | 552 | 935 | 515 | 420 |
| Less than $5,000 | 749 | 717 | 175 | 273 | 169 | 104 | 162 | 95 | 68 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 725 | 667 | 95 | 283 | 119 | 164 | 154 | 99 | 56 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 500 | 438 | 36 | 171 | 86 | 85 | 145 | 86 | 59 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 370 | 324 | 15 | 101 | 34 | 68 | 117 | 63 | 54 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 304 | 282 | 10 | 83 | 21 | 62 | 98 | 52 | 46 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 237 | 216 | 5 | 34 | 15 | 18 | 86 | 43 | 42 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 154 | 132 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 18 | 48 | 29 | 19 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 127 | 109 | - | 17 | 2 | 15 | 52 | 19 | 34 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 72 | 70 | - | 13 | 4 | 9 | 21 | 8 | 13 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 56 | 52 | - | 9 | 5 | 4 | 17 | 9 | 8 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 37 | 34 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 13 | 5 | 8 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 20 | 12 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 10 | 7 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 23 | 21 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 7 | 2 | 6 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 9 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 16 | 13 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $100,000 and over | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Median income ... dollars | 12 125 | 11 732 | 4 938 | 9 107 | 7 343 | 10 326 | 15 206 | 13 617 | 16 960 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 389 | 417 | 425 | 446 | 668 | 700 | 828 | 1 058 | 1 323 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 16 849 | 16 436 | 7 334 | 12 219 | 10 635 | 13 551 | 16 691 | 17 121 | 20 616 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 399 | 413 | 585 | 511 | 768 | 672 | 770 | 994 | 1 189 |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 4 912 | 4 799 | 2 394 | 3 764 | 3 301 | 4 149 | 5 250 | 4 831 | 5 760 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 154 | 159 | 254 | 216 | 307 | 302 | 299 | 381 | 474 |
| Gini ratio | .460 | .463 | .428 | .435 | .459 | .405 | .429 | .435 | .415 |
| Standard error | .0194 | .0204 | .0699 | .0373 | .0618 | .0466 | .0360 | .0504 | .0526 |
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN**[2] | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 4 981 | 4 578 | 423 | 1 495 | 689 | 806 | 1 323 | 719 | 603 |
| Less than $5,000 | 312 | 294 | 61 | 109 | 58 | 51 | 75 | 44 | 32 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 614 | 540 | 95 | 185 | 93 | 91 | 136 | 87 | 49 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 629 | 566 | 78 | 229 | 120 | 109 | 125 | 69 | 57 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 577 | 509 | 54 | 210 | 106 | 104 | 127 | 73 | 54 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 505 | 448 | 41 | 147 | 64 | 84 | 127 | 61 | 66 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 417 | 391 | 26 | 133 | 58 | 75 | 125 | 66 | 59 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 408 | 377 | 20 | 118 | 47 | 70 | 118 | 66 | 52 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 336 | 319 | 19 | 99 | 49 | 50 | 110 | 61 | 49 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 245 | 234 | 6 | 56 | 17 | 39 | 93 | 46 | 47 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 204 | 193 | 2 | 62 | 29 | 33 | 62 | 37 | 25 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 156 | 151 | 3 | 40 | 14 | 26 | 54 | 33 | 21 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 105 | 104 | 2 | 20 | 9 | 11 | 29 | 12 | 16 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 89 | 85 | 2 | 25 | 8 | 17 | 30 | 13 | 17 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 82 | 78 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 18 | 7 | 12 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 64 | 63 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 21 | 7 | 14 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 51 | 49 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 13 | 7 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 40 | 36 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 6 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 21 | 21 | 2 | 4 | - | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 24 | 24 | - | 5 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 5 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 7 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| $100,000 and over | 95 | 90 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 9 | 22 | 11 | 11 |
| Median income ... dollars | 23 431 | 24 178 | 13 009 | 20 439 | 18 480 | 22 748 | 27 350 | 26 686 | 28 396 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 566 | 611 | 1 160 | 806 | 922 | 1 286 | 1 098 | 1 412 | 1 802 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 29 311 | 29 849 | 18 642 | 25 536 | 22 904 | 27 786 | 31 711 | 30 411 | 33 261 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 526 | 556 | 1 595 | 831 | 996 | 1 274 | 977 | 1 312 | 1 458 |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 7 670 | 7 633 | 5 587 | 6 585 | 6 064 | 7 009 | 7 411 | 7 242 | 7 605 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 185 | 191 | 585 | 291 | 379 | 429 | 322 | 436 | 479 |
| Gini ratio | .414 | .413 | .461 | .399 | .391 | .399 | .385 | .393 | .374 |
| Standard error | .0163 | .0169 | .0697 | .0292 | .0410 | .0408 | .0300 | .0409 | .0440 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Under 65 years—continued | | | | | | 65 years and over | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 45 to 54 years | | | 55 to 64 years | | | | 65 to 74 years | | | | |
| | Total | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | Total | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | Total | Total | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 years and over | Mean age |
| **BLACK**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female householder, no husband present | 484 | 284 | 200 | 337 | 172 | 165 | 315 | 179 | 96 | 83 | 136 | 41.28 |
| Less than $5,000 | 56 | 36 | 20 | 51 | 28 | 23 | 32 | 23 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 34.87 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 88 | 43 | 44 | 47 | 16 | 31 | 58 | 32 | 16 | 15 | 27 | 38.70 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 53 | 29 | 24 | 33 | 19 | 13 | 62 | 32 | 21 | 11 | 30 | 41.34 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 43 | 20 | 23 | 47 | 26 | 21 | 46 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 31 | 44.73 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 45 | 31 | 14 | 46 | 23 | 24 | 22 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 43.61 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 62 | 37 | 25 | 30 | 14 | 15 | 21 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 45.52 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 43 | 34 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 23 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 46.59 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 29 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 47.43 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 18 | 7 | 10 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 20 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | 7 | - | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | (B) |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | (B) |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 3 | 3 | - | 10 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | (B) |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | - | - | - | 7 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| Median income ... dollars | 20 279 | 21 739 | 17 065 | 18 704 | 19 183 | 18 107 | 15 505 | 15 700 | 14 572 | 16 929 | 15 357 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 2 265 | 1 904 | 2 363 | 1 658 | 2 279 | 2 330 | 1 261 | 2 461 | 3 477 | 4 474 | 1 487 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 23 133 | 23 839 | 22 132 | 22 535 | 23 142 | 21 902 | 20 938 | 21 289 | 21 672 | 20 848 | 20 476 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 314 | 1 823 | 1 843 | 1 435 | 2 009 | 2 047 | 1 414 | 1 821 | 2 638 | 2 473 | 2 231 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 6 533 | 6 733 | 6 249 | 5 948 | 6 082 | 5 807 | 6 011 | 6 021 | 5 753 | 6 376 | 5 998 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 517 | 707 | 747 | 537 | 759 | 761 | 579 | 751 | 986 | 1 160 | 910 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .416 | .412 | .420 | .421 | .417 | .424 | .419 | .418 | .428 | .403 | .414 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0514 | .0694 | .0748 | .0576 | .0782 | .0845 | .0621 | .0777 | .1073 | .1113 | .1014 | (X) |
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN**[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 808 | 458 | 351 | 527 | 294 | 234 | 405 | 287 | 177 | 110 | 118 | 41.26 |
| Less than $5,000 | 32 | 18 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 19 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 36.33 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 81 | 45 | 36 | 43 | 30 | 13 | 74 | 50 | 23 | 27 | 24 | 40.17 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 78 | 47 | 31 | 56 | 19 | 37 | 63 | 40 | 27 | 13 | 23 | 39.82 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 73 | 38 | 35 | 45 | 23 | 22 | 68 | 40 | 22 | 18 | 28 | 40.83 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 75 | 40 | 35 | 58 | 30 | 28 | 57 | 43 | 26 | 16 | 14 | 42.58 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 67 | 41 | 27 | 38 | 24 | 14 | 26 | 21 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 40.37 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 78 | 50 | 28 | 45 | 26 | 19 | 31 | 27 | 19 | 7 | 5 | 42.22 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 52 | 33 | 19 | 38 | 20 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 1 | - | 40.62 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 46 | 18 | 27 | 33 | 21 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 4 | - | 42.80 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 38 | 26 | 12 | 29 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 42.49 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 32 | 17 | 15 | 23 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 42.50 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 40 | 25 | 16 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 43.74 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 17 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | 43.12 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 30 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 45.54 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 4 | - | 4 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 27 | 21 | 7 | 23 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 46.69 |
| Median income ... dollars | 29 908 | 30 050 | 29 693 | 30 839 | 32 056 | 28 138 | 17 962 | 20 152 | 21 515 | 17 231 | 15 775 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 581 | 1 987 | 2 604 | 2 036 | 2 463 | 3 840 | 1 263 | 1 668 | 1 755 | 2 201 | 1 405 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 35 570 | 35 710 | 35 387 | 37 625 | 38 628 | 36 364 | 23 237 | 24 589 | 26 043 | 22 241 | 19 948 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 486 | 2 041 | 2 153 | 1 937 | 2 595 | 2 906 | 1 484 | 1 827 | 2 451 | 2 643 | 2 426 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 8 972 | 8 590 | 9 528 | 10 883 | 10 983 | 10 777 | 8 258 | 8 589 | 8 786 | 8 241 | 7 401 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 522 | 669 | 837 | 806 | 1 070 | 1 227 | 765 | 933 | 1 200 | 1 464 | 1 304 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .397 | .402 | .391 | .402 | .392 | .410 | .396 | .390 | .380 | .398 | .396 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0399 | .0545 | .0580 | .0498 | .0657 | .0768 | .0618 | .0719 | .0921 | .1157 | .1217 | (X) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Under 65 years | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | 15 to 24 years | 25 to 34 years | | | 35 to 44 years | | |
| | | | | Total | 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | Total | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years |
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Married-couple families | 3 454 | 3 158 | 236 | 1 054 | 485 | 569 | 917 | 496 | 420 |
| Less than $5,000 | 97 | 84 | 12 | 29 | 18 | 11 | 22 | 15 | 7 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 266 | 217 | 40 | 84 | 47 | 36 | 46 | 28 | 18 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 399 | 355 | 54 | 150 | 84 | 66 | 70 | 44 | 26 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 398 | 346 | 40 | 150 | 73 | 77 | 74 | 44 | 30 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 366 | 328 | 31 | 119 | 49 | 71 | 87 | 42 | 46 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 309 | 293 | 21 | 106 | 49 | 57 | 96 | 49 | 48 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 320 | 295 | 11 | 96 | 43 | 53 | 92 | 47 | 44 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 270 | 254 | 17 | 80 | 40 | 40 | 91 | 53 | 38 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 210 | 199 | 3 | 50 | 15 | 35 | 82 | 42 | 40 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 169 | 162 | 1 | 55 | 23 | 32 | 55 | 33 | 22 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 136 | 133 | 3 | 38 | 14 | 24 | 44 | 28 | 16 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 89 | 88 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 24 | 11 | 13 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 81 | 77 | - | 21 | 7 | 15 | 29 | 12 | 17 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 74 | 69 | - | 12 | 1 | 11 | 17 | 7 | 11 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 53 | 52 | - | 12 | 3 | 10 | 19 | 6 | 12 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 48 | 45 | - | 7 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 13 | 7 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 39 | 35 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 6 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 19 | 19 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 22 | 22 | - | 5 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 6 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $100,000 and over | 86 | 80 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 9 | 20 | 11 | 8 |
| Median income ... dollars | 27 996 | 29 168 | 16 340 | 24 761 | 21 526 | 26 881 | 33 233 | 32 895 | 33 675 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 781 | 804 | 1 260 | 1 127 | 1 420 | 1 524 | 1 303 | 1 761 | 1 862 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 33 679 | 34 488 | 19 298 | 29 471 | 25 952 | 32 470 | 37 034 | 35 985 | 38 273 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 658 | 693 | 1 339 | 1 056 | 1 226 | 1 630 | 1 202 | 1 653 | 1 746 |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 8 349 | 8 309 | 5 675 | 7 176 | 6 552 | 7 674 | 8 113 | 8 064 | 8 167 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 228 | 234 | 603 | 359 | 462 | 528 | 393 | 544 | 570 |
| Gini ratio | .378 | .372 | .340 | .361 | .355 | .358 | .336 | .346 | .324 |
| Standard error | .0193 | .0201 | .0728 | .0347 | .0483 | .0485 | .0358 | .0491 | .0522 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 342 | 324 | 72 | 114 | 65 | 49 | 76 | 37 | 39 |
| Less than $5,000 | 16 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 45 | 39 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 6 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 42 | 41 | 13 | 19 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 46 | 44 | 7 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 7 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 37 | 34 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 26 | 26 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 38 | 36 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 3 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 29 | 28 | 2 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 16 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 5 | 5 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| $100,000 and over | 6 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Median income ... dollars | 22 744 | 23 098 | (B) | 22 058 | (B) | (B) | 23 027 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 918 | 1 991 | (B) | 2 667 | (B) | (B) | 4 397 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 28 377 | 28 772 | (B) | 25 104 | (B) | (B) | 26 619 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 2 155 | 2 248 | (B) | 2 054 | (B) | (B) | 3 128 | (B) | (B) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 8 657 | 8 717 | (B) | 7 891 | (B) | (B) | 7 808 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 881 | 912 | (B) | 1 142 | (B) | (B) | 1 439 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .404 | .402 | (B) | .314 | (B) | (B) | .364 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .0692 | .0715 | (B) | .0959 | (B) | (B) | .1202 | (B) | (B) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Under 65 years—continued | | | | | | 65 years and over | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 45 to 54 years | | | 55 to 64 years | | | | 65 to 74 years | | | | |
| | Total | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | Total | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | Total | Total | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 years and over | Mean age |
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married-couple families | 559 | 306 | 252 | 393 | 206 | 187 | 295 | 228 | 141 | 86 | 68 | 41.79 |
| Less than $5,000 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 40.88 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 28 | 14 | 14 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 49 | 36 | 17 | 19 | 13 | 42.16 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 46 | 26 | 20 | 35 | 12 | 22 | 43 | 28 | 19 | 10 | 15 | 39.62 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 46 | 19 | 26 | 36 | 20 | 17 | 52 | 34 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 41.24 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 49 | 27 | 22 | 41 | 19 | 22 | 38 | 30 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 41.74 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 50 | 28 | 22 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 39.18 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 59 | 37 | 22 | 39 | 21 | 18 | 24 | 22 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 42.33 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 34 | 23 | 12 | 31 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 1 | - | 40.42 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 38 | 16 | 22 | 26 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 4 | - | 42.76 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 31 | 22 | 9 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 41.40 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 27 | 14 | 13 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 42.17 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 34 | 21 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 43.66 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 43.78 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 27 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (B) |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 4 | - | 4 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 24 | 18 | 6 | 23 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 47.80 |
| Median income ... dollars | 34 113 | 34 386 | 33 742 | 34 848 | 36 005 | 33 719 | 18 812 | 20 926 | 22 975 | 18 048 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 676 | 2 566 | 2 821 | 1 920 | 3 480 | 3 044 | 1 497 | 1 680 | 2 599 | 2 276 | (B) | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 40 564 | 41 364 | 39 592 | 42 495 | 43 920 | 40 925 | 25 034 | 26 413 | 27 954 | 23 899 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 839 | 2 539 | 2 657 | 2 395 | 3 365 | 3 397 | 1 919 | 2 205 | 2 951 | 3 197 | (B) | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 9 517 | 9 221 | 9 922 | 11 816 | 11 865 | 11 759 | 8 989 | 9 223 | 9 341 | 9 005 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 624 | 810 | 980 | 978 | 1 339 | 1 434 | 990 | 1 125 | 1 428 | 1 810 | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .362 | .361 | .364 | .385 | .378 | .387 | .408 | .394 | .384 | .403 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0473 | .0655 | .0681 | .0571 | .0777 | .0843 | .0727 | .0805 | .1032 | .1293 | (B) | (X) |
| Male householder, no wife present | 35 | 20 | 15 | 27 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 36.64 |
| Less than $5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | (B) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | (B) |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | (B) |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | (B) |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | (B) |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | (B) |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| Median income ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Under 65 years | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | 15 to 24 years | 25 to 34 years | | | 35 to 44 years | | |
| | | | | Total | 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | Total | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years |
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN**[2]—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Female householder, no husband present | 1 186 | 1 094 | 115 | 327 | 139 | 188 | 330 | 186 | 144 |
| Less than $5,000 | 199 | 195 | 46 | 73 | 38 | 35 | 49 | 28 | 21 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 302 | 284 | 41 | 95 | 44 | 51 | 79 | 54 | 25 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 188 | 169 | 12 | 60 | 22 | 38 | 48 | 22 | 26 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 133 | 119 | 7 | 44 | 19 | 25 | 40 | 23 | 17 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 103 | 86 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 34 | 15 | 19 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 81 | 72 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 13 | 24 | 14 | 10 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 50 | 45 | - | 9 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 11 | 5 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 36 | 36 | - | 6 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 9 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 24 | 22 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 14 | 13 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $100,000 and over | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| Median income ... dollars | 11 914 | 11 518 | 6 331 | 9 739 | 8 413 | 10 701 | 13 108 | 11 843 | 15 117 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 542 | 556 | 881 | 784 | 1 104 | 928 | 1 772 | 2 271 | 2 989 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 16 858 | 16 780 | 9 563 | 13 001 | 10 984 | 14 495 | 18 110 | 16 684 | 19 946 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 656 | 698 | 1 712 | 964 | 1 218 | 1 394 | 1 351 | 1 598 | 2 286 |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 5 019 | 4 939 | 2 969 | 3 843 | 3 245 | 4 287 | 4 916 | 4 546 | 5 388 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 265 | 275 | 637 | 388 | 495 | 566 | 488 | 590 | 816 |
| Gini ratio | .445 | .456 | .513 | .439 | .423 | .438 | .438 | .439 | .433 |
| Standard error | .0335 | .0351 | .1377 | .0660 | .1024 | .0849 | .0642 | .0837 | .1017 |

# Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Under 65 years—continued | | | | | | 65 years and over | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 45 to 54 years | | | 55 to 64 years | | | | 65 to 74 years | | | | |
| | Total | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | Total | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | Total | Total | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 years and over | Mean age |
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN**[2]—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female householder, no husband present | 215 | 132 | 83 | 107 | 74 | 33 | 91 | 50 | 32 | 18 | 41 | 41.03 |
| Less than $5,000 | 19 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 34.04 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 49 | 31 | 18 | 21 | 18 | 3 | 18 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 38.46 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 31 | 20 | 10 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 42.17 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 24 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 41.39 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 23 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 17 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 47.77 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 46.36 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | (B) |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 8 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| Median income ... dollars | 16 492 | 15 648 | 18 674 | 20 648 | (B) | (B) | 15 955 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 2 143 | 2 210 | 3 702 | 4 292 | (B) | (B) | 1 780 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 21 521 | 20 454 | 23 207 | 22 484 | (B) | (B) | 17 801 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 769 | 2 196 | 2 946 | 2 256 | (B) | (B) | 1 562 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 6 602 | 5 897 | 7 920 | 7 434 | (B) | (B) | 6 145 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 785 | 893 | 1 529 | 1 199 | (B) | (B) | 1 014 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .415 | .409 | .419 | .388 | (B) | (B) | .299 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0745 | .0974 | .1140 | .0956 | (B) | (B) | .1080 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

[1]Unrelated subfamilies are not included in count of all families.
[2]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | No related children | One or more related children under 18 years old: Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | One child: Total | One child: Under 6 years | One child: 6 to 17 years | Two children or more: Total | Two children or more: All under 6 years | Two children or more: Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | Two children or more: All 6 to 17 years | Mean number of related children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All Families** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 66 322 | 31 819 | 34 503 | 8 952 | 7 910 | 17 641 | 14 196 | 5 588 | 8 608 | 20 307 | 3 363 | 7 910 | 9 033 | .96 |
| Less than $5,000 | 2 367 | 592 | 1 774 | 624 | 456 | 695 | 733 | 367 | 366 | 1 042 | 257 | 456 | 329 | 1.45 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 3 871 | 1 351 | 2 519 | 704 | 752 | 1 064 | 955 | 404 | 551 | 1 565 | 300 | 752 | 513 | 1.30 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 4 973 | 2 421 | 2 552 | 704 | 642 | 1 206 | 1 069 | 472 | 597 | 1 483 | 232 | 642 | 609 | .99 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 5 232 | 2 696 | 2 537 | 728 | 618 | 1 191 | 1 078 | 474 | 604 | 1 459 | 254 | 618 | 587 | .92 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 5 615 | 2 855 | 2 759 | 706 | 680 | 1 373 | 1 162 | 457 | 705 | 1 597 | 249 | 680 | 668 | .92 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 5 309 | 2 600 | 2 709 | 787 | 573 | 1 349 | 1 140 | 489 | 651 | 1 569 | 297 | 573 | 698 | .93 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 5 408 | 2 605 | 2 803 | 712 | 666 | 1 425 | 1 145 | 467 | 677 | 1 659 | 244 | 666 | 748 | .96 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 5 020 | 2 399 | 2 621 | 636 | 607 | 1 378 | 1 050 | 373 | 678 | 1 571 | 263 | 607 | 700 | .96 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 4 385 | 2 014 | 2 371 | 584 | 577 | 1 210 | 863 | 337 | 526 | 1 507 | 247 | 577 | 684 | 1.01 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 3 896 | 1 884 | 2 012 | 523 | 426 | 1 063 | 801 | 346 | 455 | 1 211 | 177 | 426 | 608 | .94 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 3 402 | 1 618 | 1 784 | 430 | 371 | 984 | 727 | 257 | 470 | 1 057 | 173 | 371 | 514 | .96 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 2 746 | 1 384 | 1 362 | 278 | 309 | 775 | 543 | 194 | 350 | 819 | 85 | 309 | 425 | .91 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 400 | 1 141 | 1 258 | 315 | 275 | 668 | 525 | 213 | 313 | 733 | 103 | 275 | 355 | .93 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 1 956 | 981 | 975 | 212 | 178 | 585 | 414 | 117 | 297 | 561 | 95 | 178 | 288 | .87 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 576 | 777 | 799 | 190 | 145 | 464 | 330 | 115 | 215 | 469 | 75 | 145 | 249 | .88 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 386 | 740 | 647 | 144 | 115 | 388 | 304 | 97 | 207 | 343 | 47 | 115 | 181 | .79 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 089 | 570 | 519 | 120 | 75 | 324 | 254 | 85 | 169 | 265 | 35 | 75 | 155 | .81 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 883 | 440 | 443 | 93 | 72 | 278 | 195 | 63 | 132 | 248 | 30 | 72 | 146 | .88 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 675 | 366 | 310 | 63 | 59 | 188 | 140 | 38 | 102 | 170 | 26 | 59 | 85 | .80 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 526 | 292 | 234 | 52 | 37 | 145 | 112 | 38 | 74 | 122 | 14 | 37 | 71 | .78 |
| $100,000 and over | 3 607 | 2 092 | 1 515 | 349 | 278 | 889 | 656 | 188 | 468 | 860 | 161 | 278 | 422 | .75 |
| Median income ... dollars | 35 353 | 36 539 | 34 230 | 31 546 | 31 575 | 36 708 | 34 193 | 31 546 | 36 024 | 34 259 | 31 546 | 31 575 | 37 366 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 169 | 249 | 255 | 468 | 429 | 315 | 376 | 628 | 449 | 345 | 698 | 429 | 476 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 42 652 | 45 022 | 40 466 | 37 969 | 36 936 | 43 317 | 41 115 | 37 578 | 43 412 | 40 013 | 38 618 | 36 936 | 43 226 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 197 | 294 | 264 | 514 | 508 | 379 | 419 | 616 | 560 | 339 | 908 | 508 | 513 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 13 408 | 18 953 | 10 313 | 11 118 | 7 681 | 11 443 | 13 239 | 12 623 | 13 612 | 8 900 | 9 321 | 7 681 | 9 929 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 77 | 163 | 84 | 191 | 135 | 130 | 175 | 273 | 231 | 96 | 271 | 135 | 156 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .395 | .386 | .401 | .417 | .407 | .388 | .404 | .408 | .399 | .399 | .431 | .407 | .377 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0043 | .0063 | .0059 | .0119 | .0124 | .0083 | .0093 | .0147 | .0119 | .0078 | .0199 | .0124 | .0115 | (B) |
| Married-couple families | 52 147 | 26 737 | 25 410 | 6 807 | 6 018 | 12 586 | 9 765 | 4 093 | 5 672 | 15 646 | 2 714 | 6 018 | 6 914 | .92 |
| Less than $5,000 | 678 | 410 | 268 | 103 | 59 | 106 | 110 | 62 | 48 | 157 | 41 | 59 | 58 | .81 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 717 | 976 | 741 | 244 | 213 | 284 | 282 | 130 | 153 | 459 | 115 | 213 | 131 | .87 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 3 122 | 1 929 | 1 193 | 395 | 332 | 466 | 433 | 247 | 186 | 759 | 148 | 332 | 280 | .80 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 3 645 | 2 113 | 1 532 | 506 | 454 | 572 | 531 | 294 | 237 | 1 001 | 211 | 454 | 335 | .87 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 4 203 | 2 316 | 1 888 | 536 | 554 | 798 | 677 | 322 | 355 | 1 210 | 214 | 554 | 442 | .89 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 4 115 | 2 141 | 1 974 | 634 | 487 | 854 | 715 | 355 | 360 | 1 260 | 279 | 487 | 494 | .92 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 4 432 | 2 142 | 2 290 | 623 | 582 | 1 085 | 867 | 395 | 473 | 1 422 | 228 | 582 | 612 | .99 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 4 244 | 2 000 | 2 244 | 593 | 556 | 1 095 | 814 | 339 | 475 | 1 430 | 254 | 556 | 620 | 1.01 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 3 790 | 1 707 | 2 083 | 525 | 536 | 1 022 | 711 | 291 | 420 | 1 372 | 234 | 536 | 602 | 1.04 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 3 426 | 1 600 | 1 826 | 495 | 406 | 925 | 683 | 319 | 364 | 1 143 | 176 | 406 | 561 | 1.00 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 3 090 | 1 406 | 1 684 | 421 | 353 | 910 | 678 | 248 | 430 | 1 006 | 173 | 353 | 481 | 1.00 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 2 490 | 1 212 | 1 278 | 259 | 292 | 727 | 496 | 179 | 318 | 782 | 80 | 292 | 409 | .95 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 225 | 1 031 | 1 194 | 299 | 268 | 627 | 491 | 200 | 292 | 703 | 99 | 268 | 336 | .96 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 1 780 | 856 | 924 | 199 | 164 | 561 | 393 | 113 | 280 | 532 | 86 | 164 | 281 | .90 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 456 | 691 | 765 | 181 | 138 | 446 | 313 | 108 | 204 | 452 | 73 | 138 | 242 | .91 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 297 | 678 | 619 | 136 | 110 | 373 | 286 | 91 | 195 | 333 | 45 | 110 | 178 | .81 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 022 | 518 | 504 | 116 | 75 | 313 | 243 | 82 | 161 | 261 | 34 | 75 | 152 | .84 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 830 | 405 | 424 | 90 | 70 | 264 | 182 | 61 | 121 | 242 | 29 | 70 | 142 | .91 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 628 | 333 | 296 | 63 | 53 | 179 | 132 | 38 | 94 | 164 | 26 | 53 | 85 | .83 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 491 | 271 | 219 | 52 | 37 | 130 | 104 | 38 | 66 | 115 | 14 | 37 | 64 | .79 |
| $100,000 and over | 3 466 | 2 002 | 1 464 | 338 | 278 | 848 | 622 | 182 | 440 | 842 | 156 | 278 | 408 | .76 |
| Median income ... dollars | 39 895 | 38 254 | 41 260 | 37 789 | 37 545 | 45 056 | 43 057 | 38 446 | 46 632 | 40 404 | 37 018 | 37 545 | 43 888 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 208 | 311 | 250 | 539 | 521 | 414 | 531 | 735 | 683 | 293 | 651 | 521 | 562 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 47 528 | 47 090 | 47 989 | 44 764 | 43 717 | 51 777 | 49 993 | 44 786 | 53 751 | 46 739 | 44 730 | 43 717 | 50 157 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 230 | 332 | 318 | 609 | 598 | 466 | 531 | 744 | 732 | 395 | 1 036 | 598 | 597 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 14 657 | 20 032 | 11 478 | 12 372 | 8 818 | 12 585 | 14 690 | 14 063 | 15 095 | 10 016 | 10 472 | 8 818 | 10 980 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 90 | 190 | 101 | 226 | 164 | 157 | 216 | 327 | 288 | 114 | 314 | 164 | 184 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .364 | .384 | .342 | .357 | .343 | .329 | .344 | .348 | .335 | .341 | .371 | .343 | .323 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0049 | .0068 | .0069 | .0136 | .0142 | .0097 | .0111 | .0171 | .0145 | .0088 | .0223 | .0142 | .0130 | (B) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | No related children | One or more related children under 18 years old: Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | One child: Total | Under 6 years | 6 to 17 years | Two children or more: Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | Mean number of related children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ALL RACES—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All Families—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male householder, no wife present | 2 907 | 1 521 | 1 386 | 378 | 198 | 810 | 794 | 282 | 513 | 591 | 96 | 198 | 297 | .74 |
| Less than $5,000 | 124 | 37 | 87 | 29 | 8 | 50 | 56 | 21 | 35 | 31 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 1.09 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 229 | 83 | 146 | 44 | 25 | 78 | 82 | 27 | 55 | 64 | 17 | 25 | 23 | .96 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 279 | 127 | 151 | 76 | 22 | 53 | 93 | 57 | 36 | 58 | 19 | 22 | 17 | .80 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 299 | 154 | 145 | 41 | 27 | 78 | 76 | 31 | 45 | 69 | 9 | 27 | 33 | .75 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 288 | 134 | 155 | 41 | 19 | 94 | 89 | 27 | 62 | 66 | 14 | 19 | 32 | .95 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 281 | 117 | 164 | 46 | 26 | 92 | 95 | 42 | 53 | 69 | 4 | 26 | 39 | .83 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 253 | 141 | 113 | 27 | 17 | 69 | 70 | 24 | 46 | 43 | 3 | 17 | 23 | .66 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 219 | 134 | 85 | 10 | 7 | 68 | 55 | 4 | 51 | 30 | 6 | 7 | 17 | .59 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 195 | 112 | 82 | 18 | 15 | 49 | 31 | 17 | 14 | 51 | 2 | 15 | 35 | .75 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 170 | 103 | 66 | 8 | 10 | 48 | 38 | 8 | 30 | 29 | - | 10 | 18 | .60 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 98 | 64 | 35 | 2 | 9 | 23 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 17 | - | 9 | 8 | .60 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 107 | 85 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 9 | - | 4 | 5 | .38 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 78 | 41 | 38 | 11 | 3 | 23 | 19 | 10 | 9 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 14 | .78 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 56 | 36 | 20 | 6 | - | 14 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 5 | - | 5 | (B) |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 44 | 28 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 31 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 23 | 19 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 1 | - | 5 | 5 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 21 | 13 | 9 | - | 2 | 7 | 7 | - | 7 | 2 | - | 2 | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 17 | 7 | 10 | - | - | 10 | 8 | - | 8 | 3 | - | - | 3 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 73 | 48 | 25 | 7 | - | 18 | 17 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 3 | - | 6 | (B) |
| Median income ... dollars | 29 046 | 33 841 | 25 211 | 19 905 | 24 614 | 27 596 | 25 048 | 20 758 | 27 026 | 25 436 | 16 525 | 24 614 | 28 526 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 791 | 1 008 | 809 | 1 487 | 1 676 | 1 132 | 1 112 | 1 968 | 1 491 | 1 236 | 2 996 | 1 676 | 1 729 | (B) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 34 685 | 39 105 | 29 834 | 25 350 | 26 955 | 32 629 | 30 130 | 25 443 | 32 707 | 29 435 | 25 078 | 26 955 | 32 495 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 741 | 1 099 | 944 | 1 794 | 1 764 | 1 293 | 1 340 | 2 100 | 1 705 | 1 283 | 3 444 | 1 764 | 1 939 | (B) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 12 478 | 15 749 | 9 608 | 8 818 | 6 277 | 11 167 | 12 049 | 10 110 | 13 126 | 7 515 | 6 390 | 6 277 | 8 870 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 366 | 635 | 409 | 795 | 608 | 612 | 721 | 1 076 | 948 | 453 | 1 099 | 608 | 748 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .387 | .366 | .398 | .421 | .349 | .389 | .414 | .404 | .409 | .375 | .463 | .349 | .352 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0205 | .0283 | .0296 | .0611 | .0693 | .0383 | .0406 | .0725 | .0492 | .0424 | .1158 | .0693 | .0602 | (B) |
| Female householder, no husband present | 11 268 | 3 561 | 7 707 | 1 767 | 1 695 | 4 245 | 3 637 | 1 214 | 2 423 | 4 070 | 553 | 1 695 | 1 822 | 1.22 |
| Less than $5,000 | 1 565 | 145 | 1 420 | 492 | 389 | 538 | 567 | 284 | 283 | 853 | 208 | 389 | 256 | 1.75 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 925 | 293 | 1 631 | 416 | 514 | 702 | 590 | 247 | 343 | 1 041 | 169 | 514 | 359 | 1.73 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 1 572 | 365 | 1 208 | 232 | 288 | 688 | 543 | 167 | 376 | 665 | 65 | 288 | 312 | 1.42 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 1 288 | 429 | 860 | 181 | 137 | 542 | 471 | 148 | 323 | 389 | 34 | 137 | 218 | 1.10 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 1 123 | 406 | 717 | 129 | 107 | 481 | 396 | 109 | 287 | 321 | 21 | 107 | 194 | 1.03 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 913 | 342 | 571 | 107 | 60 | 404 | 331 | 93 | 238 | 240 | 14 | 60 | 166 | .98 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 723 | 322 | 401 | 62 | 68 | 271 | 207 | 48 | 159 | 194 | 13 | 68 | 112 | .89 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 557 | 265 | 292 | 33 | 44 | 215 | 181 | 30 | 151 | 111 | 3 | 44 | 64 | .75 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 400 | 195 | 205 | 41 | 26 | 139 | 121 | 29 | 92 | 84 | 12 | 26 | 47 | .80 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 300 | 181 | 119 | 20 | 9 | 90 | 80 | 19 | 61 | 39 | 2 | 9 | 28 | .56 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 213 | 148 | 66 | 7 | 9 | 50 | 33 | 7 | 26 | 33 | - | 9 | 25 | .57 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 148 | 87 | 61 | 17 | 12 | 32 | 34 | 12 | 21 | 27 | 4 | 12 | 10 | .66 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 96 | 70 | 27 | 5 | 4 | 18 | 15 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 5 | .46 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 119 | 89 | 30 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 19 | 3 | 13 | 2 | .46 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 77 | 58 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 9 | - | 6 | 3 | .38 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 58 | 37 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 7 | - | 4 | 3 | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 44 | 33 | 11 | 2 | - | 9 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 33 | 20 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 5 | - | 2 | 3 | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 26 | 21 | 5 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 18 | 14 | 4 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 4 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 68 | 41 | 27 | 4 | - | 23 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 9 | 2 | - | 7 | (B) |
| Median income ... dollars | 16 932 | 27 020 | 13 092 | 9 647 | 9 420 | 16 673 | 16 153 | 12 265 | 18 270 | 10 909 | 7 184 | 9 420 | 14 709 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 257 | 611 | 296 | 451 | 307 | 402 | 419 | 748 | 539 | 296 | 523 | 307 | 578 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 22 140 | 32 022 | 17 574 | 14 493 | 14 026 | 20 273 | 19 679 | 16 094 | 21 475 | 15 692 | 10 979 | 14 026 | 18 673 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 270 | 565 | 265 | 499 | 479 | 380 | 398 | 614 | 503 | 349 | 808 | 479 | 574 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 7 382 | 12 733 | 5 452 | 5 272 | 3 233 | 6 813 | 8 067 | 6 753 | 8 703 | 3 999 | 3 091 | 3 233 | 5 114 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 115 | 327 | 104 | 227 | 135 | 169 | 222 | 340 | 285 | 109 | 265 | 135 | 199 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .444 | .372 | .447 | .487 | .466 | .409 | .425 | .467 | .399 | .459 | .507 | .466 | .418 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0104 | .0178 | .0126 | .0264 | .0286 | .0169 | .0178 | .0307 | .0219 | .0180 | .0554 | .0286 | .0265 | (X) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | No related children | One or more related children under 18 years old: Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | One child: Total | One child: Under 6 years | One child: 6 to 17 years | Two children or more: Total | Two children or more: All under 6 years | Two children or more: Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | Two children or more: All 6 to 17 years | Mean number of related children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ALL RACES—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Unrelated Subfamilies[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 639 | 52 | 587 | 186 | 79 | 322 | 342 | 142 | 200 | 245 | 44 | 79 | 122 | - |
| Less than $5,000 | 194 | 7 | 187 | 81 | 24 | 83 | 106 | 55 | 51 | 81 | 25 | 24 | 32 | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 141 | 8 | 134 | 35 | 25 | 74 | 70 | 28 | 42 | 64 | 7 | 25 | 32 | - |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 118 | 9 | 108 | 36 | 10 | 62 | 67 | 27 | 39 | 42 | 8 | 10 | 23 | - |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 66 | 10 | 56 | 17 | 9 | 30 | 39 | 15 | 24 | 17 | 2 | 9 | 5 | (B) |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 54 | 3 | 51 | 13 | 5 | 33 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 26 | 2 | 5 | 19 | (B) |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 26 | 3 | 23 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 10 | - | 6 | 4 | (B) |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 11 | - | 11 | - | 1 | 10 | 9 | - | 9 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 8 | 2 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| Median income ... dollars | 9 268 | (B) | 8 594 | 6 180 | 7 360 | 10 515 | 9 478 | 6 899 | 11 885 | 7 599 | (B) | 7 360 | 9 442 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 824 | (B) | 904 | 942 | 1 402 | 1 354 | 1 351 | 1 403 | 1 773 | 986 | (B) | 1 402 | 1 536 | (B) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 11 829 | (B) | 11 032 | 7 972 | 9 951 | 13 068 | 11 736 | 8 594 | 13 965 | 10 052 | (B) | 9 951 | 11 597 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 640 | (B) | 599 | 739 | 1 366 | 914 | 836 | 874 | 1 239 | 826 | (B) | 1 366 | 1 276 | (B) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 4 663 | (B) | 4 269 | 3 443 | 2 696 | 5 297 | 5 844 | 4 243 | 6 998 | 2 968 | (B) | 2 696 | 3 578 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 327 | (B) | 304 | 433 | 483 | 500 | 569 | 613 | 870 | 314 | (B) | 483 | 521 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .466 | (B) | .459 | .446 | .443 | .449 | .455 | .435 | .446 | .461 | (B) | .443 | .447 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0440 | (B) | .0440 | .0731 | .1088 | .0588 | .0588 | .0813 | .0754 | .0647 | (B) | .1088 | .0901 | (B) |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 56 803 | 28 686 | 28 117 | 7 452 | 6 150 | 14 514 | 11 612 | 4 599 | 7 013 | 16 504 | 2 853 | 6 150 | 7 501 | .90 |
| Less than $5,000 | 1 424 | 443 | 981 | 399 | 207 | 375 | 461 | 258 | 203 | 520 | 141 | 207 | 172 | 1.23 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 2 668 | 1 059 | 1 609 | 492 | 445 | 672 | 641 | 285 | 355 | 968 | 207 | 445 | 317 | 1.17 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 3 985 | 2 084 | 1 901 | 543 | 464 | 895 | 815 | 355 | 460 | 1 086 | 188 | 464 | 435 | .90 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 4 341 | 2 398 | 1 943 | 590 | 441 | 912 | 843 | 378 | 465 | 1 100 | 211 | 441 | 448 | .82 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 4 770 | 2 556 | 2 215 | 586 | 512 | 1 115 | 933 | 381 | 552 | 1 282 | 207 | 512 | 563 | .85 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 4 635 | 2 346 | 2 289 | 678 | 484 | 1 126 | 938 | 406 | 532 | 1 351 | 273 | 484 | 594 | .90 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 4 744 | 2 361 | 2 383 | 633 | 555 | 1 195 | 970 | 404 | 565 | 1 413 | 229 | 555 | 629 | .92 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 4 401 | 2 173 | 2 228 | 561 | 520 | 1 147 | 868 | 320 | 548 | 1 360 | 240 | 520 | 599 | .94 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 3 927 | 1 846 | 2 081 | 514 | 479 | 1 088 | 759 | 293 | 466 | 1 322 | 220 | 479 | 623 | .98 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 3 466 | 1 696 | 1 769 | 460 | 371 | 939 | 697 | 293 | 404 | 1 073 | 167 | 371 | 535 | .94 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 3 074 | 1 494 | 1 580 | 379 | 322 | 879 | 640 | 222 | 418 | 939 | 157 | 322 | 460 | .93 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 2 505 | 1 286 | 1 218 | 238 | 276 | 704 | 485 | 167 | 318 | 733 | 71 | 276 | 386 | .89 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 204 | 1 080 | 1 124 | 289 | 236 | 598 | 471 | 194 | 277 | 653 | 95 | 236 | 322 | .90 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 1 756 | 900 | 856 | 182 | 151 | 523 | 356 | 97 | 259 | 500 | 85 | 151 | 264 | .86 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 422 | 717 | 705 | 182 | 129 | 394 | 289 | 110 | 180 | 415 | 72 | 129 | 214 | .85 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 245 | 688 | 557 | 123 | 101 | 333 | 250 | 78 | 172 | 307 | 45 | 101 | 160 | .76 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 984 | 538 | 446 | 105 | 87 | 274 | 217 | 72 | 145 | 229 | 33 | 67 | 129 | .75 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 800 | 411 | 389 | 87 | 56 | 246 | 171 | 57 | 113 | 218 | 30 | 56 | 132 | .85 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 604 | 344 | 260 | 53 | 52 | 155 | 114 | 30 | 84 | 146 | 23 | 52 | 71 | .75 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 488 | 274 | 213 | 45 | 34 | 135 | 102 | 33 | 69 | 111 | 12 | 34 | 65 | .76 |
| $100,000 and over | 3 361 | 1 990 | 1 371 | 312 | 248 | 811 | 593 | 165 | 428 | 778 | 147 | 248 | 383 | .73 |
| Median income ... dollars | 36 915 | 37 350 | 36 501 | 33 374 | 34 672 | 39 153 | 36 085 | 33 038 | 38 279 | 36 764 | 34 188 | 34 672 | 39 948 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 178 | 269 | 245 | 510 | 546 | 410 | 406 | 567 | 598 | 306 | 1 028 | 546 | 511 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 44 532 | 46 127 | 42 905 | 39 865 | 39 954 | 45 717 | 43 217 | 39 091 | 45 923 | 42 686 | 41 113 | 39 954 | 45 524 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 217 | 315 | 297 | 573 | 582 | 425 | 475 | 690 | 638 | 379 | 1 001 | 582 | 565 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 14 291 | 19 665 | 10 995 | 11 662 | 8 405 | 12 062 | 13 882 | 13 142 | 14 332 | 9 576 | 9 945 | 8 405 | 10 494 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 87 | 179 | 97 | 216 | 161 | 148 | 201 | 309 | 266 | 111 | 305 | 161 | 176 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .383 | .383 | .381 | .401 | .379 | .370 | .391 | .397 | .384 | .374 | .407 | .379 | .356 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0047 | .0066 | .0066 | .0130 | .0140 | .0091 | .0103 | .0163 | .0132 | .0086 | .0217 | .0140 | .0126 | (B) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | No related children | One or more related children under 18 years old: Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | One child: Total | Under 6 years | 6 to 17 years | Two children or more: Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | Mean number of related children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **WHITE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married-couple families | 47 014 | 24 726 | 22 289 | 6 040 | 5 177 | 11 072 | 8 544 | 3 565 | 4 979 | 13 745 | 2 475 | 5 177 | 6 092 | .89 |
| Less than $5,000 | 555 | 345 | 209 | 80 | 45 | 84 | 92 | 52 | 40 | 117 | 28 | 45 | 44 | .75 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 396 | 799 | 597 | 203 | 181 | 214 | 209 | 97 | 112 | 388 | 105 | 181 | 102 | .87 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 2 740 | 1 737 | 1 002 | 341 | 283 | 378 | 362 | 207 | 155 | 640 | 134 | 283 | 223 | .76 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 3 223 | 1 952 | 1 271 | 437 | 348 | 486 | 465 | 251 | 213 | 807 | 186 | 348 | 272 | .78 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 3 758 | 2 130 | 1 628 | 475 | 456 | 697 | 596 | 287 | 309 | 1 032 | 188 | 456 | 389 | .84 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 3 773 | 2 001 | 1 772 | 575 | 433 | 763 | 636 | 316 | 320 | 1 136 | 259 | 433 | 444 | .90 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 4 008 | 1 989 | 2 020 | 566 | 507 | 946 | 762 | 352 | 409 | 1 258 | 214 | 507 | 537 | .95 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 3 811 | 1 846 | 1 965 | 538 | 490 | 938 | 700 | 302 | 398 | 1 266 | 236 | 490 | 540 | .99 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 3 440 | 1 589 | 1 850 | 469 | 452 | 930 | 635 | 259 | 377 | 1 215 | 210 | 452 | 553 | 1.01 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 3 098 | 1 469 | 1 629 | 437 | 360 | 832 | 609 | 272 | 337 | 1 020 | 165 | 360 | 495 | .98 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 2 809 | 1 304 | 1 506 | 371 | 313 | 821 | 604 | 214 | 389 | 902 | 157 | 313 | 432 | .98 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 2 285 | 1 144 | 1 141 | 219 | 261 | 661 | 441 | 152 | 289 | 700 | 67 | 261 | 372 | .92 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 059 | 984 | 1 075 | 275 | 232 | 569 | 442 | 183 | 259 | 633 | 92 | 232 | 309 | .93 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 1 614 | 795 | 819 | 171 | 147 | 501 | 337 | 93 | 244 | 482 | 78 | 147 | 257 | .90 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 315 | 637 | 678 | 173 | 123 | 382 | 277 | 103 | 174 | 401 | 70 | 123 | 208 | .88 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 182 | 644 | 539 | 119 | 97 | 322 | 239 | 74 | 165 | 299 | 45 | 97 | 157 | .77 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 927 | 490 | 437 | 102 | 67 | 268 | 209 | 70 | 139 | 228 | 32 | 67 | 129 | .79 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 762 | 383 | 379 | 87 | 54 | 238 | 167 | 57 | 109 | 212 | 29 | 54 | 129 | .87 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 559 | 311 | 247 | 53 | 48 | 147 | 105 | 30 | 76 | 142 | 23 | 48 | 71 | .78 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 457 | 258 | 199 | 45 | 34 | 120 | 95 | 33 | 62 | 104 | 12 | 34 | 58 | .76 |
| $100,000 and over | 3 243 | 1 917 | 1 326 | 304 | 248 | 774 | 562 | 159 | 403 | 764 | 145 | 248 | 371 | .73 |
| Median income ... dollars | 40 331 | 38 734 | 41 685 | 37 848 | 38 169 | 45 556 | 43 417 | 38 429 | 47 119 | 40 862 | 37 191 | 38 169 | 44 429 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 211 | 327 | 265 | 577 | 615 | 420 | 568 | 810 | 717 | 316 | 710 | 615 | 562 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 48 136 | 47 785 | 48 526 | 45 092 | 44 255 | 52 397 | 50 518 | 45 045 | 54 436 | 47 288 | 45 160 | 44 255 | 50 730 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 245 | 350 | 342 | 651 | 643 | 501 | 576 | 801 | 796 | 422 | 1 092 | 643 | 636 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 15 102 | 20 473 | 11 738 | 12 542 | 9 068 | 12 845 | 14 981 | 14 310 | 15 410 | 10 262 | 10 652 | 9 068 | 11 208 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 98 | 203 | 111 | 243 | 180 | 171 | 236 | 357 | 316 | 124 | 334 | 180 | 199 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .362 | .382 | .339 | .355 | .339 | .326 | .342 | .346 | .334 | .337 | .368 | .339 | .318 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0051 | .0071 | .0074 | .0145 | .0153 | .0104 | .0119 | .0184 | .0156 | .0094 | .0233 | .0153 | .0139 | (B) |
| Male householder, no wife present | 2 276 | 1 234 | 1 042 | 270 | 140 | 632 | 601 | 207 | 394 | 441 | 63 | 140 | 238 | .70 |
| Less than $5,000 | 77 | 23 | 54 | 23 | 3 | 28 | 33 | 15 | 18 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1.04 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 157 | 62 | 95 | 29 | 14 | 52 | 59 | 20 | 38 | 36 | 9 | 14 | 13 | .92 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 211 | 89 | 122 | 59 | 18 | 46 | 72 | 43 | 30 | 49 | 16 | 18 | 16 | .83 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 230 | 127 | 103 | 26 | 15 | 62 | 54 | 21 | 33 | 49 | 5 | 15 | 29 | .71 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 227 | 114 | 113 | 28 | 15 | 70 | 70 | 22 | 48 | 43 | 6 | 15 | 22 | .75 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 211 | 86 | 125 | 27 | 20 | 77 | 67 | 23 | 44 | 58 | 4 | 20 | 34 | .87 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 199 | 110 | 89 | 22 | 12 | 55 | 56 | 19 | 37 | 33 | 3 | 12 | 18 | .67 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 176 | 114 | 62 | 3 | 6 | 53 | 41 | 2 | 39 | 21 | 2 | 6 | 14 | .54 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 166 | 101 | 65 | 16 | 9 | 40 | 24 | 14 | 10 | 41 | 2 | 9 | 30 | .70 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 129 | 79 | 50 | 5 | 8 | 37 | 27 | 5 | 22 | 23 | - | 8 | 15 | .64 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 89 | 60 | 30 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 16 | - | 8 | 8 | .56 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 95 | 73 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 9 | - | 4 | 5 | .42 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 64 | 37 | 28 | 10 | 3 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 7 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 49 | 30 | 20 | 6 | - | 13 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 5 | - | 5 | (B) |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 41 | 28 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 23 | 18 | 5 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 21 | 12 | 9 | - | 2 | 7 | 7 | - | 7 | 2 | - | 2 | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 17 | 6 | 10 | - | - | 10 | 8 | - | 8 | 3 | - | - | 3 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 59 | 38 | 21 | 4 | - | 16 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 6 | - | - | 6 | (B) |
| Median income ... dollars | 30 570 | 35 281 | 26 168 | 19 703 | 25 961 | 28 623 | 25 770 | 20 770 | 28 160 | 26 645 | (B) | 25 961 | 29 214 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 769 | 1 153 | 781 | 2 018 | 1 881 | 1 351 | 1 147 | 2 313 | 1 761 | 1 171 | (B) | 1 881 | 1 877 | (B) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 36 280 | 40 375 | 31 431 | 25 971 | 28 994 | 34 301 | 31 992 | 26 774 | 34 734 | 30 666 | (B) | 28 994 | 33 587 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 868 | 1 255 | 1 139 | 2 294 | 2 207 | 1 502 | 1 627 | 2 745 | 1 992 | 1 524 | (B) | 2 207 | 2 241 | (B) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 13 414 | 16 696 | 10 326 | 9 246 | 6 704 | 11 991 | 13 012 | 10 566 | 14 359 | 7 983 | (B) | 6 704 | 9 353 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 445 | 750 | 506 | 1 022 | 764 | 737 | 895 | 1 363 | 1 167 | 554 | (B) | 764 | 883 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .379 | .359 | .393 | .436 | .340 | .379 | .412 | .427 | .397 | .366 | (B) | .340 | .346 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0232 | .0316 | .0342 | .0733 | .0825 | .0437 | .0468 | .0866 | .0559 | .0490 | (B) | .0825 | .0692 | (B) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | No related children | One or more related children under 18 years old: Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | One child: Total | Under 6 years | 6 to 17 years | Two children or more: Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | Mean number of related children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **WHITE—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female householder, no husband present | 7 512 | 2 727 | 4 786 | 1 142 | 633 | 2 811 | 2 468 | 828 | 1 640 | 2 318 | 314 | 833 | 1 171 | 1.06 |
| Less than $5,000 | 792 | 75 | 717 | 296 | 159 | 263 | 335 | 191 | 145 | 382 | 105 | 159 | 118 | 1.58 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 114 | 198 | 917 | 260 | 250 | 406 | 373 | 168 | 205 | 544 | 93 | 250 | 201 | 1.59 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 1 035 | 258 | 777 | 143 | 163 | 471 | 380 | 105 | 275 | 397 | 38 | 163 | 196 | 1.28 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 888 | 319 | 569 | 127 | 78 | 365 | 325 | 106 | 218 | 245 | 20 | 78 | 146 | 1.01 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 786 | 312 | 474 | 86 | 40 | 348 | 268 | 72 | 195 | 206 | 13 | 40 | 153 | .91 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 651 | 259 | 392 | 76 | 31 | 285 | 235 | 66 | 168 | 157 | 9 | 31 | 117 | .90 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 537 | 262 | 274 | 45 | 37 | 193 | 152 | 33 | 119 | 122 | 12 | 37 | 74 | .77 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 414 | 213 | 201 | 19 | 25 | 157 | 128 | 17 | 111 | 73 | 2 | 25 | 46 | .67 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 322 | 157 | 165 | 29 | 18 | 118 | 99 | 20 | 79 | 66 | 8 | 18 | 39 | .81 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 239 | 148 | 91 | 17 | 3 | 71 | 61 | 15 | 46 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 25 | .52 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 175 | 131 | 44 | 6 | 1 | 38 | 23 | 6 | 17 | 21 | - | 1 | 20 | .40 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 124 | 69 | 55 | 16 | 10 | 28 | 30 | 12 | 19 | 24 | 4 | 10 | 10 | .70 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 80 | 59 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .47 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 92 | 75 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 2 | .28 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 66 | 53 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | - | 8 | - | 5 | 3 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 39 | 26 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 6 | - | 3 | 3 | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 39 | 33 | 6 | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 21 | 15 | 6 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | - | 2 | 3 | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 25 | 21 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 14 | 10 | 4 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 4 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 60 | 35 | 24 | 4 | - | 20 | 16 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 2 | - | 6 | (B) |
| Median income ... dollars | 19 528 | 28 870 | 14 868 | 10 479 | 10 216 | 18 640 | 17 100 | 12 556 | 19 500 | 12 650 | 7 392 | 10 216 | 17 177 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 400 | 747 | 367 | 752 | 532 | 521 | 522 | 988 | 621 | 457 | 683 | 532 | 810 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 24 479 | 33 698 | 19 228 | 15 513 | 15 061 | 21 972 | 20 674 | 16 537 | 22 762 | 17 689 | 12 816 | 15 061 | 20 866 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 349 | 657 | 357 | 660 | 717 | 488 | 499 | 770 | 629 | 506 | 1 253 | 717 | 770 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 8 757 | 13 935 | 6 388 | 5 905 | 3 727 | 7 681 | 6 698 | 7 074 | 9 498 | 4 801 | 3 783 | 3 727 | 5 944 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 165 | 407 | 153 | 317 | 220 | 231 | 290 | 435 | 375 | 171 | 432 | 220 | 283 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .426 | .360 | .433 | .489 | .459 | .390 | .415 | .470 | .381 | .447 | .525 | .459 | .400 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0126 | .0202 | .0160 | .0326 | .0407 | .0208 | .0216 | .0369 | .0268 | .0240 | .0723 | .0407 | .0333 | (X) |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 7 471 | 2 402 | 5 069 | 1 151 | 1 462 | 2 456 | 2 056 | 746 | 1 309 | 3 014 | 404 | 1 462 | 1 147 | 1.33 |
| Less than $5,000 | 857 | 126 | 731 | 205 | 229 | 298 | 246 | 93 | 153 | 485 | 112 | 229 | 145 | 1.79 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 056 | 255 | 801 | 185 | 286 | 330 | 263 | 95 | 169 | 538 | 91 | 286 | 161 | 1.59 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 843 | 280 | 564 | 137 | 160 | 267 | 221 | 98 | 123 | 343 | 39 | 160 | 144 | 1.39 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 737 | 244 | 493 | 103 | 146 | 243 | 206 | 77 | 130 | 286 | 26 | 146 | 114 | 1.34 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 718 | 257 | 462 | 105 | 140 | 217 | 194 | 67 | 127 | 268 | 38 | 140 | 90 | 1.27 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 522 | 191 | 331 | 79 | 76 | 177 | 163 | 60 | 102 | 168 | 18 | 76 | 74 | 1.10 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 526 | 185 | 341 | 66 | 88 | 187 | 147 | 54 | 93 | 194 | 12 | 88 | 94 | 1.24 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 469 | 177 | 292 | 62 | 61 | 169 | 144 | 46 | 98 | 148 | 16 | 61 | 71 | 1.06 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 341 | 123 | 217 | 44 | 80 | 93 | 72 | 26 | 47 | 145 | 18 | 80 | 46 | 1.21 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 313 | 150 | 162 | 30 | 41 | 91 | 67 | 27 | 40 | 95 | 3 | 41 | 51 | .91 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 233 | 97 | 136 | 32 | 28 | 76 | 63 | 22 | 41 | 73 | 10 | 28 | 35 | 1.12 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 171 | 71 | 100 | 21 | 28 | 50 | 41 | 14 | 27 | 58 | 7 | 28 | 23 | 1.05 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 111 | 31 | 80 | 9 | 25 | 45 | 35 | 7 | 28 | 45 | 2 | 25 | 17 | 1.19 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 123 | 47 | 76 | 22 | 26 | 27 | 33 | 16 | 16 | 43 | 6 | 26 | 10 | 1.07 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 96 | 40 | 56 | 5 | 9 | 42 | 28 | 4 | 24 | 28 | 2 | 9 | 18 | .99 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 93 | 27 | 66 | 10 | 9 | 48 | 40 | 8 | 32 | 27 | 2 | 9 | 16 | 1.12 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 51 | 16 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 30 | 19 | 3 | 17 | 16 | - | 3 | 13 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 50 | 13 | 37 | 3 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 22 | - | 16 | 6 | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 40 | 11 | 29 | 8 | 4 | 18 | 20 | 8 | 12 | 9 | - | 4 | 6 | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 21 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 100 | 49 | 50 | 16 | 6 | 28 | 34 | 16 | 18 | 16 | - | 6 | 9 | .70 |
| Median income ... dollars | 21 423 | 26 080 | 19 359 | 17 011 | 16 834 | 21 803 | 22 138 | 20 731 | 23 019 | 17 080 | 9 995 | 16 834 | 20 435 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 381 | 1 030 | 637 | 1 168 | 944 | 751 | 842 | 1 333 | 1 103 | 649 | 1 029 | 944 | 1 246 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 27 554 | 31 513 | 25 679 | 24 104 | 23 046 | 27 984 | 28 683 | 27 683 | 29 254 | 23 630 | 17 500 | 23 046 | 26 535 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 419 | 733 | 506 | 1 101 | 866 | 742 | 877 | 1 508 | 1 074 | 600 | 1 303 | 866 | 1 008 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 7 855 | 11 843 | 6 569 | 7 370 | 4 742 | 7 684 | 9 591 | 9 587 | 9 594 | 5 210 | 4 399 | 4 742 | 6 145 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 159 | 432 | 166 | 432 | 222 | 274 | 402 | 701 | 491 | 167 | 413 | 222 | 308 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .443 | .396 | .463 | .484 | .470 | .445 | .451 | .461 | .445 | .468 | .502 | .470 | .445 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0128 | .0225 | .0157 | .0347 | .0293 | .0219 | .0250 | .0437 | .0303 | .0199 | .0556 | .0293 | .0317 | (X) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | No related children | One or more related children under 18 years old: Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | One child: Total | One child: Under 6 years | One child: 6 to 17 years | Two children or more: Total | Two children or more: All under 6 years | Two children or more: Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | Two children or more: All 6 to 17 years | Mean number of related children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BLACK**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married-couple families | 3 569 | 1 465 | 2 104 | 484 | 601 | 1 019 | 846 | 342 | 503 | 1 258 | 142 | 601 | 516 | 1.14 |
| Less than $5,000 | 73 | 43 | 30 | 14 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 9 | 4 | 9 | (B) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 273 | 156 | 117 | 33 | 32 | 53 | 61 | 25 | 36 | 56 | 8 | 32 | 17 | .76 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 283 | 148 | 135 | 36 | 36 | 63 | 52 | 26 | 26 | 83 | 10 | 36 | 37 | 1.01 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 307 | 128 | 178 | 37 | 80 | 61 | 48 | 26 | 22 | 130 | 10 | 80 | 40 | 1.41 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 365 | 158 | 206 | 52 | 73 | 82 | 66 | 29 | 37 | 140 | 23 | 73 | 44 | 1.14 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 233 | 95 | 138 | 40 | 41 | 57 | 53 | 25 | 28 | 86 | 15 | 41 | 30 | 1.15 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 333 | 116 | 216 | 49 | 56 | 110 | 90 | 39 | 51 | 126 | 11 | 56 | 60 | 1.29 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 306 | 113 | 193 | 42 | 46 | 106 | 81 | 30 | 51 | 113 | 11 | 46 | 56 | 1.17 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 244 | 81 | 163 | 30 | 67 | 67 | 45 | 15 | 30 | 118 | 15 | 67 | 36 | 1.34 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 235 | 105 | 130 | 29 | 35 | 67 | 47 | 25 | 22 | 83 | 3 | 35 | 45 | 1.02 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 192 | 81 | 112 | 31 | 20 | 61 | 52 | 21 | 31 | 60 | 10 | 20 | 31 | 1.07 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 144 | 50 | 94 | 21 | 26 | 46 | 39 | 14 | 25 | 55 | 7 | 26 | 22 | 1.17 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 89 | 20 | 69 | 8 | 22 | 39 | 32 | 6 | 27 | 37 | 2 | 22 | 13 | 1.28 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 97 | 33 | 64 | 20 | 17 | 26 | 31 | 16 | 15 | 32 | 4 | 17 | 10 | 1.06 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 86 | 36 | 50 | 5 | 8 | 37 | 24 | 4 | 20 | 26 | 2 | 8 | 16 | .98 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 75 | 18 | 57 | 6 | 8 | 43 | 33 | 6 | 27 | 24 | - | 8 | 16 | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 45 | 14 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 18 | 3 | 15 | 13 | - | 3 | 10 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 39 | 9 | 30 | 1 | 16 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 22 | - | 16 | 6 | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 40 | 10 | 29 | 8 | 4 | 18 | 20 | 8 | 12 | 9 | - | 4 | 6 | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 21 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 88 | 39 | 49 | 16 | 6 | 27 | 34 | 16 | 18 | 14 | - | 6 | 8 | .74 |
| Median income ....dollars | 33 784 | 30 144 | 35 721 | 33 647 | 33 156 | 38 179 | 37 983 | 34 729 | 39 801 | 34 371 | 27 199 | 33 156 | 36 817 | (X) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 656 | 1 196 | 790 | 1 324 | 1 621 | 1 172 | 1 314 | 2 034 | 2 309 | 1 110 | 3 204 | 1 621 | 1 492 | (X) |
| Mean income ....dollars | 38 051 | 34 856 | 40 276 | 38 628 | 36 989 | 42 998 | 44 137 | 41 578 | 45 878 | 37 682 | 31 497 | 36 989 | 40 188 | (X) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 673 | 1 005 | 895 | 2 032 | 1 527 | 1 279 | 1 621 | 2 665 | 2 025 | 1 010 | 2 357 | 1 527 | 1 554 | (X) |
| Income per family member ....dollars | 10 418 | 13 665 | 9 114 | 10 503 | 7 080 | 10 007 | 12 243 | 12 253 | 12 237 | 7 587 | 7 216 | 7 080 | 8 318 | (X) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 275 | 640 | 297 | 792 | 420 | 459 | 676 | 1 134 | 840 | 304 | 864 | 420 | 507 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .360 | .385 | .340 | .367 | .331 | .327 | .350 | .371 | .333 | .327 | .332 | .331 | .317 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0180 | .0284 | .0233 | .0516 | .0442 | .0323 | .0371 | .0621 | .0461 | .0295 | .0833 | .0442 | .0448 | (X) |
| Male householder, no wife present | 472 | 205 | 267 | 81 | 51 | 134 | 140 | 52 | 88 | 127 | 30 | 51 | 46 | .94 |
| Less than $5,000 | 35 | 13 | 22 | - | 4 | 17 | 15 | - | 15 | 7 | - | 4 | 3 | (B) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 58 | 16 | 42 | 13 | 9 | 20 | 17 | 5 | 12 | 25 | 8 | 9 | 8 | (B) |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 61 | 33 | 28 | 17 | 4 | 7 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 4 | - | (B) |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 60 | 23 | 36 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 20 | 4 | 12 | 4 | (B) |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 50 | 14 | 36 | 12 | 4 | 20 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 22 | 8 | 4 | 11 | (B) |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 52 | 25 | 27 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 10 | - | 6 | 4 | (B) |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 38 | 24 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 35 | 14 | 22 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 24 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 10 | - | 6 | 4 | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 21 | 14 | 7 | - | - | 7 | 5 | - | 5 | 2 | - | - | 2 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 4 | - | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | (B) |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 1 | - | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | - | 5 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| Median income ....dollars | 21 848 | 25 636 | 20 565 | 19 177 | (B) | 21 816 | 20 363 | (B) | 20 835 | 20 731 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 1 526 | 2 732 | 1 429 | 2 397 | (B) | 2 353 | 2 121 | (B) | 4 242 | 1 968 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean income ....dollars | 25 968 | 29 357 | 23 364 | 22 225 | (B) | 24 900 | 22 983 | (B) | 23 481 | 23 783 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 1 366 | 2 425 | 1 496 | 2 244 | (B) | 2 411 | 2 063 | (B) | 2 952 | 2 171 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Income per family member ....dollars | 8 712 | 10 898 | 7 299 | 7 732 | (B) | 8 163 | 9 271 | (B) | 9 176 | 5 953 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 698 | 1 385 | 735 | 1 388 | (B) | 1 210 | 1 406 | (B) | 1 808 | 816 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .387 | .396 | .373 | .309 | (B) | .402 | .375 | (B) | .422 | .368 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0517 | .0827 | .0641 | .1214 | (B) | .0878 | .0879 | (B) | .1085 | .0935 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | No related children | One or more related children under 18 years old | | | | | | | | | | | Mean number of related children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | One child | | | Two children or more | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Total | Under 6 years | 6 to 17 years | Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | |
| **BLACK**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female householder, no husband present | 3 430 | 731 | 2 698 | 585 | 810 | 1 303 | 1 070 | 352 | 718 | 1 628 | 233 | 810 | 585 | 1.57 |
| Less than $5,000 | 749 | 70 | 679 | 191 | 221 | 268 | 223 | 89 | 134 | 456 | 102 | 221 | 133 | 1.91 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 725 | 83 | 642 | 140 | 245 | 257 | 186 | 65 | 121 | 456 | 75 | 245 | 137 | 1.94 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 500 | 99 | 401 | 84 | 120 | 197 | 149 | 58 | 91 | 252 | 26 | 120 | 106 | 1.69 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 370 | 92 | 278 | 53 | 54 | 171 | 142 | 41 | 100 | 136 | 12 | 54 | 70 | 1.35 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 304 | 84 | 219 | 41 | 63 | 115 | 114 | 33 | 81 | 105 | 8 | 63 | 35 | 1.33 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 237 | 71 | 166 | 29 | 29 | 108 | 94 | 26 | 68 | 72 | 3 | 29 | 40 | 1.15 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 154 | 43 | 111 | 13 | 30 | 69 | 47 | 11 | 36 | 64 | 2 | 30 | 33 | 1.30 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 127 | 51 | 77 | 14 | 13 | 50 | 51 | 13 | 37 | 26 | - | 13 | 13 | .85 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 72 | 34 | 38 | 12 | 7 | 18 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 6 | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 56 | 32 | 25 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 15 | 2 | 13 | 10 | - | 6 | 4 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 37 | 17 | 20 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 11 | - | 6 | 4 | (B) |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 20 | 15 | 6 | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | (B) |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 10 | 7 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | (B) |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 23 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 9 | - | 1 | - | - | 11 | 2 | 9 | - | (B) |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 9 | 4 | 5 | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 3 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 2 | - | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | (B) |
| Median income ... dollars | 12 125 | 21 261 | 10 306 | 8 672 | 8 391 | 13 043 | 14 249 | 12 146 | 15 555 | 8 912 | 6 558 | 8 391 | 10 957 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 389 | 1 232 | 407 | 634 | 569 | 735 | 817 | 1 257 | 917 | 335 | 1 166 | 569 | 768 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 16 849 | 25 418 | 14 527 | 12 353 | 12 822 | 16 564 | 17 217 | 14 986 | 18 311 | 12 760 | 8 378 | 12 822 | 14 420 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 399 | 1 047 | 394 | 753 | 664 | 605 | 665 | 1 060 | 836 | 473 | 868 | 664 | 855 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 4 912 | 8 851 | 4 056 | 4 132 | 2 765 | 5 191 | 6 695 | 6 054 | 6 992 | 3 006 | 2 225 | 2 765 | 3 705 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 154 | 569 | 144 | 337 | 178 | 263 | 388 | 633 | 485 | 139 | 288 | 178 | 283 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .460 | .395 | .458 | .473 | .464 | .437 | .437 | .451 | .427 | .461 | .447 | .464 | .437 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0194 | .0404 | .0220 | .0493 | .0433 | .0311 | .0336 | .0595 | .0407 | .0296 | .0902 | .0433 | .0491 | (X) |
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN**[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 4 981 | 1 484 | 3 497 | 925 | 1 023 | 1 550 | 1 220 | 555 | 665 | 2 278 | 369 | 1 023 | 885 | 1.50 |
| Less than $5,000 | 312 | 54 | 259 | 93 | 75 | 90 | 92 | 51 | 41 | 166 | 42 | 75 | 49 | 1.76 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 614 | 146 | 468 | 122 | 137 | 209 | 142 | 60 | 82 | 326 | 63 | 137 | 126 | 1.72 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 629 | 149 | 480 | 147 | 150 | 182 | 171 | 94 | 76 | 309 | 52 | 150 | 106 | 1.72 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 577 | 178 | 398 | 115 | 125 | 158 | 134 | 69 | 66 | 264 | 46 | 125 | 93 | 1.55 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 505 | 165 | 340 | 96 | 94 | 150 | 137 | 63 | 74 | 203 | 33 | 94 | 76 | 1.40 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 417 | 115 | 302 | 79 | 90 | 134 | 93 | 48 | 46 | 209 | 31 | 90 | 88 | 1.56 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 408 | 133 | 276 | 61 | 93 | 121 | 104 | 44 | 60 | 172 | 17 | 93 | 61 | 1.44 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 336 | 106 | 230 | 50 | 72 | 107 | 90 | 35 | 55 | 140 | 16 | 72 | 52 | 1.36 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 245 | 77 | 168 | 32 | 50 | 87 | 46 | 15 | 31 | 122 | 17 | 50 | 56 | 1.53 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 204 | 68 | 135 | 27 | 40 | 68 | 43 | 18 | 25 | 92 | 9 | 40 | 43 | 1.42 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 156 | 50 | 106 | 19 | 27 | 60 | 40 | 6 | 33 | 66 | 13 | 27 | 27 | 1.30 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 105 | 39 | 66 | 15 | 18 | 33 | 34 | 14 | 20 | 32 | 2 | 18 | 12 | 1.13 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 89 | 33 | 56 | 13 | 15 | 27 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 43 | 7 | 15 | 20 | 1.30 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 82 | 40 | 42 | 6 | 8 | 28 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 28 | 3 | 8 | 17 | .98 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 64 | 28 | 36 | 12 | 6 | 19 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 22 | 4 | 6 | 12 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 51 | 23 | 28 | 5 | 6 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 9 | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 40 | 12 | 27 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 4 | 7 | 10 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 21 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 8 | - | 1 | 7 | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 24 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | - | 3 | 2 | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 95 | 42 | 54 | 21 | 4 | 29 | 22 | 11 | 12 | 31 | 10 | 4 | 17 | .96 |
| Median income ... dollars | 23 431 | 26 784 | 22 003 | 19 349 | 21 126 | 24 432 | 22 518 | 20 308 | 24 475 | 21 676 | 17 820 | 21 126 | 24 387 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 566 | 1 132 | 621 | 1 097 | 1 143 | 1 081 | 956 | 1 417 | 1 480 | 810 | 1 618 | 1 143 | 1 561 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 29 311 | 33 566 | 27 506 | 25 968 | 25 263 | 29 904 | 28 238 | 26 292 | 29 864 | 27 114 | 25 483 | 25 263 | 29 935 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 526 | 1 023 | 606 | 1 326 | 887 | 940 | 1 063 | 1 621 | 1 398 | 735 | 2 253 | 887 | 1 268 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 7 670 | 13 043 | 6 322 | 7 098 | 4 718 | 7 292 | 8 640 | 8 234 | 8 966 | 5 499 | 5 848 | 4 718 | 6 397 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 185 | 621 | 181 | 457 | 225 | 310 | 449 | 674 | 603 | 192 | 618 | 225 | 357 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .414 | .396 | .418 | .449 | .389 | .413 | .419 | .433 | .405 | .417 | .473 | .389 | .419 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0163 | .0294 | .0196 | .0416 | .0332 | .0290 | .0338 | .0533 | .0437 | .0240 | .0666 | .0332 | .0386 | (X) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | No related children | One or more related children under 18 years old: Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | One child: Total | Under 6 years | 6 to 17 years | Two children or more: Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | Mean number of related children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married-couple families | 3 454 | 1 049 | 2 405 | 659 | 753 | 993 | 770 | 386 | 384 | 1 635 | 273 | 753 | 609 | 1.53 |
| Less than $5,000 | 97 | 36 | 61 | 26 | 17 | 18 | 22 | 13 | 9 | 40 | 13 | 17 | 9 | 1.45 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 266 | 94 | 172 | 57 | 48 | 68 | 57 | 28 | 29 | 115 | 29 | 48 | 39 | 1.43 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 399 | 95 | 303 | 109 | 101 | 93 | 93 | 68 | 24 | 211 | 41 | 101 | 69 | 1.80 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 398 | 126 | 272 | 90 | 97 | 85 | 74 | 47 | 26 | 198 | 43 | 97 | 58 | 1.63 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 366 | 102 | 263 | 72 | 89 | 103 | 92 | 45 | 47 | 172 | 27 | 89 | 56 | 1.60 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 309 | 67 | 242 | 65 | 77 | 99 | 68 | 39 | 29 | 174 | 26 | 77 | 70 | 1.73 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 320 | 98 | 222 | 49 | 83 | 89 | 70 | 33 | 37 | 152 | 16 | 83 | 52 | 1.57 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 270 | 71 | 199 | 45 | 69 | 84 | 75 | 32 | 42 | 124 | 13 | 69 | 42 | 1.50 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 210 | 62 | 148 | 29 | 43 | 76 | 38 | 13 | 24 | 110 | 16 | 43 | 52 | 1.60 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 169 | 47 | 121 | 25 | 39 | 57 | 36 | 16 | 20 | 85 | 9 | 39 | 37 | 1.60 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 136 | 39 | 97 | 19 | 25 | 53 | 36 | 6 | 30 | 61 | 13 | 25 | 23 | 1.38 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 89 | 31 | 58 | 14 | 15 | 29 | 29 | 12 | 17 | 29 | 2 | 15 | 12 | 1.21 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 81 | 29 | 52 | 13 | 15 | 25 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 38 | 6 | 15 | 18 | 1.28 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 74 | 35 | 39 | 3 | 8 | 28 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 26 | 2 | 8 | 17 | (B) |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 53 | 21 | 32 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 4 | 6 | 10 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 48 | 21 | 26 | 4 | 6 | 17 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 9 | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 39 | 11 | 27 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 4 | 7 | 10 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 19 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 8 | - | 1 | 7 | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 22 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 6 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 86 | 39 | 47 | 18 | 4 | 25 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 31 | 10 | 4 | 17 | .98 |
| Median income ... dollars | 27 996 | 30 176 | 27 474 | 23 411 | 26 523 | 31 626 | 27 850 | 24 081 | 33 762 | 27 368 | 22 340 | 26 523 | 30 265 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 781 | 1 762 | 763 | 1 277 | 1 290 | 1 259 | 1 775 | 1 546 | 1 872 | 872 | 2 298 | 1 290 | 1 418 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 33 679 | 36 363 | 32 508 | 29 803 | 29 552 | 36 545 | 33 315 | 29 533 | 37 111 | 32 128 | 30 186 | 29 552 | 36 187 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 658 | 1 319 | 747 | 1 589 | 1 035 | 1 219 | 1 312 | 1 818 | 1 847 | 909 | 2 846 | 1 035 | 1 611 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 8 349 | 14 225 | 6 948 | 7 712 | 5 287 | 8 070 | 9 320 | 8 742 | 9 840 | 6 180 | 6 633 | 5 287 | 7 229 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 228 | 808 | 220 | 540 | 270 | 388 | 546 | 770 | 768 | 236 | 765 | 270 | 447 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .378 | .400 | .366 | .402 | .328 | .357 | .368 | .382 | .343 | .365 | .428 | .328 | .366 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0193 | .0347 | .0231 | .0474 | .0382 | .0354 | .0402 | .0596 | .0551 | .0281 | .0769 | .0382 | .0461 | (X) |
| Male householder, no wife present | 342 | 170 | 172 | 59 | 30 | 83 | 86 | 43 | 43 | 86 | 16 | 30 | 40 | .86 |
| Less than $5,000 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | (B) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 45 | 18 | 28 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 6 | (B) |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 42 | 20 | 22 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 3 | (B) |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 46 | 22 | 24 | 7 | 3 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 11 | - | 3 | 8 | (B) |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 37 | 27 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 26 | 11 | 15 | 7 | - | 9 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | - | 3 | (B) |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 38 | 15 | 24 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 11 | - | 6 | 5 | (B) |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 29 | 22 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 11 | 4 | 7 | - | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 1 | 6 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | (B) |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| Median income ... dollars | 22 744 | 23 629 | 20 775 | (B) | (B) | 25 351 | 19 244 | (B) | (B) | 24 859 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 918 | 2 046 | 3 623 | (B) | (B) | 4 714 | 3 844 | (B) | (B) | 6 123 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 28 377 | 28 436 | 28 317 | (B) | (B) | 28 923 | 29 732 | (B) | (B) | 26 901 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 2 155 | 2 289 | 3 643 | (B) | (B) | 4 617 | 6 643 | (B) | (B) | 2 968 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 8 657 | 10 044 | 7 608 | (B) | (B) | 8 126 | 10 203 | (B) | (B) | 5 937 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 881 | 1 316 | 1 197 | (B) | (B) | 1 689 | 2 710 | (B) | (B) | 962 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .404 | .355 | .448 | (B) | (B) | .413 | .512 | (B) | (B) | .366 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0692 | .0850 | .1090 | (B) | (B) | .1416 | .1738 | (B) | (B) | .1109 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | No related children | One or more related children under 18 years old | | | | | | | | | | | Mean number of related children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | One child | | | Two children or more | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Total | Under 6 years | 6 to 17 years | Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | |
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female householder, no husband present | 1 186 | 265 | 921 | 207 | 240 | 474 | 364 | 126 | 237 | 557 | 80 | 240 | 237 | 1.60 |
| Less than $5,000 | 199 | 12 | 187 | 60 | 58 | 69 | 63 | 34 | 29 | 124 | 26 | 58 | 40 | 1.99 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 302 | 34 | 268 | 56 | 85 | 127 | 71 | 26 | 45 | 197 | 30 | 85 | 82 | 2.05 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 188 | 34 | 154 | 29 | 42 | 84 | 67 | 19 | 49 | 87 | 10 | 42 | 35 | 1.72 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 133 | 30 | 103 | 17 | 25 | 61 | 48 | 14 | 34 | 54 | 3 | 25 | 26 | 1.56 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 103 | 36 | 67 | 19 | 4 | 43 | 39 | 14 | 25 | 28 | 5 | 4 | 19 | 1.01 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 81 | 36 | 45 | 7 | 13 | 26 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 30 | 3 | 13 | 15 | 1.21 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 50 | 20 | 30 | 8 | 4 | 18 | 21 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 5 | (B) |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 36 | 14 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 8 | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 20 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 6 | - | 3 | 3 | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 24 | 17 | 7 | 2 | - | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | (B) |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | - | (B) |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | (B) |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 7 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| Median income ... dollars | 11 914 | 22 318 | 10 142 | 8 253 | 8 776 | 11 984 | 13 289 | 10 690 | 14 510 | 8 924 | 6 808 | 8 776 | 9 785 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 542 | 1 761 | 522 | 1 278 | 621 | 868 | 1 181 | 2 281 | 1 540 | 452 | 949 | 621 | 885 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 16 858 | 25 783 | 14 295 | 12 772 | 11 913 | 16 166 | 17 138 | 14 437 | 18 577 | 12 439 | 10 152 | 11 913 | 13 748 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 656 | 1 587 | 658 | 1 301 | 1 142 | 971 | 1 200 | 1 770 | 1 561 | 731 | 1 773 | 1 142 | 1 106 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 5 019 | 10 412 | 3 957 | 4 114 | 2 554 | 4 897 | 6 340 | 5 340 | 6 873 | 2 957 | 2 718 | 2 554 | 3 525 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 265 | 1 126 | 240 | 558 | 303 | 407 | 638 | 927 | 844 | 224 | 595 | 303 | 389 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .445 | .357 | .447 | .474 | .449 | .422 | .433 | .463 | .412 | .441 | .464 | .449 | .417 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0335 | .0642 | .0398 | .0826 | .0845 | .0534 | .0605 | .1002 | .0761 | .0522 | .1477 | .0845 | .0741 | (X) |

[1]Unrelated subfamilies are not included in count of all families.
[2]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table 19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1990 and Work Experience in 1990 of Husband and Wife

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | No related children | One or more related children under 18 years old | | | | | | | | | | | Mean number of related children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | One child | | | Two children or more | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Total | Under 6 years | 6 to 17 years | Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | |
| **ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 52 147 | 26 737 | 25 410 | 6 807 | 6 018 | 12 586 | 9 765 | 4 093 | 5 672 | 15 646 | 2 714 | 6 018 | 6 914 | .92 |
| Less than $5,000 | 678 | 410 | 268 | 103 | 59 | 106 | 110 | 62 | 48 | 157 | 41 | 59 | 58 | .81 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 717 | 976 | 741 | 244 | 213 | 284 | 282 | 130 | 153 | 459 | 115 | 213 | 131 | .87 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 3 122 | 1 929 | 1 193 | 395 | 332 | 466 | 433 | 247 | 186 | 759 | 148 | 332 | 280 | .80 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 3 645 | 2 113 | 1 532 | 506 | 454 | 572 | 531 | 294 | 237 | 1 001 | 211 | 454 | 335 | .87 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 4 203 | 2 316 | 1 888 | 536 | 554 | 798 | 677 | 322 | 355 | 1 210 | 214 | 554 | 442 | .89 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 4 115 | 2 141 | 1 974 | 634 | 487 | 854 | 715 | 355 | 360 | 1 260 | 279 | 487 | 494 | .92 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 4 432 | 2 142 | 2 290 | 623 | 582 | 1 085 | 867 | 395 | 473 | 1 422 | 228 | 582 | 612 | .99 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 4 244 | 2 000 | 2 244 | 593 | 556 | 1 095 | 814 | 339 | 475 | 1 430 | 254 | 556 | 620 | 1.01 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 3 790 | 1 707 | 2 083 | 525 | 536 | 1 022 | 711 | 291 | 420 | 1 372 | 234 | 536 | 602 | 1.04 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 3 426 | 1 600 | 1 826 | 495 | 406 | 925 | 683 | 319 | 364 | 1 143 | 176 | 406 | 561 | 1.00 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 3 090 | 1 406 | 1 684 | 421 | 353 | 910 | 678 | 248 | 430 | 1 006 | 173 | 353 | 481 | 1.00 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 2 490 | 1 212 | 1 278 | 259 | 292 | 727 | 496 | 179 | 318 | 782 | 80 | 292 | 409 | .95 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 225 | 1 031 | 1 194 | 299 | 268 | 627 | 491 | 200 | 292 | 703 | 99 | 268 | 336 | .96 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 1 780 | 856 | 924 | 199 | 164 | 561 | 393 | 113 | 280 | 532 | 86 | 164 | 281 | .90 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 456 | 691 | 765 | 181 | 138 | 446 | 313 | 108 | 204 | 452 | 73 | 138 | 242 | .91 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 297 | 678 | 619 | 136 | 110 | 373 | 286 | 91 | 195 | 333 | 45 | 110 | 178 | .81 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 022 | 518 | 504 | 116 | 75 | 313 | 243 | 82 | 161 | 261 | 34 | 75 | 152 | .84 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 830 | 405 | 424 | 90 | 70 | 264 | 182 | 61 | 121 | 242 | 29 | 70 | 142 | .91 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 628 | 333 | 296 | 63 | 53 | 179 | 132 | 38 | 94 | 164 | 26 | 53 | 85 | .83 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 491 | 271 | 219 | 52 | 37 | 130 | 104 | 38 | 66 | 115 | 14 | 37 | 64 | .79 |
| $100,000 and over | 3 466 | 2 002 | 1 464 | 338 | 278 | 848 | 622 | 182 | 440 | 842 | 156 | 278 | 408 | .76 |
| Median income ... dollars | 39 895 | 38 254 | 41 260 | 37 789 | 37 545 | 45 056 | 43 057 | 38 446 | 46 632 | 40 404 | 37 018 | 37 545 | 43 888 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 208 | 311 | 250 | 539 | 521 | 414 | 531 | 735 | 683 | 293 | 651 | 521 | 562 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 47 528 | 47 090 | 47 989 | 44 764 | 43 717 | 51 777 | 49 993 | 44 786 | 53 751 | 46 739 | 44 730 | 43 717 | 50 157 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 230 | 332 | 318 | 609 | 598 | 466 | 531 | 744 | 732 | 395 | 1 036 | 598 | 597 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 14 657 | 20 032 | 11 478 | 12 372 | 8 818 | 12 585 | 14 690 | 14 063 | 15 095 | 10 016 | 10 472 | 8 818 | 10 980 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 90 | 190 | 101 | 226 | 164 | 157 | 216 | 327 | 288 | 114 | 314 | 164 | 184 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .364 | .384 | .342 | .357 | .343 | .329 | .344 | .348 | .335 | .341 | .371 | .343 | .323 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0049 | .0068 | .0069 | .0136 | .0142 | .0097 | .0111 | .0171 | .0145 | .0088 | .0223 | .0142 | .0130 | (B) |
| **HUSBAND WORKED** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 42 241 | 18 032 | 24 209 | 6 551 | 5 766 | 11 892 | 9 149 | 3 904 | 5 245 | 15 059 | 2 646 | 5 766 | 6 647 | 1.08 |
| Less than $5,000 | 303 | 136 | 167 | 64 | 41 | 62 | 62 | 39 | 22 | 105 | 24 | 41 | 40 | 1.14 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 757 | 235 | 522 | 210 | 149 | 163 | 188 | 106 | 82 | 334 | 104 | 149 | 81 | 1.40 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 1 557 | 541 | 1 016 | 371 | 283 | 361 | 367 | 232 | 135 | 649 | 140 | 283 | 226 | 1.34 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 2 221 | 824 | 1 397 | 486 | 427 | 483 | 477 | 281 | 196 | 920 | 206 | 427 | 287 | 1.29 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 2 950 | 1 199 | 1 751 | 509 | 527 | 715 | 603 | 299 | 304 | 1 148 | 210 | 527 | 411 | 1.19 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 3 081 | 1 207 | 1 875 | 611 | 470 | 794 | 659 | 337 | 322 | 1 216 | 274 | 470 | 472 | 1.18 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 3 630 | 1 427 | 2 203 | 612 | 565 | 1 026 | 812 | 388 | 424 | 1 392 | 224 | 565 | 603 | 1.17 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 3 649 | 1 468 | 2 181 | 584 | 545 | 1 052 | 776 | 332 | 443 | 1 405 | 251 | 545 | 608 | 1.15 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 3 369 | 1 324 | 2 045 | 513 | 531 | 1 001 | 683 | 280 | 403 | 1 362 | 234 | 531 | 598 | 1.16 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 3 059 | 1 264 | 1 794 | 480 | 404 | 910 | 662 | 307 | 356 | 1 132 | 174 | 404 | 555 | 1.10 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 2 872 | 1 209 | 1 663 | 411 | 350 | 902 | 661 | 238 | 423 | 1 002 | 173 | 350 | 479 | 1.07 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 2 316 | 1 054 | 1 262 | 251 | 291 | 720 | 484 | 170 | 314 | 778 | 80 | 291 | 406 | 1.01 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 104 | 932 | 1 171 | 289 | 264 | 618 | 475 | 191 | 284 | 696 | 98 | 264 | 334 | 1.00 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 1 637 | 727 | 910 | 198 | 164 | 547 | 383 | 113 | 270 | 527 | 85 | 164 | 278 | .97 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 387 | 627 | 760 | 181 | 138 | 441 | 309 | 108 | 200 | 451 | 73 | 138 | 241 | .95 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 234 | 625 | 609 | 133 | 107 | 368 | 283 | 90 | 193 | 326 | 43 | 107 | 176 | .83 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 961 | 463 | 498 | 113 | 72 | 313 | 239 | 79 | 161 | 258 | 34 | 72 | 152 | .89 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 801 | 377 | 424 | 89 | 70 | 264 | 181 | 60 | 121 | 242 | 29 | 70 | 142 | .94 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 586 | 299 | 287 | 58 | 53 | 176 | 126 | 35 | 91 | 161 | 23 | 53 | 85 | .87 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 466 | 250 | 216 | 50 | 37 | 129 | 102 | 36 | 65 | 115 | 14 | 37 | 64 | .82 |
| $100,000 and over | 3 303 | 1 843 | 1 460 | 337 | 277 | 846 | 619 | 181 | 438 | 841 | 156 | 277 | 408 | .79 |
| Median income ... dollars | 44 346 | 47 383 | 42 212 | 38 322 | 38 636 | 46 469 | 44 600 | 38 962 | 49 019 | 41 190 | 37 417 | 38 636 | 44 973 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 243 | 373 | 248 | 568 | 597 | 398 | 524 | 736 | 795 | 289 | 740 | 597 | 522 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 52 100 | 55 982 | 49 209 | 45 438 | 44 765 | 53 441 | 51 547 | 45 525 | 56 030 | 47 788 | 45 310 | 44 765 | 51 398 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 263 | 429 | 327 | 624 | 612 | 481 | 553 | 766 | 767 | 404 | 1 052 | 612 | 609 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 15 250 | 23 201 | 11 818 | 12 632 | 9 106 | 12 998 | 15 237 | 14 443 | 15 762 | 10 303 | 10 653 | 9 106 | 11 294 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 102 | 256 | 106 | 234 | 171 | 164 | 229 | 342 | 308 | 118 | 322 | 171 | 190 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .338 | .340 | .333 | .352 | .334 | .317 | .334 | .343 | .320 | .332 | .365 | .334 | .313 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0054 | .0082 | .0071 | .0139 | .0145 | .0100 | .0114 | .0176 | .0151 | .0090 | .0226 | .0145 | .0133 | (B) |

# Table 19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1990 and Work Experience in 1990 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | No related children | One or more related children under 18 years old: Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | One child: Total | Under 6 years | 6 to 17 years | Two children or more: Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | Mean number of related children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **HUSBAND WORKED—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Wife Worked** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 30 994 | 13 322 | 17 672 | 4 667 | 3 772 | 9 233 | 7 131 | 3 031 | 4 100 | 10 541 | 1 636 | 3 772 | 5 133 | 1.03 |
| Less than $5,000 | 119 | 64 | 55 | 25 | 12 | 18 | 24 | 16 | 8 | 30 | 9 | 12 | 10 | .96 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 322 | 107 | 215 | 87 | 55 | 73 | 83 | 47 | 36 | 132 | 40 | 55 | 37 | 1.20 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 768 | 280 | 489 | 170 | 114 | 204 | 196 | 120 | 76 | 293 | 50 | 114 | 129 | 1.25 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 1 257 | 458 | 799 | 292 | 209 | 298 | 314 | 191 | 123 | 485 | 101 | 209 | 175 | 1.21 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 1 863 | 759 | 1 104 | 329 | 321 | 454 | 395 | 211 | 184 | 709 | 118 | 321 | 270 | 1.14 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 2 099 | 772 | 1 327 | 425 | 307 | 595 | 480 | 252 | 228 | 847 | 173 | 307 | 367 | 1.19 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 2 565 | 1 007 | 1 557 | 438 | 356 | 764 | 604 | 298 | 305 | 954 | 139 | 356 | 459 | 1.12 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 2 712 | 1 044 | 1 668 | 446 | 390 | 831 | 617 | 276 | 341 | 1 051 | 171 | 390 | 490 | 1.16 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 2 584 | 991 | 1 594 | 396 | 395 | 803 | 545 | 224 | 321 | 1 049 | 172 | 395 | 482 | 1.16 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 2 410 | 987 | 1 423 | 377 | 304 | 742 | 544 | 257 | 287 | 879 | 120 | 304 | 455 | 1.08 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 2 274 | 970 | 1 304 | 318 | 250 | 736 | 537 | 205 | 332 | 767 | 113 | 250 | 405 | 1.02 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 1 877 | 851 | 1 026 | 200 | 225 | 601 | 417 | 149 | 269 | 608 | 52 | 225 | 332 | .98 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 1 775 | 773 | 1 002 | 257 | 209 | 536 | 425 | 182 | 244 | 577 | 75 | 209 | 292 | .99 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 1 371 | 604 | 767 | 167 | 122 | 478 | 334 | 96 | 238 | 432 | 70 | 122 | 240 | .95 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 167 | 526 | 640 | 140 | 109 | 391 | 275 | 94 | 181 | 365 | 46 | 109 | 210 | .94 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 005 | 534 | 471 | 104 | 62 | 305 | 253 | 82 | 171 | 218 | 22 | 62 | 134 | .74 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 802 | 383 | 418 | 101 | 55 | 263 | 212 | 69 | 143 | 206 | 32 | 55 | 120 | .85 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 664 | 309 | 355 | 77 | 53 | 225 | 159 | 56 | 103 | 196 | 21 | 53 | 122 | .91 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 491 | 249 | 242 | 45 | 36 | 161 | 118 | 32 | 86 | 124 | 14 | 36 | 75 | .83 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 379 | 210 | 169 | 41 | 24 | 103 | 91 | 32 | 59 | 78 | 9 | 24 | 45 | .71 |
| $100,000 and over | 2 491 | 1 443 | 1 048 | 233 | 164 | 651 | 509 | 144 | 366 | 539 | 89 | 164 | 286 | .70 |
| Median income ... dollars | 47 334 | 50 952 | 45 094 | 41 404 | 41 501 | 48 770 | 47 445 | 42 223 | 52 315 | 43 565 | 40 432 | 41 501 | 46 504 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 250 | 411 | 312 | 564 | 544 | 511 | 561 | 868 | 711 | 378 | 777 | 544 | 521 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 54 505 | 58 770 | 51 290 | 47 678 | 46 422 | 55 105 | 54 277 | 48 156 | 58 803 | 49 269 | 46 793 | 46 422 | 52 151 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 294 | 491 | 355 | 684 | 676 | 509 | 611 | 841 | 847 | 426 | 1 172 | 676 | 610 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 16 233 | 24 440 | 12 584 | 13 629 | 9 680 | 13 527 | 16 158 | 15 423 | 16 638 | 10 803 | 11 154 | 9 680 | 11 577 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 122 | 308 | 125 | 282 | 209 | 186 | 266 | 399 | 357 | 138 | 393 | 209 | 209 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .313 | .319 | .304 | .319 | .296 | .295 | .312 | .317 | .301 | .296 | .323 | .296 | .285 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0061 | .0094 | .0080 | .0159 | .0172 | .0111 | .0127 | .0195 | .0168 | .0103 | .0273 | .0172 | .0147 | (B) |
| **Wife Year-Round, Full-Time Worker** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 16 324 | 8 073 | 8 251 | 1 967 | 1 537 | 4 748 | 3 780 | 1 400 | 2 380 | 4 471 | 567 | 1 537 | 2 368 | .85 |
| Less than $5,000 | 36 | 28 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | - | (B) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 49 | 19 | 30 | 11 | 2 | 16 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 8 | (B) |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 170 | 70 | 100 | 17 | 25 | 57 | 39 | 10 | 29 | 61 | 7 | 25 | 29 | 1.18 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 381 | 169 | 212 | 46 | 51 | 115 | 69 | 25 | 44 | 143 | 21 | 51 | 71 | 1.08 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 660 | 327 | 333 | 88 | 79 | 167 | 141 | 63 | 78 | 192 | 25 | 79 | 89 | .92 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 855 | 392 | 463 | 138 | 101 | 223 | 187 | 93 | 95 | 276 | 46 | 101 | 129 | .96 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 1 227 | 547 | 680 | 187 | 144 | 350 | 290 | 137 | 153 | 391 | 49 | 144 | 197 | .97 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 1 369 | 629 | 740 | 182 | 145 | 413 | 336 | 121 | 214 | 404 | 61 | 145 | 198 | .93 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 1 350 | 617 | 733 | 178 | 173 | 382 | 282 | 118 | 164 | 451 | 60 | 173 | 218 | .97 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 1 320 | 633 | 687 | 169 | 138 | 380 | 295 | 122 | 172 | 392 | 46 | 138 | 208 | .90 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 1 324 | 636 | 689 | 165 | 109 | 415 | 333 | 120 | 213 | 356 | 45 | 109 | 201 | .85 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 1 119 | 579 | 540 | 115 | 115 | 311 | 260 | 101 | 160 | 280 | 14 | 115 | 151 | .80 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 1 123 | 530 | 594 | 148 | 124 | 322 | 264 | 106 | 158 | 330 | 42 | 124 | 164 | .90 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 907 | 442 | 464 | 88 | 80 | 296 | 218 | 60 | 158 | 246 | 28 | 80 | 138 | .85 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 734 | 347 | 387 | 89 | 55 | 244 | 179 | 65 | 114 | 208 | 23 | 55 | 130 | .86 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 648 | 353 | 295 | 60 | 30 | 205 | 164 | 43 | 121 | 131 | 17 | 30 | 84 | .68 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 524 | 273 | 251 | 55 | 26 | 169 | 137 | 41 | 95 | 114 | 14 | 26 | 74 | .76 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 426 | 222 | 204 | 37 | 33 | 134 | 96 | 29 | 67 | 108 | 8 | 33 | 68 | .81 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 345 | 179 | 167 | 29 | 22 | 115 | 93 | 22 | 71 | 73 | 8 | 22 | 44 | .79 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 246 | 149 | 97 | 26 | 14 | 58 | 62 | 23 | 39 | 36 | 3 | 14 | 19 | .55 |
| $100,000 and over | 1 511 | 932 | 579 | 137 | 67 | 375 | 316 | 90 | 226 | 263 | 47 | 67 | 149 | .58 |
| Median income ... dollars | 52 642 | 54 725 | 50 992 | 48 889 | 46 722 | 53 341 | 53 595 | 50 006 | 55 506 | 48 753 | 46 172 | 46 722 | 50 860 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 358 | 562 | 459 | 1 034 | 1 072 | 562 | 610 | 1 098 | 912 | 660 | 1 670 | 1 072 | 797 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 59 580 | 62 357 | 56 864 | 55 139 | 51 639 | 59 270 | 60 003 | 55 795 | 62 479 | 54 210 | 53 518 | 51 639 | 56 045 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 404 | 614 | 523 | 1 043 | 1 125 | 708 | 834 | 1 252 | 1 094 | 655 | 1 872 | 1 125 | 888 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 18 565 | 26 029 | 14 198 | 15 818 | 10 988 | 14 834 | 17 688 | 17 587 | 17 741 | 11 985 | 12 563 | 10 988 | 12 533 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 191 | 412 | 202 | 473 | 367 | 278 | 384 | 633 | 485 | 228 | 688 | 367 | 324 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .286 | .293 | .276 | .280 | .265 | .276 | .280 | .276 | .280 | .270 | .290 | .265 | .265 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0084 | .0120 | .0116 | .0239 | .0267 | .0153 | .0174 | .0284 | .0219 | .0155 | .0446 | .0267 | .0212 | (X) |

# Table 19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1990 and Work Experience in 1990 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | No related children | One or more related children under 18 years old: Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | One child: Total | Under 6 years | 6 to 17 years | Two children or more: Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | Mean number of related children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **HUSBAND WORKED**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Wife Did Not Work** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 11 247 | 4 710 | 6 536 | 1 883 | 1 994 | 2 659 | 2 018 | 873 | 1 145 | 4 518 | 1 010 | 1 994 | 1 514 | 1.22 |
| Less than $5,000 | 184 | 72 | 112 | 39 | 28 | 45 | 38 | 23 | 14 | 74 | 16 | 28 | 30 | 1.25 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 435 | 128 | 307 | 123 | 94 | 90 | 105 | 59 | 45 | 202 | 64 | 94 | 44 | 1.55 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 788 | 261 | 527 | 202 | 169 | 157 | 171 | 112 | 59 | 356 | 90 | 169 | 98 | 1.43 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 964 | 366 | 598 | 194 | 219 | 185 | 163 | 90 | 73 | 435 | 104 | 219 | 112 | 1.39 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 1 088 | 440 | 647 | 180 | 206 | 262 | 209 | 88 | 120 | 439 | 92 | 206 | 141 | 1.26 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 983 | 435 | 548 | 186 | 163 | 199 | 179 | 85 | 93 | 369 | 101 | 163 | 106 | 1.14 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 1 066 | 420 | 646 | 174 | 209 | 262 | 208 | 90 | 118 | 438 | 85 | 209 | 144 | 1.28 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 936 | 424 | 513 | 137 | 155 | 220 | 159 | 57 | 102 | 354 | 81 | 155 | 118 | 1.13 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 784 | 333 | 451 | 118 | 136 | 198 | 138 | 56 | 83 | 313 | 62 | 136 | 115 | 1.16 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 649 | 277 | 372 | 104 | 100 | 168 | 119 | 50 | 69 | 253 | 54 | 100 | 100 | 1.16 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 598 | 240 | 359 | 93 | 100 | 166 | 124 | 33 | 91 | 235 | 60 | 100 | 75 | 1.24 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 439 | 203 | 236 | 50 | 67 | 119 | 67 | 22 | 45 | 169 | 28 | 67 | 74 | 1.12 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 329 | 159 | 169 | 32 | 55 | 82 | 50 | 9 | 40 | 120 | 23 | 55 | 42 | 1.03 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 266 | 123 | 143 | 31 | 42 | 70 | 48 | 17 | 32 | 95 | 14 | 42 | 38 | 1.07 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 220 | 101 | 120 | 41 | 29 | 50 | 34 | 14 | 20 | 86 | 27 | 29 | 30 | 1.02 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 229 | 91 | 138 | 29 | 44 | 64 | 30 | 8 | 22 | 108 | 21 | 44 | 42 | 1.26 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 159 | 80 | 79 | 12 | 18 | 50 | 27 | 10 | 17 | 52 | 2 | 18 | 32 | 1.07 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 137 | 68 | 69 | 13 | 18 | 39 | 22 | 4 | 18 | 46 | 8 | 18 | 20 | 1.09 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 95 | 50 | 45 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 37 | 9 | 18 | 10 | 1.06 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 87 | 40 | 48 | 9 | 13 | 26 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 37 | 5 | 13 | 19 | 1.31 |
| $100,000 and over | 811 | 400 | 411 | 104 | 112 | 195 | 110 | 38 | 72 | 302 | 67 | 112 | 123 | 1.07 |
| Median income ... dollars | 35 522 | 37 508 | 33 876 | 30 434 | 32 578 | 37 442 | 33 415 | 28 719 | 37 232 | 34 162 | 31 661 | 32 578 | 37 678 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 342 | 587 | 561 | 769 | 781 | 865 | 816 | 1 257 | 1 174 | 756 | 1 033 | 781 | 1 388 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 45 473 | 48 096 | 43 583 | 39 887 | 41 631 | 47 663 | 41 900 | 36 389 | 46 102 | 44 334 | 42 910 | 41 631 | 48 844 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 556 | 856 | 730 | 1 338 | 1 219 | 1 211 | 1 231 | 1 721 | 1 706 | 902 | 1 993 | 1 219 | 1 690 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 12 707 | 19 743 | 9 901 | 10 383 | 8 095 | 11 235 | 12 085 | 11 177 | 12 706 | 9 200 | 9 870 | 8 095 | 10 377 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 195 | 477 | 205 | 424 | 297 | 359 | 450 | 661 | 608 | 230 | 554 | 297 | 446 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .398 | .389 | .403 | .423 | .399 | .388 | .394 | .413 | .373 | .407 | .423 | .399 | .398 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0112 | .0170 | .0150 | .0289 | .0270 | .0231 | .0267 | .0418 | .0350 | .0180 | .0396 | .0270 | .0306 | (X) |
| **HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 33 322 | 13 336 | 19 987 | 5 351 | 4 718 | 9 917 | 7 529 | 3 135 | 4 394 | 12 457 | 2 216 | 4 718 | 5 523 | 1.13 |
| Less than $5,000 | 125 | 65 | 60 | 17 | 14 | 29 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 44 | 11 | 14 | 20 | 1.06 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 251 | 64 | 186 | 77 | 46 | 63 | 72 | 43 | 30 | 114 | 34 | 46 | 34 | 1.51 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 800 | 206 | 594 | 221 | 176 | 196 | 203 | 129 | 74 | 390 | 92 | 176 | 122 | 1.53 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 1 356 | 400 | 956 | 341 | 289 | 326 | 354 | 214 | 140 | 602 | 127 | 289 | 186 | 1.39 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 1 950 | 667 | 1 283 | 371 | 396 | 517 | 431 | 209 | 222 | 852 | 162 | 396 | 294 | 1.31 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 2 270 | 784 | 1 486 | 493 | 381 | 612 | 519 | 262 | 257 | 967 | 231 | 381 | 355 | 1.26 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 2 830 | 987 | 1 843 | 523 | 473 | 847 | 674 | 325 | 348 | 1 169 | 197 | 473 | 499 | 1.25 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 2 914 | 1 069 | 1 845 | 513 | 446 | 886 | 646 | 284 | 361 | 1 199 | 228 | 446 | 525 | 1.22 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 2 765 | 997 | 1 767 | 440 | 460 | 867 | 577 | 234 | 343 | 1 191 | 207 | 460 | 524 | 1.23 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 2 536 | 976 | 1 560 | 430 | 363 | 766 | 573 | 271 | 301 | 987 | 159 | 363 | 465 | 1.15 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 2 467 | 992 | 1 475 | 368 | 316 | 792 | 561 | 202 | 360 | 913 | 166 | 316 | 432 | 1.12 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 1 992 | 862 | 1 130 | 226 | 265 | 638 | 419 | 149 | 270 | 711 | 78 | 265 | 368 | 1.06 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 1 835 | 781 | 1 054 | 264 | 243 | 547 | 425 | 172 | 253 | 629 | 91 | 243 | 294 | 1.03 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 1 402 | 580 | 823 | 179 | 151 | 492 | 344 | 99 | 244 | 479 | 80 | 151 | 248 | 1.04 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 237 | 532 | 705 | 171 | 127 | 406 | 286 | 98 | 188 | 418 | 73 | 127 | 218 | .99 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 085 | 529 | 556 | 118 | 102 | 335 | 257 | 80 | 177 | 299 | 38 | 102 | 159 | .87 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 865 | 403 | 463 | 99 | 67 | 297 | 228 | 75 | 153 | 235 | 25 | 67 | 144 | .90 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 718 | 330 | 388 | 85 | 60 | 243 | 173 | 57 | 116 | 215 | 28 | 60 | 127 | .95 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 537 | 268 | 269 | 52 | 50 | 167 | 117 | 29 | 88 | 151 | 23 | 50 | 79 | .89 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 415 | 219 | 196 | 46 | 35 | 116 | 85 | 32 | 53 | 111 | 14 | 35 | 62 | .86 |
| $100,000 and over | 2 972 | 1 623 | 1 349 | 316 | 259 | 773 | 569 | 165 | 405 | 779 | 151 | 259 | 369 | .82 |
| Median income ... dollars | 47 576 | 52 116 | 44 916 | 41 143 | 41 405 | 48 976 | 47 074 | 41 763 | 51 613 | 43 565 | 40 490 | 41 405 | 47 172 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 265 | 389 | 313 | 497 | 498 | 483 | 480 | 743 | 695 | 383 | 693 | 498 | 572 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 55 725 | 61 018 | 52 193 | 48 783 | 47 800 | 56 123 | 54 649 | 48 678 | 58 911 | 50 708 | 48 932 | 47 800 | 53 905 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 303 | 514 | 367 | 711 | 693 | 533 | 623 | 876 | 855 | 451 | 1 189 | 693 | 671 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 16 062 | 24 933 | 12 572 | 13 548 | 9 789 | 13 687 | 16 110 | 15 425 | 16 544 | 10 999 | 11 567 | 9 789 | 11 900 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 119 | 314 | 122 | 272 | 199 | 187 | 263 | 400 | 349 | 136 | 373 | 199 | 216 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .321 | .320 | .317 | .332 | .316 | .304 | .319 | .324 | .309 | .314 | .344 | .316 | .297 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0060 | .0095 | .0078 | .0154 | .0161 | .0109 | .0126 | .0196 | .0164 | .0099 | .0247 | .0161 | .0146 | (B) |

# Table 19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1990 and Work Experience in 1990 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | No related children | One or more related children under 18 years old: Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | One child: Total | Under 6 years | 6 to 17 years | Two children or more: Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | Mean number of related children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Wife Worked** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 25 060 | 10 372 | 14 689 | 3 850 | 3 082 | 7 757 | 5 970 | 2 468 | 3 502 | 8 719 | 1 382 | 3 082 | 4 255 | 1.05 |
| Less than $5,000 | 58 | 43 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 3 | (B) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 110 | 40 | 70 | 30 | 14 | 26 | 29 | 18 | 12 | 41 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 1.10 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 345 | 102 | 243 | 91 | 48 | 104 | 103 | 57 | 46 | 139 | 34 | 48 | 58 | 1.29 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 754 | 232 | 523 | 192 | 137 | 194 | 225 | 136 | 89 | 297 | 55 | 137 | 105 | 1.26 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 1 194 | 431 | 763 | 228 | 232 | 303 | 266 | 140 | 126 | 497 | 89 | 232 | 177 | 1.23 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 1 573 | 531 | 1 042 | 344 | 242 | 456 | 390 | 204 | 187 | 652 | 141 | 242 | 269 | 1.24 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 2 030 | 738 | 1 292 | 370 | 293 | 628 | 504 | 250 | 253 | 788 | 120 | 293 | 375 | 1.16 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 2 195 | 794 | 1 401 | 385 | 313 | 703 | 514 | 235 | 279 | 887 | 151 | 313 | 424 | 1.20 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 2 118 | 748 | 1 370 | 336 | 341 | 693 | 457 | 182 | 274 | 913 | 153 | 341 | 419 | 1.22 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 2 036 | 792 | 1 244 | 347 | 275 | 622 | 473 | 231 | 242 | 771 | 116 | 275 | 380 | 1.12 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 1 977 | 813 | 1 164 | 284 | 218 | 661 | 467 | 174 | 293 | 697 | 111 | 218 | 367 | 1.06 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 1 617 | 708 | 909 | 177 | 200 | 532 | 359 | 128 | 231 | 551 | 50 | 200 | 301 | 1.02 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 1 570 | 665 | 905 | 234 | 196 | 475 | 381 | 165 | 216 | 524 | 70 | 196 | 259 | 1.02 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 1 168 | 485 | 683 | 149 | 110 | 424 | 297 | 84 | 213 | 386 | 66 | 110 | 211 | 1.00 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 048 | 457 | 591 | 135 | 100 | 356 | 257 | 89 | 169 | 333 | 46 | 100 | 188 | .96 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 887 | 458 | 429 | 89 | 58 | 282 | 233 | 72 | 161 | 196 | 17 | 58 | 122 | .75 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 728 | 342 | 387 | 87 | 49 | 251 | 200 | 64 | 136 | 186 | 23 | 49 | 115 | .85 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 598 | 274 | 324 | 73 | 45 | 206 | 151 | 53 | 98 | 173 | 20 | 45 | 109 | .91 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 453 | 228 | 225 | 40 | 32 | 153 | 111 | 26 | 85 | 114 | 14 | 32 | 69 | .83 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 341 | 191 | 151 | 37 | 22 | 92 | 77 | 28 | 49 | 74 | 9 | 22 | 43 | .71 |
| $100,000 and over | 2 260 | 1 301 | 959 | 218 | 152 | 589 | 472 | 133 | 340 | 486 | 85 | 152 | 249 | .70 |
| Median income ... dollars | 50 290 | 54 491 | 47 378 | 44 061 | 43 734 | 51 096 | 50 220 | 45 199 | 54 139 | 45 864 | 42 476 | 43 734 | 48 736 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 279 | 478 | 343 | 759 | 597 | 482 | 642 | 794 | 677 | 434 | 885 | 597 | 617 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 57 605 | 62 863 | 53 893 | 50 578 | 49 134 | 57 429 | 57 072 | 51 131 | 61 260 | 51 716 | 49 591 | 49 134 | 54 276 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 332 | 570 | 393 | 770 | 763 | 555 | 683 | 959 | 934 | 466 | 1 292 | 763 | 650 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 17 002 | 25 859 | 13 261 | 14 452 | 10 283 | 14 144 | 16 915 | 16 373 | 17 252 | 11 400 | 11 885 | 10 283 | 12 117 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 141 | 364 | 143 | 324 | 242 | 209 | 301 | 463 | 397 | 157 | 446 | 242 | 234 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .298 | .304 | .289 | .302 | .279 | .281 | .300 | .301 | .293 | .279 | .303 | .279 | .267 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0068 | .0106 | .0088 | .0175 | .0191 | .0121 | .0140 | .0217 | .0182 | .0113 | .0297 | .0191 | .0160 | (B) |
| **Wife Year-Round, Full-Time Worker** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 13 656 | 6 665 | 6 990 | 1 676 | 1 283 | 4 031 | 3 253 | 1 190 | 2 063 | 3 738 | 486 | 1 283 | 1 968 | .86 |
| Less than $5,000 | 30 | 23 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | - | (B) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | - | 2 | 3 | (B) |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 101 | 41 | 60 | 11 | 16 | 33 | 26 | 5 | 21 | 34 | 6 | 16 | 12 | 1.21 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 220 | 94 | 126 | 27 | 28 | 71 | 45 | 15 | 30 | 80 | 12 | 28 | 41 | 1.06 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 418 | 192 | 226 | 60 | 61 | 105 | 91 | 41 | 50 | 135 | 19 | 61 | 55 | .98 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 623 | 269 | 355 | 109 | 78 | 168 | 154 | 78 | 76 | 201 | 31 | 78 | 92 | .99 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 962 | 420 | 542 | 149 | 115 | 277 | 233 | 110 | 123 | 309 | 39 | 115 | 154 | .97 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 1 091 | 498 | 593 | 157 | 106 | 329 | 273 | 103 | 169 | 321 | 54 | 106 | 160 | .93 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 1 088 | 474 | 614 | 145 | 142 | 327 | 229 | 94 | 135 | 385 | 51 | 142 | 192 | 1.01 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 1 106 | 523 | 583 | 148 | 119 | 316 | 253 | 104 | 150 | 330 | 44 | 119 | 166 | .91 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 1 151 | 541 | 610 | 144 | 94 | 372 | 286 | 100 | 186 | 324 | 44 | 94 | 186 | .88 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 984 | 500 | 484 | 106 | 99 | 279 | 236 | 93 | 143 | 248 | 13 | 99 | 136 | .81 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 994 | 461 | 533 | 136 | 119 | 278 | 239 | 99 | 140 | 294 | 37 | 119 | 137 | .92 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 774 | 363 | 411 | 80 | 70 | 261 | 198 | 55 | 143 | 212 | 24 | 70 | 118 | .88 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 676 | 314 | 362 | 88 | 49 | 225 | 170 | 64 | 106 | 191 | 23 | 49 | 119 | .87 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 588 | 316 | 272 | 55 | 30 | 186 | 152 | 42 | 111 | 120 | 14 | 30 | 76 | .69 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 491 | 252 | 240 | 48 | 25 | 166 | 130 | 37 | 93 | 109 | 11 | 25 | 73 | .78 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 391 | 201 | 190 | 35 | 29 | 126 | 93 | 28 | 65 | 97 | 7 | 29 | 62 | .82 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 316 | 163 | 153 | 25 | 19 | 110 | 88 | 17 | 71 | 65 | 8 | 19 | 39 | .78 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 226 | 140 | 87 | 23 | 14 | 50 | 52 | 20 | 32 | 34 | 3 | 14 | 18 | .55 |
| $100,000 and over | 1 401 | 867 | 535 | 127 | 64 | 344 | 295 | 82 | 213 | 240 | 44 | 64 | 132 | .58 |
| Median income ... dollars | 55 068 | 57 348 | 53 048 | 50 854 | 48 870 | 55 169 | 55 551 | 51 819 | 57 693 | 50 898 | 48 151 | 48 870 | 52 757 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 395 | 580 | 509 | 943 | 991 | 682 | 766 | 1 148 | 1 187 | 605 | 1 839 | 991 | 883 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 62 177 | 65 462 | 59 044 | 57 125 | 53 848 | 61 496 | 62 234 | 57 830 | 64 776 | 56 267 | 55 400 | 53 848 | 58 058 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 453 | 698 | 577 | 1 152 | 1 288 | 771 | 918 | 1 388 | 1 199 | 718 | 2 049 | 1 288 | 944 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 19 283 | 27 167 | 14 756 | 16 443 | 11 421 | 15 398 | 18 273 | 18 258 | 18 280 | 12 449 | 13 112 | 11 421 | 13 002 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 216 | 471 | 226 | 530 | 418 | 310 | 426 | 709 | 534 | 256 | 769 | 418 | 360 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .279 | .286 | .268 | .272 | .262 | .267 | .274 | .269 | .274 | .260 | .283 | .262 | .250 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0092 | .0132 | .0126 | .0260 | .0293 | .0165 | .0187 | .0309 | .0235 | .0170 | .0482 | .0293 | .0231 | (X) |

# Table 19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1990 and Work Experience in 1990 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | No related children | One or more related children under 18 years old: Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | One child: Total | Under 6 years | 6 to 17 years | Two children or more: Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | Mean number of related children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Wife Did Not Work** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 8 262 | 2 964 | 5 298 | 1 501 | 1 636 | 2 160 | 1 559 | 667 | 892 | 3 738 | 834 | 1 636 | 1 268 | 1.35 |
| Less than $5,000 | 67 | 23 | 45 | 13 | 8 | 24 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 32 | 8 | 8 | 16 | (B) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 141 | 25 | 116 | 47 | 32 | 37 | 43 | 25 | 18 | 73 | 22 | 32 | 19 | 1.82 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 455 | 104 | 351 | 131 | 128 | 92 | 100 | 72 | 28 | 251 | 59 | 128 | 64 | 1.72 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 602 | 169 | 433 | 149 | 152 | 132 | 129 | 78 | 51 | 305 | 71 | 152 | 81 | 1.56 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 757 | 236 | 520 | 143 | 164 | 214 | 165 | 69 | 96 | 356 | 73 | 164 | 118 | 1.44 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 697 | 254 | 444 | 149 | 138 | 157 | 128 | 58 | 70 | 315 | 90 | 138 | 87 | 1.31 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 800 | 249 | 551 | 153 | 180 | 219 | 170 | 75 | 95 | 381 | 77 | 180 | 124 | 1.48 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 719 | 275 | 444 | 128 | 133 | 183 | 132 | 50 | 82 | 312 | 78 | 133 | 101 | 1.28 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 647 | 250 | 398 | 105 | 120 | 173 | 120 | 51 | 68 | 278 | 53 | 120 | 105 | 1.24 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 500 | 184 | 316 | 83 | 88 | 144 | 100 | 40 | 60 | 216 | 43 | 88 | 85 | 1.27 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 490 | 179 | 311 | 83 | 97 | 131 | 94 | 28 | 66 | 217 | 55 | 97 | 64 | 1.38 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 375 | 154 | 221 | 49 | 65 | 106 | 60 | 21 | 39 | 161 | 28 | 65 | 67 | 1.25 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 264 | 116 | 149 | 29 | 47 | 72 | 44 | 8 | 37 | 104 | 22 | 47 | 36 | 1.09 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 234 | 95 | 140 | 30 | 41 | 68 | 47 | 16 | 32 | 92 | 14 | 41 | 37 | 1.19 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 189 | 75 | 114 | 36 | 28 | 50 | 29 | 9 | 20 | 85 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 1.15 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 198 | 72 | 127 | 29 | 44 | 53 | 24 | 8 | 16 | 103 | 21 | 44 | 37 | 1.38 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 137 | 61 | 76 | 12 | 18 | 46 | 27 | 10 | 17 | 49 | 2 | 18 | 29 | 1.13 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 120 | 56 | 64 | 13 | 15 | 37 | 22 | 4 | 18 | 42 | 8 | 15 | 19 | 1.19 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 84 | 40 | 44 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 37 | 9 | 18 | 10 | 1.18 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 74 | 28 | 46 | 9 | 13 | 23 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 37 | 5 | 13 | 19 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 712 | 322 | 390 | 99 | 107 | 185 | 97 | 32 | 65 | 293 | 67 | 107 | 120 | 1.17 |
| Median income ... dollars | 39 083 | 42 727 | 36 679 | 33 693 | 35 453 | 40 534 | 36 130 | 31 877 | 39 936 | 36 870 | 35 802 | 35 453 | 40 893 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 565 | 815 | 463 | 1 122 | 853 | 863 | 975 | 1 267 | 1 417 | 524 | 1 177 | 853 | 1 014 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 50 022 | 54 564 | 47 480 | 44 181 | 45 287 | 51 433 | 45 374 | 39 611 | 49 686 | 48 359 | 47 840 | 45 287 | 52 661 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 686 | 1 161 | 847 | 1 576 | 1 382 | 1 411 | 1 446 | 2 009 | 2 008 | 1 037 | 2 323 | 1 382 | 1 942 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 13 461 | 21 787 | 10 806 | 11 447 | 8 914 | 12 117 | 13 107 | 12 085 | 13 802 | 10 112 | 11 059 | 8 914 | 11 209 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 236 | 644 | 242 | 506 | 348 | 422 | 540 | 785 | 732 | 271 | 660 | 348 | 518 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .381 | .369 | .385 | .401 | .380 | .375 | .374 | .388 | .357 | .389 | .400 | .380 | .385 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0130 | .0212 | .0165 | .0321 | .0294 | .0256 | .0303 | .0471 | .0396 | .0197 | .0432 | .0294 | .0334 | (X) |
| **HUSBAND DID NOT WORK** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 9 907 | 8 705 | 1 202 | 256 | 252 | 694 | 615 | 188 | 427 | 587 | 68 | 252 | 267 | .23 |
| Less than $5,000 | 374 | 274 | 101 | 39 | 18 | 44 | 48 | 22 | 26 | 53 | 16 | 18 | 18 | .55 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 960 | 740 | 220 | 34 | 64 | 121 | 94 | 23 | 71 | 125 | 11 | 64 | 50 | .44 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 1 565 | 1 388 | 177 | 24 | 49 | 105 | 67 | 15 | 51 | 110 | 8 | 49 | 53 | .25 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 1 424 | 1 288 | 135 | 20 | 27 | 89 | 54 | 14 | 40 | 81 | 6 | 27 | 49 | .22 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 1 253 | 1 117 | 137 | 27 | 27 | 82 | 74 | 23 | 51 | 63 | 4 | 27 | 31 | .18 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 1 034 | 934 | 100 | 23 | 17 | 60 | 56 | 18 | 38 | 44 | 5 | 17 | 22 | .17 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 801 | 715 | 86 | 11 | 17 | 59 | 56 | 7 | 49 | 31 | 4 | 17 | 10 | .17 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 595 | 533 | 63 | 9 | 10 | 43 | 38 | 6 | 32 | 25 | 3 | 10 | 12 | .15 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 421 | 383 | 38 | 11 | 5 | 21 | 28 | 11 | 17 | 10 | - | 5 | 4 | .13 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 367 | 335 | 32 | 14 | 3 | 15 | 21 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 6 | .15 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 219 | 197 | 22 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 4 | - | 3 | 1 | .16 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 174 | 158 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | 3 | .14 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 121 | 99 | 23 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .29 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 144 | 129 | 15 | 2 | - | 13 | 10 | - | 10 | 5 | 2 | - | 3 | .14 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 69 | 64 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 64 | 53 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 61 | 55 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 29 | 28 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 42 | 34 | 9 | 5 | - | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 25 | 22 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 163 | 160 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | .03 |
| Median income ... dollars | 22 323 | 22 816 | 18 510 | 21 195 | 14 329 | 18 975 | 22 201 | 22 267 | 22 151 | 15 224 | (B) | 14 329 | 15 846 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 271 | 321 | 1 119 | 1 186 | 1 725 | 1 474 | 1 207 | 2 631 | 1 419 | 884 | (B) | 1 725 | 807 | (B) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 28 033 | 28 671 | 23 416 | 27 512 | 19 700 | 23 254 | 26 879 | 29 472 | 25 735 | 19 785 | (B) | 19 700 | 19 288 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 334 | 363 | 799 | 2 127 | 1 580 | 968 | 1 193 | 2 451 | 1 329 | 1 011 | (B) | 1 580 | 1 269 | (B) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 11 206 | 12 903 | 5 172 | 6 618 | 3 327 | 5 593 | 7 257 | 7 634 | 7 080 | 3 670 | (B) | 3 327 | 3 862 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 181 | 227 | 231 | 660 | 337 | 316 | 440 | 851 | 508 | 240 | (B) | 337 | 345 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .389 | .383 | .423 | .459 | .418 | .399 | .410 | .427 | .396 | .419 | (B) | .418 | .381 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0117 | .0125 | .0309 | .0621 | .0711 | .0406 | .0420 | .0711 | .0516 | .0459 | (B) | .0711 | .0662 | (B) |

# Table 19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1990 and Work Experience in 1990 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | No related children | One or more related children under 18 years old | | | | | | | | | | | Mean number of related children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | One child | | | Two children or more | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Total | Under 6 years | 6 to 17 years | Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | |
| **HUSBAND DID NOT WORK—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Wife Worked** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 2 296 | 1 744 | 552 | 103 | 96 | 353 | 297 | 78 | 219 | 255 | 24 | 96 | 135 | .42 |
| Less than $5,000 | 49 | 22 | 26 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | (B) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 128 | 74 | 54 | 6 | 14 | 34 | 25 | 6 | 19 | 29 | - | 14 | .14 | .81 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 221 | 153 | 68 | 5 | 18 | 46 | 16 | 2 | 14 | 53 | 3 | 18 | 32 | .74 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 288 | 219 | 69 | 8 | 9 | 52 | 33 | 6 | 27 | 36 | 2 | 9 | 25 | .44 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 296 | 219 | 76 | 16 | 12 | 49 | 43 | 15 | 28 | 33 | 1 | 12 | 20 | .42 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 281 | 213 | 68 | 17 | 13 | 38 | 36 | 11 | 25 | 31 | 5 | 13 | 13 | .41 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 217 | 168 | 49 | 7 | 6 | 37 | 36 | 3 | 33 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 4 | .32 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 177 | 137 | 40 | 6 | 7 | 28 | 21 | 4 | 17 | 19 | 1 | 7 | 11 | .34 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 156 | 134 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 8 | - | 3 | 4 | .22 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 118 | 105 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .24 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 65 | 55 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | - | 3 | - | (B) |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 59 | 48 | 11 | 7 | - | 4 | 11 | 7 | 4 | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 47 | 34 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 55 | 43 | 12 | - | - | 12 | 9 | - | 9 | 3 | - | - | 3 | (B) |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 27 | 26 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 24 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 16 | 13 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 3 | - | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 41 | 37 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | (B) |
| Median income ... dollars | 27 770 | 29 269 | 23 646 | 26 909 | 22 823 | 23 010 | 26 793 | 26 685 | 26 859 | 20 262 | (B) | 22 823 | 18 155 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 638 | 755 | 1 257 | 2 222 | 3 021 | 1 467 | 1 668 | 3 681 | 2 134 | 1 908 | (B) | 3 021 | 1 981 | (B) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 33 287 | 35 049 | 27 725 | 31 650 | 26 001 | 27 053 | 30 724 | 33 576 | 29 701 | 24 236 | (B) | 26 001 | 22 758 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 720 | 857 | 1 217 | 3 170 | 3 150 | 1 414 | 1 747 | 3 837 | 1 925 | 1 617 | (B) | 3 150 | 1 883 | (B) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 11 863 | 14 936 | 6 514 | 8 168 | 4 538 | 6 822 | 8 676 | 9 285 | 8 451 | 4 764 | (B) | 4 538 | 4 844 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 371 | 550 | 399 | 1 158 | 714 | 512 | 717 | 1 514 | 806 | 434 | (B) | 714 | 577 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .353 | .343 | .371 | .372 | .396 | .358 | .362 | .375 | .354 | .366 | (B) | .396 | .340 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0231 | .0267 | .0456 | .1014 | .1172 | .0565 | .0614 | .1167 | .0717 | .0683 | (B) | .1172 | .0924 | (B) |
| **Wife Year-Round, Full-Time Worker** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 113 | 812 | 301 | 66 | 48 | 188 | 166 | 49 | 117 | 135 | 16 | 48 | 71 | .45 |
| Less than $5,000 | 6 | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | (B) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 31 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 9 | - | 5 | 4 | (B) |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 74 | 48 | 27 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 5 | 13 | (B) |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 90 | 63 | 27 | 3 | 7 | 18 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 17 | - | 7 | 10 | .56 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 140 | 92 | 48 | 9 | 9 | 30 | 27 | 7 | 20 | 21 | 1 | 9 | 11 | .57 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 132 | 89 | 43 | 15 | 4 | 23 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 9 | .49 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 130 | 93 | 37 | 7 | 5 | 25 | 26 | 3 | 23 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 3 | .42 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 104 | 80 | 24 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 9 | .39 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 92 | 78 | 14 | 1 | - | 13 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 4 | - | - | 4 | .21 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 75 | 64 | 11 | 4 | - | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | - | 2 | .23 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 47 | 40 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | - | (B) |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 36 | 29 | 7 | 4 | - | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 36 | 25 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 33 | 22 | 10 | - | - | 10 | 8 | - | 8 | 2 | - | - | 2 | (B) |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 21 | 20 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 14 | 11 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 4 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 26 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| Median income ... dollars | 32 640 | 35 477 | 27 826 | (B) | (B) | 28 138 | 30 170 | (B) | 30 439 | 24 698 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 998 | 1 197 | 1 474 | (B) | (B) | 2 049 | 1 524 | (B) | 1 557 | 1 894 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 38 275 | 40 781 | 31 520 | (B) | (B) | 31 320 | 34 297 | (B) | 33 908 | 28 089 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 035 | 1 279 | 1 524 | (B) | (B) | 1 929 | 2 144 | (B) | 2 610 | 2 066 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 13 290 | 16 851 | 7 651 | (B) | (B) | 8 012 | 9 694 | (B) | 9 778 | 5 806 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 561 | 857 | 578 | (B) | (B) | 772 | 985 | (B) | 1 202 | 655 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .316 | .308 | .317 | (B) | (B) | .318 | .307 | (B) | .314 | .319 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .0324 | .0383 | .0574 | (B) | (B) | .0730 | .0764 | (B) | .0924 | .0867 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

# Table 19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1990 and Work Experience in 1990 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | No related children | One or more related children under 18 years old | | | | | | | | | | | Mean number of related children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | One child | | | Two children or more | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Total | Under 6 years | 6 to 17 years | Total | All under 6 years | Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years | All 6 to 17 years | |
| **HUSBAND DID NOT WORK**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Wife Did Not Work** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 7 610 | 6 961 | 649 | 153 | 156 | 340 | 318 | 110 | 208 | 331 | 43 | 156 | 132 | .17 |
| Less than $5,000 | 326 | 251 | 75 | 29 | 15 | 30 | 31 | 16 | 14 | 44 | 13 | 15 | 16 | .51 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 832 | 666 | 166 | 28 | 50 | 87 | 69 | 17 | 52 | 97 | 11 | 50 | 36 | .39 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 1 344 | 1 235 | 109 | 19 | 31 | 59 | 51 | 14 | 38 | 58 | 6 | 31 | 22 | .17 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 1 135 | 1 069 | 66 | 11 | 18 | 37 | 21 | 8 | 13 | 45 | 3 | 18 | 24 | .16 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 958 | 897 | 60 | 11 | 16 | 34 | 31 | 8 | 23 | 29 | 3 | 16 | 11 | .11 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 753 | 721 | 32 | 6 | 4 | 22 | 19 | 6 | 13 | 13 | - | 4 | 9 | .08 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 584 | 547 | 37 | 4 | 11 | 22 | 19 | 4 | 16 | 18 | - | 11 | 6 | .11 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 419 | 396 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .07 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 265 | 250 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 2 | - | 2 | - | .07 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 250 | 230 | 19 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 5 | - | 1 | 4 | .11 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 153 | 142 | 11 | 6 | - | 5 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | .13 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 115 | 110 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 3 | .12 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 75 | 65 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | (B) |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 89 | 86 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | .06 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 42 | 38 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 40 | 37 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 45 | 41 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 14 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 32 | 28 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 19 | 16 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 122 | 122 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Median income ... dollars | 20 807 | 21 342 | 13 392 | 15 073 | 11 872 | 14 064 | 17 034 | 19 915 | 15 175 | 11 782 | (B) | 11 872 | 12 239 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 301 | 310 | 1 130 | 3 350 | 1 412 | 1 635 | 2 856 | 3 465 | 3 035 | 991 | (B) | 1 412 | 2 094 | (B) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 26 448 | 27 073 | 19 751 | 24 737 | 15 804 | 19 310 | 23 289 | 26 543 | 21 571 | 16 354 | (B) | 15 804 | 15 751 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 373 | 395 | 1 011 | 2 802 | 1 489 | 1 245 | 1 578 | 3 124 | 1 734 | 1 218 | (B) | 1 489 | 1 581 | (B) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 10 976 | 12 358 | 4 151 | 5 691 | 2 616 | 4 431 | 6 040 | 6 579 | 5 735 | 2 907 | (B) | 2 616 | 2 974 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 209 | 249 | 267 | 792 | 321 | 373 | 535 | 1 001 | 615 | 268 | (B) | 321 | 393 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .395 | .388 | .456 | .511 | .403 | .426 | .445 | .459 | .425 | .444 | (B) | .403 | .407 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0136 | .0143 | .0433 | .0807 | .0897 | .0582 | .0574 | .0912 | .0727 | .0657 | (B) | .0897 | .0943 | (B) |

# Table 20. Size of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Families having specified number of persons: Two persons | Three persons | Four persons | Five persons | Six persons | Seven persons or more | Mean size of family |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 66 322 | 27 615 | 15 298 | 14 098 | 5 965 | 2 060 | 1 285 | 3.18 |
| Less than $5,000 | 2 367 | 1 091 | 645 | 406 | 132 | 59 | 33 | 2.95 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 3 871 | 1 782 | 912 | 668 | 312 | 113 | 83 | 3.04 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 4 973 | 2 689 | 1 011 | 650 | 373 | 154 | 96 | 2.94 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 5 232 | 2 759 | 1 075 | 794 | 343 | 155 | 107 | 2.96 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 5 615 | 2 787 | 1 165 | 950 | 428 | 157 | 128 | 3.03 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 5 309 | 2 491 | 1 156 | 991 | 423 | 156 | 91 | 3.07 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 5 408 | 2 277 | 1 289 | 1 086 | 517 | 141 | 98 | 3.14 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 5 020 | 1 990 | 1 160 | 1 163 | 506 | 129 | 72 | 3.20 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 4 385 | 1 589 | 1 027 | 1 112 | 421 | 154 | 81 | 3.29 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 3 896 | 1 420 | 950 | 943 | 358 | 151 | 75 | 3.29 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 3 402 | 1 218 | 799 | 868 | 357 | 82 | 79 | 3.32 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 2 746 | 937 | 687 | 674 | 285 | 102 | 61 | 3.36 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 400 | 805 | 559 | 642 | 248 | 100 | 47 | 3.37 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 1 956 | 594 | 512 | 535 | 220 | 66 | 30 | 3.41 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 576 | 467 | 423 | 459 | 159 | 42 | 27 | 3.39 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 386 | 444 | 359 | 370 | 136 | 50 | 28 | 3.39 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 089 | 362 | 265 | 289 | 126 | 20 | 27 | 3.37 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 883 | 265 | 213 | 242 | 107 | 41 | 15 | 3.49 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 675 | 213 | 172 | 172 | 77 | 25 | 17 | 3.42 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 526 | 164 | 121 | 138 | 61 | 25 | 16 | 3.51 |
| $100,000 and over | 3 607 | 1 272 | 799 | 945 | 378 | 137 | 75 | 3.40 |
| Median income ... dollars | 35 353 | 30 428 | 36 644 | 41 451 | 39 452 | 38 378 | 35 363 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 169 | 244 | 368 | 363 | 586 | 1 428 | 1 312 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 42 652 | 38 451 | 43 194 | 48 203 | 46 583 | 44 988 | 43 582 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 197 | 297 | 397 | 451 | 658 | 1 105 | 1 418 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 13 408 | 19 023 | 14 202 | 12 045 | 9 347 | 7 475 | 5 559 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 77 | 193 | 174 | 149 | 177 | 244 | 237 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .395 | .410 | .388 | .369 | .372 | .389 | .396 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0043 | .0069 | .0088 | .0092 | .0141 | .0239 | .0309 | (B) |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 56 803 | 24 532 | 12 928 | 11 951 | 4 929 | 1 607 | 856 | 3.12 |
| Less than $5,000 | 1 424 | 750 | 372 | 200 | 56 | 32 | 15 | 2.79 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 2 668 | 1 349 | 577 | 442 | 185 | 76 | 39 | 2.94 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 3 985 | 2 286 | 767 | 491 | 280 | 111 | 50 | 2.83 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 4 341 | 2 418 | 866 | 627 | 263 | 107 | 60 | 2.85 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 4 770 | 2 466 | 987 | 790 | 340 | 116 | 70 | 2.93 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 4 635 | 2 223 | 1 008 | 858 | 352 | 126 | 68 | 3.01 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 4 744 | 2 079 | 1 105 | 916 | 462 | 112 | 71 | 3.09 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 4 401 | 1 812 | 1 004 | 979 | 439 | 111 | 56 | 3.15 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 3 927 | 1 464 | 932 | 988 | 358 | 135 | 50 | 3.23 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 3 466 | 1 292 | 838 | 853 | 307 | 120 | 57 | 3.25 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 3 074 | 1 135 | 713 | 789 | 309 | 68 | 59 | 3.25 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 2 505 | 872 | 637 | 600 | 264 | 78 | 54 | 3.31 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 204 | 771 | 517 | 574 | 226 | 86 | 31 | 3.31 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 1 756 | 562 | 444 | 481 | 197 | 45 | 26 | 3.35 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 422 | 445 | 377 | 403 | 137 | 38 | 23 | 3.34 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 245 | 423 | 321 | 340 | 103 | 36 | 21 | 3.29 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 984 | 346 | 240 | 264 | 104 | 14 | 16 | 3.28 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 800 | 248 | 193 | 215 | 99 | 36 | 9 | 3.42 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 604 | 200 | 160 | 156 | 64 | 16 | 8 | 3.31 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 488 | 160 | 118 | 126 | 53 | 20 | 12 | 3.41 |
| $100,000 and over | 3 361 | 1 231 | 754 | 860 | 332 | 124 | 60 | 3.33 |
| Median income ... dollars | 36 915 | 31 743 | 38 858 | 43 352 | 41 037 | 40 387 | 39 845 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 178 | 253 | 420 | 411 | 594 | 1 124 | 2 183 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 44 532 | 40 051 | 45 644 | 50 283 | 48 659 | 47 122 | 47 256 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 217 | 323 | 441 | 491 | 733 | 1 293 | 1 795 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 14 291 | 19 887 | 15 051 | 12 614 | 9 774 | 7 869 | 6 132 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 87 | 214 | 198 | 166 | 200 | 289 | 312 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .383 | .402 | .372 | .352 | .355 | .379 | .373 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0047 | .0073 | .0096 | .0100 | .0156 | .0274 | .0379 | (B) |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 7 471 | 2 496 | 1 941 | 1 598 | 788 | 328 | 319 | 3.51 |
| Less than $5,000 | 857 | 307 | 251 | 189 | 70 | 26 | 15 | 3.18 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 056 | 365 | 303 | 194 | 118 | 34 | 42 | 3.30 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 843 | 340 | 213 | 135 | 86 | 30 | 40 | 3.37 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 737 | 284 | 183 | 133 | 72 | 28 | 37 | 3.47 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 718 | 276 | 149 | 134 | 76 | 35 | 49 | 3.54 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 522 | 212 | 115 | 103 | 53 | 21 | 17 | 3.41 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 526 | 149 | 160 | 133 | 36 | 27 | 20 | 3.53 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 469 | 136 | 130 | 134 | 44 | 11 | 14 | 3.54 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 341 | 92 | 67 | 97 | 45 | 17 | 23 | 3.87 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 313 | 107 | 85 | 52 | 37 | 18 | 14 | 3.50 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 233 | 69 | 62 | 54 | 29 | 10 | 9 | 3.71 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 171 | 48 | 33 | 49 | 15 | 19 | 6 | 3.90 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 111 | 20 | 28 | 38 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 4.02 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 123 | 16 | 41 | 28 | 16 | 18 | 4 | 4.16 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 96 | 14 | 35 | 32 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 3.72 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 93 | 14 | 22 | 22 | 20 | 11 | 4 | 4.42 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 51 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 50 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 6 | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 40 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 5 | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 100 | 21 | 30 | 32 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 3.74 |
| Median income ... dollars | 21 423 | 19 020 | 20 602 | 25 758 | 22 455 | 26 926 | 22 501 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 381 | 769 | 952 | 1 592 | 1 474 | 2 888 | 1 382 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 27 554 | 23 779 | 27 207 | 30 803 | 30 655 | 32 985 | 29 677 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 419 | 604 | 849 | 1 022 | 1 377 | 1 973 | 1 994 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 7 855 | 11 367 | 8 797 | 7 533 | 6 175 | 5 423 | 3 734 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 159 | 459 | 375 | 328 | 362 | 442 | 321 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .443 | .429 | .457 | .438 | .445 | .401 | .410 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0128 | .0225 | .0251 | .0278 | .0383 | .0537 | .0614 | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 20. Size of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Families having specified number of persons | | | | | | Mean size of family |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Two persons | Three persons | Four persons | Five persons | Six persons | Seven persons or more | |
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 4 981 | 1 229 | 1 188 | 1 146 | 777 | 342 | 299 | 3.82 |
| Less than $5,000 | 312 | 106 | 96 | 64 | 29 | 7 | 10 | 3.29 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 614 | 183 | 162 | 148 | 72 | 28 | 21 | 3.50 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 629 | 176 | 138 | 131 | 97 | 60 | 26 | 3.77 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 577 | 177 | 129 | 111 | 88 | 40 | 33 | 3.70 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 505 | 128 | 122 | 105 | 87 | 37 | 27 | 3.81 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 417 | 82 | 104 | 89 | 76 | 37 | 29 | 3.99 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 408 | 96 | 89 | 101 | 66 | 24 | 32 | 3.89 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 336 | 67 | 90 | 83 | 48 | 28 | 19 | 3.90 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 245 | 45 | 53 | 60 | 45 | 23 | 20 | 4.19 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 204 | 40 | 44 | 49 | 37 | 15 | 18 | 4.14 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 156 | 27 | 29 | 56 | 29 | 6 | 10 | 4.05 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 105 | 22 | 30 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 3.97 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 89 | 19 | 11 | 22 | 22 | 6 | 10 | 4.20 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 82 | 15 | 21 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 7 | 4.02 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 64 | 9 | 13 | 23 | 12 | 3 | 4 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 51 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 6 | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 40 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 7 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 24 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 5 | - | - | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 95 | 18 | 22 | 32 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 3.94 |
| Median income ... dollars | 23 431 | 19 230 | 22 778 | 25 808 | 25 727 | 24 785 | 30 549 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 566 | 754 | 1 061 | 1 335 | 1 078 | 2 437 | 1 928 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 29 311 | 25 189 | 28 463 | 31 505 | 31 239 | 29 794 | 35 665 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 526 | 966 | 1 101 | 1 177 | 1 288 | 1 856 | 2 205 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 7 670 | 12 443 | 9 343 | 7 820 | 6 213 | 4 934 | 4 557 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 185 | 744 | 503 | 393 | 348 | 408 | 379 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .414 | .425 | .429 | .415 | .386 | .372 | .368 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0163 | .0336 | .0343 | .0334 | .0405 | .0622 | .0636 | (X) |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table 21. Number of Earners—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Families having specified number of earners | | | | | | Mean number of earners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No earners | One earner | Two earners or more | | | | |
| | | | | Total | Two earners | Three earners | Four earners or more | |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 66 322 | 9 519 | 18 215 | 38 587 | 29 536 | 6 598 | 2 453 | 1.65 |
| Less than $5,000 | 2 367 | 1 363 | 816 | 188 | 176 | 10 | 2 | .52 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 3 871 | 1 718 | 1 599 | 554 | 496 | 51 | 7 | .73 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 4 973 | 1 666 | 2 098 | 1 209 | 1 110 | 86 | 13 | .95 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 5 232 | 1 276 | 2 140 | 1 816 | 1 629 | 156 | 32 | 1.17 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 5 615 | 942 | 2 094 | 2 579 | 2 268 | 275 | 36 | 1.38 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 5 309 | 700 | 1 779 | 2 829 | 2 397 | 388 | 44 | 1.52 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 5 408 | 542 | 1 622 | 3 244 | 2 724 | 429 | 91 | 1.65 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 5 020 | 357 | 1 256 | 3 407 | 2 801 | 510 | 96 | 1.78 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 4 385 | 211 | 1 004 | 3 170 | 2 556 | 490 | 124 | 1.88 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 3 896 | 194 | 719 | 2 983 | 2 285 | 527 | 171 | 1.99 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 3 402 | 120 | 600 | 2 682 | 1 998 | 522 | 162 | 2.05 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 2 746 | 89 | 442 | 2 216 | 1 544 | 493 | 179 | 2.14 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 400 | 43 | 325 | 2 031 | 1 434 | 417 | 180 | 2.20 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 1 956 | 70 | 210 | 1 676 | 1 128 | 388 | 160 | 2.25 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 576 | 31 | 221 | 1 324 | 841 | 340 | 144 | 2.28 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 386 | 24 | 211 | 1 151 | 741 | 232 | 178 | 2.32 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 1 089 | 31 | 147 | 911 | 560 | 236 | 115 | 2.30 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 883 | 11 | 110 | 762 | 492 | 151 | 119 | 2.40 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 675 | 17 | 94 | 564 | 325 | 164 | 76 | 2.36 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 526 | 11 | 57 | 459 | 288 | 94 | 76 | 2.43 |
| $100,000 and over | 3 607 | 103 | 672 | 2 831 | 1 747 | 638 | 446 | 2.29 |
| Median income ... dollars | 35 353 | 15 047 | 25 878 | 45 462 | 42 146 | 53 721 | 67 700 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 169 | 244 | 235 | 219 | 226 | 509 | 1 112 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 42 652 | 20 239 | 33 717 | 52 399 | 48 919 | 60 025 | 73 796 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 197 | 305 | 361 | 258 | 285 | 633 | 1 064 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 13 408 | 8 294 | 11 158 | 15 238 | 15 616 | 14 560 | 13 957 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 77 | 156 | 145 | 102 | 125 | 234 | 342 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .395 | .453 | .424 | .321 | .324 | .292 | .259 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0043 | .0127 | .0092 | .0055 | .0064 | .0131 | .0212 | (B) |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 56 803 | 7 882 | 15 047 | 33 873 | 26 003 | 5 770 | 2 100 | 1.67 |
| Less than $5,000 | 1 424 | 754 | 524 | 146 | 136 | 8 | 2 | .59 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 2 668 | 1 189 | 1 065 | 414 | 366 | 41 | 7 | .74 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 3 985 | 1 402 | 1 596 | 987 | 913 | 63 | 12 | .93 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 4 341 | 1 164 | 1 686 | 1 492 | 1 333 | 134 | 25 | 1.13 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 4 770 | 892 | 1 723 | 2 155 | 1 899 | 229 | 27 | 1.34 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 4 635 | 673 | 1 518 | 2 443 | 2 075 | 329 | 39 | 1.49 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 4 744 | 521 | 1 401 | 2 822 | 2 395 | 345 | 82 | 1.62 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 4 401 | 348 | 1 111 | 2 942 | 2 426 | 436 | 80 | 1.75 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 3 927 | 209 | 903 | 2 815 | 2 291 | 423 | 102 | 1.85 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 3 466 | 187 | 638 | 2 641 | 2 031 | 464 | 146 | 1.96 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 3 074 | 120 | 558 | 2 396 | 1 807 | 451 | 138 | 2.02 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 2 505 | 86 | 416 | 2 003 | 1 392 | 454 | 156 | 2.12 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 2 204 | 43 | 307 | 1 853 | 1 313 | 385 | 155 | 2.18 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 1 756 | 68 | 187 | 1 500 | 1 019 | 343 | 138 | 2.22 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 1 422 | 31 | 209 | 1 182 | 747 | 307 | 128 | 2.26 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 1 245 | 24 | 201 | 1 019 | 668 | 199 | 152 | 2.27 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 984 | 30 | 131 | 823 | 525 | 198 | 101 | 2.27 |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 800 | 11 | 96 | 692 | 455 | 136 | 101 | 2.35 |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 604 | 17 | 82 | 505 | 296 | 152 | 57 | 2.31 |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 488 | 11 | 56 | 421 | 273 | 85 | 63 | 2.36 |
| $100,000 and over | 3 361 | 101 | 639 | 2 621 | 1 641 | 590 | 391 | 2.25 |
| Median income ... dollars | 36 915 | 17 369 | 27 670 | 46 261 | 43 036 | 54 632 | 67 753 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 178 | 264 | 323 | 231 | 273 | 543 | 1 215 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 44 532 | 22 595 | 36 054 | 53 403 | 50 009 | 61 103 | 74 269 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 217 | 351 | 415 | 279 | 309 | 688 | 1 171 | (X) |
| Income per family member ... dollars | 14 291 | 9 862 | 12 103 | 15 851 | 16 245 | 15 160 | 14 418 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 87 | 198 | 171 | 114 | 139 | 261 | 384 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .383 | .426 | .415 | .319 | .321 | .290 | .259 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0047 | .0138 | .0100 | .0059 | .0068 | .0141 | .0230 | (B) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 21. Number of Earners—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Families having specified number of earners | | | | | | Mean number of earners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No earners | One earner | Two earners or more | | | | |
| | | | | Total | Two earners | Three earners | Four earners or more | |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 7 471 | 1 407 | 2 591 | 3 473 | 2 660 | 600 | 213 | 1.51 |
| Less than $5,000 | 857 | 564 | 256 | 37 | 37 | - | - | .40 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 056 | 453 | 481 | 122 | 111 | 10 | - | .72 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 843 | 222 | 433 | 188 | 169 | 20 | - | 1.04 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 737 | 86 | 394 | 257 | 235 | 17 | 6 | 1.35 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 718 | 41 | 319 | 358 | 314 | 39 | 6 | 1.58 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 522 | 16 | 204 | 302 | 248 | 49 | 5 | 1.75 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 526 | 12 | 177 | 337 | 269 | 63 | 5 | 1.87 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 469 | 6 | 100 | 363 | 294 | 59 | 11 | 2.08 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 341 | - | 81 | 260 | 183 | 56 | 20 | 2.22 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 313 | 6 | 55 | 252 | 186 | 45 | 20 | 2.24 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 233 | - | 26 | 207 | 141 | 53 | 13 | 2.37 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 171 | 1 | 13 | 157 | 112 | 26 | 19 | 2.56 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 111 | - | 9 | 102 | 73 | 15 | 14 | 2.50 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 123 | - | 8 | 114 | 75 | 23 | 16 | 2.61 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 96 | - | 5 | 91 | 56 | 27 | 8 | 2.47 |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 93 | - | 3 | 90 | 51 | 27 | 12 | 2.84 |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 51 | - | 9 | 42 | 18 | 15 | 9 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 50 | - | 7 | 43 | 19 | 11 | 13 | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 40 | - | 2 | 38 | 17 | 8 | 12 | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 21 | - | - | 21 | 7 | 6 | 8 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 100 | - | 7 | 92 | 48 | 31 | 13 | 2.79 |
| Median income ....dollars | 21 423 | 6 305 | 16 308 | 36 741 | 34 050 | 43 813 | 59 983 | (X) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 381 | 263 | 399 | 569 | 708 | 1 761 | 3 469 | (X) |
| Mean income ....dollars | 27 554 | 8 061 | 19 802 | 41 234 | 37 536 | 50 041 | 62 636 | (X) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 419 | 272 | 496 | 645 | 666 | 1 815 | 2 498 | (X) |
| Income per family member ....dollars | 7 855 | 2 565 | 6 193 | 10 607 | 10 798 | 10 311 | 9 940 | (X) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 159 | 123 | 217 | 264 | 316 | 585 | 787 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .443 | .410 | .391 | .318 | .316 | .296 | .219 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0128 | .0317 | .0228 | .0180 | .0205 | .0443 | .0665 | (X) |
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 4 981 | 694 | 1 571 | 2 716 | 1 948 | 533 | 235 | 1.64 |
| Less than $5,000 | 312 | 194 | 105 | 13 | 13 | - | - | .42 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 614 | 270 | 263 | 81 | 64 | 15 | 3 | .73 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 629 | 117 | 310 | 202 | 182 | 14 | 6 | 1.19 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 577 | 60 | 266 | 252 | 215 | 27 | 9 | 1.43 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 505 | 20 | 168 | 317 | 257 | 51 | 10 | 1.77 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 417 | 7 | 113 | 297 | 222 | 65 | 10 | 1.93 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 408 | 16 | 126 | 267 | 199 | 53 | 15 | 1.84 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 336 | 2 | 80 | 253 | 192 | 44 | 17 | 2.03 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 245 | 4 | 40 | 201 | 134 | 52 | 16 | 2.20 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 204 | 3 | 20 | 180 | 120 | 36 | 24 | 2.35 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 156 | - | 18 | 138 | 92 | 29 | 17 | 2.39 |
| $55,000 to $59,999 | 105 | - | 11 | 93 | 54 | 23 | 16 | 2.46 |
| $60,000 to $64,999 | 89 | - | 15 | 75 | 40 | 18 | 16 | 2.46 |
| $65,000 to $69,999 | 82 | - | 4 | 79 | 37 | 28 | 14 | 2.70 |
| $70,000 to $74,999 | 64 | - | 5 | 59 | 27 | 20 | 12 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $79,999 | 51 | 1 | 5 | 44 | 18 | 13 | 13 | (B) |
| $80,000 to $84,999 | 40 | - | 2 | 38 | 19 | 10 | 9 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $89,999 | 21 | - | 1 | 20 | 9 | 5 | 6 | (B) |
| $90,000 to $94,999 | 24 | - | 2 | 22 | 12 | 4 | 5 | (B) |
| $95,000 to $99,999 | 7 | - | - | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 95 | - | 18 | 77 | 38 | 24 | 15 | 2.58 |
| Median income ....dollars | 23 431 | 7 858 | 16 795 | 33 704 | 30 549 | 39 738 | 52 776 | (X) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 566 | 362 | 494 | 712 | 827 | 1 683 | 3 227 | (X) |
| Mean income ....dollars | 29 311 | 9 617 | 21 264 | 38 999 | 35 149 | 45 490 | 56 210 | (X) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 526 | 462 | 737 | 739 | 796 | 1 772 | 2 891 | (X) |
| Income per family member ....dollars | 7 670 | 3 042 | 5 991 | 9 403 | 9 414 | 9 483 | 9 198 | (X) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 185 | 207 | 276 | 269 | 328 | 575 | 766 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .414 | .407 | .393 | .327 | .321 | .308 | .278 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0163 | .0454 | .0314 | .0214 | .0253 | .0478 | .0691 | (X) |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table 22. Source of Income—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Source of income | Total | Less than $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 to $99,999 | $100,000 and over | Median income | | Mean income | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 66 322 | 2 367 | 3 871 | 4 973 | 10 847 | 10 716 | 13 301 | 12 080 | 4 560 | 3 607 | 35 353 | 169 | 42 652 | 197 |
| Earnings | 56 447 | 996 | 2 120 | 3 285 | 8 546 | 9 408 | 12 460 | 11 683 | 4 449 | 3 500 | 39 110 | 200 | 46 488 | 217 |
| Wages and salary | 54 307 | 836 | 1 975 | 3 099 | 8 128 | 9 013 | 12 185 | 11 392 | 4 322 | 3 357 | 39 537 | 200 | 46 762 | 219 |
| Nonfarm self-employment | 9 092 | 213 | 293 | 437 | 1 265 | 1 480 | 1 824 | 1 840 | 869 | 871 | 41 335 | 573 | 51 558 | 650 |
| Farm self-employment | 1 381 | 40 | 46 | 93 | 214 | 267 | 287 | 253 | 95 | 86 | 36 179 | 1 001 | 45 923 | 1 704 |
| Social Security | 15 412 | 273 | 1 204 | 2 012 | 3 858 | 2 867 | 2 531 | 1 630 | 573 | 465 | 26 070 | 264 | 33 405 | 326 |
| SSI (Supplemental Security Income) | 1 898 | 120 | 473 | 374 | 438 | 186 | 140 | 106 | 45 | 15 | 14 721 | 490 | 21 617 | 726 |
| Public assistance | 3 703 | 1 089 | 1 294 | 536 | 465 | 150 | 97 | 47 | 15 | 9 | 7 607 | 185 | 11 436 | 317 |
| Veterans' payments | 1 767 | 34 | 84 | 169 | 352 | 278 | 365 | 290 | 117 | 78 | 33 767 | 1 124 | 40 350 | 1 009 |
| Unemployment compensation | 5 408 | 50 | 210 | 345 | 1 052 | 1 042 | 1 339 | 939 | 279 | 152 | 35 049 | 506 | 39 696 | 508 |
| Workers' compensation | 1 989 | 6 | 56 | 146 | 361 | 381 | 483 | 372 | 114 | 71 | 36 345 | 954 | 41 609 | 900 |
| Property income | 45 972 | 373 | 876 | 2 003 | 6 092 | 7 502 | 10 660 | 10 718 | 4 267 | 3 481 | 43 125 | 230 | 51 053 | 251 |
| Interest | 44 576 | 348 | 806 | 1 915 | 5 844 | 7 210 | 10 323 | 10 473 | 4 207 | 3 450 | 43 503 | 235 | 51 427 | 255 |
| Dividends | 15 764 | 54 | 131 | 223 | 1 096 | 1 948 | 3 244 | 4 431 | 2 291 | 2 345 | 55 523 | 421 | 65 942 | 534 |
| Rent, royalties, estates and trusts | 7 565 | 50 | 102 | 255 | 726 | 1 004 | 1 463 | 1 773 | 916 | 1 278 | 52 024 | 704 | 65 162 | 864 |
| Retirement income | 10 373 | 46 | 218 | 712 | 2 284 | 2 093 | 2 166 | 1 702 | 635 | 517 | 34 176 | 360 | 42 250 | 435 |
| Private pensions | 6 511 | 27 | 148 | 492 | 1 654 | 1 436 | 1 244 | 926 | 294 | 289 | 31 500 | 361 | 39 340 | 525 |
| Military retirement | 1 134 | 7 | 11 | 22 | 118 | 146 | 328 | 271 | 135 | 95 | 46 150 | 1 004 | 54 577 | 1 398 |
| Federal employee pensions | 1 238 | 2 | 18 | 71 | 236 | 253 | 294 | 218 | 85 | 60 | 36 307 | 850 | 44 753 | 1 349 |
| State or local employee pensions | 1 967 | 11 | 37 | 133 | 356 | 389 | 463 | 351 | 137 | 89 | 36 690 | 939 | 43 304 | 950 |
| Other income | 10 117 | 365 | 729 | 717 | 1 573 | 1 637 | 1 911 | 1 866 | 798 | 520 | 35 262 | 512 | 42 427 | 480 |
| Alimony | 259 | 3 | 10 | 20 | 56 | 56 | 49 | 36 | 23 | 7 | 33 023 | 1 752 | 38 865 | 2 220 |
| Child support | 3 613 | 188 | 386 | 373 | 725 | 640 | 611 | 400 | 184 | 104 | 26 787 | 575 | 33 351 | 681 |
| Educational assistance | 5 246 | 102 | 286 | 293 | 669 | 751 | 1 067 | 1 216 | 519 | 342 | 42 329 | 733 | 48 150 | 691 |
| All other | 1 487 | 38 | 59 | 80 | 177 | 283 | 310 | 315 | 118 | 106 | 40 283 | 1 434 | 48 235 | 1 398 |
| Combinations of income types: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Earnings and Social Security | 8 180 | 57 | 290 | 581 | 1 741 | 1 642 | 1 755 | 1 271 | 470 | 371 | 33 396 | 469 | 41 100 | 498 |
| Earnings, Social Security, or other retirement income | 10 886 | 63 | 335 | 665 | 1 966 | 2 017 | 2 412 | 2 012 | 784 | 633 | 36 968 | 370 | 44 904 | 458 |
| Earnings, Social Security, SSI or public assistance or both | 18 453 | 296 | 1 285 | 2 157 | 4 170 | 3 295 | 3 217 | 2 407 | 890 | 735 | 28 697 | 304 | 36 673 | 324 |
| Government transfer payments | 25 851 | 1 464 | 2 673 | 2 924 | 5 505 | 4 315 | 4 294 | 2 948 | 1 021 | 708 | 25 741 | 238 | 32 521 | 250 |
| Public assistance or SSI or both | 5 166 | 1 193 | 1 594 | 795 | 802 | 323 | 232 | 144 | 58 | 24 | 9 290 | 179 | 14 953 | 357 |
| Social Security, public assistance or SSI or both | 1 201 | 55 | 321 | 258 | 289 | 115 | 90 | 42 | 24 | 7 | 14 191 | 604 | 20 081 | 842 |
| Retirement income and SSI | 277 | 5 | 20 | 38 | 93 | 46 | 45 | 22 | 7 | - | 21 681 | 1 760 | 27 806 | 1 571 |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 56 803 | 1 424 | 2 668 | 3 985 | 9 111 | 9 379 | 11 794 | 10 960 | 4 121 | 3 361 | 36 915 | 178 | 44 532 | 217 |
| Earnings | 48 680 | 664 | 1 470 | 2 572 | 6 996 | 8 142 | 10 991 | 10 572 | 4 015 | 3 258 | 40 590 | 199 | 48 126 | 238 |
| Wages and salary | 46 725 | 534 | 1 340 | 2 397 | 6 612 | 7 771 | 10 749 | 10 300 | 3 901 | 3 121 | 41 032 | 199 | 48 463 | 241 |
| Nonfarm self-employment | 8 379 | 175 | 260 | 408 | 1 157 | 1 381 | 1 652 | 1 720 | 797 | 830 | 41 584 | 605 | 52 078 | 686 |
| Farm self-employment | 1 348 | 39 | 43 | 88 | 211 | 259 | 284 | 253 | 89 | 83 | 36 369 | 1 026 | 45 972 | 1 731 |
| Social Security | 13 518 | 186 | 859 | 1 689 | 3 426 | 2 604 | 2 298 | 1 501 | 524 | 431 | 26 955 | 272 | 34 443 | 354 |
| SSI (Supplemental Security Income) | 1 224 | 65 | 277 | 224 | 276 | 131 | 117 | 87 | 36 | 12 | 16 160 | 639 | 24 060 | 998 |
| Public assistance | 2 187 | 541 | 761 | 357 | 304 | 118 | 63 | 30 | 7 | 6 | 8 437 | 252 | 12 333 | 431 |
| Veterans' payments | 1 584 | 20 | 61 | 134 | 328 | 258 | 329 | 270 | 112 | 73 | 34 640 | 1 135 | 41 410 | 1 064 |
| Unemployment compensation | 4 701 | 34 | 157 | 289 | 864 | 925 | 1 208 | 838 | 243 | 143 | 35 911 | 546 | 40 574 | 551 |
| Workers' compensation | 1 742 | 5 | 50 | 117 | 297 | 343 | 424 | 334 | 105 | 67 | 36 831 | 929 | 42 445 | 980 |
| Property income | 41 802 | 314 | 739 | 1 770 | 5 501 | 6 816 | 9 688 | 9 835 | 3 876 | 3 263 | 43 437 | 238 | 51 485 | 266 |
| Interest | 40 576 | 290 | 690 | 1 697 | 5 271 | 6 547 | 9 399 | 9 621 | 3 828 | 3 234 | 43 808 | 242 | 51 854 | 270 |
| Dividends | 14 854 | 53 | 118 | 209 | 1 054 | 1 833 | 3 039 | 4 188 | 2 130 | 2 229 | 55 543 | 428 | 66 037 | 553 |
| Rent, royalties, estates and trusts | 6 975 | 48 | 80 | 228 | 677 | 944 | 1 352 | 1 635 | 828 | 1 184 | 51 814 | 683 | 65 245 | 906 |
| Retirement income | 9 493 | 39 | 180 | 616 | 2 085 | 1 936 | 1 999 | 1 563 | 589 | 486 | 34 420 | 371 | 42 623 | 459 |
| Private pensions | 6 080 | 24 | 124 | 440 | 1 532 | 1 342 | 1 183 | 876 | 281 | 277 | 31 862 | 363 | 39 762 | 548 |
| Military retirement | 995 | 7 | 11 | 19 | 99 | 125 | 288 | 231 | 126 | 88 | 46 152 | 1 117 | 55 237 | 1 540 |
| Federal employee pensions | 1 103 | 1 | 15 | 56 | 205 | 231 | 267 | 200 | 74 | 55 | 36 644 | 892 | 45 327 | 1 436 |
| State or local employee pensions | 1 758 | 8 | 27 | 106 | 316 | 360 | 421 | 314 | 124 | 80 | 36 967 | 916 | 43 748 | 1 013 |
| Other income | 8 535 | 243 | 503 | 549 | 1 284 | 1 409 | 1 664 | 1 689 | 711 | 483 | 37 401 | 568 | 44 449 | 534 |
| Alimony | 225 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 32 | 18 | 7 | 33 529 | 1 994 | 39 084 | 2 408 |
| Child support | 3 019 | 128 | 268 | 290 | 594 | 561 | 530 | 381 | 164 | 103 | 28 624 | 674 | 35 450 | 771 |
| Educational assistance | 4 406 | 66 | 197 | 208 | 544 | 638 | 914 | 1 077 | 449 | 313 | 43 979 | 695 | 50 049 | 771 |
| All other | 1 340 | 27 | 40 | 65 | 162 | 261 | 285 | 291 | 114 | 96 | 41 921 | 1 544 | 49 226 | 1 443 |
| Combinations of income types: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Earnings and Social Security | 7 026 | 39 | 191 | 449 | 1 446 | 1 438 | 1 548 | 1 150 | 423 | 341 | 34 596 | 481 | 42 416 | 550 |
| Earnings, Social Security, or other retirement income | 9 434 | 45 | 227 | 514 | 1 632 | 1 783 | 2 130 | 1 807 | 713 | 583 | 37 932 | 426 | 46 190 | 503 |
| Earnings, Social Security, SSI or public assistance or both | 16 213 | 203 | 929 | 1 799 | 3 687 | 2 996 | 2 906 | 2 194 | 817 | 682 | 29 732 | 319 | 37 733 | 351 |
| Government transfer payments | 21 627 | 793 | 1 775 | 2 360 | 4 709 | 3 881 | 3 861 | 2 673 | 917 | 659 | 27 710 | 271 | 34 514 | 279 |
| Public assistance or SSI or both | 3 174 | 597 | 956 | 519 | 525 | 237 | 174 | 108 | 41 | 17 | 10 283 | 326 | 16 570 | 498 |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 22. Source of Income—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Source of income | Total | Less than $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 to $99,999 | $100,000 and over | Median income: Value (dol.) | Median income: Standard error (dol.) | Mean income: Value (dol.) | Mean income: Standard error (dol.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **WHITE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of income types—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Social Security, public assistance or SSI or both | 777 | 31 | 195 | 156 | 198 | 75 | 64 | 34 | 18 | 6 | 15 185 | 659 | 21 550 | 1 163 |
| Retirement income and SSI | 198 | 2 | 10 | 22 | 64 | 37 | 37 | 17 | 7 | - | 24 807 | 2 138 | 30 071 | 1 941 |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 7 471 | 857 | 1 056 | 843 | 1 455 | 1 047 | 1 122 | 734 | 256 | 100 | 21 423 | 381 | 27 554 | 419 |
| Earnings | 5 967 | 292 | 581 | 611 | 1 305 | 1 001 | 1 094 | 729 | 254 | 100 | 27 070 | 607 | 32 218 | 478 |
| Wages and salary | 5 869 | 268 | 570 | 603 | 1 290 | 993 | 1 075 | 719 | 252 | 100 | 27 220 | 606 | 32 358 | 482 |
| Nonfarm self-employment | 406 | 31 | 27 | 23 | 73 | 45 | 114 | 60 | 19 | 14 | 35 519 | 2 056 | 37 794 | 2 080 |
| Farm self-employment | 13 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Social Security | 1 611 | 76 | 313 | 284 | 385 | 217 | 193 | 100 | 29 | 15 | 17 450 | 704 | 23 797 | 737 |
| SSI (Supplemental Security Income) | 570 | 48 | 174 | 134 | 136 | 46 | 13 | 16 | 3 | - | 11 882 | 531 | 15 638 | 817 |
| Public assistance | 1 348 | 527 | 470 | 153 | 131 | 18 | 28 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 6 355 | 254 | 9 423 | 446 |
| Veterans' payments | 150 | 11 | 20 | 31 | 23 | 14 | 28 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 20 091 | 3 301 | 29 512 | 3 437 |
| Unemployment compensation | 571 | 14 | 46 | 49 | 161 | 94 | 106 | 74 | 23 | 5 | 26 591 | 2 097 | 32 017 | 1 333 |
| Workers' compensation | 181 | 1 | 4 | 29 | 47 | 26 | 45 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 30 218 | 5 004 | 32 613 | 2 349 |
| Property income | 2 804 | 37 | 100 | 172 | 475 | 503 | 664 | 558 | 213 | 81 | 37 315 | 787 | 42 083 | 775 |
| Interest | 2 685 | 37 | 85 | 161 | 462 | 489 | 622 | 541 | 209 | 81 | 37 401 | 821 | 42 467 | 800 |
| Dividends | 545 | - | 9 | 8 | 32 | 81 | 146 | 146 | 83 | 39 | 49 552 | 2 127 | 56 112 | 2 195 |
| Rent, royalties, estates and trusts | 338 | - | 18 | 24 | 30 | 33 | 69 | 87 | 39 | 39 | 48 943 | 3 743 | 56 889 | 3 598 |
| Retirement income | 687 | 7 | 35 | 79 | 179 | 124 | 130 | 99 | 25 | 9 | 28 513 | 1 251 | 34 230 | 1 299 |
| Private pensions | 342 | 3 | 23 | 42 | 112 | 75 | 44 | 27 | 8 | 9 | 24 043 | 1 711 | 30 871 | 1 940 |
| Military retirement | 88 | - | - | 3 | 13 | 16 | 28 | 26 | 1 | - | 42 552 | 4 810 | 42 346 | 2 597 |
| Federal employee pensions | 104 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 29 | 15 | 19 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 30 307 | 5 286 | 37 553 | 3 715 |
| State or local employee pensions | 172 | 3 | 8 | 24 | 37 | 25 | 33 | 36 | 6 | 2 | 29 866 | 3 515 | 35 558 | 2 473 |
| Other income | 1 254 | 109 | 202 | 142 | 243 | 178 | 188 | 120 | 48 | 24 | 22 144 | 1 022 | 28 616 | 1 052 |
| Alimony | 31 | 1 | - | 2 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 4 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Child support | 526 | 57 | 115 | 76 | 114 | 71 | 69 | 10 | 13 | - | 16 090 | 1 331 | 20 597 | 1 088 |
| Educational assistance | 626 | 32 | 77 | 66 | 102 | 80 | 114 | 101 | 38 | 17 | 29 032 | 2 509 | 35 327 | 1 580 |
| All other | 96 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 17 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 30 286 | 4 802 | 36 173 | 5 689 |
| Combinations of income types: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Earnings and Social Security | 973 | 16 | 88 | 119 | 262 | 177 | 173 | 95 | 27 | 15 | 25 037 | 1 197 | 30 550 | 1 038 |
| Earnings, Social Security, or other retirement income | 1 187 | 16 | 95 | 137 | 295 | 202 | 227 | 152 | 43 | 20 | 27 603 | 1 112 | 33 145 | 1 015 |
| Earnings, Social Security, SSI or public assistance or both | 1 861 | 83 | 321 | 312 | 430 | 246 | 250 | 156 | 44 | 20 | 19 083 | 766 | 26 082 | 754 |
| Government transfer payments | 3 581 | 636 | 797 | 495 | 684 | 340 | 346 | 202 | 58 | 24 | 13 351 | 538 | 20 104 | 496 |
| Public assistance or SSI or both | 1 749 | 569 | 561 | 242 | 233 | 64 | 41 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 7 443 | 275 | 11 251 | 438 |
| Social Security, public assistance or SSI or both | 370 | 20 | 114 | 90 | 79 | 35 | 21 | 8 | 3 | - | 12 040 | 649 | 16 742 | 1 044 |
| Retirement income and SSI | 68 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 27 | 7 | 6 | 4 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN**[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 4 981 | 312 | 614 | 629 | 1 082 | 826 | 784 | 496 | 143 | 95 | 23 431 | 566 | 29 311 | 526 |
| Earnings | 4 240 | 115 | 341 | 509 | 988 | 787 | 768 | 495 | 140 | 95 | 26 762 | 518 | 32 574 | 580 |
| Wages and salary | 4 129 | 96 | 328 | 490 | 971 | 769 | 759 | 488 | 140 | 87 | 26 971 | 527 | 32 628 | 565 |
| Nonfarm self-employment | 430 | 27 | 26 | 39 | 77 | 74 | 70 | 55 | 22 | 40 | 31 295 | 2 661 | 42 530 | 2 970 |
| Farm self-employment | 22 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 7 | 6 | 4 | - | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Social Security | 706 | 27 | 113 | 113 | 188 | 111 | 82 | 47 | 18 | 7 | 19 601 | 1 156 | 25 515 | 1 172 |
| SSI (Supplemental Security Income) | 259 | 20 | 71 | 45 | 66 | 24 | 16 | 14 | 3 | - | 14 202 | 1 438 | 19 112 | 1 460 |
| Public assistance | 582 | 140 | 235 | 96 | 69 | 21 | 14 | 6 | - | - | 8 005 | 429 | 10 602 | 574 |
| Veterans' payments | 75 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Unemployment compensation | 496 | 6 | 31 | 71 | 128 | 95 | 95 | 52 | 13 | 5 | 25 825 | 1 139 | 30 860 | 1 408 |
| Workers' compensation | 199 | 3 | 15 | 35 | 48 | 36 | 33 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 24 654 | 2 320 | 30 309 | 2 383 |
| Property income | 1 983 | 21 | 76 | 122 | 368 | 402 | 438 | 348 | 121 | 88 | 35 079 | 817 | 41 805 | 998 |
| Interest | 1 870 | 18 | 72 | 111 | 350 | 378 | 411 | 328 | 115 | 87 | 35 163 | 856 | 42 127 | 1 042 |
| Dividends | 346 | - | 3 | 4 | 17 | 62 | 81 | 96 | 39 | 43 | 50 797 | 2 518 | 60 999 | 3 276 |
| Rent, royalties, estates and trusts | 294 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 41 | 52 | 69 | 52 | 29 | 29 | 42 041 | 2 259 | 51 685 | 3 437 |
| Retirement income | 296 | - | 8 | 27 | 85 | 62 | 58 | 32 | 15 | 8 | 30 536 | 2 229 | 35 787 | 2 064 |
| Private pensions | 193 | - | 7 | 19 | 56 | 39 | 40 | 20 | 5 | 7 | 29 927 | 3 141 | 35 083 | 2 610 |
| Military retirement | 20 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Federal employee pensions | 47 | - | 1 | 4 | 22 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| State or local employee pensions | 40 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Other income | 584 | 38 | 73 | 77 | 108 | 110 | 88 | 60 | 17 | 11 | 24 477 | 1 628 | 29 290 | 1 480 |
| Alimony | 14 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Child support | 195 | 20 | 26 | 25 | 38 | 35 | 32 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 20 582 | 2 942 | 24 973 | 2 152 |
| Educational assistance | 310 | 5 | 33 | 40 | 57 | 66 | 49 | 38 | 12 | 10 | 27 369 | 1 712 | 33 391 | 2 201 |
| All other | 58 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 12 | - | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

See footnote at end of table.

## Table 22. Source of Income—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Source of income | Total | Less than $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 to $99,999 | $100,000 and over | Median income | | Mean income | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) |
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN**[1]—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of income types: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Earnings and Social Security | 414 | 6 | 25 | 45 | 119 | 80 | 68 | 46 | 17 | 7 | 26 216 | 1 668 | 32 591 | 1 716 |
| Earnings, Social Security, or other retirement income | 499 | 6 | 25 | 48 | 129 | 97 | 93 | 64 | 24 | 12 | 29 395 | 2 071 | 35 348 | 1 657 |
| Earnings, Social Security, SSI or public assistance or both | 811 | 27 | 116 | 119 | 207 | 132 | 107 | 65 | 26 | 12 | 21 208 | 1 101 | 27 881 | 1 188 |
| Government transfer payments | 1 883 | 182 | 380 | 279 | 411 | 257 | 208 | 119 | 32 | 13 | 16 892 | 617 | 22 741 | 686 |
| Public assistance or SSI or both | 786 | 158 | 285 | 122 | 126 | 43 | 30 | 19 | 3 | - | 9 106 | 375 | 13 207 | 661 |
| Social Security, public assistance or SSI or both | 165 | 10 | 49 | 28 | 43 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 1 | - | 14 408 | 1 491 | 18 613 | 1 656 |
| Retirement income and SSI | 27 | - | 2 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 8 | - | 1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table 23. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals—Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990

[Numbers in thousands. Unrelated individuals 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Characteristic | Total | Less than $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 to $99,999 | $100,000 and over | Median income | | Mean income | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) |
| All unrelated individuals | 36 056 | 4 686 | 7 556 | 5 778 | 8 162 | 4 948 | 2 960 | 1 361 | 312 | 292 | 15 008 | 147 | 19 801 | 166 |
| **TYPE OF RESIDENCE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | 29 390 | 3 546 | 5 754 | 4 476 | 6 815 | 4 324 | 2 673 | 1 234 | 294 | 276 | 16 124 | 157 | 20 915 | 195 |
| Inside central cities | 14 755 | 2 025 | 3 101 | 2 300 | 3 282 | 2 008 | 1 234 | 514 | 161 | 130 | 14 873 | 239 | 19 884 | 274 |
| One million or more | 8 455 | 1 119 | 1 660 | 1 234 | 1 783 | 1 255 | 786 | 396 | 119 | 102 | 16 106 | 357 | 21 722 | 410 |
| Under one million | 6 301 | 906 | 1 441 | 1 066 | 1 499 | 753 | 448 | 118 | 42 | 28 | 13 606 | 317 | 17 418 | 324 |
| Outside central cities | 14 635 | 1 521 | 2 653 | 2 176 | 3 533 | 2 316 | 1 438 | 720 | 133 | 146 | 17 252 | 211 | 21 954 | 276 |
| One million or more | 8 435 | 805 | 1 397 | 1 205 | 1 990 | 1 491 | 910 | 476 | 75 | 86 | 18 761 | 367 | 23 117 | 378 |
| Under one million | 6 200 | 716 | 1 256 | 970 | 1 542 | 825 | 528 | 244 | 58 | 59 | 15 786 | 295 | 20 372 | 396 |
| Outside metropolitan areas | 6 666 | 1 140 | 1 802 | 1 302 | 1 347 | 625 | 287 | 127 | 19 | 17 | 11 303 | 250 | 14 890 | 312 |
| **REGION** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 7 406 | 839 | 1 572 | 1 072 | 1 617 | 1 063 | 728 | 343 | 85 | 87 | 16 110 | 281 | 21 466 | 338 |
| Midwest | 8 825 | 1 116 | 1 923 | 1 518 | 2 132 | 1 121 | 652 | 266 | 41 | 55 | 14 454 | 263 | 18 533 | 293 |
| South | 11 313 | 1 743 | 2 406 | 1 833 | 2 488 | 1 471 | 848 | 379 | 89 | 55 | 13 838 | 291 | 18 473 | 285 |
| West | 8 512 | 987 | 1 655 | 1 354 | 1 925 | 1 293 | 732 | 373 | 96 | 96 | 16 257 | 345 | 21 431 | 392 |
| **RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 30 833 | 3 517 | 6 346 | 5 018 | 7 163 | 4 370 | 2 596 | 1 262 | 296 | 266 | 15 624 | 153 | 20 494 | 185 |
| Black | 4 244 | 1 013 | 1 025 | 600 | 787 | 464 | 263 | 66 | 12 | 14 | 10 547 | 338 | 14 850 | 366 |
| Hispanic origin[1] | 2 254 | 543 | 587 | 400 | 400 | 181 | 88 | 42 | 10 | 1 | 9 968 | 381 | 13 315 | 453 |
| **SEX** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 16 912 | 1 883 | 2 664 | 2 515 | 4 123 | 2 691 | 1 722 | 883 | 213 | 219 | 17 927 | 246 | 23 021 | 288 |
| Female | 19 144 | 2 803 | 4 892 | 3 262 | 4 039 | 2 258 | 1 238 | 478 | 100 | 74 | 12 450 | 154 | 16 957 | 177 |
| **TYPE OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonfamily householder | 27 990 | 2 998 | 5 950 | 4 445 | 6 337 | 3 951 | 2 567 | 1 202 | 278 | 262 | 15 801 | 167 | 20 945 | 197 |
| Secondary individual | 8 066 | 1 688 | 1 606 | 1 332 | 1 825 | 997 | 393 | 159 | 35 | 31 | 12 173 | 198 | 15 831 | 287 |
| **AGE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 years | 26 025 | 3 437 | 3 777 | 3 721 | 6 390 | 4 329 | 2 646 | 1 207 | 265 | 252 | 17 829 | 209 | 22 002 | 211 |
| 15 to 24 years | 4 418 | 1 002 | 1 091 | 867 | 1 015 | 323 | 96 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 10 510 | 218 | 12 230 | 219 |
| 25 to 34 years | 8 657 | 821 | 956 | 1 169 | 2 563 | 1 784 | 962 | 305 | 49 | 47 | 20 358 | 233 | 22 348 | 307 |
| 35 to 44 years | 5 616 | 555 | 529 | 685 | 1 279 | 1 105 | 794 | 457 | 111 | 100 | 22 440 | 461 | 27 797 | 565 |
| 45 to 54 years | 3 703 | 442 | 479 | 462 | 770 | 666 | 484 | 262 | 71 | 68 | 21 014 | 474 | 26 274 | 685 |
| 55 to 64 years | 3 632 | 618 | 723 | 538 | 763 | 451 | 310 | 161 | 32 | 36 | 14 300 | 505 | 19 749 | 551 |
| 65 years and over | 10 031 | 1 248 | 3 779 | 2 057 | 1 772 | 620 | 314 | 154 | 47 | 40 | 9 982 | 134 | 14 091 | 221 |
| 65 to 74 years | 4 815 | 537 | 1 622 | 1 059 | 942 | 327 | 183 | 95 | 30 | 20 | 11 015 | 213 | 15 078 | 315 |
| 75 years and over | 5 216 | 711 | 2 157 | 998 | 831 | 292 | 131 | 59 | 17 | 20 | 9 315 | 143 | 13 179 | 309 |
| **WORK EXPERIENCE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 36 056 | 4 686 | 7 556 | 5 778 | 8 162 | 4 948 | 2 960 | 1 361 | 312 | 292 | 15 008 | 147 | 19 801 | 166 |
| Worked | 23 925 | 1 679 | 3 118 | 3 780 | 6 510 | 4 379 | 2 719 | 1 228 | 264 | 249 | 19 942 | 179 | 23 960 | 220 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 20 019 | 884 | 1 929 | 2 941 | 5 833 | 4 188 | 2 596 | 1 170 | 249 | 227 | 21 894 | 156 | 26 058 | 248 |
| 50 weeks or more | 15 403 | 267 | 822 | 2 087 | 4 713 | 3 678 | 2 344 | 1 051 | 229 | 212 | 24 511 | 242 | 28 804 | 297 |
| 27 to 49 weeks | 2 994 | 131 | 645 | 606 | 864 | 422 | 204 | 93 | 16 | 14 | 15 951 | 338 | 19 709 | 465 |
| 26 weeks or less | 1 622 | 486 | 462 | 249 | 256 | 88 | 49 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 7 985 | 443 | 11 695 | 440 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 3 906 | 794 | 1 189 | 839 | 677 | 191 | 122 | 58 | 14 | 22 | 9 856 | 225 | 13 206 | 358 |
| 50 weeks or more | 1 739 | 209 | 527 | 389 | 409 | 101 | 63 | 27 | 11 | 3 | 11 413 | 332 | 14 575 | 504 |
| 27 to 49 weeks | 1 095 | 180 | 390 | 260 | 162 | 51 | 23 | 21 | 2 | 6 | 9 694 | 339 | 12 869 | 594 |
| 26 weeks or less | 1 072 | 405 | 271 | 190 | 106 | 39 | 37 | 10 | 1 | 13 | 6 807 | 340 | 11 328 | 803 |
| Did not work | 12 131 | 3 007 | 4 438 | 1 998 | 1 652 | 570 | 241 | 133 | 49 | 44 | 8 052 | 117 | 11 599 | 192 |
| **YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, 25 years and over | 31 638 | 3 684 | 6 465 | 4 910 | 7 147 | 4 626 | 2 864 | 1 340 | 310 | 291 | 15 901 | 158 | 20 858 | 185 |
| 8 years or less | 4 302 | 1 204 | 1 829 | 733 | 386 | 99 | 41 | 7 | 3 | - | 7 052 | 107 | 8 781 | 162 |
| High school: Total | 14 270 | 1 776 | 3 491 | 2 751 | 3 450 | 1 713 | 771 | 243 | 31 | 45 | 13 097 | 193 | 16 443 | 187 |
| 1 to 3 years | 3 604 | 676 | 1 244 | 703 | 654 | 220 | 59 | 31 | 5 | 13 | 9 446 | 212 | 12 336 | 324 |
| 4 years | 10 666 | 1 100 | 2 247 | 2 048 | 2 796 | 1 493 | 712 | 212 | 26 | 33 | 14 826 | 217 | 17 831 | 221 |
| College: Total | 13 066 | 704 | 1 146 | 1 426 | 3 312 | 2 814 | 2 052 | 1 089 | 277 | 246 | 24 815 | 279 | 29 657 | 363 |
| 1 to 3 years | 5 799 | 390 | 722 | 805 | 1 657 | 1 133 | 695 | 287 | 62 | 47 | 20 808 | 265 | 24 110 | 424 |
| 4 years or more | 7 267 | 314 | 424 | 621 | 1 655 | 1 681 | 1 357 | 802 | 215 | 199 | 28 269 | 426 | 34 083 | 546 |
| 4 years | 4 217 | 191 | 298 | 353 | 1 068 | 1 061 | 732 | 327 | 106 | 80 | 26 515 | 372 | 31 282 | 691 |
| 5 years or more | 3 050 | 123 | 126 | 268 | 587 | 620 | 625 | 475 | 108 | 118 | 31 709 | 502 | 37 956 | 872 |
| **TENURE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 15 780 | 1 582 | 3 086 | 2 569 | 3 394 | 2 308 | 1 597 | 834 | 214 | 196 | 16 647 | 238 | 22 630 | 293 |
| Renter occupied | 19 259 | 2 822 | 4 195 | 3 056 | 4 562 | 2 591 | 1 341 | 505 | 95 | 93 | 14 065 | 220 | 17 865 | 191 |
| Occupier paid no cash rent | 1 017 | 282 | 275 | 153 | 206 | 50 | 22 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 9 019 | 483 | 12 565 | 687 |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table 24. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1990, 1989, and 1988

(Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | 1990 | | | 1989 | | | 1988 | | | Percent change in real median income (1989-90) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number with income (thous.) | Median income | | Number with income (thous.) | Median income | | Number with income (thous.) | Median income | | |
| | | Value (dollars) | Standard error (dollars) | | Value (dollars) | Standard error (dollars) | | Value (dollars) | Standard error (dollars) | |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Male** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All males | 88 220 | 20 293 | 102 | 87 454 | 19 893 | 122 | 86 584 | 18 908 | 136 | * -3.2 |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 18 083 | 21 907 | 196 | 18 287 | 22 173 | 189 | 17 915 | 21 544 | 204 | * -6.3 |
| Midwest | 21 415 | 20 673 | 200 | 21 328 | 19 964 | 225 | 21 344 | 19 156 | 254 | -1.8 |
| South | 29 854 | 18 429 | 209 | 29 360 | 17 852 | 207 | 29 397 | 16 773 | 164 | -2.1 |
| West | 18 867 | 20 989 | 247 | 18 478 | 20 442 | 258 | 17 928 | 19 431 | 347 | * -2.6 |
| **Race and Hispanic Origin** | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 76 480 | 21 170 | 107 | 75 858 | 20 863 | 111 | 75 247 | 19 959 | 135 | * -3.7 |
| Black | 8 820 | 12 868 | 378 | 8 806 | 12 609 | 304 | 8 610 | 12 044 | 283 | -3.2 |
| Hispanic origin[1] | 6 767 | 13 470 | 315 | 6 592 | 13 400 | 330 | 6 342 | 13 030 | 407 | * -4.6 |
| **Relationship to Family Householder** | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 71 486 | 20 777 | 117 | 71 458 | 20 352 | 116 | 70 814 | 19 453 | 154 | * -3.1 |
| Householder | 50 762 | 26 023 | 138 | 50 974 | 25 447 | 133 | 51 254 | 24 235 | 190 | * -3.0 |
| Spouse of householder | 3 832 | 22 596 | 679 | 3 777 | 22 333 | 553 | 3 240 | 22 186 | 630 | -4.0 |
| Other relative of householder | 16 892 | 6 989 | 116 | 16 707 | 6 629 | 115 | 16 320 | 6 071 | 130 | - |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 144 | 10 750 | 1 571 | 133 | 10 000 | 1 925 | 82 | 13 549 | 2 151 | 2.0 |
| Unrelated individuals | 16 590 | 18 333 | 244 | 15 863 | 17 860 | 262 | 15 688 | 16 976 | 213 | -2.6 |
| **Age** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 years | 75 770 | 21 505 | 107 | 75 194 | 21 275 | 106 | 74 564 | 20 537 | 120 | * -4.1 |
| 15 to 24 years | 13 976 | 6 319 | 123 | 14 217 | 6 313 | 135 | 14 595 | 5 843 | 141 | * -5.0 |
| 25 to 34 years | 20 856 | 21 393 | 151 | 20 998 | 21 367 | 144 | 20 912 | 20 782 | 164 | * -5.0 |
| 35 to 44 years | 18 755 | 29 773 | 332 | 18 073 | 29 437 | 336 | 17 400 | 28 545 | 392 | * -4.0 |
| 45 to 54 years | 12 209 | 31 007 | 289 | 12 088 | 30 962 | 286 | 11 702 | 29 578 | 461 | * -5.0 |
| 55 to 64 years | 9 974 | 24 804 | 413 | 9 818 | 24 427 | 534 | 9 955 | 22 647 | 404 | -3.7 |
| 65 years and over | 12 450 | 14 183 | 167 | 12 260 | 13 107 | 162 | 12 019 | 12 471 | 167 | * 2.7 |
| 65 to 74 years | 8 097 | 15 968 | 260 | 7 966 | 14 465 | 196 | 7 837 | 13 941 | 220 | * 4.7 |
| 75 years and over | 4 352 | 11 681 | 233 | 4 294 | 10 847 | 227 | 4 182 | 10 228 | 243 | 2.2 |
| **Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total with earnings[3] | 72 348 | 21 522 | 102 | 72 045 | 21 376 | 103 | 70 467 | 20 612 | 118 | * -4.5 |
| Executive, administrators, and managerial | 9 244 | 37 010 | 343 | 9 221 | 36 696 | 314 | 9 139 | 34 221 | 666 | * -4.3 |
| Professional specialty | 8 035 | 36 942 | 328 | 8 053 | 35 548 | 355 | 8 200 | 33 740 | 610 | -1.4 |
| Technical and related support | 2 053 | 28 042 | 684 | 2 105 | 27 453 | 635 | 1 909 | 27 747 | 883 | -3.1 |
| Sales | 7 871 | 22 955 | 517 | 7 929 | 22 777 | 520 | 7 599 | 21 795 | 312 | * -4.4 |
| Administrative support, including clerical | 4 141 | 20 287 | 425 | 4 152 | 19 991 | 424 | 3 970 | 18 594 | 532 | -3.7 |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 13 448 | 22 149 | 172 | 13 661 | 22 146 | 179 | 13 807 | 21 505 | 218 | * -5.1 |
| Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors | 5 389 | 19 389 | 367 | 5 080 | 19 200 | 353 | 5 221 | 18 115 | 407 | * -4.2 |
| Transportation and material moving | 5 056 | 20 053 | 341 | 4 858 | 19 474 | 391 | 4 727 | 19 485 | 516 | -2.3 |
| Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers | 4 885 | 9 912 | 315 | 5 045 | 9 264 | 334 | 5 030 | 8 574 | 340 | 1.5 |
| Service workers | 7 801 | 10 514 | 221 | 7 465 | 10 558 | 251 | 7 200 | 9 600 | 300 | * -5.5 |
| Private household | 43 | (B) | (B) | 51 | (B) | (B) | 38 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Service workers, except private household | 7 758 | 10 549 | 221 | 7 413 | 10 599 | 252 | 7 162 | 9 648 | 303 | * -5.6 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 3 548 | 7 881 | 414 | 3 531 | 7 668 | 444 | 3 467 | 7 290 | 364 | -2.5 |
| **Years of School Completed** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, 25 years and over | 74 244 | 23 341 | 156 | 73 237 | 22 860 | 158 | 71 988 | 22 038 | 116 | * -3.1 |
| 8 years or less | 7 974 | 10 300 | 181 | 8 298 | 10 033 | 170 | 8 342 | 9 922 | 168 | -2.6 |
| High school: Total | 34 395 | 20 254 | 121 | 33 747 | 20 106 | 129 | 33 264 | 19 491 | 166 | * -4.4 |
| 1 to 3 years | 7 616 | 15 131 | 233 | 7 737 | 14 439 | 245 | 7 826 | 14 067 | 242 | -.6 |
| 4 years | 26 779 | 21 713 | 133 | 26 010 | 21 650 | 137 | 25 438 | 21 186 | 153 | * -4.9 |
| College: Total | 31 875 | 32 353 | 165 | 31 192 | 32 180 | 173 | 30 382 | 30 821 | 179 | * -4.6 |
| 1 to 3 years | 13 625 | 27 186 | 222 | 13 143 | 26 402 | 218 | 12 584 | 25 397 | 247 | * -2.3 |
| 4 years or more | 18 250 | 37 860 | 392 | 18 049 | 37 553 | 334 | 17 799 | 35 697 | 284 | * -4.4 |
| 4 years | 10 166 | 35 181 | 368 | 9 979 | 34 680 | 457 | 9 785 | 32 328 | 374 | * -3.8 |
| 5 years or more | 8 084 | 42 581 | 629 | 8 070 | 41 827 | 404 | 8 014 | 40 047 | 556 | * -3.4 |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.
[3]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.

# Table 24. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1990, 1989, and 1988—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | 1990 | | | 1989 | | | 1988 | | | Percent change in real median income (1989-90) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number with income (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | Number with income (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | Number with income (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Female** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All females | 92 245 | 10 070 | 71 | 91 399 | 9 624 | 69 | 90 593 | 8 884 | 79 | -.7 |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 19 477 | 10 732 | 144 | 19 355 | 10 543 | 148 | 19 718 | 9 611 | 159 | * -3.4 |
| Midwest | 22 856 | 10 119 | 139 | 22 590 | 9 143 | 126 | 22 551 | 8 299 | 140 | * 5.0 |
| South | 31 316 | 9 417 | 124 | 31 109 | 9 049 | 127 | 30 552 | 8 424 | 132 | -1.3 |
| West | 18 596 | 10 467 | 160 | 18 345 | 10 307 | 159 | 17 771 | 9 699 | 213 | * -3.7 |
| **Race and Hispanic Origin** | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 78 566 | 10 317 | 77 | 77 933 | 9 812 | 73 | 77 493 | 9 103 | 85 | -.2 |
| Black | 10 687 | 8 328 | 206 | 10 577 | 7 875 | 238 | 10 380 | 7 349 | 151 | .3 |
| Hispanic origin[1] | 5 903 | 7 532 | 217 | 5 677 | 7 647 | 234 | 5 532 | 6 990 | 256 | * -6.6 |
| **Relationship to Family Householder** | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 72 915 | 9 293 | 80 | 72 361 | 8 751 | 84 | 72 214 | 7 990 | 94 | .7 |
| Householder | 14 684 | 11 833 | 176 | 14 199 | 11 850 | 175 | 13 712 | 10 839 | 203 | * -5.3 |
| Spouse of householder | 44 496 | 10 135 | 107 | 44 557 | 9 408 | 110 | 44 724 | 8 824 | 121 | 2.2 |
| Other relative of householder | 13 735 | 5 331 | 110 | 13 605 | 4 909 | 80 | 13 778 | 4 535 | 83 | 3.0 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 538 | 7 680 | 749 | 443 | 7 676 | 743 | 392 | 7 126 | 885 | -5.1 |
| Unrelated individuals | 18 792 | 12 755 | 191 | 18 595 | 12 390 | 141 | 17 987 | 11 881 | 161 | -2.3 |
| **Age** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 years | 74 960 | 10 876 | 82 | 74 338 | 10 470 | 82 | 73 865 | 9 704 | 100 | -1.4 |
| 15 to 24 years | 13 749 | 4 902 | 81 | 14 115 | 4 739 | 82 | 14 510 | 4 485 | 91 | -1.9 |
| 25 to 34 years | 20 035 | 12 589 | 189 | 20 209 | 12 231 | 142 | 20 228 | 11 565 | 155 | -2.4 |
| 35 to 44 years | 18 546 | 14 504 | 242 | 17 692 | 13 805 | 225 | 17 044 | 12 546 | 220 | -.3 |
| 45 to 54 years | 12 278 | 14 230 | 259 | 12 007 | 13 143 | 254 | 11 687 | 12 020 | 217 | 2.7 |
| 55 to 64 years | 10 354 | 9 400 | 204 | 10 315 | 9 163 | 224 | 10 397 | 8 377 | 239 | -2.7 |
| 65 years and over | 17 285 | 8 044 | 97 | 17 060 | 7 655 | 95 | 16 728 | 7 103 | 69 | -.3 |
| 65 to 74 years | 9 914 | 8 190 | 144 | 9 850 | 7 948 | 132 | 9 744 | 7 256 | 104 | -2.2 |
| 75 years and over | 7 370 | 7 891 | 131 | 7 211 | 7 377 | 83 | 6 983 | 6 944 | 91 | 1.5 |
| **Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total with earnings[3] | 61 732 | 12 250 | 80 | 61 338 | 11 736 | 78 | 60 658 | 11 096 | 82 | -1.0 |
| Executive, administrators, and managerial | 6 577 | 22 551 | 313 | 6 370 | 21 551 | 229 | 6 411 | 20 688 | 268 | -.7 |
| Professional specialty | 8 814 | 23 113 | 343 | 8 703 | 22 089 | 280 | 8 488 | 20 245 | 243 | -.7 |
| Technical and related support | 2 044 | 20 312 | 383 | 2 056 | 18 484 | 431 | 1 913 | 17 169 | 432 | 4.3 |
| Sales | 8 393 | 7 307 | 162 | 8 653 | 6 990 | 156 | 8 565 | 6 570 | 175 | -.8 |
| Administrative support, including clerical | 16 728 | 14 292 | 168 | 16 539 | 13 542 | 155 | 16 115 | 12 595 | 150 | .1 |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 1 395 | 13 377 | 584 | 1 311 | 14 121 | 636 | 1 343 | 12 384 | 540 | * -10.1 |
| Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors | 3 773 | 10 983 | 202 | 3 788 | 10 845 | 197 | 4 058 | 10 269 | 201 | * -3.9 |
| Transportation and material moving | 511 | 10 805 | 547 | 511 | 9 114 | 588 | 532 | 7 130 | 437 | 12.5 |
| Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers | 995 | 8 270 | 570 | 1 061 | 6 654 | 380 | 1 039 | 6 694 | 601 | * 17.9 |
| Service workers | 11 722 | 5 746 | 116 | 11 611 | 5 487 | 115 | 11 477 | 5 181 | 120 | -.6 |
| Private household | 1 007 | 2 166 | 102 | 1 047 | 2 042 | 94 | 1 262 | 2 170 | 100 | .7 |
| Service workers, except private household | 10 716 | 6 173 | 119 | 10 564 | 5 940 | 116 | 10 215 | 5 649 | 125 | -1.4 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 680 | 3 810 | 529 | 656 | 3 977 | 620 | 691 | 2 439 | 253 | -9.1 |
| **Years of School Completed** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, 25 years and over | 78 496 | 11 272 | 77 | 77 284 | 10 814 | 78 | 76 083 | 10 082 | 83 | -1.1 |
| 8 years or less | 7 508 | 5 918 | 87 | 8 006 | 5 627 | 84 | 8 206 | 5 205 | 99 | -.2 |
| High school: Total | 40 688 | 9 666 | 84 | 40 188 | 9 428 | 89 | 40 016 | 8 697 | 103 | * -2.7 |
| 1 to 3 years | 8 566 | 7 042 | 107 | 8 526 | 6 752 | 105 | 8 601 | 6 295 | 116 | -1.1 |
| 4 years | 32 122 | 10 653 | 101 | 31 662 | 10 439 | 100 | 31 415 | 9 748 | 121 | * -3.2 |
| College: Total | 30 301 | 18 340 | 184 | 29 090 | 17 536 | 170 | 27 861 | 16 649 | 173 | -.8 |
| 1 to 3 years | 14 943 | 14 748 | 231 | 14 269 | 14 244 | 222 | 13 459 | 13 367 | 255 | -1.8 |
| 4 years or more | 15 358 | 22 509 | 248 | 14 821 | 21 659 | 223 | 14 402 | 20 465 | 207 | -1.4 |
| 4 years | 9 668 | 20 363 | 260 | 9 195 | 19 454 | 314 | 8 843 | 18 415 | 355 | -.7 |
| 5 years or more | 5 690 | 27 008 | 381 | 5 626 | 26 076 | 379 | 5 559 | 23 477 | 479 | -1.7 |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.
[3]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.

## Table 24. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1990, 1989, and 1988—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | 1990 | | | 1989 | | | 1988 | | | Percent change in real median income (1989-90) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number with income (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | Number with income (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | Number with income (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | |
| **YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Male** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All males | 48 351 | 29 172 | 199 | 48 831 | 28 605 | 202 | 48 290 | 27 342 | 126 | * -3.2 |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 10 061 | 31 459 | 201 | 10 650 | 31 293 | 199 | 10 668 | 30 127 | 250 | * -4.6 |
| Midwest | 11 990 | 29 206 | 364 | 12 055 | 28 542 | 340 | 11 879 | 27 874 | 350 | * -2.9 |
| South | 16 297 | 26 429 | 215 | 16 058 | 26 206 | 203 | 16 029 | 25 226 | 222 | * -4.3 |
| West | 10 003 | 30 650 | 264 | 10 068 | 30 066 | 371 | 9 715 | 28 554 | 548 | * -3.3 |
| **Race and Hispanic Origin** | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 42 470 | 30 186 | 124 | 43 054 | 29 846 | 198 | 42 721 | 28 262 | 218 | * -4.0 |
| Black | 4 226 | 21 540 | 365 | 4 206 | 20 706 | 281 | 4 108 | 20 716 | 362 | -1.3 |
| Hispanic origin[1] | 3 650 | 19 314 | 435 | 3 656 | 18 570 | 413 | 3 608 | 18 190 | 582 | -1.3 |
| **Relationship to Family Householder** | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 39 441 | 30 311 | 130 | 40 015 | 29 800 | 219 | 39 666 | 28 244 | 229 | * -3.5 |
| Householder | 31 795 | 32 288 | 135 | 32 428 | 31 763 | 137 | 32 648 | 30 601 | 135 | * -3.6 |
| Spouse of householder | 2 378 | 29 790 | 696 | 2 368 | 30 620 | 501 | 2 063 | 28 934 | 1 110 | * -7.7 |
| Other relative of householder | 5 268 | 16 521 | 202 | 5 220 | 16 626 | 194 | 4 955 | 16 278 | 220 | * -5.7 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 65 | (B) | (B) | 60 | (B) | (B) | 56 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Unrelated individuals | 8 846 | 25 499 | 238 | 8 756 | 24 859 | 319 | 8 568 | 24 246 | 376 | * -2.7 |
| **Age** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 years | 47 397 | 29 044 | 201 | 47 883 | 28 511 | 203 | 47 341 | 27 316 | 126 | * -3.4 |
| 15 to 24 years | 3 945 | 15 580 | 243 | 4 235 | 15 501 | 203 | 4 287 | 14 863 | 258 | * -4.6 |
| 25 to 34 years | 14 525 | 25 502 | 163 | 14 987 | 24 991 | 196 | 15 148 | 24 284 | 262 | * -3.2 |
| 35 to 44 years | 14 291 | 32 611 | 308 | 14 009 | 32 370 | 221 | 13 425 | 31 847 | 202 | * -4.4 |
| 45 to 54 years | 9 246 | 35 731 | 314 | 9 323 | 35 356 | 317 | 9 080 | 32 701 | 422 | * -4.1 |
| 55 to 64 years | 5 389 | 33 180 | 604 | 5 329 | 34 505 | 569 | 5 401 | 31 645 | 354 | * -8.8 |
| 65 years and over | 954 | 35 520 | 1 811 | 948 | 34 110 | 1 913 | 949 | 29 070 | 1 197 | -1.2 |
| 65 to 74 years | 828 | 35 873 | 1 804 | 831 | 34 034 | 2 158 | 810 | 28 696 | 1 340 | - |
| 75 years and over | 127 | 31 665 | 4 849 | 117 | 34 316 | 3 811 | 139 | 30 840 | 5 908 | -12.5 |
| **Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total with earnings[3] | 48 351 | 27 866 | 220 | 48 825 | 27 430 | 133 | 48 285 | 26 656 | 121 | * -3.6 |
| Executive, administrators, and managerial | 7 850 | 40 573 | 393 | 7 940 | 40 103 | 450 | 7 860 | 36 759 | 389 | * -4.0 |
| Professional specialty | 6 177 | 41 117 | 327 | 6 316 | 39 449 | 601 | 6 458 | 37 490 | 452 | -1.1 |
| Technical and related support | 1 593 | 30 907 | 392 | 1 583 | 31 371 | 536 | 1 563 | 30 369 | 449 | * -6.5 |
| Sales | 5 594 | 29 652 | 631 | 5 735 | 29 676 | 718 | 5 490 | 27 022 | 310 | * -5.2 |
| Administrative support, including clerical | 2 826 | 26 186 | 377 | 2 912 | 25 138 | 439 | 2 706 | 24 399 | 627 | -1.2 |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 9 386 | 26 510 | 214 | 9 622 | 26 499 | 217 | 9 759 | 25 746 | 227 | * -5.1 |
| Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors | 3 736 | 22 345 | 322 | 3 608 | 22 343 | 309 | 3 741 | 21 382 | 322 | * -5.1 |
| Transportation and material moving | 3 234 | 24 550 | 597 | 3 172 | 23 612 | 541 | 3 205 | 23 453 | 559 | -1.4 |
| Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers | 2 054 | 18 378 | 495 | 2 129 | 18 046 | 419 | 2 071 | 17 042 | 387 | -3.4 |
| Service workers | 4 097 | 18 541 | 338 | 3 939 | 18 903 | 361 | 3 655 | 18 648 | 401 | * -6.9 |
| Private household | 9 | (B) | (B) | 17 | (B) | (B) | 13 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Service workers, except private household | 4 088 | 18 566 | 338 | 3 921 | 18 970 | 360 | 3 642 | 18 670 | 400 | * -7.1 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 1 736 | 14 450 | 591 | 1 769 | 13 885 | 519 | 1 687 | 14 300 | 630 | -1.3 |
| **Years of School Completed** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, 25 years and over | 44 406 | 30 733 | 116 | 44 596 | 30 465 | 120 | 44 003 | 29 331 | 205 | * -4.3 |
| 8 years or less | 2 250 | 17 394 | 390 | 2 425 | 17 555 | 386 | 2 493 | 17 190 | 375 | * -6.0 |
| High school: Total | 19 709 | 25 824 | 152 | 19 704 | 25 685 | 152 | 19 529 | 25 298 | 162 | * -4.6 |
| 1 to 3 years | 3 315 | 20 902 | 302 | 3 312 | 21 065 | 299 | 3 512 | 20 777 | 380 | * -5.9 |
| 4 years | 16 394 | 26 653 | 160 | 16 392 | 26 609 | 168 | 16 017 | 26 045 | 182 | * -5.0 |
| College: Total | 22 447 | 37 311 | 211 | 22 467 | 36 967 | 198 | 21 982 | 35 291 | 211 | * -4.2 |
| 1 to 3 years | 9 113 | 31 734 | 215 | 9 028 | 31 308 | 224 | 8 545 | 30 129 | 271 | * -3.8 |
| 4 years or more | 13 334 | 42 671 | 468 | 13 439 | 41 892 | 269 | 13 437 | 39 967 | 379 | * -3.4 |
| 4 years | 7 569 | 39 238 | 547 | 7 473 | 38 565 | 556 | 7 398 | 36 434 | 368 | * -3.5 |
| 5 years or more | 5 765 | 49 304 | 643 | 5 966 | 46 842 | 533 | 6 039 | 43 938 | 702 | -.1 |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.
[3]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.

# Table 24. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1990, 1989, and 1988—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | 1990 | | | 1989 | | | 1988 | | | Percent change in real median income (1989-90) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number with income (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | Number with income (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | Number with income (thous.) | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | |
| **YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Female** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All females | 31 658 | 20 586 | 106 | 31 336 | 19 643 | 120 | 31 306 | 18 545 | 132 | -.6 |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 6 629 | 22 308 | 182 | 6 606 | 21 611 | 196 | 6 802 | 20 166 | 211 | * -2.1 |
| Midwest | 7 838 | 20 026 | 218 | 7 368 | 18 711 | 240 | 7 343 | 17 767 | 249 | 1.5 |
| South | 11 170 | 18 795 | 213 | 11 170 | 18 176 | 200 | 10 949 | 17 016 | 155 | -1.9 |
| West | 6 021 | 22 146 | 248 | 6 192 | 21 123 | 267 | 6 213 | 20 468 | 298 | -.5 |
| **Race and Hispanic Origin** | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 26 606 | 20 840 | 114 | 26 246 | 19 873 | 132 | 26 272 | 18 823 | 144 | -.5 |
| Black | 3 902 | 18 518 | 367 | 3 960 | 17 908 | 362 | 3 985 | 16 867 | 285 | -1.9 |
| Hispanic origin[1] | 2 106 | 16 186 | 399 | 2 076 | 16 006 | 398 | 1 971 | 15 201 | 540 | -4.1 |
| **Relationship to Family Householder** | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 24 962 | 19 998 | 127 | 24 729 | 19 052 | 132 | 24 715 | 17 972 | 151 | -.4 |
| Householder | 5 941 | 21 108 | 252 | 5 896 | 20 264 | 255 | 5 838 | 19 489 | 315 | -1.2 |
| Spouse of householder | 15 865 | 20 495 | 144 | 15 737 | 19 518 | 165 | 15 763 | 18 409 | 183 | -.4 |
| Other relative of householder | 3 156 | 15 526 | 274 | 3 095 | 15 333 | 238 | 3 114 | 14 712 | 326 | * -3.9 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 185 | 17 045 | 1 436 | 132 | 14 608 | 1 253 | 138 | 14 604 | 1 373 | 10.7 |
| Unrelated individuals | 6 512 | 23 347 | 313 | 6 475 | 21 978 | 248 | 6 454 | 20 649 | 275 | .8 |
| **Age** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 years | 31 152 | 20 556 | 107 | 30 805 | 19 612 | 120 | 30 780 | 18 521 | 134 | -.6 |
| 15 to 24 years | 3 022 | 13 955 | 256 | 3 280 | 13 653 | 243 | 3 285 | 13 183 | 241 | -3.0 |
| 25 to 34 years | 9 560 | 20 178 | 172 | 9 551 | 19 706 | 201 | 9 880 | 18 486 | 234 | * -2.9 |
| 35 to 44 years | 9 226 | 22 483 | 233 | 8 983 | 21 498 | 206 | 8 706 | 20 635 | 241 | -.8 |
| 45 to 54 years | 6 305 | 21 937 | 277 | 6 008 | 20 905 | 244 | 5 796 | 20 174 | 269 | -.4 |
| 55 to 64 years | 3 039 | 20 765 | 382 | 2 982 | 19 895 | 364 | 3 113 | 18 347 | 376 | -1.0 |
| 65 years and over | 506 | 22 866 | 1 057 | 531 | 21 505 | 861 | 526 | 19 493 | 744 | .9 |
| 65 to 74 years | 429 | 22 978 | 1 167 | 464 | 21 463 | 898 | 468 | 19 454 | 740 | 1.6 |
| 75 years and over | 77 | 22 305 | 2 456 | 67 | (B) | (B) | 58 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| **Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total with earnings[3] | 31 607 | 19 816 | 126 | 31 290 | 18 778 | 126 | 31 237 | 17 606 | 130 | .1 |
| Executive, administrators, and managerial | 4 856 | 25 861 | 254 | 4 765 | 24 589 | 355 | 4 880 | 23 356 | 390 | -.2 |
| Professional specialty | 4 982 | 29 181 | 353 | 4 701 | 27 933 | 398 | 4 882 | 25 789 | 254 | -.9 |
| Technical and related support | 1 284 | 23 992 | 572 | 1 337 | 21 768 | 367 | 1 208 | 21 039 | 471 | * 4.6 |
| Sales | 3 223 | 16 986 | 321 | 3 384 | 16 057 | 261 | 3 273 | 15 474 | 302 | .4 |
| Administrative support, including clerical | 9 758 | 18 477 | 164 | 9 619 | 17 517 | 137 | 9 452 | 16 676 | 120 | .1 |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 795 | 18 739 | 576 | 835 | 17 457 | 542 | 799 | 16 869 | 561 | 1.8 |
| Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors | 2 102 | 14 655 | 289 | 2 142 | 14 463 | 320 | 2 329 | 13 289 | 320 | -3.9 |
| Transportation and material moving | 174 | 16 003 | 973 | 184 | 16 288 | 2 345 | 169 | 13 021 | 1 307 | -6.8 |
| Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers | 412 | 13 650 | 765 | 342 | 14 095 | 835 | 372 | 13 397 | 1 052 | -8.1 |
| Service workers | 3 767 | 12 136 | 150 | 3 763 | 11 669 | 152 | 3 665 | 11 032 | 159 | -1.3 |
| Private household | 183 | 7 309 | 698 | 201 | 6 882 | 603 | 224 | 7 299 | 546 | .8 |
| Service workers, except private household | 3 584 | 12 285 | 151 | 3 563 | 11 868 | 153 | 3 441 | 11 232 | 161 | -1.8 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 241 | 10 007 | 1 042 | 205 | 11 305 | 930 | 194 | 9 926 | 1 409 | * -16.0 |
| **Years of School Completed** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, 25 years and over | 28 636 | 21 372 | 110 | 28 056 | 20 570 | 111 | 28 021 | 19 497 | 138 | * -1.4 |
| 8 years or less | 847 | 12 251 | 319 | 906 | 12 188 | 307 | 942 | 11 358 | 271 | -4.6 |
| High school: Total | 13 671 | 17 637 | 160 | 13 614 | 17 067 | 112 | 13 737 | 16 334 | 123 | * -2.0 |
| 1 to 3 years | 1 861 | 14 429 | 304 | 1 830 | 13 923 | 306 | 1 881 | 13 104 | 328 | -1.7 |
| 4 years | 11 810 | 18 319 | 174 | 11 785 | 17 528 | 149 | 11 857 | 16 810 | 130 | -.8 |
| College: Total | 14 117 | 26 339 | 172 | 13 535 | 25 278 | 172 | 13 341 | 24 023 | 224 | -1.1 |
| 1 to 3 years | 6 462 | 22 227 | 197 | 6 217 | 21 631 | 210 | 6 018 | 20 845 | 232 | * -2.5 |
| 4 years or more | 7 655 | 30 377 | 236 | 7 318 | 28 799 | 340 | 7 323 | 26 804 | 239 | .1 |
| 4 years | 4 704 | 28 017 | 408 | 4 465 | 26 709 | 277 | 4 363 | 25 187 | 321 | -.5 |
| 5 years or more | 2 951 | 33 750 | 577 | 2 854 | 32 050 | 406 | 2 960 | 30 136 | 535 | -.1 |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.
[3]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.

# Table 25. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Characteristic | Total | With income | | | | | | | | | Median income | | Mean income | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | $1 to $4,999 or loss | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 and over | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) |
| **MALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All males | 92 840 | 88 220 | 10 820 | 11 312 | 11 253 | 19 166 | 14 185 | 11 604 | 6 433 | 3 446 | 20 293 | 102 | 26 041 | 137 |
| Type of Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | 72 122 | 68 439 | 7 961 | 8 070 | 8 342 | 14 348 | 11 242 | 9 725 | 5 590 | 3 161 | 21 413 | 119 | 27 686 | 166 |
| Inside central cities | 27 666 | 25 821 | 3 364 | 3 574 | 3 598 | 5 683 | 3 989 | 3 142 | 1 550 | 921 | 18 811 | 216 | 24 687 | 256 |
| One million or more | 17 377 | 16 089 | 2 104 | 2 246 | 2 225 | 3 442 | 2 494 | 1 966 | 999 | 613 | 18 903 | 284 | 25 171 | 344 |
| Under 1 million | 10 288 | 9 732 | 1 260 | 1 327 | 1 373 | 2 241 | 1 494 | 1 176 | 551 | 308 | 18 673 | 332 | 23 888 | 370 |
| Outside central cities | 44 457 | 42 618 | 4 597 | 4 496 | 4 744 | 8 665 | 7 253 | 6 582 | 4 040 | 2 240 | 23 213 | 232 | 29 503 | 216 |
| One million or more | 29 087 | 27 838 | 2 741 | 2 799 | 2 896 | 5 306 | 4 779 | 4 548 | 3 029 | 1 741 | 25 300 | 212 | 31 582 | 284 |
| Under 1 million | 15 370 | 14 779 | 1 856 | 1 697 | 1 848 | 3 359 | 2 474 | 2 035 | 1 012 | 499 | 20 667 | 242 | 25 588 | 314 |
| Outside metropolitan areas | 20 717 | 19 781 | 2 859 | 3 243 | 2 910 | 4 818 | 2 944 | 1 879 | 843 | 285 | 16 559 | 229 | 20 350 | 242 |
| Nonfarm | 90 842 | 86 264 | 10 502 | 11 055 | 10 993 | 18 719 | 13 905 | 11 403 | 6 309 | 3 378 | 20 346 | 103 | 26 109 | 139 |
| Farm | 1 997 | 1 955 | 318 | 257 | 259 | 448 | 280 | 201 | 124 | 68 | 17 379 | 966 | 23 053 | 1 145 |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 19 111 | 18 083 | 2 061 | 2 055 | 2 095 | 3 792 | 3 038 | 2 644 | 1 553 | 846 | 21 907 | 196 | 28 169 | 277 |
| Midwest | 22 308 | 21 415 | 2 715 | 2 665 | 2 471 | 4 783 | 3 622 | 2 972 | 1 496 | 691 | 20 673 | 200 | 25 632 | 269 |
| South | 31 582 | 29 854 | 3 996 | 4 190 | 4 238 | 6 653 | 4 487 | 3 417 | 1 884 | 989 | 18 429 | 209 | 23 986 | 221 |
| West | 19 838 | 18 867 | 2 048 | 2 402 | 2 448 | 3 938 | 3 038 | 2 571 | 1 501 | 921 | 20 989 | 247 | 27 719 | 330 |
| Race and Hispanic Origin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 79 555 | 76 480 | 8 539 | 9 249 | 9 529 | 16 679 | 12 707 | 10 531 | 5 973 | 3 274 | 21 170 | 108 | 27 142 | 152 |
| Black | 10 074 | 8 820 | 1 866 | 1 643 | 1 323 | 1 859 | 1 112 | 716 | 237 | 64 | 12 868 | 378 | 16 985 | 278 |
| Hispanic origin[1] | 7 502 | 6 767 | 1 053 | 1 353 | 1 298 | 1 572 | 776 | 459 | 184 | 72 | 13 470 | 316 | 17 452 | 332 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 years | 80 293 | 75 770 | 9 860 | 8 236 | 8 656 | 16 158 | 12 906 | 10 886 | 5 949 | 3 119 | 21 505 | 107 | 27 032 | 152 |
| 15 to 24 years | 17 352 | 13 976 | 6 038 | 3 069 | 2 076 | 2 073 | 496 | 183 | 36 | 6 | 6 319 | 123 | 8 693 | 113 |
| 25 to 34 years | 21 319 | 20 856 | 1 417 | 2 093 | 2 880 | 5 957 | 4 491 | 2 686 | 982 | 349 | 21 393 | 152 | 24 365 | 210 |
| 35 to 44 years | 19 032 | 18 755 | 1 017 | 1 226 | 1 550 | 3 775 | 3 958 | 3 880 | 2 216 | 1 134 | 29 773 | 332 | 34 468 | 337 |
| 45 to 54 years | 12 428 | 12 209 | 669 | 770 | 1 033 | 2 247 | 2 226 | 2 572 | 1 702 | 990 | 31 007 | 289 | 37 182 | 459 |
| 55 to 64 years | 10 161 | 9 974 | 719 | 1 078 | 1 117 | 2 107 | 1 734 | 1 565 | 1 013 | 641 | 24 804 | 414 | 31 899 | 483 |
| 65 years and over | 12 547 | 12 450 | 960 | 3 076 | 2 597 | 3 008 | 1 280 | 718 | 484 | 327 | 14 183 | 168 | 20 011 | 285 |
| 65 to 74 years | 8 156 | 8 097 | 537 | 1 681 | 1 580 | 2 178 | 952 | 556 | 377 | 237 | 15 968 | 260 | 21 786 | 369 |
| 75 years and over | 4 391 | 4 352 | 424 | 1 395 | 1 017 | 830 | 327 | 162 | 107 | 90 | 11 681 | 233 | 16 709 | 427 |
| Mean age | 41.5 | 42.4 | 31.4 | 44.5 | 44.2 | 42.9 | 42.6 | 43.8 | 46.0 | 48.2 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Relationship to Family Householder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Householder | 51 129 | 50 762 | 2 167 | 4 556 | 5 794 | 11 614 | 9 821 | 8 912 | 5 123 | 2 774 | 26 023 | 132 | 31 961 | 185 |
| Spouse of householder | 3 925 | 3 832 | 278 | 427 | 477 | 866 | 694 | 592 | 307 | 193 | 22 596 | 679 | 29 353 | 717 |
| Child of householder | 16 893 | 13 541 | 5 992 | 2 736 | 1 789 | 1 930 | 729 | 246 | 83 | 36 | 6 188 | 133 | 9 471 | 144 |
| Other relative of householder | 3 816 | 3 351 | 785 | 900 | 650 | 600 | 242 | 129 | 33 | 12 | 9 949 | 263 | 12 820 | 312 |
| Nonrelatives | 17 077 | 16 734 | 1 599 | 2 694 | 2 542 | 4 156 | 2 700 | 1 725 | 887 | 431 | 18 255 | 244 | 23 382 | 290 |
| Years of School Completed | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, 25 years and over | 75 487 | 74 244 | 4 782 | 8 244 | 9 177 | 17 093 | 13 690 | 11 421 | 6 397 | 3 441 | 23 341 | 156 | 29 307 | 155 |
| 8 years or less | 8 317 | 7 974 | 1 384 | 2 492 | 1 628 | 1 567 | 581 | 248 | 63 | 12 | 10 300 | 181 | 13 008 | 184 |
| High school: Total | 35 076 | 34 395 | 2 348 | 4 216 | 5 176 | 9 743 | 6 621 | 4 351 | 1 531 | 409 | 20 254 | 121 | 23 035 | 141 |
| 1 to 3 years | 7 887 | 7 616 | 759 | 1 420 | 1 592 | 2 199 | 977 | 471 | 162 | 36 | 15 131 | 233 | 17 699 | 236 |
| 4 years | 27 189 | 26 779 | 1 589 | 2 796 | 3 584 | 7 543 | 5 643 | 3 880 | 1 369 | 373 | 21 713 | 134 | 24 553 | 165 |
| College: Total | 32 094 | 31 875 | 1 050 | 1 535 | 2 372 | 5 784 | 6 488 | 6 823 | 4 804 | 3 019 | 32 353 | 165 | 40 152 | 299 |
| 1 to 3 years | 13 720 | 13 625 | 589 | 865 | 1 319 | 3 177 | 3 140 | 2 775 | 1 300 | 459 | 27 186 | 222 | 31 032 | 319 |
| 4 years or more | 18 374 | 18 250 | 460 | 670 | 1 053 | 2 607 | 3 348 | 4 047 | 3 503 | 2 560 | 37 860 | 392 | 46 961 | 451 |
| 4 years | 10 230 | 10 166 | 271 | 442 | 617 | 1 657 | 2 054 | 2 327 | 1 727 | 1 071 | 35 181 | 368 | 42 281 | 535 |
| 5 years or more | 8 143 | 8 084 | 189 | 229 | 436 | 950 | 1 294 | 1 720 | 1 777 | 1 489 | 42 581 | 629 | 52 847 | 751 |
| Mean years of school completed | 12.6 | 12.7 | 10.4 | 10.3 | 11.4 | 12.3 | 13.2 | 13.9 | 15.0 | 16.0 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Tenure | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 64 473 | 61 804 | 7 277 | 6 778 | 6 938 | 12 488 | 10 355 | 9 349 | 5 528 | 3 090 | 22 431 | 144 | 28 738 | 178 |
| Renter occupied | 26 679 | 24 849 | 3 286 | 4 195 | 4 024 | 6 269 | 3 707 | 2 176 | 859 | 333 | 16 213 | 156 | 19 922 | 186 |
| Occupier paid no cash rent | 1 687 | 1 567 | 257 | 339 | 290 | 410 | 123 | 78 | 46 | 23 | 12 859 | 579 | 16 740 | 640 |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 25. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Characteristic | Total | With income | | | | | | | | | Median income | | Mean income | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | $1 to $4,999 or loss | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 and over | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) |
| **MALE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Worker** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All males | 49 181 | 49 172 | 690 | 2 088 | 4 939 | 12 046 | 11 054 | 9 783 | 5 572 | 3 001 | 28 979 | 197 | 35 076 | 203 |
| Type of Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | 38 994 | 38 987 | 443 | 1 512 | 3 594 | 8 817 | 8 732 | 8 238 | 4 877 | 2 775 | 30 650 | 127 | 37 037 | 242 |
| Inside central cities | 13 862 | 13 862 | 188 | 714 | 1 626 | 3 591 | 3 077 | 2 607 | 1 279 | 780 | 26 993 | 217 | 33 516 | 395 |
| One million or more | 8 643 | 8 643 | 126 | 456 | 993 | 2 159 | 1 950 | 1 607 | 832 | 518 | 27 359 | 337 | 34 339 | 539 |
| Under 1 million | 5 220 | 5 220 | 61 | 258 | 633 | 1 432 | 1 127 | 999 | 447 | 262 | 26 420 | 342 | 32 152 | 550 |
| Outside central cities | 25 132 | 25 125 | 255 | 798 | 1 968 | 5 225 | 5 655 | 5 631 | 3 598 | 1 995 | 32 051 | 158 | 38 980 | 304 |
| One million or more | 16 695 | 16 690 | 148 | 452 | 1 167 | 3 110 | 3 690 | 3 876 | 2 699 | 1 547 | 34 187 | 355 | 41 461 | 397 |
| Under 1 million | 8 437 | 8 435 | 108 | 345 | 801 | 2 115 | 1 965 | 1 755 | 899 | 447 | 28 965 | 411 | 34 071 | 442 |
| Outside metropolitan areas | 10 187 | 10 185 | 247 | 576 | 1 344 | 3 229 | 2 322 | 1 545 | 695 | 226 | 23 819 | 360 | 27 569 | 358 |
| Nonfarm | 47 921 | 47 912 | 573 | 1 980 | 4 773 | 11 735 | 10 820 | 9 613 | 5 470 | 2 947 | 29 188 | 198 | 35 281 | 206 |
| Farm | 1 260 | 1 259 | 116 | 108 | 165 | 311 | 235 | 169 | 102 | 53 | 21 696 | 1 185 | 27 281 | 1 559 |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 10 131 | 10 129 | 82 | 308 | 790 | 2 262 | 2 355 | 2 218 | 1 374 | 741 | 31 419 | 201 | 38 231 | 408 |
| Midwest | 12 075 | 12 074 | 199 | 479 | 979 | 3 035 | 2 920 | 2 527 | 1 312 | 624 | 29 147 | 363 | 34 649 | 398 |
| South | 16 667 | 16 664 | 249 | 834 | 2 158 | 4 478 | 3 516 | 2 922 | 1 646 | 861 | 26 331 | 215 | 32 339 | 323 |
| West | 10 308 | 10 305 | 160 | 467 | 1 012 | 2 272 | 2 263 | 2 117 | 1 240 | 775 | 30 374 | 263 | 36 902 | 495 |
| Race and Hispanic Origin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 43 137 | 43 128 | 582 | 1 645 | 4 007 | 10 202 | 9 833 | 8 842 | 5 165 | 2 852 | 30 081 | 139 | 36 178 | 223 |
| Black | 4 363 | 4 363 | 81 | 348 | 744 | 1 382 | 923 | 628 | 208 | 50 | 21 481 | 356 | 24 690 | 398 |
| Hispanic origin[1] | 3 708 | 3 704 | 72 | 412 | 788 | 1 155 | 650 | 404 | 164 | 60 | 19 358 | 436 | 23 377 | 480 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 years | 48 227 | 48 217 | 677 | 2 059 | 4 849 | 11 888 | 10 874 | 9 623 | 5 410 | 2 839 | 28 850 | 198 | 34 863 | 204 |
| 15 to 24 years | 4 105 | 4 098 | 137 | 655 | 1 164 | 1 579 | 393 | 138 | 31 | 2 | 15 462 | 238 | 16 605 | 206 |
| 25 to 34 years | 14 915 | 14 915 | 170 | 653 | 1 778 | 4 656 | 3 964 | 2 485 | 903 | 305 | 25 355 | 162 | 28 330 | 250 |
| 35 to 44 years | 14 519 | 14 519 | 162 | 350 | 943 | 2 954 | 3 446 | 3 517 | 2 076 | 1 071 | 32 607 | 302 | 39 263 | 398 |
| 45 to 54 years | 9 288 | 9 286 | 133 | 215 | 589 | 1 641 | 1 897 | 2 314 | 1 578 | 919 | 35 732 | 315 | 42 618 | 544 |
| 55 to 64 years | 5 399 | 5 399 | 75 | 186 | 375 | 1 057 | 1 173 | 1 168 | 822 | 542 | 33 169 | 604 | 41 598 | 742 |
| 65 years and over | 954 | 954 | 13 | 29 | 90 | 158 | 181 | 160 | 163 | 162 | 35 520 | 1 811 | 45 840 | 1 719 |
| 65 to 74 years | 828 | 828 | 11 | 21 | 71 | 146 | 153 | 146 | 140 | 138 | 35 872 | 1 804 | 46 138 | 1 860 |
| 75 years and over | 127 | 127 | 2 | 8 | 19 | 12 | 27 | 14 | 22 | 24 | 31 665 | 4 849 | 43 896 | 4 477 |
| Mean age | 39.5 | 39.5 | 37.9 | 33.5 | 34.6 | 36.6 | 39.5 | 42.0 | 44.4 | 46.9 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Relationship to Family Householder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Householder | 32 481 | 32 481 | 350 | 735 | 2 250 | 7 023 | 7 631 | 7 549 | 4 484 | 2 459 | 32 111 | 128 | 38 845 | 248 |
| Spouse of householder | 2 436 | 2 436 | 30 | 92 | 253 | 562 | 556 | 514 | 263 | 165 | 29 658 | 716 | 36 255 | 984 |
| Child of householder | 3 997 | 3 988 | 121 | 549 | 1 000 | 1 428 | 600 | 200 | 65 | 26 | 16 627 | 238 | 18 766 | 294 |
| Other relative of householder | 1 319 | 1 319 | 23 | 213 | 339 | 433 | 174 | 105 | 28 | 4 | 16 185 | 383 | 19 197 | 522 |
| Nonrelatives | 8 948 | 8 947 | 166 | 498 | 1 097 | 2 600 | 2 094 | 1 414 | 732 | 347 | 25 380 | 238 | 30 683 | 452 |
| Years of School Completed | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, 25 years and over | 45 076 | 45 074 | 553 | 1 433 | 3 774 | 10 467 | 10 662 | 9 645 | 5 542 | 2 998 | 30 650 | 116 | 36 755 | 217 |
| 8 years or less | 2 250 | 2 250 | 78 | 293 | 503 | 751 | 385 | 183 | 49 | 7 | 17 394 | 390 | 20 075 | 447 |
| High school: Total | 19 986 | 19 983 | 282 | 809 | 2 294 | 6 112 | 5 177 | 3 710 | 1 280 | 320 | 25 711 | 152 | 28 277 | 190 |
| 1 to 3 years | 3 325 | 3 325 | 58 | 223 | 624 | 1 178 | 708 | 377 | 135 | 22 | 20 905 | 302 | 23 493 | 376 |
| 4 years | 16 661 | 16 658 | 223 | 586 | 1 670 | 4 933 | 4 469 | 3 333 | 1 145 | 298 | 26 515 | 160 | 29 232 | 214 |
| College: Total | 22 840 | 22 840 | 194 | 332 | 977 | 3 604 | 5 099 | 5 752 | 4 212 | 2 671 | 37 175 | 203 | 45 816 | 369 |
| 1 to 3 years | 9 324 | 9 324 | 92 | 163 | 543 | 2 078 | 2 530 | 2 387 | 1 143 | 390 | 31 566 | 214 | 35 747 | 388 |
| 4 years or more | 13 516 | 13 516 | 102 | 169 | 433 | 1 526 | 2 569 | 3 365 | 3 069 | 2 281 | 42 524 | 427 | 52 763 | 545 |
| 4 years | 7 654 | 7 654 | 66 | 126 | 265 | 1 041 | 1 643 | 2 011 | 1 548 | 952 | 39 115 | 539 | 47 342 | 648 |
| 5 years or more | 5 862 | 5 862 | 36 | 43 | 168 | 486 | 926 | 1 354 | 1 521 | 1 329 | 49 093 | 646 | 59 841 | 912 |
| Mean years of school completed | 13.4 | 13.4 | 12.0 | 11.1 | 11.6 | 12.4 | 13.2 | 13.9 | 15.0 | 16.1 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Tenure | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 34 739 | 34 730 | 477 | 1 065 | 2 638 | 7 253 | 7 897 | 7 896 | 4 808 | 2 697 | 31 936 | 138 | 38 746 | 259 |
| Renter occupied | 13 613 | 13 613 | 185 | 952 | 2 109 | 4 488 | 3 057 | 1 813 | 725 | 284 | 22 230 | 159 | 26 451 | 276 |
| Occupier paid no cash rent | 830 | 829 | 28 | 70 | 192 | 305 | 101 | 74 | 40 | 20 | 18 951 | 936 | 22 954 | 975 |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 25. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Characteristic | Total | With income | | | | | | | | | Median income | | Mean income | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | $1 to $4,999 or loss | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 and over | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) |
| **FEMALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All females | 100 680 | 92 245 | 26 337 | 19 563 | 13 566 | 17 516 | 8 707 | 4 457 | 1 535 | 565 | 10 070 | 71 | 13 913 | 73 |
| Type of Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | 78 222 | 71 626 | 19 153 | 14 658 | 10 292 | 14 057 | 7 512 | 4 045 | 1 400 | 509 | 10 827 | 83 | 14 826 | 86 |
| Inside central cities | 30 673 | 27 726 | 7 212 | 6 352 | 4 096 | 5 268 | 2 738 | 1 397 | 456 | 207 | 10 313 | 131 | 14 410 | 138 |
| One million or more | 18 986 | 16 937 | 4 271 | 3 831 | 2 373 | 3 187 | 1 809 | 980 | 335 | 152 | 10 658 | 175 | 15 202 | 192 |
| Under 1 million | 11 686 | 10 790 | 2 941 | 2 521 | 1 724 | 2 081 | 929 | 418 | 121 | 55 | 9 844 | 182 | 13 168 | 184 |
| Outside central cities | 47 549 | 43 899 | 11 941 | 8 306 | 6 195 | 8 790 | 4 774 | 2 648 | 944 | 302 | 11 162 | 107 | 15 089 | 111 |
| One million or more | 31 361 | 29 042 | 7 625 | 5 263 | 3 818 | 5 786 | 3 558 | 2 008 | 750 | 234 | 11 780 | 139 | 16 049 | 145 |
| Under 1 million | 16 188 | 14 858 | 4 316 | 3 043 | 2 377 | 3 004 | 1 216 | 640 | 194 | 68 | 10 128 | 168 | 13 214 | 163 |
| Outside metropolitan areas | 22 458 | 20 619 | 7 184 | 4 905 | 3 275 | 3 458 | 1 195 | 412 | 135 | 55 | 7 850 | 160 | 10 738 | 143 |
| Nonfarm | 98 858 | 90 550 | 25 682 | 19 225 | 13 329 | 17 267 | 8 569 | 4 419 | 1 505 | 554 | 10 118 | 72 | 13 952 | 73 |
| Farm | 1 822 | 1 695 | 655 | 337 | 237 | 249 | 138 | 38 | 29 | 11 | 7 465 | 642 | 11 827 | 889 |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 21 156 | 19 477 | 5 108 | 4 174 | 2 638 | 3 810 | 2 044 | 1 112 | 433 | 158 | 10 732 | 144 | 15 091 | 151 |
| Midwest | 24 230 | 22 856 | 6 539 | 4 794 | 3 536 | 4 497 | 2 104 | 986 | 298 | 102 | 10 119 | 139 | 13 454 | 132 |
| South | 34 718 | 31 316 | 9 770 | 6 524 | 4 661 | 5 861 | 2 666 | 1 271 | 413 | 149 | 9 417 | 124 | 12 947 | 116 |
| West | 20 576 | 18 596 | 4 920 | 4 071 | 2 731 | 3 348 | 1 893 | 1 087 | 391 | 155 | 10 467 | 160 | 14 868 | 182 |
| Race and Hispanic Origin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 85 012 | 78 566 | 22 062 | 16 358 | 11 652 | 15 162 | 7 547 | 3 895 | 1 382 | 509 | 10 317 | 77 | 14 138 | 80 |
| Black | 12 124 | 10 687 | 3 455 | 2 561 | 1 487 | 1 793 | 883 | 392 | 83 | 32 | 8 328 | 206 | 12 049 | 185 |
| Hispanic origin[1] | 7 559 | 5 903 | 2 059 | 1 502 | 901 | 892 | 346 | 149 | 43 | 12 | 7 532 | 217 | 10 587 | 222 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 years | 83 134 | 74 960 | 22 112 | 13 169 | 10 680 | 15 139 | 7 934 | 4 062 | 1 383 | 483 | 10 876 | 82 | 14 483 | 83 |
| 15 to 24 years | 17 473 | 13 749 | 6 981 | 3 133 | 1 806 | 1 449 | 320 | 46 | 10 | 4 | 4 902 | 81 | 6 998 | 92 |
| 25 to 34 years | 21 586 | 20 035 | 4 899 | 3 303 | 3 068 | 5 004 | 2 393 | 1 050 | 233 | 85 | 12 589 | 189 | 14 955 | 143 |
| 35 to 44 years | 19 633 | 18 546 | 4 173 | 2 748 | 2 562 | 4 257 | 2 664 | 1 445 | 510 | 187 | 14 504 | 242 | 17 667 | 190 |
| 45 to 54 years | 13 258 | 12 278 | 2 769 | 1 874 | 1 743 | 2 667 | 1 677 | 1 050 | 373 | 125 | 14 230 | 260 | 17 831 | 237 |
| 55 to 64 years | 11 184 | 10 354 | 3 290 | 2 111 | 1 501 | 1 761 | 880 | 471 | 257 | 82 | 9 400 | 204 | 13 834 | 230 |
| 65 years and over | 17 546 | 17 285 | 4 225 | 6 394 | 2 887 | 2 377 | 772 | 395 | 152 | 82 | 8 044 | 98 | 11 441 | 138 |
| 65 to 74 years | 10 081 | 9 914 | 2 522 | 3 374 | 1 674 | 1 479 | 479 | 240 | 102 | 45 | 8 190 | 144 | 11 634 | 173 |
| 75 years and over | 7 464 | 7 370 | 1 703 | 3 020 | 1 213 | 898 | 293 | 156 | 50 | 37 | 7 891 | 131 | 11 180 | 225 |
| Mean age | 43.4 | 44.5 | 41.2 | 49.5 | 45.6 | 43.2 | 43.0 | 44.4 | 46.9 | 48.4 | (X) | (B) | (X) | (B) |
| Relationship to Family Householder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Householder | 15 193 | 14 684 | 3 026 | 3 369 | 2 303 | 3 052 | 1 641 | 908 | 263 | 121 | 11 833 | 168 | 15 889 | 181 |
| Spouse of householder | 48 222 | 44 496 | 14 087 | 7 963 | 6 183 | 8 875 | 4 271 | 2 100 | 752 | 265 | 10 135 | 108 | 13 709 | 104 |
| Child of householder | 13 391 | 10 343 | 5 452 | 2 106 | 1 245 | 1 035 | 338 | 142 | 22 | 3 | 4 650 | 95 | 7 421 | 129 |
| Other relative of householder | 4 081 | 3 392 | 1 151 | 1 092 | 479 | 419 | 169 | 62 | 18 | 2 | 6 987 | 159 | 9 749 | 242 |
| Nonrelatives | 19 792 | 19 330 | 2 622 | 5 033 | 3 355 | 4 134 | 2 287 | 1 245 | 479 | 173 | 12 594 | 173 | 17 084 | 174 |
| Years of School Completed | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, 25 years and over | 83 207 | 78 496 | 19 356 | 16 430 | 11 760 | 16 067 | 8 386 | 4 411 | 1 525 | 561 | 11 272 | 77 | 15 124 | 82 |
| 8 years or less | 8 532 | 7 508 | 3 070 | 2 843 | 960 | 484 | 101 | 41 | 6 | 1 | 5 918 | 87 | 7 245 | 105 |
| High school: Total | 43 574 | 40 688 | 11 118 | 9 824 | 7 188 | 8 144 | 2 915 | 1 085 | 280 | 133 | 9 666 | 84 | 12 211 | 89 |
| 1 to 3 years | 9 492 | 8 566 | 2 966 | 2 782 | 1 409 | 1 043 | 240 | 70 | 42 | 14 | 7 042 | 108 | 9 124 | 153 |
| 4 years | 34 083 | 32 122 | 8 152 | 7 043 | 5 780 | 7 101 | 2 676 | 1 015 | 238 | 118 | 10 653 | 101 | 13 034 | 104 |
| College: Total | 31 101 | 30 301 | 5 168 | 3 762 | 3 612 | 7 439 | 5 370 | 3 285 | 1 238 | 427 | 18 340 | 184 | 20 987 | 160 |
| 1 to 3 years | 15 449 | 14 943 | 2 998 | 2 368 | 2 206 | 3 842 | 2 218 | 955 | 264 | 92 | 14 748 | 231 | 16 843 | 174 |
| 4 years or more | 15 652 | 15 358 | 2 170 | 1 395 | 1 406 | 3 597 | 3 151 | 2 330 | 974 | 335 | 22 509 | 248 | 25 019 | 258 |
| 4 years | 9 871 | 9 668 | 1 625 | 995 | 956 | 2 444 | 1 868 | 1 208 | 430 | 141 | 20 363 | 261 | 22 147 | 291 |
| 5 years or more | 5 781 | 5 690 | 544 | 399 | 451 | 1 152 | 1 284 | 1 122 | 544 | 193 | 27 008 | 381 | 29 899 | 475 |
| Mean years of school completed | 12.4 | 12.5 | 11.5 | 11.3 | 12.2 | 13.2 | 14.1 | 14.9 | 15.5 | 15.3 | (X) | (B) | (X) | (B) |
| Tenure | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 68 128 | 63 147 | 18 167 | 12 402 | 9 019 | 12 034 | 6 303 | 3 457 | 1 307 | 458 | 10 479 | 90 | 14 526 | 92 |
| Renter occupied | 30 908 | 27 646 | 7 548 | 6 807 | 4 366 | 5 267 | 2 352 | 977 | 223 | 106 | 9 537 | 109 | 12 781 | 117 |
| Occupier paid no cash rent | 1 643 | 1 452 | 622 | 353 | 181 | 216 | 52 | 23 | 5 | - | 6 207 | 331 | 8 762 | 342 |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 25. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Characteristic | Total | With income | | | | | | | | | Median income | | Mean income | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | $1 to $4,999 or loss | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 and over | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) |
| **FEMALE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Worker** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All females | 31 758 | 31 734 | 741 | 2 501 | 5 777 | 11 239 | 6 564 | 3 429 | 1 136 | 347 | 20 591 | 107 | 23 392 | 133 |
| Type of Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | 25 719 | 25 706 | 453 | 1 703 | 4 286 | 9 015 | 5 733 | 3 143 | 1 043 | 330 | 21 569 | 118 | 24 614 | 154 |
| Inside central cities | 9 657 | 9 654 | 160 | 770 | 1 783 | 3 330 | 2 075 | 1 074 | 332 | 128 | 20 909 | 197 | 23 852 | 252 |
| One million or more | 6 049 | 6 045 | 94 | 462 | 1 032 | 1 969 | 1 391 | 750 | 247 | 99 | 21 865 | 265 | 25 011 | 347 |
| Under 1 million | 3 609 | 3 609 | 66 | 308 | 751 | 1 361 | 684 | 325 | 85 | 30 | 19 438 | 356 | 21 909 | 334 |
| Outside central cities | 16 062 | 16 052 | 293 | 933 | 2 503 | 5 685 | 3 658 | 2 069 | 710 | 201 | 21 951 | 147 | 25 072 | 194 |
| One million or more | 10 779 | 10 772 | 171 | 512 | 1 365 | 3 655 | 2 727 | 1 592 | 569 | 163 | 23 835 | 270 | 26 714 | 249 |
| Under 1 million | 5 283 | 5 280 | 122 | 421 | 1 118 | 2 030 | 931 | 477 | 141 | 39 | 18 993 | 267 | 21 723 | 287 |
| Outside metropolitan areas | 6 039 | 6 028 | 288 | 798 | 1 491 | 2 224 | 831 | 286 | 93 | 17 | 16 381 | 226 | 18 183 | 264 |
| Nonfarm | 31 222 | 31 203 | 668 | 2 440 | 5 672 | 11 100 | 6 473 | 3 396 | 1 114 | 341 | 20 634 | 107 | 23 440 | 132 |
| Farm | 536 | 531 | 73 | 62 | 106 | 139 | 91 | 33 | 22 | 6 | 16 517 | 1 537 | 20 566 | 2 203 |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 6 636 | 6 633 | 102 | 414 | 908 | 2 367 | 1 561 | 851 | 320 | 111 | 22 301 | 183 | 25 811 | 282 |
| Midwest | 7 853 | 7 847 | 167 | 566 | 1 534 | 2 914 | 1 614 | 754 | 224 | 53 | 20 028 | 218 | 22 436 | 234 |
| South | 11 217 | 11 206 | 304 | 1 081 | 2 368 | 4 011 | 2 016 | 1 012 | 311 | 103 | 18 825 | 214 | 21 715 | 210 |
| West | 6 052 | 6 048 | 148 | 441 | 967 | 1 946 | 1 373 | 812 | 281 | 80 | 22 127 | 247 | 25 087 | 342 |
| Race and Hispanic Origin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 26 668 | 26 647 | 625 | 1 982 | 4 682 | 9 502 | 5 578 | 2 958 | 1 020 | 300 | 20 839 | 115 | 23 722 | 147 |
| Black | 3 918 | 3 918 | 90 | 427 | 868 | 1 368 | 754 | 321 | 64 | 27 | 18 544 | 369 | 20 719 | 325 |
| Hispanic origin[1] | 2 108 | 2 107 | 59 | 340 | 545 | 695 | 296 | 128 | 34 | 9 | 16 181 | 400 | 18 542 | 404 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 years | 31 244 | 31 220 | 727 | 2 471 | 5 699 | 11 068 | 6 456 | 3 357 | 1 111 | 331 | 20 560 | 107 | 23 338 | 134 |
| 15 to 24 years | 3 034 | 3 034 | 122 | 595 | 972 | 1 046 | 264 | 30 | 5 | - | 13 944 | 254 | 14 867 | 198 |
| 25 to 34 years | 9 592 | 9 591 | 175 | 713 | 1 775 | 3 766 | 2 002 | 901 | 200 | 58 | 20 184 | 172 | 22 112 | 201 |
| 35 to 44 years | 9 252 | 9 246 | 169 | 548 | 1 344 | 3 184 | 2 189 | 1 244 | 419 | 150 | 22 505 | 239 | 25 795 | 276 |
| 45 to 54 years | 6 325 | 6 309 | 156 | 421 | 1 036 | 2 068 | 1 390 | 837 | 317 | 85 | 21 938 | 278 | 25 221 | 329 |
| 55 to 64 years | 3 041 | 3 041 | 104 | 195 | 573 | 1 004 | 611 | 345 | 170 | 38 | 20 755 | 383 | 24 277 | 440 |
| 65 years and over | 514 | 514 | 14 | 30 | 78 | 171 | 108 | 72 | 25 | 18 | 22 957 | 986 | 26 687 | 1 202 |
| 65 to 74 years | 429 | 429 | 12 | 24 | 66 | 138 | 93 | 64 | 18 | 13 | 22 978 | 1 167 | 26 613 | 1 328 |
| 75 years and over | 85 | 85 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 33 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 22 895 | 1 933 | 27 059 | 2 812 |
| Mean age | 39.0 | 39.0 | 39.7 | 35.8 | 37.5 | 38.4 | 40.1 | 41.7 | 44.2 | 44.0 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Relationship to Family Householder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Householder | 5 955 | 5 955 | 97 | 419 | 1 068 | 2 123 | 1 240 | 718 | 211 | 79 | 21 104 | 241 | 24 198 | 296 |
| Spouse of householder | 15 924 | 15 904 | 418 | 1 189 | 2 800 | 5 832 | 3 298 | 1 615 | 581 | 171 | 20 506 | 144 | 23 253 | 185 |
| Child of householder | 2 400 | 2 398 | 88 | 410 | 655 | 827 | 285 | 118 | 14 | 2 | 15 364 | 286 | 17 012 | 320 |
| Other relative of householder | 774 | 774 | 29 | 125 | 198 | 247 | 126 | 39 | 9 | 2 | 16 416 | 826 | 18 195 | 628 |
| Nonrelatives | 6 706 | 6 703 | 110 | 360 | 1 056 | 2 209 | 1 615 | 940 | 321 | 93 | 23 078 | 308 | 25 890 | 315 |
| Years of School Completed | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, 25 years and over | 28 724 | 28 700 | 619 | 1 906 | 4 806 | 10 193 | 6 300 | 3 399 | 1 130 | 347 | 21 381 | 110 | 24 293 | 143 |
| 8 years or less | 863 | 860 | 37 | 223 | 289 | 225 | 56 | 27 | 4 | - | 12 313 | 342 | 14 340 | 438 |
| High school: Total | 13 701 | 13 686 | 380 | 1 298 | 3 204 | 5 491 | 2 264 | 815 | 185 | 50 | 17 641 | 161 | 19 680 | 155 |
| 1 to 3 years | 1 863 | 1 861 | 74 | 326 | 591 | 626 | 166 | 52 | 20 | 6 | 14 429 | 304 | 16 378 | 403 |
| 4 years | 11 838 | 11 825 | 307 | 972 | 2 612 | 4 865 | 2 099 | 762 | 164 | 45 | 18 323 | 175 | 20 199 | 167 |
| College: Total | 14 161 | 14 154 | 201 | 386 | 1 313 | 4 478 | 3 980 | 2 558 | 942 | 297 | 26 346 | 172 | 29 359 | 229 |
| 1 to 3 years | 6 488 | 6 483 | 106 | 281 | 917 | 2 505 | 1 716 | 747 | 165 | 46 | 22 227 | 198 | 24 154 | 238 |
| 4 years or more | 7 672 | 7 672 | 95 | 105 | 396 | 1 972 | 2 265 | 1 811 | 778 | 250 | 30 392 | 236 | 33 756 | 355 |
| 4 years | 4 712 | 4 712 | 71 | 77 | 300 | 1 421 | 1 395 | 1 004 | 346 | 98 | 28 042 | 404 | 30 676 | 378 |
| 5 years or more | 2 960 | 2 960 | 24 | 27 | 96 | 551 | 870 | 607 | 431 | 152 | 33 771 | 564 | 38 660 | 675 |
| Mean years of school completed | 13.3 | 13.4 | 12.4 | 11.4 | 12.1 | 13.0 | 14.1 | 14.9 | 15.7 | 16.0 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Tenure | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 21 345 | 21 325 | 532 | 1 465 | 3 513 | 7 373 | 4 608 | 2 594 | 975 | 265 | 21 395 | 132 | 24 486 | 166 |
| Renter occupied | 10 025 | 10 023 | 186 | 971 | 2 173 | 3 723 | 1 910 | 821 | 159 | 81 | 18 959 | 232 | 21 329 | 222 |
| Occupier paid no cash rent | 388 | 386 | 23 | 65 | 92 | 143 | 47 | 15 | 2 | - | 15 657 | 764 | 16 513 | 676 |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Under 65 years | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | 15 to 24 years | 25 to 34 years | | | 35 to 44 years | | |
| | | | | Total | 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | Total | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years |
| **MALE—ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 92 840 | 80 293 | 17 352 | 21 319 | 10 331 | 10 988 | 19 032 | 10 066 | 8 966 |
| Without income | 4 620 | 4 523 | 3 376 | 463 | 230 | 233 | 277 | 165 | 112 |
| With income | 88 220 | 75 770 | 13 976 | 20 856 | 10 101 | 10 755 | 18 755 | 9 900 | 8 854 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 5 970 | 5 737 | 3 929 | 637 | 347 | 290 | 496 | 253 | 243 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 4 850 | 4 123 | 2 109 | 780 | 420 | 360 | 521 | 283 | 238 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 5 939 | 4 470 | 1 800 | 1 033 | 552 | 481 | 638 | 360 | 278 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 5 373 | 3 766 | 1 268 | 1 060 | 636 | 424 | 588 | 325 | 263 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 6 225 | 4 877 | 1 280 | 1 527 | 868 | 660 | 891 | 507 | 385 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 5 028 | 3 779 | 796 | 1 353 | 757 | 596 | 659 | 389 | 270 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 5 378 | 4 439 | 732 | 1 638 | 875 | 763 | 922 | 486 | 437 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 4 705 | 3 796 | 527 | 1 403 | 759 | 644 | 906 | 517 | 388 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 5 474 | 4 813 | 479 | 1 788 | 927 | 861 | 1 210 | 680 | 530 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 3 609 | 3 110 | 334 | 1 128 | 577 | 551 | 736 | 410 | 326 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 7 505 | 6 708 | 338 | 2 471 | 1 156 | 1 315 | 1 874 | 1 022 | 851 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 6 681 | 6 198 | 158 | 2 020 | 844 | 1 176 | 2 084 | 1 120 | 965 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 4 942 | 4 631 | 107 | 1 216 | 507 | 709 | 1 627 | 843 | 784 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 3 854 | 3 623 | 48 | 927 | 301 | 626 | 1 240 | 616 | 624 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 2 808 | 2 632 | 28 | 543 | 196 | 347 | 1 013 | 477 | 535 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 2 386 | 2 244 | 27 | 413 | 136 | 276 | 819 | 401 | 418 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 2 566 | 2 357 | 5 | 371 | 116 | 254 | 905 | 458 | 447 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 1 480 | 1 349 | 3 | 199 | 57 | 142 | 492 | 235 | 257 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 1 006 | 930 | 1 | 110 | 16 | 95 | 353 | 159 | 194 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 699 | 616 | 2 | 79 | 16 | 62 | 207 | 95 | 112 |
| $100,000 and over | 1 742 | 1 574 | 3 | 160 | 39 | 122 | 574 | 265 | 309 |
| Median income ... dollars | 20 293 | 21 505 | 6 319 | 21 393 | 19 464 | 23 854 | 29 773 | 28 205 | 30 873 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 102 | 107 | 123 | 152 | 249 | 353 | 332 | 476 | 283 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 26 041 | 27 032 | 8 693 | 24 365 | 21 554 | 27 006 | 34 468 | 33 127 | 35 967 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 137 | 152 | 113 | 210 | 267 | 315 | 337 | 451 | 504 |
| Gini ratio | .457 | .457 | .490 | .359 | .348 | .363 | .390 | .386 | .391 |
| Standard error | .0042 | .0045 | .0144 | .0079 | .0111 | .0110 | .0089 | .0122 | .0128 |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 49 166 | 48 211 | 4 096 | 14 911 | 6 970 | 7 941 | 14 519 | 7 665 | 6 855 |
| Median income ... dollars | 28 983 | 28 854 | 15 468 | 25 358 | 22 637 | 27 341 | 32 607 | 31 640 | 34 628 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 197 | 198 | 238 | 162 | 289 | 258 | 302 | 243 | 486 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 35 079 | 34 866 | 16 615 | 28 333 | 25 438 | 30 874 | 39 263 | 37 734 | 40 973 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 203 | 204 | 205 | 250 | 336 | 360 | 398 | 536 | 591 |
| Gini ratio | .370 | .359 | .267 | .299 | .285 | .304 | .343 | .342 | .344 |
| Standard error | .0055 | .0056 | .0165 | .0092 | .0134 | .0126 | .0101 | .0140 | .0146 |
| **MALE—WHITE** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 79 555 | 68 321 | 14 161 | 18 054 | 8 684 | 9 371 | 16 434 | 8 634 | 7 800 |
| Without income | 3 075 | 3 028 | 2 286 | 292 | 130 | 162 | 194 | 110 | 84 |
| With income | 76 480 | 65 293 | 11 876 | 17 762 | 8 553 | 9 209 | 16 240 | 8 523 | 7 717 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 4 758 | 4 590 | 3 237 | 440 | 247 | 193 | 376 | 188 | 189 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 3 781 | 3 278 | 1 762 | 568 | 312 | 256 | 397 | 207 | 190 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 4 720 | 3 568 | 1 502 | 811 | 460 | 351 | 479 | 270 | 209 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 4 530 | 3 088 | 1 093 | 833 | 489 | 345 | 471 | 251 | 220 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 5 168 | 3 923 | 1 096 | 1 176 | 674 | 502 | 683 | 376 | 307 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 4 361 | 3 202 | 703 | 1 141 | 638 | 503 | 557 | 329 | 228 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 4 599 | 3 720 | 643 | 1 337 | 739 | 598 | 784 | 413 | 371 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 4 064 | 3 222 | 471 | 1 223 | 669 | 554 | 715 | 416 | 299 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 4 827 | 4 203 | 432 | 1 559 | 807 | 752 | 1 026 | 565 | 461 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 3 188 | 2 716 | 303 | 952 | 469 | 483 | 661 | 375 | 286 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 6 714 | 5 967 | 300 | 2 183 | 1 007 | 1 176 | 1 649 | 897 | 752 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 5 993 | 5 525 | 148 | 1 825 | 770 | 1 056 | 1 855 | 1 015 | 840 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 4 453 | 4 151 | 87 | 1 108 | 463 | 645 | 1 472 | 761 | 711 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 3 512 | 3 282 | 39 | 863 | 279 | 584 | 1 102 | 553 | 549 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 2 565 | 2 396 | 25 | 492 | 177 | 315 | 913 | 429 | 484 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 2 190 | 2 051 | 20 | 375 | 126 | 249 | 750 | 365 | 385 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 2 410 | 2 204 | 5 | 350 | 106 | 245 | 835 | 420 | 415 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 1 373 | 1 246 | 3 | 189 | 53 | 136 | 458 | 217 | 242 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 940 | 869 | 1 | 110 | 16 | 95 | 319 | 137 | 182 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 675 | 593 | 2 | 72 | 16 | 56 | 198 | 94 | 104 |
| $100,000 and over | 1 659 | 1 498 | 3 | 155 | 39 | 117 | 538 | 245 | 293 |
| Median income ... dollars | 21 170 | 22 412 | 6 563 | 22 170 | 20 153 | 25 246 | 30 658 | 29 803 | 31 615 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 108 | 121 | 136 | 160 | 221 | 260 | 196 | 435 | 307 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 27 142 | 28 208 | 8 915 | 25 442 | 22 402 | 28 266 | 35 723 | 34 395 | 37 190 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 152 | 169 | 125 | 234 | 304 | 347 | 369 | 497 | 550 |
| Gini ratio | .455 | .451 | .485 | .352 | .344 | .353 | .383 | .378 | .384 |
| Standard error | .0045 | .0048 | .0142 | .0086 | .0122 | .0119 | .0095 | .0132 | .0137 |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 43 122 | 42 250 | 3 547 | 12 918 | 6 000 | 6 918 | 12 795 | 6 733 | 6 062 |
| Median income ... dollars | 30 084 | 30 000 | 15 804 | 25 992 | 23 327 | 28 280 | 33 602 | 32 154 | 35 371 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 138 | 167 | 254 | 171 | 366 | 391 | 374 | 253 | 356 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 36 182 | 35 962 | 16 919 | 29 238 | 26 140 | 31 925 | 40 221 | 38 657 | 41 957 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 223 | 224 | 219 | 280 | 379 | 400 | 432 | 584 | 640 |
| Gini ratio | .368 | .366 | .261 | .302 | .286 | .303 | .341 | .340 | .342 |
| Standard error | .0059 | .0060 | .0176 | .0100 | .0147 | .0136 | .0108 | .0150 | .0155 |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Under 65 years—continued | | | | | | 65 years and over | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 45 to 54 years | | | 55 to 64 years | | | | 65 to 74 years | | | | |
| | Total | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | Total | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | Total | Total | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 years and over | Mean age |
| **MALE—ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 12 428 | 6 904 | 5 524 | 10 161 | 5 179 | 4 982 | 12 547 | 8 156 | 4 586 | 3 570 | 4 391 | 41.5 |
| Without income | 219 | 121 | 98 | 188 | 125 | 63 | 97 | 59 | 43 | 16 | 38 | 24.1 |
| With income | 12 209 | 6 783 | 5 426 | 9 974 | 5 055 | 4 919 | 12 450 | 8 097 | 4 543 | 3 554 | 4 352 | 42.4 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 370 | 184 | 186 | 306 | 168 | 138 | 233 | 136 | 67 | 69 | 97 | 27.1 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 299 | 163 | 136 | 413 | 216 | 197 | 727 | 401 | 191 | 210 | 327 | 36.7 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 403 | 192 | 211 | 596 | 227 | 369 | 1 469 | 785 | 403 | 382 | 684 | 43.3 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 367 | 199 | 168 | 482 | 182 | 300 | 1 607 | 896 | 495 | 401 | 711 | 45.8 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 584 | 296 | 288 | 595 | 276 | 319 | 1 348 | 816 | 389 | 427 | 531 | 43.4 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 449 | 236 | 213 | 522 | 213 | 309 | 1 249 | 764 | 431 | 333 | 485 | 45.3 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 570 | 278 | 293 | 575 | 268 | 307 | 939 | 648 | 368 | 280 | 291 | 42.9 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 495 | 281 | 214 | 466 | 198 | 267 | 909 | 630 | 349 | 281 | 278 | 43.8 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 700 | 384 | 316 | 636 | 314 | 322 | 661 | 514 | 303 | 211 | 147 | 42.0 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 481 | 263 | 219 | 430 | 205 | 225 | 499 | 385 | 212 | 173 | 114 | 42.9 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 1 097 | 658 | 439 | 928 | 463 | 465 | 797 | 597 | 367 | 231 | 199 | 42.7 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 1 129 | 669 | 460 | 807 | 459 | 347 | 483 | 355 | 218 | 137 | 128 | 42.5 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 1 036 | 566 | 470 | 646 | 348 | 298 | 310 | 231 | 143 | 88 | 79 | 43.4 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 874 | 465 | 409 | 533 | 321 | 212 | 232 | 188 | 116 | 72 | 44 | 43.9 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 662 | 423 | 239 | 386 | 228 | 158 | 176 | 138 | 94 | 44 | 38 | 44.4 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 615 | 363 | 252 | 369 | 234 | 135 | 143 | 101 | 69 | 32 | 42 | 45.2 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 672 | 382 | 291 | 404 | 252 | 151 | 209 | 163 | 102 | 61 | 47 | 46.3 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 415 | 221 | 194 | 240 | 140 | 101 | 131 | 113 | 80 | 33 | 18 | 46.9 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 307 | 163 | 143 | 159 | 78 | 81 | 76 | 58 | 39 | 19 | 18 | 47.2 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 187 | 93 | 94 | 142 | 77 | 65 | 83 | 56 | 35 | 21 | 28 | 49.0 |
| $100,000 and over | 496 | 304 | 192 | 340 | 186 | 154 | 168 | 123 | 73 | 50 | 45 | 48.4 |
| Median income ... dollars | 31 007 | 31 404 | 30 301 | 24 804 | 27 427 | 21 966 | 14 183 | 15 968 | 17 007 | 14 665 | 11 681 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 289 | 337 | 575 | 414 | 578 | 408 | 168 | 260 | 343 | 336 | 233 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 37 182 | 38 267 | 35 826 | 31 899 | 34 206 | 29 528 | 20 011 | 21 786 | 23 061 | 20 157 | 16 709 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 459 | 644 | 648 | 483 | 696 | 664 | 285 | 369 | 512 | 526 | 427 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .415 | .411 | .414 | .459 | .431 | .468 | .445 | .436 | .430 | .439 | .447 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0110 | .0150 | .0160 | .0126 | .0174 | .0183 | .0122 | .0148 | .0192 | .0231 | .0221 | (B) |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 9 286 | 5 288 | 3 998 | 5 399 | 3 290 | 2 109 | 954 | 828 | 624 | 204 | 127 | 39.5 |
| Median income ... dollars | 35 732 | 35 632 | 35 873 | 33 169 | 33 947 | 32 068 | 35 520 | 35 872 | 35 242 | 37 467 | 31 665 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 315 | 405 | 499 | 604 | 770 | 801 | 1 811 | 1 804 | 2 270 | 6 738 | 4 849 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 42 618 | 43 171 | 41 886 | 41 598 | 41 650 | 41 517 | 45 840 | 46 138 | 43 612 | 53 879 | 43 896 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 544 | 748 | 788 | 742 | 900 | 1 278 | 1 719 | 1 860 | 1 930 | 4 614 | 4 477 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .360 | .372 | .358 | .404 | .376 | .430 | .459 | .463 | .392 | .443 | .413 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0126 | .0169 | .0187 | .0168 | .0213 | .0274 | .0374 | .0404 | .0462 | .0809 | .0991 | (B) |
| **MALE—WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 10 748 | 5 988 | 4 760 | 8 923 | 4 525 | 4 398 | 11 235 | 7 267 | 4 092 | 3 175 | 3 968 | 41.9 |
| Without income | 152 | 85 | 66 | 105 | 63 | 41 | 47 | 31 | 19 | 12 | 16 | 23.5 |
| With income | 10 596 | 5 902 | 4 694 | 8 818 | 4 461 | 4 357 | 11 187 | 7 236 | 4 073 | 3 162 | 3 952 | 42.7 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 287 | 141 | 146 | 250 | 138 | 112 | 168 | 95 | 48 | 47 | 73 | 26.5 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 227 | 128 | 99 | 324 | 161 | 163 | 503 | 275 | 140 | 135 | 228 | 35.5 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 319 | 150 | 169 | 458 | 180 | 278 | 1 152 | 597 | 300 | 297 | 555 | 42.9 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 295 | 159 | 136 | 395 | 140 | 255 | 1 442 | 776 | 418 | 358 | 666 | 46.6 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 472 | 237 | 235 | 495 | 234 | 261 | 1 245 | 740 | 353 | 387 | 505 | 44.3 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 350 | 182 | 168 | 451 | 172 | 279 | 1 159 | 702 | 399 | 303 | 458 | 45.8 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 458 | 217 | 241 | 498 | 232 | 267 | 878 | 595 | 341 | 254 | 283 | 43.5 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 409 | 231 | 178 | 405 | 171 | 233 | 842 | 586 | 321 | 265 | 256 | 44.1 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 612 | 333 | 279 | 574 | 280 | 294 | 624 | 486 | 284 | 202 | 138 | 42.3 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 425 | 239 | 186 | 374 | 178 | 196 | 473 | 364 | 198 | 166 | 109 | 43.3 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 970 | 575 | 395 | 865 | 429 | 436 | 747 | 550 | 337 | 214 | 197 | 43.1 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 1 003 | 590 | 412 | 693 | 391 | 302 | 469 | 341 | 211 | 130 | 128 | 42.5 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 899 | 496 | 403 | 585 | 315 | 270 | 303 | 223 | 137 | 86 | 79 | 43.5 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 775 | 418 | 357 | 503 | 295 | 208 | 230 | 186 | 116 | 70 | 44 | 44.1 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 608 | 394 | 214 | 359 | 208 | 151 | 169 | 132 | 89 | 42 | 37 | 44.6 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 557 | 329 | 228 | 349 | 230 | 119 | 139 | 97 | 67 | 30 | 42 | 45.4 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 628 | 357 | 272 | 385 | 240 | 145 | 206 | 159 | 102 | 58 | 47 | 46.5 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 371 | 204 | 167 | 224 | 130 | 94 | 127 | 109 | 77 | 31 | 18 | 46.9 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 284 | 150 | 135 | 154 | 74 | 80 | 71 | 52 | 35 | 18 | 18 | 47.3 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 181 | 87 | 94 | 140 | 77 | 63 | 82 | 54 | 35 | 19 | 28 | 49.2 |
| $100,000 and over | 466 | 287 | 179 | 336 | 184 | 152 | 161 | 117 | 67 | 50 | 45 | 48.5 |
| Median income ... dollars | 31 862 | 32 217 | 31 235 | 25 925 | 28 820 | 22 968 | 14 839 | 16 820 | 17 796 | 15 534 | 12 251 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 303 | 397 | 559 | 354 | 690 | 604 | 173 | 268 | 371 | 415 | 234 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 38 632 | 39 810 | 37 151 | 33 396 | 35 858 | 30 875 | 20 918 | 22 747 | 23 987 | 21 149 | 17 570 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 509 | 712 | 718 | 532 | 766 | 732 | 307 | 399 | 548 | 574 | 463 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .408 | .403 | .409 | .454 | .426 | .464 | .437 | .426 | .420 | .429 | .442 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0118 | .0162 | .0173 | .0134 | .0185 | .0194 | .0128 | .0155 | .0201 | .0244 | .0231 | (B) |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 8 190 | 4 657 | 3 532 | 4 800 | 2 932 | 1 868 | 872 | 753 | 567 | 186 | 119 | 39.6 |
| Median income ... dollars | 36 371 | 36 377 | 36 364 | 34 882 | 35 459 | 33 740 | 36 944 | 37 099 | 36 795 | 38 266 | 35 385 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 342 | 452 | 524 | 618 | 726 | 1 147 | 1 826 | 1 881 | 2 193 | 8 525 | 5 694 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 43 814 | 44 485 | 42 929 | 43 385 | 43 238 | 43 616 | 46 822 | 46 983 | 44 216 | 55 424 | 45 798 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 596 | 819 | 863 | 814 | 984 | 1 412 | 1 806 | 1 957 | 1 996 | 4 962 | 4 666 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .367 | .365 | .358 | .402 | .388 | .424 | .477 | .461 | .391 | .446 | .404 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0134 | .0181 | .0200 | .0178 | .0225 | .0290 | .0389 | .0421 | .0478 | .0845 | .1018 | (B) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Under 65 years | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | 15 to 24 years | 25 to 34 years | | | 35 to 44 years | | |
| | | | | Total | 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | Total | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years |
| **MALE—BLACK** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 10 074 | 9 043 | 2 448 | 2 496 | 1 269 | 1 227 | 1 931 | 1 074 | 857 |
| Without income | 1 254 | 1 236 | 884 | 149 | 87 | 62 | 65 | 44 | 21 |
| With income | 8 820 | 7 807 | 1 564 | 2 347 | 1 183 | 1 165 | 1 865 | 1 030 | 836 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 945 | 902 | 516 | 166 | 84 | 82 | 101 | 54 | 48 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 922 | 720 | 285 | 187 | 96 | 91 | 110 | 66 | 43 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 988 | 720 | 218 | 187 | 79 | 108 | 125 | 73 | 52 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 655 | 518 | 121 | 180 | 115 | 65 | 92 | 57 | 35 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 828 | 749 | 142 | 274 | 152 | 123 | 163 | 101 | 62 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 495 | 425 | 64 | 155 | 90 | 65 | 86 | 48 | 38 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 602 | 553 | 66 | 245 | 104 | 141 | 99 | 58 | 41 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 487 | 438 | 41 | 132 | 66 | 66 | 152 | 77 | 74 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 475 | 446 | 32 | 162 | 87 | 75 | 134 | 82 | 52 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 295 | 278 | 19 | 140 | 92 | 47 | 47 | 22 | 25 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 575 | 541 | 25 | 206 | 106 | 100 | 174 | 95 | 79 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 537 | 525 | 5 | 143 | 51 | 92 | 193 | 87 | 106 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 304 | 298 | 12 | 63 | 24 | 39 | 91 | 49 | 42 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 229 | 227 | 8 | 34 | 16 | 18 | 98 | 47 | 51 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 183 | 177 | 3 | 32 | 12 | 20 | 82 | 39 | 43 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 114 | 110 | 7 | 24 | 7 | 18 | 36 | 18 | 18 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 76 | 73 | - | 7 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 21 | 16 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 47 | 47 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 21 | 11 | 10 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 26 | 24 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 14 | - |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 7 | 7 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 |
| $100,000 and over | 31 | 27 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 9 | 9 | - |
| Median income ... dollars | 12 868 | 14 230 | 4 830 | 15 247 | 14 333 | 15 858 | 20 098 | 19 352 | 21 218 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 378 | 417 | 295 | 441 | 760 | 487 | 614 | 828 | 1 117 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 16 985 | 17 768 | 7 254 | 16 948 | 15 749 | 18 166 | 23 266 | 23 132 | 23 430 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 278 | 302 | 326 | 467 | 487 | 796 | 682 | 1 019 | 862 |
| Gini ratio | .455 | .448 | .511 | .378 | .352 | .398 | .390 | .412 | .362 |
| Standard error | .0125 | .0130 | .0338 | .0229 | .0320 | .0347 | .0259 | .0373 | .0370 |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 4 363 | 4 305 | 429 | 1 486 | 731 | 755 | 1 233 | 677 | 557 |
| Median income ... dollars | 21 481 | 21 443 | 12 340 | 19 327 | 18 648 | 19 910 | 26 358 | 25 497 | 27 125 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 356 | 361 | 695 | 701 | 1 068 | 934 | 821 | 1 670 | 1 429 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 24 690 | 24 604 | 14 732 | 21 171 | 19 745 | 22 553 | 28 575 | 28 538 | 28 619 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 398 | 398 | 699 | 471 | 568 | 738 | 813 | 1 243 | 979 |
| Gini ratio | .312 | .311 | .294 | .267 | .247 | .280 | .295 | .316 | .270 |
| Standard error | .0169 | .0170 | .0580 | .0294 | .0408 | .0414 | .0314 | .0452 | .0451 |
| **MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 7 502 | 7 041 | 1 993 | 2 190 | 1 110 | 1 080 | 1 475 | 809 | 665 |
| Without income | 735 | 722 | 530 | 81 | 34 | 47 | 60 | 33 | 27 |
| With income | 6 767 | 6 319 | 1 462 | 2 109 | 1 076 | 1 033 | 1 415 | 776 | 639 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 503 | 482 | 297 | 80 | 47 | 33 | 49 | 23 | 26 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 550 | 480 | 212 | 129 | 70 | 60 | 69 | 40 | 29 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 688 | 606 | 219 | 180 | 100 | 80 | 81 | 50 | 31 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 665 | 601 | 191 | 199 | 133 | 65 | 111 | 56 | 56 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 775 | 724 | 182 | 265 | 147 | 118 | 155 | 96 | 60 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 523 | 485 | 87 | 192 | 89 | 102 | 99 | 54 | 44 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 545 | 511 | 88 | 204 | 120 | 84 | 116 | 62 | 54 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 388 | 359 | 50 | 166 | 84 | 82 | 74 | 40 | 33 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 397 | 382 | 41 | 139 | 72 | 66 | 113 | 67 | 46 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 242 | 233 | 31 | 87 | 38 | 49 | 66 | 41 | 25 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 410 | 401 | 36 | 148 | 57 | 91 | 114 | 57 | 58 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 366 | 350 | 9 | 111 | 37 | 74 | 125 | 68 | 57 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 239 | 236 | 10 | 80 | 32 | 49 | 78 | 41 | 36 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 131 | 129 | 3 | 40 | 14 | 26 | 45 | 18 | 27 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 89 | 88 | - | 34 | 13 | 21 | 31 | 16 | 15 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 85 | 83 | 2 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 15 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 66 | 66 | - | 22 | 13 | 10 | 20 | 14 | 7 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 34 | 34 | - | 6 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 8 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 23 | 21 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 14 | 13 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 6 |
| $100,000 and over | 36 | 35 | 3 | 6 | - | 6 | 11 | 7 | 4 |
| Median income ... dollars | 13 470 | 13 870 | 7 531 | 15 120 | 13 641 | 16 731 | 18 403 | 17 993 | 18 896 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 316 | 329 | 378 | 462 | 739 | 767 | 1 001 | 1 230 | 1 436 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 17 452 | 17 819 | 9 257 | 17 895 | 15 965 | 19 904 | 22 419 | 22 261 | 22 612 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 332 | 348 | 454 | 512 | 568 | 849 | 823 | 1 152 | 1 167 |
| Gini ratio | .432 | .430 | .446 | .371 | .361 | .372 | .392 | .397 | .385 |
| Standard error | .0155 | .0160 | .0326 | .0257 | .0371 | .0377 | .0330 | .0466 | .0466 |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 3 701 | 3 659 | 525 | 1 384 | 710 | 673 | 955 | 511 | 444 |
| Median income ... dollars | 19 366 | 19 396 | 12 623 | 18 292 | 16 665 | 20 671 | 22 644 | 22 504 | 22 873 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 435 | 440 | 705 | 555 | 586 | 1 004 | 961 | 1 126 | 1 690 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 23 384 | 23 342 | 14 571 | 21 373 | 18 889 | 23 993 | 27 115 | 27 419 | 26 764 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 481 | 480 | 519 | 663 | 685 | 1 133 | 1 053 | 1 503 | 1 462 |
| Gini ratio | .341 | .340 | .262 | .313 | .299 | .314 | .336 | .335 | .329 |
| Standard error | .0205 | .0205 | .0493 | .0317 | .0446 | .0468 | .0403 | .0573 | .0563 |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Under 65 years—continued | | | | | | 65 years and over | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 45 to 54 years | | | 55 to 64 years | | | | 65 to 74 years | | | | |
| | Total | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | Total | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | Total | Total | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 years and over | Mean age |
| **MALE—BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 198 | 640 | 557 | 970 | 505 | 465 | 1 031 | 694 | 379 | 315 | 337 | 38.5 |
| Without income | 61 | 34 | 27 | 77 | 55 | 21 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 24.9 |
| With income | 1 136 | 606 | 530 | 893 | 450 | 443 | 1 013 | 682 | 370 | 313 | 331 | 40.5 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 72 | 36 | 36 | 47 | 24 | 23 | 42 | 21 | 7 | 14 | 22 | 29.9 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 58 | 29 | 29 | 81 | 53 | 28 | 201 | 116 | 50 | 66 | 86 | 41.3 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 70 | 39 | 31 | 119 | 37 | 82 | 268 | 155 | 91 | 65 | 113 | 45.9 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 52 | 27 | 24 | 74 | 38 | 36 | 137 | 99 | 62 | 37 | 37 | 42.7 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 90 | 45 | 45 | 80 | 27 | 53 | 80 | 58 | 25 | 33 | 22 | 39.2 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 75 | 47 | 29 | 45 | 27 | 18 | 70 | 51 | 21 | 29 | 19 | 41.7 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 77 | 37 | 40 | 66 | 27 | 40 | 49 | 45 | 24 | 21 | 4 | 39.7 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 67 | 34 | 33 | 46 | 21 | 25 | 50 | 31 | 19 | 12 | 19 | 41.8 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 69 | 37 | 32 | 49 | 26 | 23 | 29 | 25 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 40.0 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 34 | 14 | 20 | 39 | 17 | 21 | 17 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 38.9 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 91 | 57 | 34 | 46 | 27 | 19 | 34 | 32 | 23 | 9 | 2 | 39.8 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 96 | 54 | 42 | 88 | 53 | 35 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 8 | - | 42.6 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 84 | 44 | 40 | 48 | 27 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 43.1 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 69 | 38 | 32 | 18 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 42.1 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 39 | 18 | 21 | 22 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | 43.0 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 36 | 21 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 41.6 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 45.1 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 13 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | (B) |
| Median income dollars | 20 266 | 20 656 | 19 829 | 15 054 | 16 843 | 12 492 | 7 450 | 8 746 | 8 998 | 8 319 | 6 289 | (X) |
| Standard error dollars | 995 | 1 383 | 1 410 | 1 098 | 1 725 | 1 549 | 329 | 529 | 619 | 934 | 323 | (X) |
| Mean income dollars | 24 268 | 24 415 | 24 101 | 18 585 | 20 399 | 16 743 | 10 954 | 12 520 | 13 346 | 11 544 | 7 724 | (X) |
| Standard error dollars | 950 | 1 342 | 1 339 | 872 | 1 410 | 1 000 | 556 | 778 | 1 168 | 980 | 450 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .404 | .399 | .409 | .421 | .422 | .409 | .425 | .429 | .423 | .431 | .355 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0338 | .0467 | .0492 | .0385 | .0543 | .0555 | .0491 | .0577 | .0795 | .0771 | .0641 | (X) |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 724 | 411 | 314 | 433 | 257 | 176 | 58 | 52 | 40 | 12 | 5 | 38.2 |
| Median income dollars | 26 953 | 26 516 | 28 147 | 24 017 | 26 260 | 21 522 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error dollars | 1 271 | 1 071 | 2 544 | 1 507 | 2 270 | 2 723 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean income dollars | 29 756 | 29 783 | 29 721 | 26 229 | 27 786 | 23 955 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error dollars | 1 191 | 1 710 | 1 599 | 1 356 | 1 924 | 1 764 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .318 | .328 | .304 | .297 | .275 | .324 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0416 | .0569 | .0611 | .0546 | .0728 | .0842 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| **MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 811 | 434 | 377 | 573 | 318 | 255 | 461 | 323 | 179 | 145 | 137 | 35.8 |
| Without income | 29 | 15 | 14 | 22 | 16 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 23.9 |
| With income | 782 | 419 | 363 | 551 | 302 | 249 | 448 | 314 | 175 | 140 | 134 | 37.0 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 34 | 17 | 16 | 22 | 19 | 4 | 21 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 28.1 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 40 | 16 | 24 | 30 | 20 | 10 | 69 | 46 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 35.3 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 69 | 35 | 34 | 57 | 24 | 33 | 81 | 51 | 19 | 32 | 30 | 37.5 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 58 | 33 | 25 | 42 | 25 | 17 | 64 | 38 | 19 | 19 | 26 | 36.2 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 68 | 37 | 31 | 54 | 18 | 35 | 51 | 38 | 23 | 15 | 13 | 36.0 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 59 | 35 | 23 | 49 | 26 | 22 | 38 | 27 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 37.9 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 57 | 31 | 27 | 45 | 23 | 22 | 34 | 27 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 37.2 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 39 | 19 | 20 | 31 | 19 | 12 | 29 | 22 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 37.7 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 61 | 29 | 32 | 27 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 38.0 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 28 | 13 | 15 | 22 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 37.6 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 60 | 34 | 26 | 43 | 21 | 22 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 38.7 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 66 | 35 | 31 | 38 | 23 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 41.3 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 39 | 20 | 19 | 28 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 40.0 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 25 | 17 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 40.8 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 39.0 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 26 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 44.4 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 8 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | (B) |
| Median income dollars | 17 896 | 18 245 | 17 557 | 16 223 | 17 101 | 15 311 | 9 546 | 10 308 | 12 031 | 8 159 | 8 452 | (X) |
| Standard error dollars | 1 267 | 1 806 | 1 684 | 1 048 | 1 654 | 1 432 | 687 | 940 | 1 239 | 1 133 | 879 | (X) |
| Mean income dollars | 22 624 | 23 649 | 21 438 | 21 618 | 21 763 | 21 442 | 12 280 | 12 849 | 14 691 | 10 542 | 10 943 | (X) |
| Standard error dollars | 1 206 | 1 765 | 1 607 | 1 362 | 1 718 | 2 177 | 929 | 1 188 | 1 878 | 1 206 | 1 352 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .418 | .421 | .414 | .430 | .426 | .433 | .406 | .410 | .407 | .392 | .383 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0461 | .0645 | .0653 | .0554 | .0698 | .0892 | .0681 | .0802 | .1141 | .1114 | .1209 | (X) |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 512 | 284 | 229 | 282 | 174 | 108 | 42 | 36 | 31 | 5 | 6 | 36.2 |
| Median income dollars | 22 702 | 23 161 | 22 359 | 24 343 | 23 990 | 25 097 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error dollars | 1 669 | 2 193 | 2 119 | 1 631 | 2 040 | 2 433 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean income dollars | 28 098 | 28 726 | 27 319 | 27 920 | 27 909 | 27 937 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error dollars | 1 618 | 2 338 | 2 173 | 1 823 | 2 364 | 2 857 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .356 | .367 | .340 | .340 | .343 | .334 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0571 | .0785 | .0826 | .0710 | .0909 | .1138 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Under 65 years | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | 15 to 24 years | 25 to 34 years | | | 35 to 44 years | | |
| | | | | Total | 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | Total | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years |
| **FEMALE—ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 100 680 | 83 134 | 17 473 | 21 586 | 10 436 | 11 150 | 19 633 | 10 313 | 9 320 |
| Without income | 8 435 | 8 174 | 3 725 | 1 551 | 790 | 761 | 1 088 | 589 | 499 |
| With income | 92 245 | 74 960 | 13 749 | 20 035 | 9 646 | 10 389 | 18 546 | 9 724 | 8 822 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 14 599 | 13 728 | 4 268 | 3 139 | 1 368 | 1 770 | 2 762 | 1 519 | 1 243 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 11 738 | 8 383 | 2 713 | 1 760 | 912 | 849 | 1 411 | 767 | 643 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 11 105 | 7 237 | 1 927 | 1 722 | 811 | 912 | 1 425 | 761 | 664 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 8 458 | 5 931 | 1 206 | 1 580 | 791 | 790 | 1 323 | 689 | 634 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 7 978 | 6 276 | 1 172 | 1 769 | 908 | 861 | 1 505 | 770 | 735 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 5 588 | 4 404 | 634 | 1 299 | 662 | 637 | 1 057 | 551 | 505 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 5 896 | 5 054 | 639 | 1 695 | 899 | 796 | 1 262 | 681 | 582 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 4 263 | 3 617 | 350 | 1 185 | 590 | 595 | 998 | 544 | 454 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 4 459 | 3 964 | 314 | 1 319 | 684 | 635 | 1 183 | 623 | 560 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 2 898 | 2 504 | 146 | 806 | 444 | 362 | 814 | 388 | 426 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 5 199 | 4 740 | 212 | 1 464 | 662 | 803 | 1 588 | 868 | 720 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 3 508 | 3 194 | 109 | 928 | 371 | 557 | 1 076 | 537 | 539 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 2 105 | 1 934 | 28 | 554 | 247 | 307 | 649 | 309 | 341 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 1 494 | 1 348 | 9 | 337 | 126 | 212 | 501 | 240 | 261 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 858 | 780 | 9 | 159 | 72 | 86 | 294 | 145 | 149 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 610 | 563 | 5 | 95 | 37 | 58 | 218 | 119 | 99 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 619 | 553 | 4 | 95 | 31 | 64 | 192 | 95 | 96 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 306 | 267 | 1 | 43 | 14 | 30 | 100 | 34 | 66 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 201 | 174 | - | 38 | 9 | 28 | 60 | 29 | 31 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 132 | 110 | - | 17 | 4 | 13 | 63 | 38 | 25 |
| $100,000 and over | 232 | 198 | 4 | 31 | 6 | 24 | 64 | 18 | 46 |
| Median income ... dollars | 10 070 | 10 876 | 4 902 | 12 589 | 12 627 | 12 549 | 14 504 | 14 114 | 14 930 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 71 | 82 | 81 | 189 | 258 | 268 | 242 | 336 | 330 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 13 913 | 14 483 | 6 998 | 14 955 | 14 466 | 15 409 | 17 667 | 16 990 | 18 412 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 73 | 83 | 92 | 143 | 182 | 218 | 190 | 240 | 298 |
| Gini ratio | .485 | .488 | .485 | .439 | .419 | .457 | .458 | .455 | .460 |
| Standard error | .0038 | .0041 | .0157 | .0075 | .0111 | .0106 | .0081 | .0109 | .0123 |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 31 718 | 31 206 | 3 028 | 9 584 | 4 733 | 4 851 | 9 245 | 4 679 | 4 566 |
| Median income ... dollars | 20 597 | 20 565 | 13 955 | 20 192 | 19 475 | 20 881 | 22 504 | 22 315 | 22 791 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 106 | 107 | 255 | 172 | 280 | 257 | 239 | 279 | 370 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 23 398 | 23 343 | 14 880 | 22 117 | 21 044 | 23 165 | 25 795 | 25 224 | 26 381 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 133 | 134 | 198 | 201 | 248 | 314 | 276 | 340 | 436 |
| Gini ratio | .309 | .308 | .257 | .278 | .262 | .290 | .305 | .290 | .320 |
| Standard error | .0062 | .0062 | .0185 | .0107 | .0150 | .0153 | .0117 | .0157 | .0173 |
| **FEMALE—WHITE** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 85 012 | 69 349 | 14 107 | 17 848 | 8 568 | 9 279 | 16 471 | 8 593 | 7 878 |
| Without income | 6 446 | 6 287 | 2 721 | 1 274 | 628 | 647 | 852 | 448 | 404 |
| With income | 78 566 | 63 061 | 11 386 | 16 573 | 7 941 | 8 632 | 15 618 | 8 145 | 7 474 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 12 598 | 11 873 | 3 519 | 2 702 | 1 147 | 1 554 | 2 489 | 1 398 | 1 090 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 9 464 | 6 662 | 2 181 | 1 291 | 615 | 676 | 1 134 | 602 | 532 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 9 174 | 5 848 | 1 514 | 1 339 | 628 | 712 | 1 180 | 610 | 569 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 7 183 | 4 847 | 1 030 | 1 223 | 616 | 608 | 1 081 | 574 | 507 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 6 800 | 5 196 | 1 010 | 1 373 | 705 | 669 | 1 242 | 620 | 622 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 4 852 | 3 736 | 531 | 1 107 | 562 | 545 | 860 | 437 | 423 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 5 106 | 4 311 | 561 | 1 439 | 789 | 651 | 1 054 | 557 | 497 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 3 678 | 3 063 | 311 | 986 | 496 | 490 | 834 | 458 | 375 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 3 869 | 3 397 | 270 | 1 127 | 588 | 539 | 992 | 518 | 474 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 2 508 | 2 143 | 130 | 700 | 392 | 308 | 671 | 311 | 360 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 4 477 | 4 042 | 187 | 1 264 | 585 | 679 | 1 320 | 719 | 602 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 3 070 | 2 765 | 88 | 816 | 326 | 490 | 912 | 443 | 469 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 1 825 | 1 665 | 24 | 486 | 223 | 262 | 540 | 261 | 279 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 1 325 | 1 181 | 9 | 290 | 114 | 176 | 439 | 209 | 231 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 745 | 673 | 9 | 145 | 67 | 78 | 259 | 132 | 127 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 533 | 486 | 5 | 82 | 32 | 50 | 186 | 104 | 82 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 566 | 501 | 4 | 89 | 30 | 60 | 171 | 86 | 85 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 283 | 245 | - | 41 | 14 | 27 | 89 | 31 | 58 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 187 | 161 | - | 36 | 9 | 27 | 58 | 28 | 30 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 116 | 94 | - | 16 | 4 | 13 | 50 | 33 | 17 |
| $100,000 and over | 206 | 172 | 4 | 21 | 2 | 20 | 56 | 11 | 45 |
| Median income ... dollars | 10 317 | 11 107 | 4 993 | 13 309 | 13 659 | 12 949 | 14 487 | 14 026 | 14 963 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 77 | 91 | 110 | 218 | 298 | 320 | 273 | 387 | 358 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 14 138 | 14 697 | 7 161 | 15 317 | 14 998 | 15 610 | 17 724 | 16 984 | 18 531 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 80 | 92 | 103 | 158 | 200 | 242 | 212 | 266 | 333 |
| Gini ratio | .484 | .489 | .485 | .437 | .411 | .460 | .464 | .463 | .465 |
| Standard error | .0041 | .0044 | .0158 | .0082 | .0155 | .0115 | .0089 | .0119 | .0136 |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 26 639 | 26 189 | 2 594 | 8 015 | 4 031 | 3 983 | 7 605 | 3 825 | 3 780 |
| Median income ... dollars | 20 842 | 20 805 | 14 144 | 20 514 | 19 863 | 21 230 | 22 786 | 22 462 | 23 077 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 115 | 115 | 279 | 186 | 286 | 281 | 320 | 380 | 420 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 23 726 | 23 661 | 15 042 | 22 473 | 21 379 | 23 581 | 26 176 | 25 534 | 26 826 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 147 | 148 | 213 | 216 | 257 | 347 | 312 | 380 | 497 |
| Gini ratio | .309 | .308 | .254 | .274 | .256 | .290 | .307 | .291 | .323 |
| Standard error | .0068 | .0068 | .0199 | .0116 | .0175 | .0168 | .0130 | .0172 | .0193 |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Under 65 years—continued | | | | | | 65 years and over | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 45 to 54 years | | | 55 to 64 years | | | | 65 to 74 years | | | | |
| | Total | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | Total | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | Total | Total | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 years and over | Mean age |
| **FEMALE—ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 13 258 | 7 225 | 6 033 | 11 184 | 5 512 | 5 671 | 17 546 | 10 081 | 5 537 | 4 544 | 7 464 | 43.4 |
| Without income | 980 | 509 | 471 | 830 | 468 | 362 | 261 | 167 | 111 | 56 | 94 | 32.1 |
| With income | 12 278 | 6 717 | 5 562 | 10 354 | 5 045 | 5 309 | 17 285 | 9 914 | 5 427 | 4 488 | 7 370 | 44.5 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 1 803 | 893 | 910 | 1 756 | 979 | 777 | 871 | 543 | 324 | 219 | 328 | 36.8 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 966 | 521 | 445 | 1 534 | 637 | 897 | 3 354 | 1 979 | 1 120 | 859 | 1 375 | 46.7 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 987 | 508 | 479 | 1 176 | 477 | 699 | 3 867 | 2 077 | 1 078 | 999 | 1 790 | 50.0 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 887 | 500 | 387 | 935 | 369 | 566 | 2 527 | 1 297 | 669 | 627 | 1 230 | 48.9 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 942 | 495 | 447 | 888 | 423 | 465 | 1 702 | 1 000 | 517 | 483 | 702 | 45.3 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 801 | 446 | 355 | 614 | 291 | 323 | 1 185 | 674 | 390 | 284 | 510 | 46.1 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 828 | 452 | 376 | 629 | 333 | 296 | 843 | 532 | 293 | 239 | 311 | 42.9 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 663 | 362 | 301 | 421 | 225 | 196 | 646 | 399 | 223 | 176 | 247 | 43.8 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 696 | 409 | 287 | 452 | 236 | 216 | 495 | 300 | 180 | 119 | 195 | 42.5 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 480 | 264 | 216 | 259 | 148 | 110 | 394 | 249 | 133 | 116 | 145 | 43.8 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 949 | 557 | 391 | 527 | 278 | 249 | 459 | 278 | 159 | 118 | 181 | 42.8 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 728 | 418 | 311 | 353 | 184 | 169 | 314 | 202 | 134 | 68 | 112 | 43.4 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 487 | 297 | 190 | 217 | 127 | 89 | 171 | 109 | 68 | 41 | 62 | 43.7 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 363 | 211 | 153 | 136 | 84 | 52 | 146 | 94 | 57 | 37 | 52 | 44.7 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 199 | 108 | 92 | 118 | 69 | 50 | 79 | 37 | 19 | 18 | 42 | 45.7 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 151 | 83 | 68 | 93 | 53 | 40 | 47 | 38 | 26 | 13 | 9 | 45.7 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 142 | 80 | 62 | 121 | 78 | 43 | 66 | 37 | 10 | 27 | 29 | 47.7 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 80 | 53 | 27 | 43 | 18 | 25 | 39 | 27 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 47.8 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 42 | 20 | 22 | 35 | 16 | 19 | 27 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 48.1 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 19 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 22 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 46.5 |
| $100,000 and over | 63 | 34 | 29 | 37 | 13 | 24 | 33 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 19 | 49.7 |
| Median income ... dollars | 14 230 | 14 977 | 13 291 | 9 400 | 10 355 | 8 744 | 8 044 | 8 190 | 8 217 | 8 160 | 7 891 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 260 | 343 | 394 | 204 | 315 | 242 | 98 | 144 | 207 | 200 | 131 | (B) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 17 831 | 18 427 | 17 110 | 13 834 | 14 463 | 13 235 | 11 441 | 11 634 | 11 643 | 11 625 | 11 180 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 237 | 324 | 346 | 230 | 322 | 327 | 138 | 173 | 227 | 266 | 225 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .465 | .454 | .477 | .511 | .510 | .510 | .435 | .438 | .439 | .437 | .429 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0101 | .0137 | .0151 | .0118 | .0159 | .0180 | .0106 | .0132 | .0173 | .0202 | .0175 | (B) |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 6 308 | 3 619 | 2 689 | 3 041 | 1 889 | 1 152 | 513 | 428 | 327 | 101 | 85 | 39.0 |
| Median income ... dollars | 21 939 | 22 329 | 21 344 | 20 755 | 20 981 | 20 373 | 22 985 | 23 014 | 22 489 | 26 045 | 22 895 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 278 | 385 | 458 | 383 | 479 | 653 | 984 | 1 166 | 1 226 | 3 335 | 1 933 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 25 223 | 25 604 | 24 709 | 24 277 | 24 238 | 24 341 | 26 725 | 26 659 | 24 925 | 32 268 | 27 059 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 329 | 446 | 485 | 440 | 531 | 768 | 1 203 | 1 329 | 1 228 | 3 869 | 2 812 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .317 | .314 | .321 | .327 | .321 | .337 | .329 | .329 | .300 | .394 | .327 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0140 | .0187 | .0212 | .0200 | .0246 | .0344 | .0506 | .0559 | .0589 | .1231 | .1194 | (B) |
| **FEMALE—WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 11 282 | 6 163 | 5 120 | 9 641 | 4 723 | 4 918 | 15 663 | 8 942 | 4 869 | 4 073 | 6 721 | 44.1 |
| Without income | 773 | 409 | 364 | 667 | 378 | 289 | 159 | 101 | 70 | 31 | 58 | 32.4 |
| With income | 10 509 | 5 754 | 4 755 | 8 975 | 4 345 | 4 630 | 15 504 | 8 841 | 4 799 | 4 042 | 6 663 | 45.0 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 1 600 | 790 | 809 | 1 564 | 876 | 688 | 725 | 454 | 272 | 182 | 271 | 37.1 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 785 | 416 | 369 | 1 271 | 527 | 744 | 2 802 | 1 692 | 954 | 738 | 1 109 | 47.3 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 851 | 447 | 404 | 964 | 394 | 569 | 3 327 | 1 749 | 880 | 869 | 1 578 | 50.9 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 725 | 411 | 313 | 788 | 294 | 493 | 2 337 | 1 178 | 616 | 562 | 1 158 | 49.9 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 806 | 430 | 375 | 765 | 350 | 415 | 1 605 | 933 | 478 | 455 | 672 | 46.4 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 703 | 391 | 312 | 534 | 250 | 284 | 1 116 | 626 | 354 | 271 | 490 | 46.9 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 693 | 380 | 313 | 563 | 293 | 270 | 796 | 493 | 268 | 225 | 303 | 43.4 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 556 | 318 | 238 | 376 | 204 | 172 | 615 | 374 | 206 | 168 | 240 | 44.4 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 610 | 348 | 262 | 398 | 205 | 194 | 472 | 288 | 174 | 114 | 183 | 43.0 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 422 | 241 | 182 | 220 | 121 | 99 | 365 | 232 | 118 | 113 | 134 | 44.1 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 804 | 464 | 339 | 467 | 243 | 224 | 436 | 258 | 151 | 107 | 178 | 43.1 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 624 | 350 | 274 | 325 | 174 | 151 | 304 | 193 | 127 | 66 | 111 | 43.9 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 418 | 256 | 162 | 197 | 118 | 79 | 159 | 100 | 62 | 38 | 59 | 43.9 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 317 | 191 | 125 | 127 | 77 | 50 | 144 | 91 | 54 | 37 | 52 | 45.1 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 160 | 83 | 77 | 100 | 51 | 50 | 72 | 33 | 18 | 16 | 39 | 45.6 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 128 | 68 | 60 | 85 | 45 | 40 | 47 | 38 | 26 | 13 | 9 | 46.1 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 128 | 71 | 57 | 108 | 73 | 36 | 64 | 37 | 10 | 27 | 27 | 47.8 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 74 | 48 | 26 | 43 | 18 | 25 | 38 | 26 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 48.2 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 32 | 14 | 19 | 35 | 16 | 19 | 27 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 48.3 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 22 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 47.2 |
| $100,000 and over | 57 | 29 | 28 | 34 | 11 | 23 | 33 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 19 | 51.0 |
| Median income ... dollars | 14 236 | 14 940 | 13 356 | 9 685 | 10 579 | 9 087 | 8 462 | 8 615 | 8 691 | 8 531 | 8 306 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 274 | 369 | 414 | 226 | 354 | 259 | 100 | 150 | 211 | 212 | 132 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 17 845 | 18 359 | 17 224 | 14 159 | 14 691 | 13 660 | 11 864 | 12 045 | 12 075 | 12 010 | 11 625 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 258 | 349 | 383 | 255 | 355 | 364 | 151 | 189 | 249 | 288 | 245 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .466 | .454 | .481 | .513 | .512 | .512 | .433 | .438 | .439 | .436 | .426 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0109 | .0147 | .0164 | .0127 | .0170 | .0192 | .0111 | .0139 | .0184 | .0212 | .0183 | (B) |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 5 332 | 3 068 | 2 264 | 2 643 | 1 629 | 1 014 | 450 | 383 | 297 | 85 | 68 | 39.1 |
| Median income ... dollars | 22 143 | 22 518 | 21 604 | 21 197 | 21 277 | 21 063 | 23 543 | 23 647 | 23 177 | 27 580 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 297 | 439 | 474 | 397 | 497 | 658 | 1 057 | 1 175 | 1 231 | 3 624 | (B) | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 25 469 | 25 809 | 25 009 | 24 836 | 24 643 | 25 146 | 27 512 | 27 400 | 25 626 | 33 605 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 365 | 490 | 545 | 479 | 575 | 838 | 1 331 | 1 448 | 1 313 | 4 471 | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .318 | .314 | .324 | .324 | .318 | .334 | .330 | .327 | .295 | .404 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0154 | .0204 | .0234 | .0214 | .0264 | .0365 | .0541 | .0592 | .0616 | .1336 | (B) | (B) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Under 65 years | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | 15 to 24 years | 25 to 34 years | | | 35 to 44 years | | |
| | | | | Total | 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | Total | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years |
| **FEMALE—BLACK** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 12 124 | 10 608 | 2 654 | 2 938 | 1 460 | 1 478 | 2 341 | 1 292 | 1 049 |
| Without income | 1 437 | 1 387 | 787 | 191 | 118 | 73 | 156 | 91 | 65 |
| With income | 10 687 | 9 221 | 1 867 | 2 747 | 1 342 | 1 405 | 2 185 | 1 201 | 985 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 1 477 | 1 352 | 581 | 315 | 164 | 151 | 160 | 78 | 82 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 1 978 | 1 482 | 448 | 422 | 268 | 154 | 236 | 143 | 94 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 1 555 | 1 100 | 326 | 317 | 151 | 166 | 182 | 119 | 63 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 1 006 | 859 | 132 | 302 | 150 | 152 | 184 | 89 | 95 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 912 | 843 | 124 | 322 | 160 | 162 | 188 | 110 | 78 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 575 | 526 | 92 | 149 | 74 | 75 | 153 | 87 | 65 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 617 | 577 | 58 | 207 | 79 | 128 | 159 | 92 | 67 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 448 | 429 | 24 | 154 | 71 | 84 | 127 | 73 | 53 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 445 | 430 | 33 | 150 | 69 | 81 | 140 | 68 | 72 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 283 | 269 | 13 | 75 | 35 | 40 | 111 | 62 | 49 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 569 | 550 | 20 | 157 | 61 | 96 | 214 | 125 | 89 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 314 | 307 | 14 | 84 | 36 | 48 | 128 | 71 | 57 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 193 | 185 | 2 | 43 | 13 | 30 | 78 | 27 | 51 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 116 | 116 | 1 | 29 | 5 | 24 | 48 | 23 | 25 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 83 | 80 | - | 9 | 1 | 7 | 27 | 7 | 21 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 50 | 50 | - | 6 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 13 | 13 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 24 | 24 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| $100,000 and over | 15 | 15 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Median income ... dollars | 8 328 | 9 467 | 4 469 | 10 142 | 8 980 | 11 225 | 14 835 | 14 257 | 15 595 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 206 | 224 | 194 | 333 | 491 | 464 | 606 | 796 | 948 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 12 049 | 12 830 | 6 105 | 12 436 | 11 301 | 13 521 | 17 271 | 16 637 | 18 044 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 185 | 208 | 224 | 329 | 487 | 439 | 475 | 640 | 708 |
| Gini ratio | .475 | .471 | .476 | .425 | .440 | .407 | .406 | .405 | .406 |
| Standard error | .0117 | .0123 | .0294 | .0215 | .0338 | .0300 | .0240 | .0334 | .0360 |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 3 910 | 3 865 | 356 | 1 231 | 532 | 699 | 1 231 | 644 | 587 |
| Median income ... dollars | 18 575 | 18 596 | 12 448 | 17 409 | 16 357 | 18 277 | 21 605 | 21 254 | 21 944 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 368 | 367 | 652 | 541 | 826 | 804 | 618 | 910 | 889 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 20 730 | 20 744 | 13 294 | 19 049 | 18 119 | 19 756 | 23 498 | 23 173 | 23 856 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 325 | 328 | 581 | 519 | 912 | 591 | 625 | 900 | 862 |
| Gini ratio | .295 | .295 | .278 | .273 | .283 | .263 | .278 | .272 | .282 |
| Standard error | .0181 | .0182 | .0569 | .0313 | .0544 | .0410 | .0320 | .0460 | .0463 |
| **FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 7 559 | 6 928 | 1 861 | 2 029 | 1 013 | 1 016 | 1 445 | 789 | 656 |
| Without income | 1 656 | 1 606 | 698 | 397 | 222 | 175 | 224 | 124 | 100 |
| With income | 5 903 | 5 322 | 1 162 | 1 633 | 791 | 841 | 1 221 | 665 | 556 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 1 125 | 1 056 | 371 | 284 | 141 | 144 | 180 | 93 | 87 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 934 | 737 | 238 | 204 | 94 | 110 | 120 | 64 | 56 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 885 | 721 | 166 | 226 | 93 | 133 | 144 | 82 | 62 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 617 | 555 | 117 | 164 | 90 | 74 | 121 | 61 | 60 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 576 | 538 | 114 | 177 | 87 | 90 | 135 | 80 | 54 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 325 | 307 | 43 | 106 | 58 | 48 | 71 | 32 | 39 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 318 | 308 | 39 | 119 | 65 | 54 | 85 | 44 | 42 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 227 | 218 | 25 | 80 | 41 | 40 | 66 | 31 | 35 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 227 | 221 | 19 | 65 | 29 | 36 | 71 | 38 | 33 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 120 | 117 | 11 | 38 | 22 | 16 | 40 | 21 | 18 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 217 | 214 | 10 | 84 | 38 | 46 | 56 | 36 | 20 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 128 | 128 | 3 | 41 | 14 | 27 | 46 | 28 | 18 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 69 | 69 | 4 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 24 | 14 | 10 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 57 | 56 | - | 7 | 3 | 4 | 27 | 16 | 11 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 23 | 23 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 3 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 16 | 16 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 17 | 17 | - | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 10 | 10 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | - |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| $100,000 and over | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| Median income ... dollars | 7 532 | 8 165 | 4 705 | 9 053 | 9 413 | 8 618 | 10 825 | 11 013 | 10 546 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 217 | 264 | 288 | 495 | 630 | 765 | 521 | 643 | 857 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 10 587 | 11 033 | 6 444 | 11 262 | 11 206 | 11 315 | 14 015 | 14 620 | 13 291 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 222 | 242 | 319 | 400 | 561 | 570 | 602 | 843 | 851 |
| Gini ratio | .479 | .479 | .476 | .445 | .435 | .454 | .458 | .461 | .452 |
| Standard error | .0170 | .0178 | .0352 | .0300 | .0430 | .0418 | .0344 | .0479 | .0508 |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 2 106 | 2 090 | 291 | 685 | 352 | 334 | 576 | 301 | 275 |
| Median income ... dollars | 16 187 | 16 191 | 11 702 | 16 031 | 15 715 | 16 395 | 18 602 | 20 344 | 16 923 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 399 | 401 | 524 | 596 | 809 | 894 | 904 | 1 071 | 993 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 18 547 | 18 567 | 12 746 | 17 828 | 17 165 | 18 527 | 21 376 | 22 803 | 19 817 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 404 | 407 | 605 | 621 | 823 | 932 | 901 | 1 238 | 1 296 |
| Gini ratio | .308 | .308 | .269 | .282 | .269 | .293 | .307 | .295 | .316 |
| Standard error | .0254 | .0255 | .0644 | .0444 | .0624 | .0628 | .0485 | .0674 | .0730 |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Under 65 years—continued | | | | | | 65 years and over | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 45 to 54 years | | | 55 to 64 years | | | | 65 to 74 years | | | | |
| | Total | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | Total | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | Total | Total | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 years and over | Mean age |
| **FEMALE—BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 496 | 793 | 703 | 1 178 | 610 | 569 | 1 516 | 887 | 512 | 375 | 629 | 40.1 |
| Without income | 136 | 61 | 75 | 117 | 73 | 44 | 50 | 21 | 8 | 13 | 29 | 29.8 |
| With income | 1 360 | 732 | 628 | 1 062 | 537 | 524 | 1 465 | 866 | 504 | 362 | 600 | 41.4 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 159 | 76 | 82 | 139 | 78 | 60 | 125 | 72 | 39 | 33 | 53 | 35.0 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 157 | 91 | 66 | 219 | 93 | 126 | 496 | 251 | 146 | 105 | 245 | 44.7 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 104 | 45 | 59 | 171 | 64 | 107 | 455 | 275 | 172 | 103 | 180 | 46.2 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 128 | 75 | 53 | 113 | 52 | 61 | 147 | 89 | 37 | 52 | 58 | 42.7 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 105 | 49 | 56 | 103 | 63 | 41 | 70 | 47 | 27 | 20 | 22 | 39.2 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 69 | 41 | 28 | 63 | 35 | 28 | 48 | 37 | 25 | 12 | 12 | 39.8 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 109 | 59 | 50 | 44 | 27 | 17 | 40 | 33 | 19 | 13 | 7 | 39.8 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 93 | 33 | 60 | 30 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 40.1 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 63 | 44 | 20 | 44 | 24 | 21 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 39.5 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 42 | 15 | 27 | 28 | 21 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 6 | - | 7 | 41.2 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 117 | 75 | 42 | 42 | 23 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 40.6 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 63 | 47 | 16 | 18 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 2 | - | 39.4 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 51 | 26 | 26 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 42.4 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 31 | 10 | 20 | 7 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 41.2 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 30 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 15 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 46.2 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 8 | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| Median income ... dollars | 13 493 | 14 282 | 12 425 | 7 540 | 9 063 | 6 782 | 5 617 | 5 998 | 5 971 | 6 042 | 5 033 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 061 | 1 237 | 1 307 | 487 | 895 | 430 | 169 | 214 | 261 | 371 | 241 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 16 963 | 17 931 | 15 835 | 11 234 | 12 615 | 9 818 | 7 136 | 7 747 | 7 846 | 7 608 | 6 255 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 687 | 1 005 | 912 | 550 | 875 | 646 | 243 | 349 | 474 | 510 | 307 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .458 | .460 | .452 | .480 | .492 | .456 | .385 | .393 | .396 | .390 | .360 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0329 | .0463 | .0465 | .0406 | .0574 | .0562 | .0347 | .0448 | .0598 | .0672 | .0532 | (X) |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 739 | 411 | 329 | 309 | 199 | 110 | 45 | 39 | 26 | 12 | 6 | 38.5 |
| Median income ... dollars | 20 020 | 20 696 | 19 528 | 16 154 | 17 652 | 14 340 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 802 | 1 109 | 834 | 1 295 | 1 961 | 1 237 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 22 963 | 23 142 | 22 740 | 19 794 | 21 248 | 17 158 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 790 | 1 106 | 1 115 | 1 166 | 1 598 | 1 464 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .295 | .303 | .283 | .321 | .323 | .302 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0415 | .0564 | .0632 | .0688 | .0849 | .1062 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| **FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 926 | 514 | 411 | 667 | 340 | 327 | 631 | 414 | 262 | 152 | 217 | 37.5 |
| Without income | 158 | 84 | 73 | 129 | 60 | 69 | 50 | 38 | 32 | 7 | 11 | 31.4 |
| With income | 768 | 430 | 338 | 538 | 280 | 258 | 581 | 376 | 230 | 145 | 205 | 39.3 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 112 | 61 | 51 | 108 | 52 | 56 | 69 | 58 | 39 | 19 | 11 | 35.0 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 85 | 46 | 39 | 90 | 37 | 53 | 197 | 131 | 74 | 57 | 66 | 42.3 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 104 | 51 | 53 | 80 | 45 | 35 | 164 | 92 | 56 | 36 | 72 | 42.8 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 86 | 44 | 42 | 67 | 35 | 32 | 62 | 33 | 19 | 14 | 29 | 40.3 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 63 | 41 | 23 | 49 | 24 | 24 | 38 | 25 | 18 | 6 | 14 | 37.6 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 59 | 38 | 21 | 27 | 13 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 36.8 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 37 | 20 | 18 | 27 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 37.3 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 32 | 21 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 37.8 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 49 | 26 | 23 | 18 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 39.5 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 38.8 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 55 | 30 | 25 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 38.5 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 39.9 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 16 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 5 | 5 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| Median income ... dollars | 9 923 | 10 781 | 9 085 | 7 234 | 7 945 | 6 440 | 5 373 | 4 977 | 5 095 | 4 854 | 5 892 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 750 | 1 014 | 879 | 612 | 896 | 923 | 295 | 354 | 491 | 501 | 400 | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 13 393 | 14 099 | 12 495 | 10 117 | 10 855 | 9 314 | 6 496 | 6 414 | 6 418 | 6 406 | 6 646 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 713 | 1 010 | 979 | 724 | 987 | 1 060 | 320 | 433 | 502 | 789 | 435 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .457 | .460 | .450 | .488 | .466 | .505 | .371 | .410 | .403 | .410 | .308 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0440 | .0591 | .0649 | .0562 | .0733 | .0872 | .0518 | .0661 | .0776 | .1183 | .0810 | (X) |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 375 | 226 | 149 | 162 | 105 | 57 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 37.1 |
| Median income ... dollars | 18 361 | 18 349 | 18 380 | 15 235 | 16 725 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 379 | 1 772 | 2 059 | 1 498 | 1 871 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean income ... dollars | 20 529 | 21 001 | 19 815 | 17 615 | 18 657 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 034 | 1 406 | 1 488 | 1 346 | 1 677 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .311 | .319 | .297 | .319 | .306 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0596 | .0776 | .0918 | .0886 | .1080 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table 27. Relationship—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | In primary families | | | | | | | In unrelated subfamilies | Unrelated individuals | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Householder | | | Spouse of householder | Child of householder | Other relative of householder | | Total | Nonfamily householder | Secondary |
| | | | Total | Spouse present | Spouse absent | | | | | | | |
| **MALE—ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 92 840 | 75 762 | 51 129 | 48 180 | 2 949 | 3 925 | 16 893 | 3 816 | 165 | 16 912 | 12 150 | 4 762 |
| Without income | 4 620 | 4 277 | 367 | 296 | 71 | 93 | 3 352 | 465 | 21 | 322 | 109 | 213 |
| With income | 88 220 | 71 486 | 50 762 | 47 883 | 2 878 | 3 832 | 13 541 | 3 351 | 144 | 16 590 | 12 041 | 4 549 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 5 970 | 5 288 | 956 | 859 | 97 | 126 | 3 803 | 403 | 18 | 664 | 340 | 323 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 4 850 | 3 933 | 1 211 | 1 074 | 137 | 151 | 2 189 | 382 | 20 | 897 | 585 | 312 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 5 939 | 4 519 | 2 213 | 1 962 | 250 | 209 | 1 639 | 459 | 14 | 1 406 | 934 | 472 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 5 373 | 4 100 | 2 344 | 2 142 | 202 | 218 | 1 097 | 441 | 15 | 1 258 | 809 | 449 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 6 225 | 4 742 | 3 007 | 2 782 | 225 | 262 | 1 094 | 378 | 14 | 1 469 | 988 | 481 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 5 028 | 3 969 | 2 787 | 2 589 | 198 | 216 | 695 | 272 | 13 | 1 046 | 778 | 268 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 5 378 | 4 146 | 2 967 | 2 810 | 157 | 247 | 696 | 236 | 7 | 1 224 | 861 | 363 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 4 705 | 3 710 | 2 865 | 2 687 | 178 | 232 | 472 | 142 | 4 | 991 | 732 | 260 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 5 474 | 4 299 | 3 413 | 3 231 | 182 | 250 | 477 | 159 | 13 | 1 162 | 830 | 332 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 3 609 | 2 855 | 2 369 | 2 234 | 135 | 137 | 286 | 63 | 9 | 745 | 568 | 177 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 7 505 | 6 012 | 5 065 | 4 810 | 254 | 373 | 437 | 137 | 7 | 1 486 | 1 071 | 415 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 6 681 | 5 473 | 4 756 | 4 539 | 217 | 321 | 291 | 105 | 3 | 1 204 | 961 | 243 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 4 942 | 4 155 | 3 734 | 3 560 | 174 | 242 | 119 | 60 | - | 787 | 634 | 153 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 3 854 | 3 364 | 3 021 | 2 891 | 130 | 214 | 77 | 53 | - | 490 | 416 | 73 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 2 808 | 2 360 | 2 157 | 2 074 | 83 | 136 | 50 | 17 | 3 | 445 | 394 | 52 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 2 386 | 2 055 | 1 868 | 1 795 | 73 | 118 | 56 | 12 | 1 | 330 | 278 | 52 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 2 566 | 2 195 | 2 038 | 1 940 | 98 | 133 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 369 | 323 | 45 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 1 480 | 1 296 | 1 217 | 1 188 | 29 | 55 | 9 | 15 | - | 184 | 151 | 33 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 1 006 | 890 | 810 | 794 | 16 | 66 | 13 | 2 | - | 115 | 103 | 12 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 699 | 602 | 568 | 555 | 13 | 23 | 6 | 5 | - | 97 | 84 | 13 |
| $100,000 and over | 1 742 | 1 523 | 1 396 | 1 366 | 31 | 104 | 17 | 5 | - | 219 | 199 | 20 |
| Median income ... dollars | 20 293 | 20 777 | 26 023 | 26 356 | 19 942 | 22 596 | 6 188 | 9 949 | 10 750 | 18 333 | 19 976 | 14 710 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 102 | 117 | 138 | 142 | 561 | 679 | 133 | 263 | 1 571 | 244 | 266 | 448 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 26 041 | 26 664 | 31 961 | 32 407 | 24 546 | 29 353 | 9 471 | 12 820 | 13 556 | 23 467 | 25 503 | 18 079 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 137 | 155 | 194 | 201 | 628 | 717 | 144 | 312 | 1 508 | 292 | 367 | 409 |
| Gini ratio | .457 | .463 | .402 | .400 | .417 | .430 | .521 | .440 | .446 | .437 | .431 | .422 |
| Standard error | .0042 | .0046 | .0054 | .0056 | .0222 | .0205 | .0100 | .0201 | .0946 | .0100 | .0118 | .0179 |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 49 166 | 40 219 | 32 481 | 30 865 | 1 616 | 2 435 | 3 986 | 1 317 | 65 | 8 881 | 6 506 | 2 375 |
| Median income ... dollars | 28 983 | 30 167 | 32 111 | 32 309 | 27 377 | 29 669 | 16 633 | 16 197 | (B) | 25 461 | 26 976 | 20 998 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 197 | 130 | 134 | 138 | 721 | 714 | 238 | 383 | (B) | 238 | 294 | 346 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 35 079 | 36 057 | 38 845 | 39 212 | 31 843 | 36 262 | 18 777 | 19 204 | (B) | 30 783 | 33 193 | 24 179 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 203 | 226 | 259 | 269 | 886 | 985 | 294 | 523 | (B) | 455 | 567 | 652 |
| Gini ratio | .370 | .368 | .351 | .350 | .329 | .371 | .297 | .310 | (B) | .357 | .356 | .335 |
| Standard error | .0055 | .0061 | .0067 | .0069 | .0287 | .0256 | .0170 | .0300 | (B) | .0135 | .0158 | .0250 |
| **MALE—WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 79 555 | 65 284 | 46 034 | 43 732 | 2 302 | 3 237 | 13 425 | 2 588 | 138 | 14 134 | 10 312 | 3 822 |
| Without income | 3 075 | 2 848 | 279 | 237 | 43 | 69 | 2 262 | 238 | 15 | 212 | 70 | 142 |
| With income | 76 480 | 62 435 | 45 754 | 43 495 | 2 259 | 3 168 | 11 163 | 2 350 | 123 | 13 923 | 10 242 | 3 680 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 4 758 | 4 252 | 785 | 726 | 59 | 93 | 3 135 | 238 | 18 | 488 | 243 | 245 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 3 781 | 3 112 | 996 | 889 | 107 | 102 | 1 758 | 256 | 14 | 655 | 405 | 250 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 4 720 | 3 618 | 1 850 | 1 670 | 180 | 152 | 1 315 | 300 | 10 | 1 092 | 716 | 376 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 4 530 | 3 476 | 2 041 | 1 894 | 147 | 170 | 933 | 331 | 15 | 1 039 | 686 | 352 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 5 168 | 3 981 | 2 629 | 2 468 | 161 | 205 | 881 | 265 | 14 | 1 173 | 796 | 376 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 4 361 | 3 453 | 2 501 | 2 345 | 157 | 163 | 577 | 211 | 11 | 898 | 672 | 226 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 4 599 | 3 562 | 2 631 | 2 513 | 118 | 206 | 575 | 151 | 6 | 1 030 | 743 | 287 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 4 064 | 3 227 | 2 535 | 2 402 | 132 | 196 | 396 | 100 | 4 | 834 | 622 | 211 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 4 827 | 3 809 | 3 068 | 2 918 | 149 | 204 | 422 | 116 | 11 | 1 008 | 740 | 268 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 3 188 | 2 554 | 2 125 | 2 017 | 108 | 120 | 259 | 50 | 7 | 627 | 491 | 136 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 6 714 | 5 397 | 4 605 | 4 409 | 196 | 315 | 371 | 107 | 5 | 1 311 | 943 | 368 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 5 993 | 4 939 | 4 331 | 4 150 | 181 | 277 | 247 | 83 | 3 | 1 052 | 851 | 200 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 4 453 | 3 777 | 3 426 | 3 287 | 140 | 208 | 93 | 51 | - | 676 | 562 | 114 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 3 512 | 3 094 | 2 810 | 2 695 | 115 | 177 | 66 | 41 | - | 417 | 356 | 61 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 2 565 | 2 172 | 1 993 | 1 918 | 75 | 119 | 45 | 15 | - | 394 | 353 | 41 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 2 190 | 1 882 | 1 734 | 1 668 | 66 | 110 | 33 | 5 | 1 | 306 | 257 | 49 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 2 410 | 2 060 | 1 917 | 1 834 | 83 | 120 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 347 | 302 | 45 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 1 373 | 1 200 | 1 128 | 1 100 | 28 | 51 | 9 | 12 | - | 173 | 142 | 30 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 940 | 835 | 769 | 753 | 16 | 58 | 6 | 2 | - | 104 | 92 | 12 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 675 | 581 | 551 | 539 | 12 | 19 | 6 | 5 | - | 95 | 82 | 13 |
| $100,000 and over | 1 659 | 1 453 | 1 330 | 1 299 | 31 | 101 | 17 | 5 | - | 206 | 186 | 20 |
| Median income ... dollars | 21 170 | 21 665 | 26 542 | 26 791 | 21 157 | 24 402 | 6 308 | 10 466 | 10 748 | 19 262 | 20 800 | 15 133 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 108 | 123 | 144 | 147 | 598 | 829 | 151 | 343 | 1 452 | 266 | 257 | 432 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 27 142 | 27 749 | 32 683 | 33 025 | 26 094 | 30 913 | 9 606 | 13 616 | 13 116 | 24 540 | 26 619 | 18 754 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 152 | 170 | 208 | 215 | 758 | 823 | 161 | 395 | 1 563 | 334 | 414 | 486 |
| Gini ratio | .455 | .457 | .399 | .398 | .415 | .429 | .521 | .434 | .436 | .433 | .424 | .427 |
| Standard error | .0045 | .0049 | .0057 | .0059 | .0252 | .0226 | .0108 | .0240 | .1030 | .0110 | .0128 | .0205 |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 43 122 | 35 490 | 29 278 | 27 981 | 1 297 | 1 997 | 3 261 | 954 | 53 | 7 578 | 5 620 | 1 958 |
| Median income ... dollars | 30 084 | 30 854 | 32 632 | 32 908 | 28 791 | 30 701 | 17 076 | 16 309 | (B) | 25 971 | 27 531 | 21 266 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 138 | 136 | 230 | 260 | 1 209 | 603 | 271 | 509 | (B) | 253 | 428 | 390 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 36 182 | 37 153 | 39 663 | 39 956 | 33 342 | 38 103 | 19 098 | 19 855 | (B) | 31 770 | 34 146 | 24 953 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 223 | 247 | 279 | 288 | 1 054 | 1 139 | 327 | 657 | (B) | 515 | 634 | 770 |
| Gini ratio | .368 | .366 | .355 | .355 | .332 | .372 | .292 | .321 | (B) | .362 | .356 | .345 |
| Standard error | .0059 | .0065 | .0071 | .0073 | .0325 | .0284 | .0187 | .0355 | (B) | .0148 | .0171 | .0285 |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 27. Relationship—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | In primary families | | | | | | | In unrelated subfamilies | Unrelated individuals | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Householder | | | Spouse of householder | Child of householder | Other relative of householder | | Total | Non family householder | Secondary |
| | | | Total | Spouse present | Spouse absent | | | | | | | |
| **MALE—BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 10 074 | 7 766 | 3 524 | 3 035 | 489 | 545 | 2 845 | 852 | 16 | 2 293 | 1 531 | 762 |
| Without income | 1 254 | 1 159 | 64 | 39 | 25 | 19 | 919 | 156 | 3 | 92 | 30 | 62 |
| With income | 8 820 | 6 607 | 3 460 | 2 996 | 464 | 526 | 1 925 | 696 | 12 | 2 201 | 1 501 | 700 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 945 | 792 | 126 | 101 | 25 | 28 | 518 | 121 | - | 152 | 86 | 66 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 922 | 702 | 173 | 148 | 26 | 45 | 384 | 99 | 2 | 218 | 165 | 53 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 988 | 702 | 281 | 222 | 59 | 52 | 258 | 112 | 2 | 284 | 196 | 88 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 655 | 472 | 219 | 172 | 48 | 40 | 132 | 81 | - | 183 | 108 | 74 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 828 | 597 | 276 | 229 | 47 | 52 | 181 | 88 | - | 231 | 155 | 76 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 495 | 368 | 202 | 172 | 30 | 34 | 95 | 38 | 2 | 126 | 88 | 38 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 602 | 445 | 243 | 219 | 24 | 35 | 102 | 65 | - | 157 | 102 | 56 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 487 | 364 | 256 | 218 | 38 | 29 | 59 | 20 | - | 123 | 88 | 35 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 475 | 350 | 254 | 231 | 23 | 35 | 40 | 21 | 1 | 123 | 76 | 47 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 295 | 198 | 157 | 140 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 96 | 57 | 39 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 575 | 431 | 327 | 284 | 44 | 45 | 43 | 15 | 1 | 142 | 100 | 43 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 537 | 412 | 323 | 296 | 27 | 37 | 41 | 12 | - | 124 | 88 | 36 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 304 | 226 | 176 | 150 | 26 | 27 | 18 | 5 | - | 78 | 53 | 25 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 229 | 172 | 126 | 115 | 12 | 31 | 8 | 8 | - | 57 | 48 | 9 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 183 | 135 | 121 | 116 | 5 | 9 | 5 | - | 3 | 45 | 34 | 11 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 114 | 93 | 66 | 62 | 4 | 5 | 21 | 1 | - | 20 | 17 | 4 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 76 | 61 | 58 | 48 | 9 | 4 | - | - | - | 15 | 15 | - |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 47 | 39 | 39 | 39 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 7 | 1 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 26 | 17 | 8 | 8 | - | 5 | 4 | - | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| $100,000 and over | 31 | 23 | 23 | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| Median income ... dollars | 12 868 | 12 756 | 19 552 | 20 203 | 14 749 | 15 927 | 5 585 | 7 970 | (B) | 13 150 | 13 632 | 12 266 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 378 | 408 | 462 | 484 | 1 590 | 1 312 | 342 | 631 | (B) | 726 | 884 | 935 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 16 985 | 16 909 | 22 619 | 23 301 | 18 212 | 18 991 | 8 692 | 9 683 | (B) | 17 185 | 18 175 | 15 063 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 278 | 326 | 503 | 557 | 1 014 | 991 | 361 | 497 | (B) | 530 | 706 | 679 |
| Gini ratio | .455 | .462 | .383 | .378 | .399 | .396 | .513 | .425 | (B) | .433 | .445 | .396 |
| Standard error | .0125 | .0143 | .0199 | .0215 | .0531 | .0487 | .0313 | .0458 | (B) | .0256 | .0323 | .0423 |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 4 363 | 3 304 | 2 134 | 1 909 | 225 | 332 | 599 | 239 | 8 | 1 051 | 711 | 340 |
| Median income ... dollars | 21 481 | 21 497 | 25 473 | 25 580 | 24 590 | 22 191 | 14 329 | 15 056 | (B) | 21 407 | 22 541 | 19 934 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 356 | 403 | 585 | 627 | 2 030 | 2 153 | 844 | 1 211 | (B) | 764 | 1 179 | 1 213 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 24 690 | 24 776 | 28 010 | 28 321 | 25 372 | 24 841 | 16 800 | 15 808 | (B) | 24 400 | 26 211 | 20 606 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 398 | 455 | 601 | 646 | 1 518 | 1 226 | 750 | 868 | (B) | 827 | 1 128 | 899 |
| Gini ratio | .312 | .311 | .286 | .284 | .296 | .295 | .309 | .256 | (B) | .315 | .331 | .261 |
| Standard error | .0169 | .0193 | .0241 | .0256 | .0736 | .0596 | .0522 | .0747 | (B) | .0355 | .0449 | .0579 |
| **MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 7 502 | 6 082 | 3 424 | 3 082 | 342 | 380 | 1 487 | 792 | 44 | 1 375 | 669 | 706 |
| Without income | 735 | 649 | 63 | 49 | 14 | 19 | 459 | 108 | 5 | 81 | 10 | 71 |
| With income | 6 767 | 5 433 | 3 361 | 3 033 | 328 | 361 | 1 028 | 684 | 39 | 1 295 | 660 | 635 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 503 | 409 | 81 | 72 | 8 | 19 | 252 | 57 | 3 | 91 | 36 | 55 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 550 | 433 | 161 | 137 | 24 | 23 | 165 | 84 | 2 | 115 | 49 | 66 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 688 | 515 | 242 | 206 | 37 | 29 | 133 | 112 | 4 | 168 | 73 | 95 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 665 | 493 | 251 | 214 | 37 | 30 | 101 | 110 | 11 | 161 | 75 | 87 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 775 | 616 | 371 | 327 | 43 | 50 | 91 | 104 | 7 | 152 | 69 | 83 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 523 | 408 | 269 | 243 | 27 | 23 | 59 | 57 | 3 | 111 | 56 | 55 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 545 | 427 | 298 | 263 | 35 | 35 | 51 | 42 | 5 | 114 | 54 | 59 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 388 | 329 | 233 | 212 | 21 | 17 | 46 | 33 | - | 59 | 39 | 20 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 397 | 335 | 248 | 238 | 10 | 30 | 39 | 19 | 2 | 59 | 31 | 28 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 242 | 201 | 155 | 151 | 4 | 11 | 24 | 11 | - | 41 | 26 | 15 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 410 | 322 | 257 | 237 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 20 | 1 | 87 | 49 | 37 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 366 | 329 | 267 | 244 | 23 | 25 | 21 | 16 | - | 37 | 25 | 12 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 239 | 203 | 172 | 155 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 8 | - | 36 | 27 | 9 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 131 | 116 | 94 | 88 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 5 | - | 15 | 13 | 2 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 89 | 79 | 68 | 65 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | 10 | 10 | - |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 85 | 72 | 64 | 62 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 13 | 10 | 3 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 66 | 51 | 43 | 38 | 4 | 6 | 3 | - | - | 14 | 10 | 4 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 34 | 31 | 29 | 28 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 23 | 21 | 17 | 17 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| $100,000 and over | 36 | 34 | 33 | 29 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Median income ... dollars | 13 470 | 14 031 | 17 575 | 18 148 | 13 837 | 15 399 | 6 834 | 9 508 | (B) | 11 857 | 13 754 | 10 472 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 316 | 362 | 453 | 521 | 1 327 | 1 251 | 485 | 476 | (B) | 475 | 913 | 605 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 17 452 | 18 004 | 21 907 | 22 202 | 19 181 | 18 801 | 9 414 | 11 317 | (B) | 15 340 | 17 764 | 12 819 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 332 | 383 | 543 | 559 | 2 051 | 1 269 | 469 | 560 | (B) | 638 | 1 017 | 725 |
| Gini ratio | .432 | .433 | .390 | .384 | .441 | .398 | .485 | .386 | (B) | .422 | .420 | .404 |
| Standard error | .0155 | .0174 | .0223 | .0230 | .0873 | .0627 | .0390 | .0485 | (B) | .0350 | .0481 | .0531 |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 3 701 | 3 013 | 2 110 | 1 924 | 186 | 232 | 333 | 338 | 21 | 667 | 335 | 332 |
| Median income ... dollars | 19 366 | 20 066 | 22 200 | 22 492 | 17 465 | 20 241 | 15 764 | 12 474 | (B) | 16 613 | 20 514 | 14 054 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 435 | 432 | 524 | 597 | 1 471 | 1 480 | 865 | 735 | (B) | 635 | 1 600 | 852 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 23 384 | 24 105 | 26 688 | 27 038 | 23 071 | 23 658 | 17 318 | 14 978 | (B) | 20 493 | 23 974 | 16 985 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 481 | 547 | 718 | 752 | 2 368 | 1 635 | 799 | 751 | (B) | 968 | 1 504 | 1 135 |
| Gini ratio | .341 | .339 | .337 | .334 | .355 | .324 | .271 | .290 | (B) | .343 | .324 | .335 |
| Standard error | .0205 | .0228 | .0275 | .0287 | .0981 | .0778 | .0621 | .0636 | (B) | .0469 | .0643 | .0731 |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 27. Relationship—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | In primary families | | | | | | | In unrelated subfamilies | Unrelated individuals | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Householder | | | Spouse of householder | Child of householder | Other relative of householder | | Total | Nonfamily householder | Secondary |
| | | | Total | Spouse present | Spouse absent | | | | | | | |
| **FEMALE—ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 100 680 | 80 887 | 15 193 | 3 857 | 11 335 | 48 222 | 13 391 | 4 081 | 649 | 19 144 | 15 840 | 3 303 |
| Without income | 8 435 | 7 972 | 509 | 257 | 252 | 3 726 | 3 048 | 689 | 111 | 352 | 88 | 263 |
| With income | 92 245 | 72 915 | 14 684 | 3 600 | 11 084 | 44 496 | 10 343 | 3 392 | 538 | 18 792 | 15 752 | 3 040 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 14 599 | 13 703 | 1 137 | 492 | 645 | 8 617 | 3 453 | 497 | 97 | 799 | 525 | 274 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 11 738 | 10 012 | 1 889 | 393 | 1 496 | 5 470 | 1 999 | 654 | 73 | 1 652 | 1 350 | 303 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 11 105 | 8 206 | 1 809 | 339 | 1 470 | 4 397 | 1 314 | 685 | 96 | 2 803 | 2 420 | 383 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 8 458 | 6 323 | 1 560 | 317 | 1 243 | 3 565 | 792 | 407 | 46 | 2 089 | 1 787 | 302 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 7 978 | 6 021 | 1 291 | 266 | 1 025 | 3 668 | 783 | 278 | 42 | 1 915 | 1 546 | 369 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 5 588 | 4 190 | 1 012 | 211 | 800 | 2 516 | 462 | 201 | 51 | 1 347 | 1 133 | 214 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 5 896 | 4 629 | 985 | 265 | 719 | 3 087 | 425 | 133 | 26 | 1 241 | 1 017 | 224 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 4 263 | 3 268 | 767 | 195 | 572 | 2 141 | 250 | 109 | 25 | 970 | 802 | 169 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 4 459 | 3 400 | 744 | 159 | 585 | 2 275 | 258 | 123 | 29 | 1 029 | 861 | 168 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 2 898 | 2 084 | 556 | 128 | 428 | 1 373 | 102 | 53 | 15 | 799 | 668 | 132 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 5 199 | 3 846 | 974 | 273 | 701 | 2 536 | 227 | 108 | 20 | 1 334 | 1 112 | 222 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 3 508 | 2 574 | 667 | 177 | 490 | 1 735 | 111 | 61 | 10 | 924 | 807 | 118 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 2 105 | 1 473 | 396 | 113 | 283 | 990 | 60 | 27 | 3 | 629 | 570 | 59 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 1 494 | 1 085 | 338 | 86 | 251 | 670 | 58 | 20 | 3 | 406 | 361 | 45 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 858 | 653 | 174 | 58 | 116 | 441 | 24 | 14 | 2 | 203 | 191 | 12 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 610 | 410 | 106 | 32 | 74 | 283 | 8 | 13 | - | 200 | 193 | 7 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 619 | 427 | 104 | 35 | 69 | 308 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 191 | 173 | 18 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 306 | 219 | 53 | 20 | 33 | 161 | 5 | - | - | 87 | 84 | 4 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 201 | 139 | 40 | 16 | 24 | 97 | - | 1 | - | 62 | 59 | 4 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 132 | 95 | 31 | 3 | 28 | 64 | - | - | - | 37 | 32 | 6 |
| $100,000 and over | 232 | 158 | 51 | 20 | 31 | 104 | 3 | 1 | - | 74 | 63 | 11 |
| Median income ... dollars | 10 070 | 9 293 | 11 833 | 12 431 | 11 678 | 10 135 | 4 650 | 6 987 | 7 680 | 12 755 | 13 046 | 11 755 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 71 | 80 | 176 | 469 | 193 | 108 | 95 | 159 | 749 | 191 | 208 | 280 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 13 913 | 13 072 | 15 889 | 16 667 | 15 637 | 13 709 | 7 421 | 9 749 | 10 433 | 17 274 | 17 723 | 14 948 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 73 | 79 | 189 | 440 | 205 | 104 | 129 | 242 | 575 | 178 | 197 | 411 |
| Gini ratio | .485 | .497 | .449 | .480 | .438 | .494 | .524 | .455 | .446 | .428 | .427 | .427 |
| Standard error | .0038 | .0042 | .0097 | .0198 | .0111 | .0053 | .0161 | .0225 | .0466 | .0089 | .0096 | .0224 |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 31 718 | 25 015 | 5 950 | 1 480 | 4 470 | 15 898 | 2 395 | 773 | 185 | 6 519 | 5 070 | 1 449 |
| Median income ... dollars | 20 597 | 20 014 | 21 115 | 21 998 | 20 887 | 20 510 | 15 376 | 16 439 | 17 045 | 23 338 | 24 841 | 18 613 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 106 | 127 | 252 | 627 | 275 | 143 | 286 | 825 | 1 436 | 312 | 341 | 552 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 23 398 | 22 730 | 24 212 | 25 890 | 23 657 | 23 256 | 17 015 | 18 211 | 17 626 | 26 124 | 27 542 | 21 159 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 133 | 145 | 310 | 759 | 327 | 185 | 320 | 628 | 908 | 322 | 362 | 671 |
| Gini ratio | .309 | .309 | .304 | .331 | .294 | .307 | .291 | .306 | .255 | .301 | .289 | .315 |
| Standard error | .0062 | .0069 | .0145 | .0308 | .0163 | .0087 | .0215 | .0383 | .0730 | .0138 | .0154 | .0319 |
| **FEMALE-WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 85 012 | 67 806 | 10 769 | 3 201 | 7 567 | 43 642 | 10 570 | 2 824 | 508 | 16 699 | 13 853 | 2 845 |
| Without income | 6 446 | 6 091 | 352 | 210 | 142 | 3 175 | 2 175 | 389 | 83 | 273 | 63 | 209 |
| With income | 78 566 | 61 715 | 10 417 | 2 992 | 7 425 | 40 467 | 8 396 | 2 435 | 425 | 16 426 | 13 790 | 2 636 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 12 598 | 11 908 | 782 | 422 | 360 | 7 982 | 2 828 | 316 | 77 | 613 | 396 | 217 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 9 464 | 8 134 | 1 101 | 323 | 778 | 5 035 | 1 583 | 415 | 52 | 1 277 | 1 016 | 261 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 9 174 | 6 757 | 1 206 | 281 | 925 | 3 999 | 1 027 | 524 | 75 | 2 343 | 2 021 | 322 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 7 183 | 5 279 | 1 057 | 252 | 805 | 3 233 | 671 | 318 | 31 | 1 873 | 1 620 | 253 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 6 800 | 5 049 | 900 | 199 | 701 | 3 327 | 619 | 203 | 38 | 1 713 | 1 391 | 322 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 4 852 | 3 573 | 760 | 181 | 579 | 2 285 | 383 | 145 | 45 | 1 234 | 1 043 | 191 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 5 106 | 3 969 | 714 | 220 | 494 | 2 767 | 375 | 113 | 19 | 1 118 | 915 | 203 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 3 678 | 2 772 | 578 | 157 | 422 | 1 915 | 199 | 80 | 20 | 886 | 740 | 147 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 3 869 | 2 909 | 530 | 137 | 393 | 2 064 | 215 | 99 | 22 | 939 | 785 | 154 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 2 508 | 1 774 | 420 | 112 | 308 | 1 231 | 85 | 38 | 13 | 722 | 603 | 118 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 4 477 | 3 285 | 763 | 224 | 539 | 2 256 | 178 | 88 | 16 | 1 176 | 974 | 202 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 3 070 | 2 228 | 536 | 146 | 390 | 1 557 | 90 | 45 | 10 | 832 | 729 | 102 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 1 825 | 1 275 | 312 | 98 | 214 | 891 | 50 | 23 | 3 | 546 | 492 | 54 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 1 325 | 943 | 282 | 77 | 204 | 605 | 47 | 10 | 3 | 379 | 343 | 37 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 745 | 560 | 147 | 53 | 94 | 386 | 20 | 8 | 2 | 183 | 173 | 11 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 533 | 361 | 90 | 23 | 67 | 257 | 8 | 6 | - | 172 | 165 | 7 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 566 | 384 | 89 | 34 | 55 | 282 | 9 | 3 | - | 182 | 164 | 18 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 283 | 201 | 49 | 17 | 32 | 147 | 5 | - | - | 82 | 79 | 4 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 187 | 125 | 30 | 15 | 15 | 95 | - | - | - | 62 | 59 | 4 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 116 | 81 | 24 | 3 | 21 | 57 | - | - | - | 35 | 29 | 6 |
| $100,000 and over | 206 | 146 | 46 | 18 | 28 | 98 | 2 | - | - | 59 | 54 | 6 |
| Median income ... dollars | 10 317 | 9 422 | 13 033 | 12 756 | 13 119 | 9 988 | 4 663 | 7 321 | 8 120 | 13 299 | 13 581 | 12 059 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 77 | 88 | 252 | 553 | 279 | 115 | 109 | 177 | 1 067 | 195 | 211 | 299 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 14 138 | 13 222 | 17 075 | 16 938 | 17 129 | 13 617 | 7 483 | 9 973 | 10 686 | 17 668 | 18 151 | 15 143 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 80 | 87 | 239 | 497 | 268 | 110 | 145 | 265 | 644 | 190 | 211 | 423 |
| Gini ratio | .484 | .500 | .444 | .485 | .427 | .498 | .525 | .434 | .444 | .420 | .419 | .417 |
| Standard error | .0041 | .0046 | .0115 | .0219 | .0136 | .0056 | .0182 | .0236 | .0512 | .0094 | .0103 | .0233 |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 26 639 | 20 827 | 4 335 | 1 180 | 3 155 | 14 018 | 1 932 | 542 | 149 | 5 663 | 4 380 | 1 284 |
| Median income ... dollars | 20 842 | 20 251 | 21 858 | 22 425 | 21 671 | 20 606 | 15 675 | 16 836 | 17 249 | 23 521 | 25 073 | 18 761 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 115 | 127 | 303 | 732 | 344 | 151 | 287 | 828 | 1 682 | 331 | 360 | 604 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 23 726 | 23 055 | 25 150 | 26 575 | 24 617 | 23 409 | 17 297 | 17 673 | 18 059 | 26 341 | 27 863 | 21 148 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 147 | 163 | 382 | 882 | 407 | 201 | 365 | 621 | 1 055 | 338 | 381 | 691 |
| Gini ratio | .309 | .310 | .307 | .334 | .296 | .308 | .288 | .290 | .260 | .296 | .283 | .311 |
| Standard error | .0068 | .0077 | .0171 | .0346 | .0196 | .0093 | .0242 | .0437 | .0819 | .0147 | .0164 | .0334 |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 27. Relationship—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | In primary families | | | | | | | In unrelated subfamilies | Unrelated individuals | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Householder | | | Spouse of householder | Child of householder | Other relative of householder | | Total | Nonfamily householder | Secondary |
| | | | Total | Spouse present | Spouse absent | | | | | | | |
| **FEMALE—BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 12 124 | 10 064 | 3 947 | 508 | 3 439 | 2 997 | 2 291 | 829 | 108 | 1 952 | 1 670 | 282 |
| Without income | 1 437 | 1 359 | 136 | 33 | 102 | 333 | 711 | 179 | 25 | 53 | 22 | 32 |
| With income | 10 687 | 8 706 | 3 811 | 475 | 3 337 | 2 664 | 1 580 | 650 | 83 | 1 898 | 1 648 | 251 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 1 477 | 1 307 | 309 | 42 | 267 | 375 | 483 | 140 | 17 | 154 | 115 | 39 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 1 978 | 1 621 | 758 | 62 | 696 | 330 | 348 | 184 | 14 | 343 | 310 | 33 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 1 555 | 1 154 | 526 | 46 | 480 | 273 | 240 | 114 | 14 | 388 | 357 | 31 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 1 006 | 822 | 448 | 50 | 398 | 229 | 100 | 45 | 13 | 170 | 139 | 31 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 912 | 755 | 351 | 61 | 290 | 225 | 133 | 46 | 2 | 156 | 125 | 30 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 575 | 481 | 228 | 25 | 203 | 146 | 74 | 33 | 6 | 88 | 73 | 15 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 617 | 518 | 245 | 37 | 208 | 226 | 40 | 7 | 3 | 95 | 87 | 9 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 448 | 383 | 160 | 33 | 127 | 161 | 44 | 18 | - | 65 | 53 | 11 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 445 | 375 | 191 | 18 | 172 | 134 | 31 | 19 | 7 | 64 | 61 | 3 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 283 | 217 | 115 | 14 | 101 | 82 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 64 | 54 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 569 | 443 | 187 | 38 | 150 | 199 | 40 | 16 | 3 | 123 | 108 | 14 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 314 | 239 | 113 | 27 | 86 | 106 | 13 | 7 | - | 74 | 67 | 8 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 193 | 138 | 68 | 6 | 62 | 66 | 4 | - | - | 55 | 52 | 3 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 116 | 98 | 53 | 7 | 46 | 34 | 7 | 4 | - | 18 | 12 | 6 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 83 | 73 | 22 | 2 | 21 | 40 | 4 | 6 | - | 10 | 9 | 1 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 50 | 32 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 16 | - | 5 | - | 18 | 18 | - |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 24 | 21 | 8 | - | 8 | 13 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 9 | 6 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 10 | 10 | 7 | - | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 7 | 6 | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| $100,000 and over | 15 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| Median income ... dollars | 8 328 | 8 327 | 9 243 | 11 525 | 8 914 | 11 397 | 4 702 | 5 029 | 6 975 | 8 435 | 8 251 | 9 249 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 206 | 228 | 277 | 718 | 291 | 461 | 229 | 369 | 1 352 | 513 | 586 | 1 015 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 12 049 | 11 804 | 12 655 | 14 705 | 12 364 | 14 219 | 7 133 | 8 272 | 9 582 | 13 277 | 13 110 | 14 380 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 185 | 198 | 304 | 1 002 | 316 | 388 | 306 | 602 | 1 740 | 507 | 468 | 2 288 |
| Gini ratio | .475 | .476 | .447 | .427 | .448 | .448 | .505 | .515 | .476 | .471 | .459 | .543 |
| Standard error | .0117 | .0129 | .0200 | .0587 | .0214 | .0221 | .0326 | .0563 | .1435 | .0304 | .0300 | .1092 |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 3 910 | 3 208 | 1 428 | 238 | 1 189 | 1 253 | 386 | 141 | 28 | 673 | 565 | 108 |
| Median income ... dollars | 18 575 | 18 176 | 18 914 | 18 736 | 18 968 | 19 217 | 12 465 | 14 659 | (B) | 21 227 | 21 787 | 16 700 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 368 | 379 | 575 | 1 022 | 681 | 574 | 721 | 1 909 | (B) | 924 | 911 | 2 310 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 20 730 | 20 325 | 21 290 | 21 469 | 21 255 | 21 121 | 14 787 | 18 662 | (B) | 22 873 | 23 036 | 22 014 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 325 | 342 | 555 | 1 541 | 591 | 515 | 673 | 1 610 | (B) | 942 | 857 | 3 790 |
| Gini ratio | .295 | .290 | .284 | .288 | .283 | .278 | .298 | .306 | (B) | .310 | .293 | .393 |
| Standard error | .0181 | .0199 | .0309 | .0824 | .0336 | .0309 | .0562 | .1038 | (B) | .0447 | .0452 | .1504 |
| **FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 7 559 | 6 587 | 1 558 | 368 | 1 190 | 3 173 | 1 229 | 628 | 93 | 879 | 569 | 310 |
| Without income | 1 656 | 1 564 | 128 | 81 | 47 | 780 | 475 | 181 | 23 | 69 | 3 | 67 |
| With income | 5 903 | 5 024 | 1 430 | 287 | 1 143 | 2 392 | 754 | 448 | 70 | 810 | 566 | 244 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 1 125 | 1 046 | 145 | 67 | 78 | 568 | 242 | 90 | 12 | 67 | 32 | 34 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 934 | 801 | 237 | 38 | 199 | 324 | 143 | 97 | 11 | 122 | 83 | 39 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 885 | 705 | 249 | 26 | 224 | 262 | 101 | 93 | 19 | 161 | 118 | 43 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 617 | 513 | 197 | 30 | 167 | 202 | 63 | 51 | 7 | 97 | 67 | 30 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 576 | 479 | 142 | 23 | 119 | 236 | 57 | 43 | 9 | 89 | 50 | 39 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 325 | 277 | 96 | 26 | 70 | 122 | 35 | 23 | - | 48 | 31 | 17 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 318 | 270 | 67 | 7 | 60 | 153 | 37 | 13 | 4 | 45 | 32 | 13 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 227 | 197 | 57 | 12 | 45 | 112 | 18 | 10 | 2 | 28 | 26 | 2 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 227 | 198 | 64 | 17 | 47 | 108 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 26 | 22 | 4 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 120 | 91 | 26 | 4 | 21 | 53 | 8 | 5 | - | 29 | 22 | 6 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 217 | 179 | 62 | 12 | 50 | 91 | 19 | 7 | 2 | 36 | 28 | 8 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 128 | 107 | 40 | 8 | 32 | 59 | 4 | 3 | - | 22 | 18 | 4 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 69 | 54 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 35 | 3 | 1 | - | 15 | 11 | 4 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 57 | 47 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 10 | - |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 23 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 16 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 17 | 11 | - | - | - | 11 | 1 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 10 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| $100,000 and over | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Median income ... dollars | 7 532 | 7 357 | 8 554 | 8 530 | 8 559 | 8 021 | 4 855 | 5 986 | (B) | 8 933 | 9 365 | 7 966 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 217 | 213 | 385 | 1 161 | 405 | 486 | 435 | 458 | (B) | 589 | 726 | 960 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 10 587 | 10 306 | 11 509 | 11 430 | 11 529 | 11 014 | 7 329 | 7 686 | (B) | 12 541 | 13 745 | 9 744 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 222 | 238 | 453 | 1 091 | 497 | 372 | 457 | 553 | (B) | 648 | 843 | 829 |
| Gini ratio | .479 | .484 | .438 | .494 | .422 | .496 | .506 | .445 | (B) | .446 | .446 | .420 |
| Standard error | .0170 | .0184 | .0329 | .0721 | .0378 | .0281 | .0471 | .0631 | (B) | .0451 | .0534 | .0779 |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 2 106 | 1 770 | 489 | 103 | 385 | 933 | 217 | 131 | 21 | 315 | 205 | 110 |
| Median income ... dollars | 16 187 | 16 101 | 17 606 | 18 152 | 17 441 | 16 654 | 13 892 | 11 592 | (B) | 16 913 | 20 707 | 12 025 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 399 | 437 | 925 | 2 113 | 1 021 | 558 | 1 144 | 923 | (B) | 1 212 | 1 647 | 927 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 18 547 | 18 345 | 19 807 | 20 282 | 19 679 | 18 916 | 15 562 | 13 426 | (B) | 20 044 | 23 157 | 14 213 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 404 | 434 | 896 | 1 797 | 1 028 | 603 | 944 | 1 174 | (B) | 1 136 | 1 483 | 1 307 |
| Gini ratio | .308 | .304 | .292 | .293 | .292 | .305 | .273 | .316 | (B) | .322 | .295 | .309 |
| Standard error | .0254 | .0276 | .0521 | .1113 | .0596 | .0433 | .0799 | .1035 | (B) | .0657 | .0800 | .1107 |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table 28. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Single (never married) | Married | | | Widowed | Divorced |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Spouse present | Spouse absent | | |
| **MALE—ALL RACES** | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | |
| Total | 87 762 | 22 925 | 55 850 | 53 217 | 2 633 | 2 385 | 6 602 |
| Without income | 2 369 | 1 606 | 578 | 481 | 97 | 44 | 140 |
| With income | 85 393 | 21 318 | 55 271 | 52 736 | 2 535 | 2 341 | 6 462 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 3 897 | 2 415 | 1 176 | 1 058 | 118 | 55 | 251 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 4 400 | 2 466 | 1 467 | 1 308 | 159 | 171 | 297 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 5 782 | 2 420 | 2 532 | 2 280 | 252 | 348 | 482 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 5 313 | 1 932 | 2 653 | 2 458 | 195 | 346 | 382 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 6 189 | 2 083 | 3 386 | 3 151 | 235 | 271 | 448 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 5 009 | 1 323 | 3 075 | 2 896 | 179 | 213 | 398 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 5 370 | 1 385 | 3 359 | 3 133 | 226 | 149 | 477 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 4 696 | 1 057 | 3 121 | 2 980 | 141 | 130 | 388 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 5 471 | 1 178 | 3 715 | 3 554 | 161 | 115 | 463 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 3 606 | 760 | 2 513 | 2 422 | 90 | 84 | 248 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 7 498 | 1 350 | 5 427 | 5 230 | 197 | 109 | 612 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 6 681 | 965 | 5 056 | 4 917 | 139 | 112 | 547 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 4 942 | 585 | 3 927 | 3 831 | 96 | 70 | 360 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 3 853 | 359 | 3 194 | 3 129 | 65 | 47 | 253 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 2 808 | 292 | 2 274 | 2 219 | 54 | 22 | 220 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 2 386 | 221 | 1 982 | 1 920 | 63 | 25 | 157 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 2 566 | 214 | 2 127 | 2 073 | 54 | 24 | 201 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 1 480 | 87 | 1 286 | 1 256 | 29 | 19 | 88 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 1 006 | 66 | 881 | 865 | 16 | 2 | 56 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 699 | 49 | 606 | 580 | 25 | 11 | 34 |
| $100,000 and over | 1 742 | 110 | 1 514 | 1 473 | 42 | 17 | 100 |
| Median income ... dollars | 20 932 | 11 712 | 25 485 | 25 894 | 16 434 | 12 307 | 20 588 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 100 | 132 | 134 | 137 | 418 | 354 | 326 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 26 833 | 16 112 | 31 488 | 31 888 | 23 158 | 17 440 | 25 787 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 140 | 192 | 187 | 191 | 844 | 543 | 465 |
| Gini ratio | .447 | .474 | .409 | .404 | .474 | .430 | .423 |
| Standard error | .0043 | .0085 | .0052 | .0053 | .0275 | .0271 | .0154 |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 49 100 | 9 828 | 35 214 | 33 842 | 1 373 | 308 | 3 750 |
| Median income ... dollars | 29 020 | 20 338 | 31 714 | 31 970 | 22 504 | 30 487 | 27 848 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 197 | 202 | 132 | 133 | 890 | 1 632 | 560 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 35 113 | 24 010 | 38 407 | 38 723 | 30 605 | 33 717 | 33 397 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 203 | 324 | 252 | 256 | 1 342 | 2 325 | 670 |
| Gini ratio | .370 | .341 | .357 | .354 | .406 | .360 | .346 |
| Standard error | .0055 | .0122 | .0065 | .0066 | .0369 | .0660 | .0201 |
| **MALE—WHITE** | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | |
| Total | 75 515 | 18 253 | 49 661 | 47 808 | 1 853 | 1 994 | 5 606 |
| Without income | 1 483 | 965 | 402 | 351 | 51 | 17 | 101 |
| With income | 74 032 | 17 289 | 49 260 | 47 457 | 1 802 | 1 978 | 5 506 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 2 953 | 1 776 | 950 | 875 | 75 | 38 | 190 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 3 404 | 1 926 | 1 158 | 1 052 | 105 | 94 | 226 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 4 578 | 1 895 | 2 061 | 1 899 | 162 | 254 | 368 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 4 474 | 1 568 | 2 286 | 2 146 | 140 | 302 | 319 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 5 138 | 1 611 | 2 915 | 2 747 | 168 | 242 | 371 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 4 347 | 1 102 | 2 711 | 2 587 | 125 | 192 | 341 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 4 591 | 1 151 | 2 911 | 2 776 | 135 | 133 | 396 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 4 055 | 887 | 2 737 | 2 640 | 96 | 110 | 321 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 4 824 | 1 018 | 3 295 | 3 182 | 113 | 103 | 408 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 3 186 | 642 | 2 241 | 2 180 | 60 | 79 | 225 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 6 713 | 1 147 | 4 918 | 4 763 | 155 | 105 | 543 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 5 993 | 833 | 4 581 | 4 475 | 106 | 105 | 474 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 4 453 | 490 | 3 579 | 3 521 | 59 | 64 | 320 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 3 510 | 313 | 2 935 | 2 893 | 43 | 47 | 214 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 2 565 | 250 | 2 097 | 2 046 | 51 | 16 | 203 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 2 190 | 179 | 1 841 | 1 783 | 58 | 25 | 144 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 2 410 | 200 | 2 004 | 1 954 | 50 | 24 | 183 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 1 373 | 85 | 1 190 | 1 162 | 29 | 18 | 80 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 940 | 61 | 825 | 814 | 11 | 2 | 51 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 675 | 46 | 586 | 560 | 25 | 11 | 32 |
| $100,000 and over | 1 659 | 108 | 1 440 | 1 403 | 37 | 15 | 96 |
| Median income ... dollars | 21 801 | 12 297 | 26 145 | 26 430 | 17 339 | 13 285 | 21 356 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 106 | 153 | 140 | 142 | 676 | 434 | 342 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 27 971 | 16 902 | 32 362 | 32 627 | 25 396 | 18 528 | 26 830 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 155 | 226 | 202 | 205 | 1 117 | 607 | 524 |
| Gini ratio | .440 | .472 | .405 | .402 | .488 | .415 | .420 |
| Standard error | .0046 | .0096 | .0055 | .0056 | .0328 | .0289 | .0169 |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 43 057 | 8 127 | 31 393 | 30 406 | 987 | 254 | 3 283 |
| Median income ... dollars | 30 108 | 20 922 | 32 277 | 32 464 | 24 933 | 32 375 | 28 134 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 129 | 212 | 139 | 181 | 1 230 | 1 702 | 661 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 36 221 | 24 857 | 39 389 | 39 591 | 33 165 | 36 437 | 34 042 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 223 | 377 | 273 | 276 | 1 760 | 2 683 | 743 |
| Gini ratio | .368 | .342 | .361 | .358 | .431 | .346 | .349 |
| Standard error | .0059 | .0136 | .0069 | .0070 | .0439 | .0730 | .0217 |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 28. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Single (never married) | Married | | | Widowed | Divorced |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Spouse present | Spouse absent | | |
| **MALE—BLACK** | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | |
| Total | 9 294 | 3 736 | 4 342 | 3 698 | 645 | 332 | 884 |
| Without income | 723 | 554 | 118 | 77 | 42 | 12 | 39 |
| With income | 8 572 | 3 182 | 4 224 | 3 621 | 603 | 320 | 845 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 774 | 535 | 164 | 128 | 35 | 18 | 57 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 864 | 484 | 250 | 205 | 45 | 70 | 60 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 980 | 424 | 362 | 281 | 81 | 87 | 107 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 652 | 284 | 266 | 221 | 45 | 42 | 59 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 823 | 373 | 352 | 300 | 52 | 27 | 71 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 493 | 164 | 263 | 214 | 49 | 15 | 51 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 602 | 185 | 332 | 263 | 69 | 13 | 72 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 487 | 120 | 290 | 256 | 34 | 13 | 64 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 475 | 111 | 310 | 270 | 41 | 10 | 43 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 295 | 87 | 188 | 161 | 27 | 4 | 16 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 574 | 149 | 362 | 331 | 31 | 3 | 60 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 537 | 97 | 366 | 339 | 27 | 5 | 69 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 304 | 52 | 216 | 180 | 35 | 5 | 32 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 229 | 33 | 163 | 147 | 17 | - | 33 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 183 | 33 | 129 | 125 | 3 | 5 | 15 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 114 | 31 | 73 | 68 | 5 | - | 10 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 76 | 9 | 55 | 52 | 3 | - | 12 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 47 | 3 | 39 | 39 | - | - | 6 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 26 | 4 | 17 | 13 | 4 | - | 5 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 2 |
| $100,000 and over | 31 | 2 | 23 | 23 | - | 3 | 3 |
| Median income ... dollars | 13 480 | 8 797 | 18 562 | 19 432 | 14 691 | 7 075 | 15 606 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 377 | 398 | 450 | 471 | 903 | 412 | 855 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 17 414 | 11 997 | 21 648 | 22 457 | 16 790 | 10 873 | 19 120 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 282 | 352 | 437 | 487 | 825 | 1 152 | 900 |
| Gini ratio | .445 | .480 | .386 | .382 | .389 | .461 | .426 |
| Standard error | .0127 | .0226 | .0178 | .0193 | .0476 | .0970 | .0404 |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 4 362 | 1 308 | 2 601 | 2 300 | 301 | 48 | 404 |
| Median income ... dollars | 21 486 | 16 123 | 24 250 | 24 960 | 20 549 | (B) | 26 160 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 356 | 497 | 692 | 679 | 1 213 | (B) | 1 933 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 24 696 | 19 182 | 27 026 | 27 529 | 23 188 | (B) | 28 188 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 398 | 625 | 526 | 571 | 1 206 | (B) | 1 365 |
| Gini ratio | .312 | .326 | .289 | .289 | .276 | (B) | .293 |
| Standard error | .0169 | .0327 | .0216 | .0231 | .0660 | (B) | .0571 |
| **MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]** | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | |
| Total | 6 933 | 2 234 | 4 176 | 3 703 | 473 | 105 | 417 |
| Without income | 394 | 247 | 122 | 88 | 35 | 7 | 18 |
| With income | 6 538 | 1 987 | 4 054 | 3 615 | 439 | 98 | 399 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 374 | 224 | 125 | 104 | 21 | 6 | 19 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 494 | 231 | 226 | 178 | 48 | 13 | 25 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 671 | 289 | 326 | 266 | 60 | 19 | 37 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 655 | 269 | 341 | 282 | 59 | 20 | 24 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 771 | 265 | 472 | 403 | 69 | 8 | 26 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 519 | 142 | 334 | 291 | 43 | 10 | 33 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 543 | 147 | 362 | 316 | 45 | 6 | 29 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 384 | 96 | 262 | 240 | 22 | 3 | 24 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 396 | 74 | 297 | 281 | 16 | 2 | 23 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 242 | 46 | 175 | 170 | 4 | 2 | 19 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 409 | 77 | 287 | 266 | 20 | 3 | 43 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 366 | 44 | 288 | 275 | 13 | 1 | 32 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 239 | 36 | 180 | 172 | 8 | 5 | 18 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 130 | 14 | 103 | 99 | 4 | - | 13 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 89 | 7 | 76 | 74 | 1 | - | 6 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 85 | 6 | 68 | 67 | 1 | - | 11 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 66 | 11 | 45 | 44 | 1 | - | 9 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 34 | 1 | 30 | 30 | - | - | 3 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 23 | 3 | 20 | 19 | 1 | - | - |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 6 |
| $100,000 and over | 36 | 3 | 31 | 30 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Median income ... dollars | 13 965 | 9 814 | 16 403 | 17 244 | 11 133 | 8 914 | 18 275 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 313 | 333 | 353 | 402 | 611 | 998 | 1 606 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 17 940 | 12 286 | 20 462 | 21 316 | 13 428 | 11 504 | 22 070 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 339 | 450 | 458 | 494 | 1 013 | 1 450 | 1 552 |
| Gini ratio | .421 | .429 | .395 | .389 | .385 | .389 | .411 |
| Standard error | .0158 | .0286 | .0200 | .0210 | .0638 | .1245 | .0616 |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 3 683 | 925 | 2 497 | 2 277 | 220 | 20 | 241 |
| Median income ... dollars | 19 412 | 14 671 | 21 130 | 21 828 | 14 073 | (B) | 25 683 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 440 | 586 | 428 | 433 | 882 | (B) | 1 195 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 23 425 | 16 765 | 25 371 | 26 169 | 17 127 | (B) | 28 986 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 482 | 531 | 632 | 665 | 1 753 | (B) | 2 155 |
| Gini ratio | .341 | .297 | .342 | .336 | .335 | (B) | .328 |
| Standard error | .0206 | .0391 | .0252 | .0262 | .0947 | (B) | .0798 |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 28. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Single (never married) | Married | | | Widowed | Divorced |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Spouse present | Spouse absent | | |
| **FEMALE—ALL RACES** | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | |
| Total | 95 833 | 18 542 | 56 841 | 53 163 | 3 677 | 11 289 | 9 161 |
| Without income | 6 181 | 1 329 | 4 456 | 4 219 | 237 | 227 | 169 |
| With income | 89 652 | 17 213 | 52 384 | 48 944 | 3 440 | 11 062 | 8 993 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 12 723 | 2 246 | 9 687 | 9 265 | 422 | 411 | 380 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 11 257 | 2 684 | 6 500 | 5 995 | 505 | 1 333 | 739 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 10 953 | 2 268 | 5 360 | 4 848 | 512 | 2 418 | 906 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 8 420 | 1 521 | 4 335 | 3 964 | 371 | 1 803 | 761 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 7 955 | 1 555 | 4 310 | 4 008 | 302 | 1 231 | 859 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 5 581 | 995 | 3 029 | 2 792 | 237 | 866 | 691 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 5 894 | 1 050 | 3 608 | 3 407 | 202 | 606 | 629 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 4 256 | 742 | 2 535 | 2 373 | 162 | 466 | 513 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 4 459 | 857 | 2 609 | 2 468 | 141 | 411 | 581 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 2 896 | 546 | 1 618 | 1 518 | 100 | 300 | 431 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 5 199 | 936 | 2 997 | 2 844 | 152 | 435 | 832 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 3 506 | 633 | 2 041 | 1 930 | 111 | 230 | 603 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 2 105 | 423 | 1 182 | 1 117 | 65 | 163 | 337 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 1 494 | 271 | 803 | 760 | 43 | 122 | 297 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 856 | 152 | 546 | 501 | 45 | 44 | 114 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 610 | 118 | 340 | 315 | 25 | 47 | 105 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 619 | 97 | 360 | 350 | 10 | 58 | 104 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 306 | 41 | 192 | 185 | 7 | 35 | 38 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 201 | 24 | 123 | 114 | 9 | 33 | 21 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 132 | 19 | 74 | 67 | 7 | 18 | 21 |
| $100,000 and over | 232 | 34 | 135 | 124 | 11 | 31 | 31 |
| Median income ... dollars | 10 463 | 9 814 | 10 180 | 10 250 | 9 393 | 9 397 | 15 639 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 71 | 162 | 100 | 104 | 296 | 109 | 283 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 14 259 | 13 656 | 13 858 | 13 883 | 13 508 | 13 190 | 19 058 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 74 | 159 | 98 | 101 | 397 | 189 | 253 |
| Gini ratio | .476 | .477 | .493 | .494 | .482 | .424 | .403 |
| Standard error | .0039 | .0087 | .0049 | .0051 | .0218 | .0130 | .0120 |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 31 703 | 6 819 | 18 967 | 17 677 | 1 290 | 1 106 | 4 812 |
| Median income ... dollars | 20 603 | 19 814 | 20 367 | 20 518 | 18 080 | 21 066 | 22 548 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 106 | 273 | 136 | 139 | 560 | 620 | 333 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 23 404 | 22 433 | 23 238 | 23 381 | 21 291 | 24 322 | 25 221 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 133 | 281 | 174 | 180 | 681 | 677 | 333 |
| Gini ratio | .309 | .314 | .311 | .310 | .327 | .308 | .288 |
| Standard error | .0062 | .0134 | .0080 | .0083 | .0320 | .0329 | .0157 |
| **FEMALE—WHITE** | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | |
| Total | 81 167 | 13 899 | 50 146 | 47 660 | 2 485 | 9 554 | 7 568 |
| Without income | 4 798 | 822 | 3 723 | 3 561 | 162 | 123 | 131 |
| With income | 76 369 | 13 076 | 46 423 | 44 100 | 2 324 | 9 431 | 7 438 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 10 981 | 1 590 | 8 801 | 8 529 | 272 | 290 | 298 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 9 066 | 1 833 | 5 757 | 5 453 | 304 | 938 | 538 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 9 066 | 1 658 | 4 707 | 4 365 | 342 | 1 986 | 715 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 7 148 | 1 123 | 3 818 | 3 552 | 266 | 1 595 | 612 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 6 783 | 1 189 | 3 783 | 3 576 | 207 | 1 107 | 704 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 4 844 | 770 | 2 702 | 2 512 | 190 | 778 | 594 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 5 104 | 868 | 3 149 | 3 030 | 119 | 544 | 543 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 3 673 | 598 | 2 212 | 2 099 | 113 | 429 | 434 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 3 869 | 688 | 2 327 | 2 225 | 102 | 370 | 484 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 2 506 | 442 | 1 409 | 1 355 | 54 | 273 | 382 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 4 477 | 776 | 2 612 | 2 512 | 100 | 397 | 693 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 3 068 | 515 | 1 790 | 1 716 | 73 | 216 | 547 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 1 825 | 344 | 1 046 | 998 | 48 | 142 | 292 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 1 325 | 245 | 717 | 685 | 32 | 118 | 245 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 743 | 136 | 479 | 439 | 41 | 36 | 91 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 533 | 104 | 301 | 280 | 21 | 46 | 83 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 566 | 96 | 329 | 321 | 8 | 52 | 88 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 283 | 36 | 175 | 168 | 7 | 34 | 38 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 187 | 24 | 117 | 110 | 8 | 31 | 15 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 116 | 17 | 65 | 59 | 5 | 18 | 16 |
| $100,000 and over | 206 | 24 | 126 | 116 | 11 | 30 | 25 |
| Median income ... dollars | 10 709 | 10 701 | 10 084 | 10 105 | 9 783 | 9 853 | 16 190 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 76 | 180 | 107 | 110 | 358 | 114 | 298 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 14 490 | 14 504 | 13 828 | 13 805 | 14 255 | 13 822 | 19 448 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 81 | 187 | 105 | 107 | 535 | 213 | 277 |
| Gini ratio | .475 | .469 | .497 | .497 | .487 | .417 | .394 |
| Standard error | .0042 | .0099 | .0053 | .0054 | .0274 | .0140 | .0131 |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 26 629 | 5 395 | 16 284 | 15 412 | 872 | 883 | 4 067 |
| Median income ... dollars | 20 847 | 20 266 | 20 539 | 20 651 | 18 335 | 21 934 | 22 779 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 115 | 261 | 143 | 146 | 671 | 676 | 379 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 23 732 | 23 034 | 23 493 | 23 573 | 22 082 | 25 083 | 25 320 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 147 | 317 | 192 | 196 | 915 | 769 | 359 |
| Gini ratio | .308 | .312 | .313 | .311 | .339 | .305 | .284 |
| Standard error | .0068 | .0149 | .0087 | .0089 | .0403 | .0366 | .0170 |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 28. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money income | Total | Single (never married) | Married | | | Widowed | Divorced |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Spouse present | Spouse absent | | |
| **FEMALE—BLACK** | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | |
| Total | 11 351 | 3 914 | 4 656 | 3 613 | 1 044 | 1 443 | 1 337 |
| Without income | 955 | 421 | 441 | 382 | 59 | 61 | 32 |
| With income | 10 396 | 3 494 | 4 215 | 3 230 | 985 | 1 382 | 1 305 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 1 288 | 547 | 564 | 424 | 140 | 108 | 69 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 1 917 | 784 | 592 | 413 | 179 | 360 | 180 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 1 520 | 507 | 474 | 324 | 150 | 372 | 167 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 1 002 | 334 | 367 | 284 | 83 | 165 | 136 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 912 | 313 | 376 | 296 | 80 | 105 | 118 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 575 | 200 | 223 | 181 | 42 | 70 | 81 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 617 | 150 | 344 | 272 | 72 | 52 | 71 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 446 | 114 | 245 | 201 | 44 | 25 | 62 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 445 | 137 | 196 | 158 | 38 | 28 | 84 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 283 | 82 | 136 | 98 | 38 | 19 | 45 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 569 | 133 | 286 | 238 | 47 | 35 | 115 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 314 | 85 | 172 | 137 | 35 | 12 | 45 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 193 | 61 | 88 | 72 | 16 | 16 | 29 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 116 | 19 | 50 | 41 | 9 | 2 | 45 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 83 | 13 | 48 | 44 | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 50 | 7 | 24 | 22 | 2 | - | 19 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 24 | - | 16 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 10 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 7 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 5 |
| $100,000 and over | 15 | 3 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 6 |
| Median income ... dollars | 8 681 | 7 049 | 10 740 | 11 443 | 8 210 | 6 491 | 12 135 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 204 | 234 | 347 | 385 | 746 | 200 | 672 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 12 324 | 10 306 | 13 711 | 14 261 | 11 910 | 8 985 | 16 781 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 188 | 271 | 304 | 356 | 559 | 347 | 729 |
| Gini ratio | .468 | .475 | .452 | .444 | .470 | .425 | .448 |
| Standard error | .0119 | .0203 | .0176 | .0199 | .0382 | .0362 | .0355 |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 3 907 | 1 189 | 1 913 | 1 541 | 372 | 189 | 615 |
| Median income ... dollars | 18 581 | 16 738 | 18 652 | 18 932 | 17 415 | 17 092 | 21 570 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 369 | 660 | 453 | 496 | 943 | 1 448 | 707 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 20 740 | 18 804 | 20 693 | 21 009 | 19 381 | 20 807 | 24 610 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 325 | 514 | 435 | 488 | 952 | 1 391 | 1 085 |
| Gini ratio | .294 | .292 | .284 | .281 | .293 | .286 | .311 |
| Standard error | .0181 | .0319 | .0252 | .0280 | .0599 | .0860 | .0491 |
| **FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]** | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | |
| Total | 7 016 | 1 572 | 4 346 | 3 770 | 576 | 496 | 601 |
| Without income | 1 289 | 214 | 1 015 | 953 | 62 | 36 | 24 |
| With income | 5 727 | 1 358 | 3 331 | 2 817 | 514 | 460 | 577 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 1 008 | 212 | 738 | 674 | 64 | 24 | 34 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 894 | 235 | 475 | 385 | 90 | 109 | 75 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 873 | 243 | 418 | 309 | 109 | 125 | 86 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 612 | 149 | 330 | 247 | 83 | 68 | 66 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 573 | 141 | 332 | 277 | 55 | 47 | 53 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 325 | 83 | 186 | 151 | 35 | 19 | 36 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 318 | 74 | 189 | 166 | 23 | 16 | 39 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 227 | 48 | 143 | 129 | 14 | 10 | 27 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 227 | 43 | 134 | 129 | 5 | 15 | 35 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 120 | 32 | 62 | 58 | 4 | 5 | 21 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 217 | 44 | 114 | 104 | 10 | 9 | 49 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 128 | 19 | 79 | 68 | 11 | 5 | 27 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 69 | 14 | 42 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 12 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 57 | 6 | 38 | 34 | 4 | 3 | 10 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 23 | 6 | 16 | 16 | - | - | 1 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 16 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 17 | 2 | 11 | 11 | - | 1 | 4 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $100,000 and over | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Median income ... dollars | 7 862 | 7 381 | 7 756 | 7 904 | 7 362 | 6 938 | 11 358 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 248 | 363 | 341 | 429 | 460 | 343 | 905 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 10 846 | 10 149 | 10 711 | 10 896 | 9 700 | 9 337 | 14 471 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 227 | 418 | 311 | 341 | 745 | 615 | 750 |
| Gini ratio | .472 | .455 | .491 | .497 | .440 | .403 | .406 |
| Standard error | .0170 | .0350 | .0220 | .0274 | .0657 | .0639 | .0479 |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 2 104 | 530 | 1 225 | 1 074 | 150 | 73 | 277 |
| Median income ... dollars | 16 194 | 14 252 | 16 258 | 16 583 | 14 333 | (B) | 20 127 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 399 | 778 | 500 | 544 | 1 133 | (B) | 1 369 |
| Mean income ... dollars | 18 554 | 16 585 | 18 765 | 18 909 | 17 739 | (B) | 20 971 |
| Standard error ... dollars | 405 | 734 | 552 | 565 | 1 972 | (B) | 1 033 |
| Gini ratio | .308 | .313 | .312 | .307 | .348 | (B) | .262 |
| Standard error | .0254 | .0521 | .0334 | .0416 | .1134 | (B) | .0662 |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Years of school completed | | | | | | | | | Mean years of school completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 8 years or less | High school | | | College | | | | | |
| | | | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years or more | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Total | 4 years | 5 years or more | |
| **MALE—ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total, 25 Years and Over** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 75 487 | 8 317 | 35 076 | 7 887 | 27 189 | 32 094 | 13 720 | 18 374 | 10 230 | 8 143 | 12.6 |
| Without earnings | 15 735 | 4 438 | 7 598 | 2 522 | 5 076 | 3 698 | 1 774 | 1 924 | 1 074 | 850 | 10.7 |
| With earnings | 59 753 | 3 879 | 27 478 | 5 365 | 22 113 | 28 396 | 11 946 | 16 449 | 9 156 | 7 294 | 13.1 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 2 464 | 418 | 1 240 | 362 | 878 | 806 | 367 | 439 | 233 | 206 | 11.8 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 1 890 | 307 | 1 005 | 343 | 662 | 579 | 328 | 251 | 134 | 117 | 11.6 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 2 539 | 422 | 1 389 | 435 | 954 | 728 | 387 | 341 | 188 | 153 | 11.6 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 2 265 | 364 | 1 275 | 349 | 926 | 627 | 293 | 334 | 217 | 117 | 11.6 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 3 597 | 485 | 1 994 | 590 | 1 404 | 1 118 | 598 | 520 | 299 | 220 | 11.8 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 2 629 | 255 | 1 543 | 373 | 1 169 | 831 | 459 | 372 | 215 | 157 | 12.1 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 3 671 | 337 | 2 232 | 487 | 1 746 | 1 102 | 633 | 469 | 302 | 167 | 12.1 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 2 943 | 205 | 1 704 | 368 | 1 336 | 1 033 | 587 | 446 | 302 | 144 | 12.4 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 4 445 | 252 | 2 534 | 450 | 2 085 | 1 658 | 957 | 702 | 463 | 239 | 12.6 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 2 439 | 128 | 1 295 | 225 | 1 071 | 1 015 | 506 | 510 | 340 | 169 | 12.8 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 6 195 | 271 | 3 091 | 410 | 2 681 | 2 832 | 1 422 | 1 410 | 888 | 523 | 13.1 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 5 852 | 176 | 2 697 | 401 | 2 296 | 2 979 | 1 406 | 1 573 | 978 | 595 | 13.4 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 4 472 | 108 | 1 842 | 217 | 1 625 | 2 521 | 1 105 | 1 416 | 869 | 547 | 13.7 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 3 533 | 60 | 1 345 | 127 | 1 219 | 2 128 | 827 | 1 301 | 749 | 552 | 14.0 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 2 397 | 44 | 748 | 73 | 676 | 1 605 | 576 | 1 029 | 543 | 486 | 14.3 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 2 331 | 18 | 605 | 78 | 527 | 1 708 | 491 | 1 217 | 598 | 619 | 14.9 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 2 133 | 19 | 486 | 46 | 440 | 1 629 | 461 | 1 167 | 530 | 637 | 15.1 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 1 159 | 2 | 153 | 11 | 142 | 1 003 | 177 | 826 | 443 | 383 | 15.7 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 904 | 1 | 113 | 6 | 107 | 791 | 129 | 661 | 301 | 361 | 16.0 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 494 | 2 | 45 | 3 | 42 | 447 | 61 | 386 | 149 | 237 | 16.2 |
| $100,000 and over | 1 400 | 5 | 141 | 11 | 129 | 1 255 | 175 | 1 080 | 416 | 664 | 16.2 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 25 613 | 12 212 | 21 339 | 16 181 | 22 378 | 32 241 | 27 308 | 37 230 | 35 079 | 41 825 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 113 | 241 | 123 | 282 | 139 | 152 | 233 | 250 | 418 | 400 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 30 168 | 14 914 | 23 448 | 18 180 | 24 727 | 38 753 | 30 340 | 44 864 | 40 596 | 50 221 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 170 | 313 | 155 | 280 | 178 | 302 | 329 | 450 | 529 | 759 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .398 | .407 | .347 | .375 | .335 | .387 | .345 | .391 | .369 | .409 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0049 | .0171 | .0062 | .0142 | .0069 | .0071 | .0102 | .0093 | .0123 | .0140 | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 45 074 | 2 250 | 19 983 | 3 325 | 16 658 | 22 840 | 9 324 | 13 516 | 7 654 | 5 862 | 13.4 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 29 987 | 16 840 | 25 097 | 20 452 | 25 872 | 36 115 | 30 865 | 41 131 | 37 283 | 47 131 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 166 | 353 | 163 | 316 | 154 | 181 | 200 | 252 | 351 | 633 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 34 886 | 19 188 | 27 131 | 22 564 | 28 043 | 43 217 | 34 188 | 49 445 | 44 554 | 55 831 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 201 | 435 | 179 | 351 | 202 | 341 | 372 | 501 | 588 | 849 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .343 | .320 | .283 | .288 | .279 | .344 | .291 | .345 | .337 | .364 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0056 | .0221 | .0073 | .0177 | .0080 | .0079 | .0115 | .0103 | .0135 | .0156 | (B) |
| **25 to 64 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 62 940 | 4 787 | 29 449 | 6 017 | 23 432 | 28 704 | 12 315 | 16 389 | 9 195 | 7 194 | 12.9 |
| Without earnings | 5 940 | 1 391 | 3 093 | 994 | 2 099 | 1 456 | 769 | 687 | 372 | 315 | 10.9 |
| With earnings | 57 000 | 3 396 | 26 356 | 5 023 | 21 333 | 27 248 | 11 546 | 15 702 | 8 823 | 6 879 | 13.2 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 1 888 | 278 | 1 009 | 293 | 716 | 601 | 298 | 303 | 179 | 124 | 11.8 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 1 536 | 222 | 838 | 271 | 567 | 475 | 280 | 195 | 109 | 86 | 11.6 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 2 165 | 346 | 1 192 | 364 | 828 | 627 | 338 | 289 | 170 | 119 | 11.6 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 2 019 | 298 | 1 178 | 319 | 858 | 543 | 252 | 291 | 186 | 105 | 11.6 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 3 432 | 445 | 1 928 | 562 | 1 365 | 1 059 | 566 | 493 | 286 | 207 | 11.8 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 2 553 | 240 | 1 513 | 362 | 1 151 | 799 | 443 | 356 | 206 | 150 | 12.1 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 3 586 | 329 | 2 187 | 478 | 1 709 | 1 070 | 614 | 456 | 294 | 162 | 12.1 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 2 884 | 195 | 1 681 | 364 | 1 317 | 1 008 | 577 | 431 | 294 | 137 | 12.4 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 4 386 | 249 | 2 505 | 441 | 2 064 | 1 632 | 948 | 684 | 458 | 227 | 12.6 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 2 399 | 121 | 1 280 | 225 | 1 056 | 998 | 505 | 493 | 331 | 162 | 12.8 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 6 081 | 263 | 3 042 | 401 | 2 641 | 2 777 | 1 401 | 1 376 | 866 | 510 | 13.1 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 5 733 | 169 | 2 650 | 387 | 2 263 | 2 914 | 1 391 | 1 523 | 960 | 563 | 13.4 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 4 401 | 106 | 1 814 | 216 | 1 599 | 2 481 | 1 091 | 1 390 | 857 | 532 | 13.7 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 3 446 | 53 | 1 314 | 124 | 1 191 | 2 079 | 809 | 1 270 | 734 | 536 | 14.0 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 2 357 | 41 | 739 | 71 | 668 | 1 577 | 564 | 1 012 | 537 | 476 | 14.3 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 2 257 | 12 | 579 | 71 | 508 | 1 666 | 485 | 1 180 | 574 | 606 | 14.9 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 2 090 | 19 | 472 | 45 | 427 | 1 599 | 457 | 1 142 | 524 | 618 | 15.1 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 1 109 | 2 | 146 | 11 | 135 | 961 | 176 | 785 | 425 | 360 | 15.7 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 861 | 1 | 107 | 4 | 103 | 753 | 128 | 625 | 285 | 340 | 16.0 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 472 | 2 | 43 | 3 | 40 | 427 | 58 | 369 | 147 | 222 | 16.2 |
| $100,000 and over | 1 346 | 5 | 138 | 11 | 127 | 1 203 | 166 | 1 037 | 402 | 635 | 16.2 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 26 040 | 13 633 | 21 649 | 16 775 | 22 716 | 32 498 | 27 689 | 37 577 | 35 308 | 42 298 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 113 | 456 | 122 | 278 | 249 | 251 | 363 | 410 | 296 | 560 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 30 745 | 15 899 | 23 875 | 18 748 | 25 082 | 39 240 | 30 752 | 45 482 | 41 050 | 51 165 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 174 | 336 | 157 | 287 | 180 | 308 | 332 | 462 | 540 | 783 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .387 | .383 | .337 | .360 | .326 | .378 | .336 | .373 | .363 | .396 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0050 | .0180 | .0063 | .0146 | .0071 | .0073 | .0103 | .0096 | .0125 | .0145 | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 44 119 | 2 130 | 19 618 | 3 233 | 16 385 | 22 372 | 9 204 | 13 168 | 7 491 | 5 677 | 13.4 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 30 023 | 17 012 | 25 121 | 20 519 | 25 891 | 36 086 | 30 872 | 41 106 | 37 276 | 47 096 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 152 | 352 | 157 | 315 | 155 | 181 | 200 | 254 | 345 | 627 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 34 923 | 19 311 | 27 190 | 22 650 | 28 085 | 43 191 | 34 186 | 49 486 | 44 586 | 55 951 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 203 | 447 | 181 | 355 | 203 | 345 | 372 | 510 | 596 | 867 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .341 | .315 | .281 | .285 | .277 | .343 | .289 | .346 | .337 | .362 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0057 | .0227 | .0074 | .0180 | .0081 | .0080 | .0116 | .0104 | .0137 | .0159 | (B) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Years of school completed: 8 years or less | High school: Total | High school: 1 to 3 years | High school: 4 years | College: Total | College: 1 to 3 years | College: 4 years or more: Total | College: 4 years or more: 4 years | College: 4 years or more: 5 years or more | Mean years of school completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MALE—ALL RACES—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **25 to 34 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 21 319 | 964 | 10 904 | 2 093 | 8 811 | 9 451 | 4 441 | 5 010 | 3 306 | 1 704 | 13.0 |
| Without earnings | 1 200 | 180 | 650 | 225 | 425 | 370 | 209 | 161 | 79 | 82 | 11.5 |
| With earnings | 20 119 | 784 | 10 254 | 1 868 | 8 386 | 9 081 | 4 233 | 4 848 | 3 226 | 1 622 | 13.1 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 630 | 66 | 373 | 128 | 244 | 192 | 101 | 91 | 64 | 27 | 11.8 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 670 | 73 | 400 | 144 | 257 | 197 | 136 | 61 | 38 | 23 | 11.6 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 934 | 102 | 550 | 159 | 391 | 282 | 165 | 117 | 62 | 55 | 11.9 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 1 001 | 93 | 621 | 149 | 471 | 287 | 140 | 147 | 99 | 48 | 12.1 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 1 553 | 141 | 920 | 253 | 667 | 492 | 281 | 211 | 124 | 87 | 12.1 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 1 256 | 60 | 796 | 160 | 636 | 400 | 220 | 179 | 107 | 73 | 12.4 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 1 704 | 83 | 1 100 | 203 | 897 | 521 | 302 | 219 | 149 | 70 | 12.4 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 1 302 | 40 | 757 | 144 | 613 | 504 | 280 | 224 | 161 | 63 | 12.8 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 1 802 | 37 | 993 | 140 | 853 | 772 | 438 | 333 | 255 | 78 | 13.0 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 1 008 | 21 | 515 | 82 | 432 | 472 | 246 | 226 | 162 | 64 | 13.2 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 2 454 | 42 | 1 200 | 126 | 1 074 | 1 212 | 553 | 659 | 460 | 199 | 13.4 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 1 951 | 9 | 884 | 90 | 794 | 1 058 | 494 | 564 | 409 | 155 | 13.6 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 1 175 | 5 | 431 | 45 | 386 | 739 | 304 | 434 | 302 | 133 | 14.1 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 921 | - | 327 | 17 | 311 | 594 | 202 | 391 | 265 | 126 | 14.3 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 503 | - | 122 | 11 | 112 | 380 | 142 | 238 | 152 | 86 | 14.7 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 426 | 2 | 90 | 3 | 88 | 334 | 95 | 239 | 134 | 106 | 15.1 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 349 | 6 | 106 | 4 | 101 | 237 | 70 | 167 | 81 | 86 | 14.7 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 170 | 1 | 25 | 5 | 20 | 144 | 25 | 120 | 90 | 30 | 15.3 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 101 | - | 20 | 3 | 17 | 81 | 12 | 69 | 37 | 32 | 15.6 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 67 | - | 5 | 1 | 4 | 62 | 5 | 57 | 26 | 31 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 144 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 18 | 121 | 21 | 101 | 50 | 50 | 15.7 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 21 402 | 11 039 | 18 714 | 14 075 | 20 051 | 26 359 | 23 038 | 29 568 | 29 123 | 30 547 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 148 | 373 | 251 | 506 | 231 | 231 | 496 | 493 | 550 | 761 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 24 167 | 12 689 | 20 283 | 15 399 | 21 371 | 29 545 | 25 045 | 33 474 | 32 375 | 35 659 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 209 | 609 | 204 | 396 | 230 | 380 | 442 | 586 | 677 | 1 117 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .350 | .377 | .323 | .354 | .310 | .341 | .316 | .345 | .328 | .371 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0078 | .0409 | .0101 | .0267 | .0111 | .0120 | .0161 | .0168 | .0204 | .0291 | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 14 915 | 462 | 7 312 | 1 089 | 6 223 | 7 141 | 3 240 | 3 901 | 2 653 | 1 248 | 13.3 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 25 168 | 13 098 | 21 520 | 17 394 | 22 098 | 29 558 | 26 179 | 31 797 | 31 058 | 35 229 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 158 | 783 | 199 | 464 | 207 | 401 | 308 | 308 | 342 | 970 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 27 743 | 15 887 | 23 355 | 19 453 | 24 038 | 33 003 | 28 298 | 36 909 | 35 534 | 39 833 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 244 | 905 | 235 | 533 | 258 | 424 | 497 | 642 | 765 | 1 165 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .294 | .328 | .264 | .269 | .259 | .289 | .257 | .297 | .290 | .301 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0090 | .0568 | .0119 | .0324 | .0128 | .0134 | .0183 | .0186 | .0227 | .0320 | (X) |
| **35 to 44 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 19 032 | 1 040 | 8 057 | 1 363 | 6 694 | 9 934 | 4 252 | 5 682 | 3 078 | 2 604 | 13.4 |
| Without earnings | 1 013 | 240 | 548 | 162 | 385 | 226 | 151 | 75 | 40 | 35 | 10.6 |
| With earnings | 18 018 | 800 | 7 509 | 1 201 | 6 308 | 9 709 | 4 102 | 5 607 | 3 037 | 2 570 | 13.5 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 498 | 52 | 294 | 61 | 233 | 151 | 89 | 62 | 34 | 28 | 11.9 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 399 | 52 | 210 | 58 | 152 | 136 | 82 | 54 | 37 | 18 | 11.7 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 532 | 76 | 288 | 76 | 212 | 168 | 85 | 83 | 48 | 34 | 11.9 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 476 | 76 | 285 | 72 | 213 | 115 | 61 | 54 | 35 | 19 | 11.4 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 904 | 110 | 507 | 143 | 364 | 287 | 145 | 141 | 74 | 68 | 12.0 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 627 | 72 | 350 | 70 | 280 | 205 | 114 | 91 | 43 | 49 | 12.1 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 899 | 91 | 519 | 103 | 417 | 289 | 172 | 117 | 75 | 42 | 12.1 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 870 | 47 | 519 | 94 | 426 | 305 | 182 | 123 | 75 | 48 | 12.5 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 1 283 | 64 | 729 | 127 | 602 | 490 | 282 | 208 | 131 | 77 | 12.7 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 663 | 29 | 337 | 46 | 290 | 297 | 144 | 154 | 93 | 61 | 13.1 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 1 898 | 44 | 894 | 99 | 795 | 959 | 513 | 446 | 266 | 180 | 13.4 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 2 011 | 39 | 831 | 102 | 728 | 1 141 | 580 | 561 | 340 | 221 | 13.6 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 1 624 | 14 | 625 | 53 | 572 | 984 | 462 | 523 | 328 | 195 | 13.9 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 1 282 | 15 | 415 | 43 | 372 | 852 | 343 | 509 | 289 | 220 | 14.2 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 896 | 11 | 258 | 22 | 236 | 627 | 215 | 413 | 228 | 184 | 14.5 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 825 | - | 176 | 18 | 158 | 649 | 218 | 431 | 208 | 223 | 15.0 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 841 | 9 | 144 | 4 | 140 | 688 | 199 | 489 | 228 | 260 | 15.3 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 442 | - | 40 | 2 | 38 | 402 | 71 | 330 | 159 | 171 | 16.0 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 340 | - | 39 | 1 | 38 | 301 | 55 | 246 | 122 | 124 | 15.9 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 192 | - | 12 | 2 | 10 | 180 | 27 | 153 | 62 | 91 | 16.3 |
| $100,000 and over | 518 | - | 35 | 4 | 31 | 483 | 64 | 419 | 161 | 258 | 16.4 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 29 854 | 13 667 | 22 889 | 17 974 | 24 698 | 36 156 | 31 065 | 41 241 | 38 374 | 45 697 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 317 | 734 | 458 | 686 | 464 | 274 | 280 | 374 | 1 047 | 1 061 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 34 039 | 15 505 | 25 003 | 19 663 | 26 019 | 42 557 | 33 242 | 49 371 | 44 828 | 54 741 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 327 | 577 | 294 | 586 | 328 | 526 | 524 | 799 | 940 | 1 327 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .373 | .359 | .325 | .351 | .316 | .354 | .307 | .377 | .360 | .372 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0088 | .0387 | .0116 | .0295 | .0127 | .0121 | .0167 | .0160 | .0212 | .0239 | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 14 519 | 512 | 5 682 | 773 | 4 909 | 8 325 | 3 395 | 4 930 | 2 692 | 2 238 | 13.7 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 32 119 | 16 223 | 26 225 | 21 149 | 26 880 | 38 251 | 32 369 | 43 408 | 40 617 | 48 847 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 185 | 570 | 275 | 477 | 280 | 601 | 427 | 985 | 473 | 1 049 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 37 958 | 18 379 | 28 205 | 23 621 | 28 927 | 45 819 | 36 180 | 52 457 | 47 401 | 58 542 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 375 | 725 | 330 | 709 | 363 | 577 | 579 | 862 | 1 011 | 1 434 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .338 | .300 | .269 | .268 | .266 | .333 | .272 | .355 | .335 | .353 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0099 | .0482 | .0134 | .0370 | .0144 | .0131 | .0186 | .0171 | .0226 | .0257 | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Years of school completed | | | | | | | | | Mean years of school completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 8 years or less | High school | | | College | | | | | |
| | | | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years or more | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Total | 4 years | 5 years or more | |
| **MALE—ALL RACES—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **45 to 54 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 12 428 | 1 116 | 5 646 | 1 248 | 4 398 | 5 666 | 2 177 | 3 489 | 1 714 | 1 776 | 13.0 |
| Without earnings | 1 088 | 272 | 601 | 187 | 414 | 216 | 101 | 115 | 61 | 54 | 10.8 |
| With earnings | 11 340 | 844 | 5 045 | 1 061 | 3 984 | 5 450 | 2 076 | 3 374 | 1 652 | 1 722 | 13.2 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 359 | 77 | 177 | 54 | 123 | 105 | 48 | 56 | 30 | 26 | 11.3 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 209 | 42 | 98 | 34 | 63 | 70 | 29 | 40 | 23 | 18 | 11.4 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 285 | 74 | 133 | 56 | 77 | 78 | 40 | 39 | 26 | 12 | 10.8 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 268 | 52 | 138 | 43 | 96 | 78 | 30 | 47 | 25 | 22 | 11.5 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 559 | 103 | 285 | 88 | 197 | 171 | 84 | 87 | 52 | 35 | 11.6 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 392 | 66 | 216 | 75 | 141 | 109 | 61 | 49 | 34 | 15 | 11.5 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 548 | 70 | 319 | 92 | 227 | 159 | 95 | 65 | 34 | 31 | 11.7 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 438 | 57 | 245 | 72 | 173 | 136 | 82 | 54 | 43 | 10 | 11.8 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 756 | 73 | 454 | 105 | 349 | 230 | 144 | 86 | 47 | 39 | 12.1 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 441 | 35 | 260 | 53 | 207 | 146 | 67 | 79 | 46 | 33 | 12.4 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 1 023 | 77 | 555 | 102 | 453 | 391 | 206 | 185 | 102 | 83 | 12.7 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 1 109 | 47 | 589 | 113 | 476 | 473 | 192 | 281 | 142 | 139 | 13.1 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 1 072 | 34 | 489 | 70 | 419 | 549 | 249 | 300 | 176 | 123 | 13.5 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 821 | 24 | 366 | 41 | 325 | 431 | 189 | 242 | 120 | 123 | 13.6 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 631 | 7 | 250 | 19 | 231 | 373 | 136 | 237 | 102 | 135 | 14.2 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 642 | 5 | 199 | 24 | 175 | 438 | 121 | 317 | 132 | 185 | 14.7 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 578 | 1 | 124 | 16 | 108 | 454 | 129 | 325 | 146 | 179 | 15.2 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 354 | - | 44 | 3 | 42 | 310 | 60 | 250 | 128 | 122 | 15.8 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 276 | - | 34 | - | 34 | 242 | 37 | 205 | 92 | 113 | 16.0 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 162 | - | 19 | - | 19 | 142 | 19 | 123 | 46 | 77 | 16.1 |
| $100,000 and over | 416 | - | 51 | 3 | 48 | 365 | 56 | 308 | 107 | 201 | 16.1 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 31 287 | 15 307 | 26 368 | 20 396 | 28 294 | 40 225 | 33 062 | 46 201 | 41 289 | 50 273 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 263 | 790 | 370 | 627 | 703 | 491 | 1 294 | 671 | 858 | 869 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 36 593 | 16 701 | 28 519 | 21 794 | 30 310 | 47 148 | 36 622 | 53 625 | 47 725 | 59 287 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 453 | 585 | 428 | 656 | 504 | 792 | 947 | 1 106 | 1 320 | 1 733 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .386 | .361 | .324 | .331 | .315 | .374 | .339 | .375 | .358 | .377 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0112 | .0351 | .0148 | .0306 | .0168 | .0160 | .0251 | .0202 | .0277 | .0289 | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 9 286 | 554 | 4 075 | 760 | 3 315 | 4 657 | 1 732 | 2 925 | 1 461 | 1 464 | 13.4 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 34 669 | 18 337 | 29 387 | 22 186 | 30 856 | 42 059 | 36 137 | 49 598 | 44 352 | 51 625 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 511 | 857 | 667 | 717 | 373 | 415 | 491 | 1 060 | 1 791 | 530 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 40 231 | 19 686 | 31 235 | 24 133 | 32 862 | 50 545 | 39 953 | 56 818 | 50 718 | 62 902 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 512 | 698 | 477 | 737 | 552 | 867 | 1 061 | 1 195 | 1 412 | 1 897 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .353 | .292 | .285 | .281 | .278 | .348 | .308 | .351 | .335 | .358 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0124 | .0431 | .0166 | .0367 | .0186 | .0173 | .0278 | .0217 | .0294 | .0312 | (X) |
| **55 to 64 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 10 161 | 1 667 | 4 842 | 1 313 | 3 530 | 3 652 | 1 444 | 2 209 | 1 098 | 1 111 | 12.1 |
| Without earnings | 2 638 | 700 | 1 295 | 419 | 876 | 644 | 308 | 335 | 191 | 145 | 10.8 |
| With earnings | 7 523 | 967 | 3 548 | 893 | 2 654 | 3 008 | 1 135 | 1 873 | 907 | 966 | 12.5 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 401 | 83 | 165 | 50 | 115 | 154 | 60 | 93 | 50 | 43 | 12.0 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 259 | 56 | 130 | 35 | 95 | 72 | 33 | 39 | 11 | 28 | 11.5 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 414 | 94 | 221 | 74 | 148 | 99 | 48 | 51 | 34 | 17 | 11.1 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 274 | 77 | 133 | 55 | 78 | 63 | 21 | 43 | 26 | 17 | 10.6 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 416 | 92 | 215 | 78 | 137 | 109 | 55 | 54 | 36 | 18 | 11.0 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 278 | 42 | 151 | 58 | 94 | 85 | 49 | 37 | 23 | 13 | 11.7 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 436 | 85 | 249 | 80 | 169 | 101 | 46 | 56 | 37 | 19 | 11.2 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 273 | 51 | 159 | 54 | 105 | 63 | 32 | 31 | 14 | 16 | 11.3 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 545 | 75 | 329 | 69 | 260 | 140 | 84 | 57 | 25 | 32 | 11.9 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 288 | 37 | 169 | 43 | 126 | 82 | 47 | 35 | 30 | 5 | 11.8 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 706 | 99 | 392 | 74 | 319 | 214 | 129 | 86 | 38 | 48 | 12.0 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 662 | 74 | 346 | 82 | 264 | 242 | 125 | 117 | 69 | 48 | 12.3 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 530 | 52 | 269 | 48 | 222 | 209 | 76 | 133 | 51 | 82 | 12.9 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 423 | 15 | 207 | 23 | 184 | 202 | 74 | 127 | 60 | 68 | 13.6 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 328 | 23 | 109 | 20 | 89 | 196 | 71 | 125 | 55 | 70 | 13.8 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 363 | 5 | 113 | 26 | 87 | 245 | 52 | 194 | 100 | 93 | 14.7 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 321 | 3 | 98 | 20 | 78 | 220 | 59 | 161 | 68 | 93 | 14.7 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 143 | 1 | 37 | 1 | 35 | 105 | 20 | 85 | 49 | 36 | 15.1 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 144 | - | 15 | - | 14 | 129 | 24 | 105 | 34 | 71 | 16.2 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 51 | 2 | 6 | - | 6 | 43 | 7 | 36 | 13 | 23 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 269 | 2 | 33 | 3 | 29 | 235 | 25 | 210 | 84 | 126 | 16.2 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 25 934 | 16 190 | 22 804 | 18 294 | 25 003 | 36 360 | 28 091 | 43 864 | 40 598 | 46 516 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 342 | 683 | 574 | 998 | 595 | 715 | 1 190 | 1 537 | 1 926 | 1 352 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 31 630 | 18 128 | 25 264 | 20 904 | 26 732 | 43 477 | 32 303 | 50 251 | 47 098 | 53 212 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 529 | 792 | 463 | 770 | 556 | 1 095 | 1 294 | 1 527 | 2 245 | 2 069 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .430 | .393 | .358 | .370 | .350 | .434 | .389 | .440 | .450 | .476 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0138 | .0334 | .0172 | .0339 | .0200 | .0217 | .0347 | .0271 | .0402 | .0371 | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 5 399 | 603 | 2 548 | 611 | 1 937 | 2 249 | 838 | 1 411 | 684 | 727 | 12.7 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 30 933 | 20 735 | 26 798 | 22 662 | 27 780 | 42 594 | 31 856 | 50 639 | 47 789 | 52 224 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 326 | 687 | 414 | 1 066 | 865 | 1 238 | 777 | 475 | 2 031 | 1 165 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 37 469 | 22 379 | 29 460 | 25 280 | 30 779 | 50 585 | 36 954 | 58 675 | 55 518 | 61 647 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 650 | 1 076 | 538 | 935 | 636 | 1 295 | 1 456 | 1 797 | 2 653 | 2 423 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .370 | .307 | .293 | .303 | .287 | .389 | .318 | .351 | .389 | .447 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0163 | .0441 | .0204 | .0405 | .0236 | .0250 | .0395 | .0312 | .0463 | .0426 | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Years of school completed | | | | | | | | | Mean years of school completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | High school | | | College | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 4 years or more | | | |
| | | 8 years or less | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | Total | 1 to 3 years | Total | 4 years | 5 years or more | |
| **MALE—ALL RACES—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **65 Years and Over** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 12 547 | 3 530 | 5 627 | 1 870 | 3 757 | 3 390 | 1 406 | 1 984 | 1 035 | 949 | 11.0 |
| Without earnings | 9 795 | 3 047 | 4 505 | 1 528 | 2 977 | 2 242 | 1 005 | 1 237 | 703 | 535 | 10.6 |
| With earnings | 2 752 | 483 | 1 122 | 342 | 780 | 1 147 | 401 | 747 | 332 | 415 | 12.4 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 576 | 140 | 231 | 69 | 162 | 205 | 69 | 136 | 54 | 82 | 11.7 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 354 | 85 | 166 | 72 | 95 | 103 | 47 | 56 | 25 | 31 | 11.4 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 374 | 76 | 197 | 71 | 126 | 101 | 50 | 52 | 18 | 34 | 11.5 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 246 | 66 | 97 | 30 | 67 | 83 | 40 | 43 | 31 | 12 | 11.4 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 165 | 40 | 66 | 28 | 38 | 59 | 33 | 26 | 13 | 13 | 11.1 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 76 | 15 | 29 | 11 | 18 | 32 | 16 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 12.0 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 85 | 8 | 46 | 9 | 37 | 32 | 18 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 12.4 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 59 | 10 | 24 | 4 | 20 | 26 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 7 | (B) |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 59 | 3 | 29 | 9 | 20 | 26 | 9 | 17 | 5 | 12 | (B) |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 40 | 8 | 15 | - | 15 | 18 | 1 | 17 | 10 | 7 | (B) |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 114 | 9 | 50 | 9 | 41 | 56 | 21 | 34 | 22 | 13 | 13.1 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 119 | 6 | 48 | 14 | 34 | 65 | 16 | 50 | 18 | 32 | 13.8 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 71 | 2 | 28 | 2 | 26 | 40 | 14 | 26 | 12 | 15 | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 87 | 7 | 31 | 3 | 28 | 49 | 18 | 31 | 15 | 16 | 13.9 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 40 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 28 | 12 | 16 | 6 | 10 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 74 | 6 | 26 | 7 | 19 | 42 | 6 | 36 | 24 | 13 | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 44 | - | 14 | 2 | 13 | 30 | 4 | 26 | 7 | 19 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 50 | - | 7 | - | 7 | 43 | 1 | 41 | 18 | 23 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 44 | - | 5 | 2 | 3 | 38 | 2 | 37 | 16 | 21 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 21 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 20 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 15 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 54 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 51 | 9 | 42 | 13 | 29 | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 8 228 | 5 554 | 7 073 | 6 061 | 7 762 | 14 231 | 9 618 | 22 410 | 20 005 | 24 228 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 400 | 545 | 319 | 491 | 659 | 1 944 | 996 | 2 999 | 4 483 | 4 886 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 18 211 | 7 982 | 13 430 | 9 846 | 15 001 | 27 189 | 18 456 | 31 876 | 28 535 | 34 553 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 720 | 696 | 765 | 1 022 | 993 | 1 432 | 1 935 | 1 890 | 2 387 | 2 801 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .602 | .517 | .552 | .526 | .549 | .579 | .580 | .556 | .532 | .565 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0228 | .0824 | .0347 | .0765 | .0391 | .0330 | .0663 | .0389 | .0565 | .0526 | (X) |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 954 | 120 | 366 | 93 | 273 | 468 | 120 | 348 | 163 | 185 | 13.1 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 26 804 | 12 180 | 21 779 | 14 607 | 24 098 | 39 975 | 29 902 | 42 361 | 40 027 | 50 173 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 061 | 1 407 | 2 469 | 3 080 | 2 199 | 2 541 | 4 838 | 3 450 | 5 075 | 6 739 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 33 145 | 17 028 | 24 003 | 19 530 | 25 516 | 44 424 | 34 323 | 47 904 | 43 092 | 52 149 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 401 | 1 844 | 1 498 | 2 338 | 1 822 | 2 304 | 4 228 | 2 677 | 3 401 | 3 990 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .441 | .390 | .375 | .377 | .368 | .425 | .440 | .406 | .371 | .419 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0357 | .0993 | .0517 | .1104 | .0605 | .0492 | .1068 | .0558 | .0821 | .0756 | (X) |
| **MALE—WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total, 25 Years and Over** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 65 394 | 6 738 | 30 035 | 6 447 | 23 588 | 28 621 | 12 043 | 16 578 | 9 148 | 7 430 | 12.8 |
| Without earnings | 13 312 | 3 481 | 6 485 | 2 058 | 4 427 | 3 347 | 1 581 | 1 766 | 988 | 777 | 11.0 |
| With earnings | 52 082 | 3 258 | 23 550 | 4 389 | 19 161 | 25 274 | 10 462 | 14 812 | 8 160 | 6 652 | 13.2 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 2 021 | 329 | 1 002 | 290 | 712 | 691 | 302 | 388 | 196 | 192 | 11.9 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 1 557 | 259 | 792 | 255 | 537 | 506 | 275 | 231 | 122 | 110 | 11.6 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 2 099 | 357 | 1 135 | 338 | 797 | 607 | 314 | 293 | 151 | 142 | 11.6 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 1 834 | 312 | 981 | 265 | 716 | 541 | 244 | 297 | 194 | 103 | 11.6 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 2 907 | 404 | 1 577 | 457 | 1 121 | 925 | 491 | 434 | 246 | 188 | 11.8 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 2 175 | 204 | 1 261 | 270 | 992 | 710 | 379 | 331 | 187 | 144 | 12.2 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 3 061 | 296 | 1 808 | 415 | 1 392 | 958 | 533 | 425 | 271 | 153 | 12.1 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 2 441 | 160 | 1 417 | 308 | 1 109 | 864 | 468 | 396 | 262 | 134 | 12.5 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 3 894 | 227 | 2 201 | 385 | 1 816 | 1 466 | 846 | 620 | 399 | 221 | 12.6 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 2 084 | 110 | 1 112 | 192 | 920 | 861 | 431 | 430 | 281 | 150 | 12.8 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 5 501 | 245 | 2 804 | 374 | 2 430 | 2 451 | 1 236 | 1 215 | 764 | 451 | 13.1 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 5 204 | 145 | 2 403 | 351 | 2 052 | 2 656 | 1 235 | 1 421 | 882 | 539 | 13.4 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 4 031 | 84 | 1 681 | 184 | 1 497 | 2 266 | 1 023 | 1 243 | 749 | 494 | 13.7 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 3 227 | 51 | 1 246 | 106 | 1 139 | 1 930 | 741 | 1 189 | 683 | 506 | 14.0 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 2 183 | 33 | 697 | 72 | 625 | 1 452 | 538 | 914 | 483 | 431 | 14.3 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 2 159 | 17 | 555 | 56 | 499 | 1 587 | 458 | 1 129 | 548 | 581 | 14.9 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 1 988 | 15 | 452 | 41 | 410 | 1 522 | 436 | 1 086 | 504 | 582 | 15.1 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 1 056 | 2 | 146 | 11 | 135 | 908 | 156 | 752 | 405 | 347 | 15.7 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 855 | 1 | 100 | 6 | 93 | 755 | 127 | 628 | 291 | 337 | 16.0 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 476 | 2 | 45 | 3 | 42 | 430 | 59 | 370 | 144 | 226 | 16.2 |
| $100,000 and over | 1 328 | 5 | 135 | 9 | 125 | 1 188 | 170 | 1 018 | 397 | 621 | 16.2 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 26 365 | 12 300 | 22 047 | 16 926 | 23 557 | 33 173 | 28 392 | 37 996 | 35 596 | 42 071 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 119 | 297 | 131 | 299 | 282 | 364 | 430 | 553 | 323 | 417 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 31 185 | 15 057 | 24 260 | 18 756 | 25 520 | 39 717 | 31 235 | 45 709 | 41 617 | 50 728 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 187 | 348 | 171 | 314 | 196 | 327 | 361 | 483 | 573 | 804 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .395 | .404 | .341 | .368 | .330 | .380 | .343 | .380 | .368 | .408 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0052 | .0185 | .0067 | .0157 | .0074 | .0075 | .0109 | .0098 | .0130 | .0147 | (B) |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 39 578 | 1 878 | 17 264 | 2 764 | 14 500 | 20 436 | 8 260 | 12 176 | 6 844 | 5 332 | 13.4 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 30 598 | 16 906 | 25 820 | 21 048 | 26 526 | 36 646 | 31 336 | 41 661 | 38 263 | 47 787 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 117 | 369 | 151 | 347 | 159 | 193 | 213 | 265 | 748 | 771 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 35 892 | 19 247 | 27 908 | 23 121 | 28 820 | 44 166 | 34 983 | 50 395 | 45 603 | 56 546 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 221 | 491 | 197 | 393 | 221 | 369 | 408 | 538 | 636 | 903 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .344 | .321 | .280 | .284 | .276 | .342 | .292 | .345 | .336 | .339 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0060 | .0245 | .0078 | .0194 | .0086 | .0084 | .0123 | .0108 | .0143 | .0163 | (B) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Years of school completed: 8 years or less | High school: Total | High school: 1 to 3 years | High school: 4 years | College: Total | College: 1 to 3 years | College: 4 years or more: Total | College: 4 years or more: 4 years | College: 4 years or more: 5 years or more | Mean years of school completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MALE—WHITE—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **25 to 64 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 54 159 | 3 892 | 24 843 | 4 767 | 20 076 | 25 425 | 10 729 | 14 696 | 8 165 | 6 531 | 13.0 |
| Without earnings | 4 586 | 1 026 | 2 342 | 696 | 1 645 | 1 218 | 623 | 595 | 321 | 274 | 11.1 |
| With earnings | 49 574 | 2 866 | 22 501 | 4 070 | 18 431 | 24 207 | 10 105 | 14 101 | 7 844 | 6 257 | 13.2 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 1 518 | 223 | 794 | 225 | 569 | 501 | 245 | 256 | 144 | 112 | 11.8 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 1 231 | 190 | 633 | 190 | 443 | 407 | 231 | 176 | 97 | 79 | 11.6 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 1 760 | 291 | 951 | 275 | 676 | 518 | 272 | 246 | 135 | 111 | 11.6 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 1 604 | 255 | 890 | 237 | 653 | 459 | 205 | 254 | 163 | 91 | 11.6 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 2 753 | 373 | 1 513 | 429 | 1 084 | 866 | 459 | 407 | 232 | 175 | 11.8 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 2 105 | 190 | 1 233 | 259 | 974 | 683 | 366 | 317 | 179 | 138 | 12.3 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 2 983 | 288 | 1 764 | 406 | 1 357 | 931 | 520 | 411 | 263 | 148 | 12.1 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 2 397 | 157 | 1 398 | 304 | 1 094 | 842 | 457 | 385 | 257 | 127 | 12.4 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 3 841 | 224 | 2 173 | 376 | 1 797 | 1 444 | 837 | 606 | 394 | 213 | 12.6 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 2 051 | 108 | 1 097 | 192 | 905 | 846 | 430 | 416 | 271 | 145 | 12.8 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 5 397 | 236 | 2 756 | 366 | 2 391 | 2 404 | 1 216 | 1 188 | 749 | 439 | 13.1 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 5 092 | 138 | 2 359 | 337 | 2 022 | 2 594 | 1 223 | 1 371 | 864 | 507 | 13.4 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 3 961 | 82 | 1 654 | 183 | 1 471 | 2 225 | 1 008 | 1 217 | 737 | 480 | 13.7 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 3 140 | 45 | 1 215 | 103 | 1 111 | 1 881 | 723 | 1 158 | 668 | 490 | 14.0 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 2 149 | 31 | 692 | 71 | 622 | 1 426 | 526 | 900 | 479 | 421 | 14.3 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 2 087 | 11 | 532 | 51 | 480 | 1 544 | 452 | 1 093 | 525 | 568 | 14.9 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 1 946 | 15 | 437 | 40 | 398 | 1 494 | 433 | 1 061 | 497 | 563 | 15.1 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 1 011 | 2 | 139 | 11 | 128 | 870 | 155 | 715 | 387 | 328 | 15.7 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 815 | 1 | 96 | 4 | 92 | 719 | 126 | 593 | 275 | 318 | 16.0 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 455 | 2 | 43 | 3 | 40 | 410 | 56 | 354 | 143 | 211 | 16.1 |
| $100,000 and over | 1 278 | 5 | 132 | 9 | 123 | 1 141 | 164 | 977 | 384 | 593 | 16.2 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 26 803 | 13 828 | 22 387 | 17 617 | 24 067 | 33 777 | 28 940 | 38 713 | 35 840 | 42 733 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 118 | 529 | 138 | 359 | 281 | 364 | 429 | 573 | 323 | 817 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 31 823 | 15 973 | 24 761 | 19 449 | 25 934 | 40 263 | 31 691 | 46 407 | 42 125 | 51 775 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 191 | 372 | 174 | 322 | 198 | 334 | 365 | 496 | 586 | 831 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .383 | .380 | .330 | .350 | .320 | .372 | .334 | .373 | .362 | .397 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0054 | .0195 | .0069 | .0162 | .0076 | .0077 | .0111 | .0101 | .0133 | .0152 | (B) |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 38 706 | 1 779 | 16 921 | 2 676 | 14 246 | 20 007 | 8 152 | 11 855 | 6 696 | 5 159 | 13.4 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 30 628 | 17 097 | 25 856 | 21 140 | 26 554 | 36 608 | 31 347 | 41 629 | 38 180 | 47 764 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 117 | 370 | 152 | 345 | 160 | 193 | 213 | 268 | 727 | 767 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 35 945 | 19 339 | 27 988 | 23 253 | 28 877 | 44 152 | 35 019 | 50 432 | 45 610 | 56 690 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 223 | 504 | 199 | 398 | 222 | 374 | 411 | 547 | 645 | 922 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .342 | .316 | .278 | .281 | .274 | .342 | .290 | .347 | .337 | .342 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0061 | .0251 | .0079 | .0197 | .0087 | .0085 | .0124 | .0110 | .0145 | .0167 | (B) |
| **25 to 34 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 18 054 | 848 | 9 014 | 1 673 | 7 341 | 8 193 | 3 756 | 4 437 | 2 924 | 1 513 | 13.0 |
| Without earnings | 796 | 136 | 421 | 134 | 288 | 238 | 132 | 106 | 46 | 59 | 11.4 |
| With earnings | 17 259 | 711 | 8 592 | 1 539 | 7 053 | 7 955 | 3 624 | 4 331 | 2 878 | 1 453 | 13.1 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 468 | 56 | 261 | 96 | 165 | 151 | 89 | 62 | 41 | 21 | 11.6 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 508 | 66 | 278 | 102 | 177 | 163 | 106 | 57 | 37 | 20 | 11.6 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 778 | 97 | 443 | 127 | 315 | 238 | 132 | 106 | 53 | 52 | 11.8 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 791 | 86 | 474 | 126 | 347 | 232 | 102 | 130 | 89 | 41 | 12.0 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 1 220 | 125 | 710 | 200 | 510 | 385 | 221 | 164 | 100 | 64 | 12.0 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 1 047 | 54 | 647 | 110 | 537 | 346 | 184 | 162 | 97 | 65 | 12.5 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 1 408 | 78 | 872 | 172 | 700 | 458 | 261 | 197 | 133 | 64 | 12.4 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 1 122 | 32 | 662 | 123 | 539 | 428 | 219 | 209 | 149 | 60 | 12.8 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 1 573 | 31 | 846 | 127 | 719 | 696 | 393 | 303 | 228 | 74 | 13.0 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 849 | 20 | 445 | 72 | 373 | 384 | 196 | 188 | 138 | 50 | 13.1 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 2 164 | 40 | 1 084 | 121 | 963 | 1 041 | 473 | 567 | 398 | 169 | 13.4 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 1 762 | 9 | 804 | 82 | 722 | 948 | 435 | 513 | 369 | 143 | 13.6 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 1 073 | 5 | 392 | 40 | 351 | 676 | 291 | 385 | 263 | 121 | 14.0 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 855 | - | 312 | 15 | 297 | 543 | 185 | 358 | 247 | 112 | 14.3 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 459 | - | 114 | 10 | 104 | 345 | 127 | 218 | 138 | 80 | 14.7 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 387 | 2 | 83 | 3 | 80 | 302 | 80 | 222 | 124 | 98 | 15.1 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 332 | 6 | 98 | 4 | 95 | 227 | 70 | 157 | 76 | 81 | 14.7 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 162 | 1 | 23 | 5 | 19 | 138 | 25 | 113 | 86 | 27 | 15.3 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 100 | - | 20 | 3 | 17 | 80 | 12 | 68 | 36 | 32 | 15.6 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 63 | - | 5 | 1 | 4 | 58 | 3 | 55 | 24 | 31 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 139 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 18 | 117 | 19 | 98 | 50 | 47 | 15.6 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 22 047 | 11 009 | 19 810 | 15 128 | 20 823 | 26 890 | 23 838 | 30 139 | 29 627 | 31 119 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 157 | 401 | 255 | 512 | 219 | 254 | 577 | 393 | 562 | 700 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 25 080 | 12 837 | 21 201 | 16 108 | 22 312 | 30 365 | 25 696 | 34 272 | 33 149 | 36 496 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 233 | 659 | 230 | 446 | 258 | 417 | 480 | 639 | 742 | 1 209 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .346 | .381 | .315 | .347 | .302 | .340 | .312 | .346 | .329 | .371 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0085 | .0440 | .0110 | .0329 | .0120 | .0129 | .0174 | .0179 | .0218 | .0308 | (X) |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 12 922 | 420 | 6 203 | 911 | 5 292 | 6 299 | 2 791 | 3 508 | 2 387 | 1 121 | 13.3 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 25 767 | 13 078 | 22 222 | 18 191 | 22 985 | 30 228 | 26 701 | 32 130 | 31 320 | 35 791 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 166 | 812 | 217 | 663 | 404 | 242 | 335 | 319 | 360 | 718 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 28 599 | 16 060 | 24 123 | 20 061 | 24 823 | 33 841 | 28 962 | 37 724 | 36 220 | 40 926 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 272 | 986 | 263 | 596 | 288 | 470 | 560 | 701 | 835 | 1 270 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .294 | .339 | .261 | .269 | .257 | .290 | .257 | .300 | .296 | .305 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0098 | .0608 | .0128 | .0372 | .0139 | .0145 | .0200 | .0198 | .0243 | .0341 | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Years of school completed | | | | | | | | | Mean years of school completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 8 years or less | High school | | | College | | | | | |
| | | | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years or more | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Total | 4 years | 5 years or more | |
| **MALE—WHITE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **35 to 44 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 16 434 | 887 | 6 776 | 1 072 | 5 704 | 8 771 | 3 699 | 5 072 | 2 713 | 2 359 | 13.4 |
| Without earnings | 744 | 195 | 374 | 102 | 272 | 174 | 116 | 59 | 32 | 27 | 10.5 |
| With earnings | 15 691 | 692 | 6 402 | 970 | 5 432 | 8 596 | 3 583 | 5 013 | 2 681 | 2 332 | 13.6 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 390 | 40 | 236 | 47 | 189 | 114 | 63 | 51 | 28 | 23 | 11.9 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 328 | 48 | 169 | 42 | 127 | 111 | 69 | 42 | 28 | 14 | 11.6 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 393 | 62 | 203 | 43 | 159 | 128 | 62 | 67 | 37 | 30 | 12.0 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 382 | 70 | 210 | 48 | 162 | 101 | 58 | 43 | 29 | 14 | 11.3 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 712 | 95 | 380 | 99 | 281 | 237 | 113 | 124 | 61 | 63 | 12.0 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 528 | 56 | 297 | 57 | 240 | 175 | 87 | 88 | 41 | 47 | 12.3 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 769 | 78 | 442 | 93 | 349 | 249 | 148 | 100 | 64 | 37 | 12.1 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 690 | 44 | 402 | 75 | 327 | 244 | 143 | 101 | 58 | 43 | 12.4 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 1 108 | 62 | 631 | 113 | 519 | 415 | 241 | 173 | 104 | 69 | 12.6 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 583 | 23 | 290 | 40 | 250 | 271 | 135 | 136 | 76 | 61 | 13.2 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 1 667 | 44 | 806 | 89 | 716 | 817 | 432 | 385 | 227 | 158 | 13.3 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 1 797 | 34 | 732 | 93 | 639 | 1 030 | 512 | 518 | 313 | 204 | 13.7 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 1 466 | 13 | 586 | 45 | 541 | 867 | 418 | 449 | 276 | 173 | 13.8 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 1 146 | 13 | 368 | 37 | 331 | 765 | 307 | 458 | 256 | 202 | 14.2 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 815 | 4 | 246 | 22 | 223 | 565 | 199 | 366 | 203 | 164 | 14.5 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 757 | - | 158 | 13 | 145 | 598 | 204 | 395 | 185 | 210 | 15.0 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 777 | 5 | 134 | 4 | 130 | 638 | 192 | 447 | 221 | 225 | 15.2 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 400 | - | 39 | 2 | 37 | 360 | 56 | 305 | 149 | 155 | 16.0 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 314 | - | 29 | 1 | 28 | 285 | 54 | 231 | 118 | 112 | 16.0 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 187 | - | 12 | 2 | 10 | 175 | 27 | 148 | 59 | 88 | 16.3 |
| $100,000 and over | 482 | - | 32 | 4 | 28 | 450 | 64 | 387 | 147 | 239 | 16.4 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 30 602 | 13 900 | 24 488 | 19 332 | 25 579 | 36 746 | 31 613 | 41 713 | 39 962 | 45 838 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 192 | 887 | 517 | 758 | 282 | 299 | 300 | 398 | 882 | 1 140 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 35 097 | 15 428 | 25 815 | 20 746 | 26 720 | 43 593 | 34 311 | 50 229 | 45 953 | 55 144 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 356 | 590 | 318 | 666 | 353 | 566 | 577 | 851 | 1 010 | 1 399 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .375 | .347 | .315 | .335 | .307 | .362 | .304 | .377 | .357 | .377 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0095 | .0407 | .0125 | .0327 | .0135 | .0129 | .0180 | .0169 | .0224 | .0251 | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 12 795 | 436 | 4 915 | 666 | 4 249 | 7 444 | 3 014 | 4 430 | 2 392 | 2 038 | 13.8 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 32 750 | 16 542 | 26 847 | 21 482 | 27 472 | 39 224 | 33 276 | 44 425 | 41 227 | 48 935 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 367 | 629 | 284 | 510 | 452 | 614 | 814 | 944 | 524 | 1 100 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 38 833 | 18 288 | 28 820 | 24 128 | 29 555 | 46 647 | 36 980 | 53 224 | 48 388 | 58 901 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 406 | 732 | 353 | 786 | 387 | 620 | 634 | 919 | 1 085 | 1 517 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .336 | .284 | .263 | .267 | .259 | .333 | .274 | .357 | .335 | .360 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0105 | .0511 | .0143 | .0401 | .0154 | .0139 | .0199 | .0181 | .0239 | .0269 | (X) |
| **45 to 54 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 10 748 | 906 | 4 806 | 949 | 3 857 | 5 036 | 1 910 | 3 126 | 1 509 | 1 617 | 13.1 |
| Without earnings | 844 | 209 | 441 | 125 | 316 | 194 | 87 | 108 | 60 | 48 | 11.0 |
| With earnings | 9 904 | 697 | 4 365 | 824 | 3 541 | 4 842 | 1 823 | 3 019 | 1 449 | 1 569 | 13.3 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 303 | 60 | 152 | 38 | 115 | 91 | 38 | 53 | 28 | 25 | 11.5 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 165 | 33 | 70 | 21 | 48 | 63 | 24 | 39 | 21 | 18 | 11.7 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 228 | 59 | 106 | 47 | 59 | 63 | 38 | 25 | 13 | 12 | 10.7 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 213 | 42 | 105 | 28 | 77 | 65 | 25 | 41 | 22 | 19 | 11.5 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 465 | 82 | 235 | 65 | 170 | 148 | 72 | 76 | 44 | 32 | 11.7 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 305 | 50 | 167 | 44 | 123 | 88 | 48 | 40 | 27 | 12 | 11.6 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 440 | 63 | 247 | 75 | 172 | 130 | 71 | 60 | 32 | 28 | 11.7 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 353 | 43 | 195 | 55 | 140 | 115 | 65 | 50 | 39 | 10 | 12.0 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 666 | 65 | 398 | 78 | 320 | 204 | 127 | 77 | 40 | 37 | 12.1 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 381 | 33 | 229 | 48 | 181 | 118 | 59 | 60 | 30 | 29 | 12.3 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 908 | 66 | 500 | 89 | 411 | 342 | 183 | 159 | 86 | 72 | 12.7 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 976 | 41 | 532 | 93 | 440 | 404 | 156 | 247 | 122 | 125 | 13.1 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 943 | 30 | 429 | 60 | 369 | 484 | 227 | 257 | 147 | 110 | 13.4 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 737 | 18 | 334 | 32 | 302 | 386 | 162 | 223 | 107 | 116 | 13.7 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 571 | 6 | 231 | 19 | 212 | 334 | 128 | 206 | 90 | 115 | 14.1 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 597 | 5 | 182 | 14 | 168 | 410 | 116 | 294 | 124 | 170 | 14.8 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 532 | 1 | 110 | 15 | 96 | 421 | 118 | 304 | 135 | 168 | 15.2 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 316 | - | 42 | 3 | 40 | 274 | 56 | 218 | 105 | 113 | 15.8 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 258 | - | 32 | - | 32 | 226 | 36 | 190 | 86 | 104 | 16.0 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 154 | - | 19 | - | 19 | 134 | 19 | 115 | 46 | 69 | 16.0 |
| $100,000 and over | 392 | - | 49 | 1 | 48 | 343 | 56 | 287 | 104 | 183 | 16.1 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 32 001 | 15 873 | 27 130 | 21 281 | 29 242 | 40 887 | 35 107 | 46 902 | 42 369 | 50 400 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 284 | 789 | 383 | 688 | 748 | 433 | 1 035 | 833 | 1 556 | 735 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 37 780 | 17 075 | 29 407 | 22 465 | 31 021 | 48 309 | 37 868 | 54 615 | 49 282 | 59 541 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 499 | 647 | 473 | 729 | 550 | 862 | 1 052 | 1 195 | 1 461 | 1 842 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .383 | .355 | .319 | .317 | .313 | .374 | .342 | .374 | .360 | .379 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0120 | .0385 | .0160 | .0353 | .0180 | .0171 | .0270 | .0215 | .0298 | .0304 | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 8 190 | 460 | 3 573 | 597 | 2 976 | 4 157 | 1 550 | 2 607 | 1 286 | 1 321 | 13.5 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 35 364 | 18 598 | 30 272 | 23 790 | 31 255 | 42 808 | 36 587 | 50 325 | 46 051 | 51 803 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 298 | 1 041 | 392 | 1 127 | 384 | 1 100 | 518 | 559 | 1 558 | 549 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 41 293 | 19 856 | 32 074 | 25 025 | 33 489 | 51 590 | 40 999 | 57 888 | 52 264 | 63 364 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 560 | 773 | 524 | 832 | 599 | 940 | 1 164 | 1 295 | 1 559 | 2 031 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .352 | .294 | .281 | .268 | .278 | .349 | .310 | .353 | .336 | .359 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0132 | .0472 | .0179 | .0405 | .0198 | .0184 | .0296 | .0231 | .0316 | .0330 | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Years of school completed | | | | | | | | | Mean years of school completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 8 years or less | High school | | | College | | | | | |
| | | | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years or more | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Total | 4 years | 5 years or more | |
| **MALE—WHITE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **55 to 64 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 8 923 | 1 252 | 4 247 | 1 073 | 3 173 | 3 425 | 1 364 | 2 061 | 1 019 | 1 042 | 12.4 |
| Without earnings | 2 203 | 486 | 1 106 | 335 | 770 | 611 | 289 | 323 | 183 | 140 | 11.3 |
| With earnings | 6 720 | 766 | 3 141 | 738 | 2 403 | 2 813 | 1 075 | 1 738 | 836 | 902 | 12.7 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 357 | 67 | 145 | 44 | 101 | 145 | 56 | 89 | 46 | 43 | 12.2 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 230 | 43 | 117 | 25 | 91 | 70 | 32 | 38 | 11 | 27 | 11.8 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 361 | 73 | 199 | 58 | 142 | 89 | 40 | 48 | 32 | 16 | 11.3 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 218 | 56 | 101 | 34 | 67 | 61 | 21 | 41 | 24 | 17 | 11.1 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 355 | 71 | 188 | 65 | 123 | 96 | 53 | 43 | 27 | 16 | 11.1 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 226 | 30 | 122 | 48 | 75 | 74 | 47 | 27 | 14 | 13 | 11.9 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 366 | 69 | 203 | 66 | 136 | 94 | 40 | 54 | 35 | 19 | 11.3 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 233 | 39 | 138 | 50 | 88 | 56 | 30 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 11.4 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 493 | 66 | 298 | 58 | 240 | 129 | 76 | 53 | 21 | 32 | 11.9 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 238 | 32 | 133 | 32 | 101 | 73 | 41 | 32 | 27 | 5 | 11.9 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 659 | 86 | 367 | 67 | 300 | 205 | 127 | 78 | 38 | 40 | 12.0 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 557 | 54 | 290 | 69 | 221 | 213 | 119 | 94 | 59 | 35 | 12.5 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 479 | 33 | 246 | 37 | 209 | 200 | 73 | 126 | 51 | 75 | 13.1 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 401 | 14 | 200 | 20 | 181 | 187 | 69 | 118 | 58 | 60 | 13.5 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 304 | 21 | 102 | 20 | 82 | 181 | 71 | 110 | 49 | 62 | 13.8 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 346 | 4 | 109 | 21 | 87 | 234 | 52 | 182 | 92 | 91 | 14.7 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 304 | 3 | 95 | 17 | 78 | 207 | 53 | 153 | 65 | 89 | 14.7 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 133 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 32 | 98 | 18 | 80 | 47 | 33 | 15.0 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 142 | - | 15 | - | 14 | 128 | 24 | 104 | 34 | 70 | 16.2 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 51 | 2 | 6 | - | 6 | 43 | 7 | 36 | 13 | 23 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 265 | 2 | 33 | 3 | 29 | 231 | 25 | 206 | 82 | 124 | 16.1 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 26 572 | 16 524 | 23 615 | 18 867 | 25 464 | 36 853 | 28 582 | 45 089 | 41 371 | 47 516 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 344 | 747 | 791 | 1 019 | 435 | 774 | 1 268 | 1 377 | 1 559 | 1 968 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 32 713 | 18 378 | 25 893 | 21 344 | 27 289 | 44 229 | 32 689 | 51 364 | 48 339 | 54 169 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 578 | 941 | 507 | 864 | 600 | 1 152 | 1 351 | 1 614 | 2 371 | 2 192 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .428 | .394 | .360 | .367 | .353 | .441 | .388 | .437 | .447 | .475 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0147 | .0392 | .0183 | .0374 | .0210 | .0224 | .0359 | .0281 | .0417 | .0383 | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 4 800 | 464 | 2 229 | 501 | 1 729 | 2 107 | 796 | 1 310 | 631 | 679 | 12.9 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 31 655 | 21 038 | 27 447 | 23 017 | 29 211 | 43 988 | 32 024 | 51 165 | 49 482 | 53 125 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 366 | 698 | 657 | 1 343 | 1 022 | 1 435 | 874 | 490 | 1 898 | 1 462 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 38 900 | 22 782 | 30 357 | 25 789 | 31 680 | 51 486 | 37 186 | 60 176 | 57 033 | 63 096 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 713 | 1 332 | 594 | 1 059 | 694 | 1 358 | 1 517 | 1 890 | 2 790 | 2 553 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .367 | .310 | .293 | .299 | .287 | .386 | .319 | .350 | .380 | .469 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0173 | .0539 | .0218 | .0450 | .0249 | .0258 | .0407 | .0323 | .0480 | .0440 | (X) |
| **65 Years and Over** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 11 235 | 2 846 | 5 192 | 1 680 | 3 512 | 3 197 | 1 315 | 1 882 | 983 | 899 | 11.3 |
| Without earnings | 8 726 | 2 455 | 4 143 | 1 361 | 2 782 | 2 129 | 958 | 1 171 | 668 | 503 | 11.0 |
| With earnings | 2 508 | 391 | 1 049 | 319 | 730 | 1 068 | 357 | 711 | 315 | 395 | 12.6 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 503 | 106 | 208 | 65 | 142 | 190 | 57 | 133 | 52 | 80 | 12.2 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 326 | 68 | 159 | 65 | 94 | 99 | 43 | 55 | 25 | 31 | 11.7 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 339 | 66 | 184 | 63 | 121 | 89 | 41 | 47 | 15 | 32 | 11.6 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 230 | 57 | 91 | 28 | 63 | 82 | 39 | 43 | 31 | 12 | 11.6 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 154 | 31 | 64 | 28 | 36 | 59 | 33 | 26 | 13 | 13 | 11.6 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 70 | 14 | 29 | 11 | 18 | 27 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 7 | (B) |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 78 | 8 | 44 | 9 | 35 | 27 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 12.3 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 44 | 3 | 19 | 4 | 15 | 22 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 7 | (B) |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 53 | 2 | 28 | 9 | 19 | 22 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 8 | (B) |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 33 | 2 | 15 | - | 15 | 16 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 5 | (B) |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 103 | 9 | 48 | 8 | 40 | 47 | 20 | 27 | 15 | 12 | 13.0 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 112 | 6 | 44 | 14 | 30 | 62 | 12 | 50 | 18 | 32 | 13.8 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 71 | 2 | 28 | 2 | 26 | 40 | 14 | 26 | 12 | 15 | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 87 | 7 | 31 | 3 | 28 | 49 | 18 | 31 | 15 | 16 | 13.9 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 34 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 26 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 10 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 72 | 6 | 24 | 5 | 19 | 42 | 6 | 36 | 24 | 13 | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 42 | - | 14 | 2 | 13 | 28 | 3 | 26 | 7 | 19 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 45 | - | 7 | - | 7 | 38 | 1 | 37 | 18 | 19 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 40 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 34 | 16 | 19 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 21 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 20 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 15 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 50 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 47 | 6 | 41 | 13 | 28 | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 8 436 | 5 804 | 7 144 | 6 160 | 7 809 | 13 982 | 9 853 | 22 126 | 20 028 | 24 184 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 409 | 565 | 330 | 530 | 690 | 2 075 | 983 | 3 697 | 4 884 | 5 750 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 18 592 | 8 344 | 13 515 | 9 926 | 15 085 | 27 334 | 18 331 | 31 857 | 28 974 | 34 157 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 762 | 819 | 793 | 1 056 | 1 030 | 1 486 | 1 962 | 1 955 | 2 497 | 2 883 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .598 | .520 | .549 | .524 | .546 | .577 | .562 | .560 | .536 | .570 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0237 | .0827 | .0357 | .0787 | .0404 | .0341 | .0681 | .0399 | .0576 | .0543 | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 872 | 99 | 343 | 88 | 255 | 430 | 109 | 321 | 148 | 173 | 13.2 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 27 469 | 12 225 | 22 021 | 14 434 | 24 733 | 40 531 | 29 347 | 44 321 | 41 889 | 49 576 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 639 | 1 442 | 2 494 | 2 727 | 2 094 | 2 115 | 5 136 | 4 580 | 5 108 | 5 409 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 33 521 | 17 608 | 23 965 | 19 089 | 25 648 | 44 810 | 32 333 | 49 044 | 45 297 | 52 245 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 468 | 2 170 | 1 571 | 2 345 | 1 927 | 2 384 | 3 907 | 2 818 | 3 622 | 4 177 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .438 | .402 | .379 | .374 | .372 | .418 | .405 | .409 | .364 | .433 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0371 | .1083 | .0535 | .1141 | .0630 | .0512 | .1058 | .0584 | .0858 | .0790 | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Years of school completed: 8 years or less | High school: Total | High school: 1 to 3 years | High school: 4 years | College: Total | College: 1 to 3 years | College: 4 years or more: Total | College: 4 years or more: 4 years | College: 4 years or more: 5 years or more | Mean years of school completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MALE—BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total, 25 Years and Over** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 7 626 | 1 297 | 4 167 | 1 245 | 2 923 | 2 162 | 1 292 | 870 | 584 | 286 | 11.3 |
| Without earnings | 1 980 | 827 | 922 | 421 | 501 | 230 | 156 | 74 | 44 | 31 | 8.8 |
| With earnings | 5 646 | 470 | 3 245 | 824 | 2 421 | 1 931 | 1 136 | 795 | 540 | 255 | 12.2 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 365 | 78 | 203 | 55 | 147 | 84 | 54 | 30 | 22 | 8 | 11.0 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 282 | 36 | 192 | 78 | 114 | 54 | 43 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 11.2 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 361 | 60 | 220 | 83 | 137 | 81 | 56 | 24 | 24 | 1 | 11.1 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 331 | 37 | 261 | 78 | 183 | 34 | 24 | 10 | 10 | - | 11.2 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 538 | 57 | 347 | 122 | 225 | 133 | 91 | 42 | 25 | 17 | 11.6 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 348 | 34 | 229 | 88 | 141 | 85 | 66 | 19 | 15 | 4 | 11.5 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 475 | 23 | 360 | 57 | 302 | 92 | 64 | 28 | 20 | 7 | 12.0 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 387 | 36 | 229 | 49 | 180 | 122 | 96 | 27 | 21 | 6 | 11.9 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 401 | 16 | 257 | 53 | 204 | 127 | 88 | 39 | 33 | 6 | 12.4 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 253 | 8 | 133 | 27 | 106 | 111 | 63 | 48 | 35 | 13 | 12.9 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 513 | 20 | 239 | 27 | 212 | 254 | 141 | 113 | 79 | 34 | 13.2 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 498 | 23 | 255 | 42 | 213 | 220 | 136 | 84 | 59 | 25 | 12.8 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 272 | 20 | 123 | 23 | 100 | 129 | 46 | 84 | 61 | 23 | 13.2 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 211 | 8 | 86 | 17 | 69 | 117 | 66 | 52 | 31 | 20 | 13.3 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 151 | 9 | 41 | - | 41 | 100 | 32 | 68 | 40 | 28 | 13.9 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 94 | - | 32 | 18 | 14 | 62 | 26 | 35 | 23 | 12 | 13.9 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 72 | 3 | 26 | 4 | 23 | 42 | 18 | 24 | 9 | 15 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 52 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 50 | 21 | 29 | 17 | 13 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 14 | - | 8 | - | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 21 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 20 | 1 | 19 | 5 | 14 | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 18 299 | 11 026 | 16 188 | 12 396 | 17 181 | 25 656 | 22 095 | 30 282 | 28 827 | 35 405 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 389 | 757 | 318 | 544 | 330 | 542 | 839 | 956 | 1 041 | 2 233 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 20 965 | 13 719 | 17 947 | 15 207 | 18 879 | 27 800 | 23 877 | 33 404 | 30 139 | 40 322 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 361 | 889 | 349 | 681 | 402 | 788 | 839 | 1 434 | 1 414 | 3 211 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .380 | .446 | .358 | .394 | .342 | .349 | .339 | .334 | .315 | .353 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0148 | .0537 | .0250 | .0405 | .0227 | .0260 | .0323 | .0418 | .0470 | .0777 | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 3 934 | 268 | 2 219 | 472 | 1 747 | 1 447 | 797 | 650 | 435 | 215 | 12.5 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 22 176 | 16 961 | 19 491 | 16 778 | 20 271 | 28 801 | 25 863 | 32 145 | 30 532 | 36 851 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 382 | 1 623 | 507 | 1 030 | 495 | 885 | 653 | 1 410 | 1 002 | 2 618 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 25 079 | 19 371 | 21 592 | 19 116 | 22 260 | 31 484 | 27 959 | 35 804 | 32 782 | 41 925 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 406 | 1 167 | 396 | 830 | 447 | 826 | 783 | 1 526 | 1 501 | 3 377 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .297 | .323 | .275 | .298 | .266 | .278 | .251 | .290 | .267 | .312 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0175 | .0678 | .0239 | .0532 | .0267 | .0290 | .0393 | .0452 | .0518 | .0825 | (X) |
| **25 to 64 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 6 595 | 703 | 3 841 | 1 074 | 2 767 | 2 050 | 1 233 | 817 | 558 | 259 | 11.9 |
| Without earnings | 1 140 | 311 | 659 | 272 | 387 | 170 | 122 | 48 | 31 | 17 | 10.0 |
| With earnings | 5 454 | 392 | 3 183 | 802 | 2 380 | 1 880 | 1 111 | 769 | 527 | 242 | 12.3 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 302 | 47 | 182 | 51 | 130 | 73 | 46 | 27 | 20 | 7 | 11.5 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 258 | 23 | 185 | 72 | 113 | 49 | 39 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 11.4 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 332 | 51 | 208 | 77 | 132 | 72 | 51 | 22 | 21 | 1 | 11.2 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 321 | 30 | 258 | 76 | 182 | 34 | 24 | 10 | 10 | - | 11.3 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 532 | 54 | 345 | 122 | 223 | 133 | 91 | 42 | 25 | 17 | 11.6 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 345 | 33 | 229 | 88 | 141 | 83 | 64 | 19 | 15 | 4 | 11.5 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 472 | 23 | 358 | 57 | 301 | 90 | 63 | 28 | 20 | 7 | 12.0 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 372 | 28 | 225 | 49 | 176 | 119 | 96 | 24 | 18 | 6 | 12.1 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 395 | 15 | 256 | 53 | 203 | 124 | 88 | 35 | 33 | 2 | 12.4 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 246 | 3 | 133 | 27 | 106 | 109 | 63 | 46 | 35 | 11 | 13.0 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 505 | 20 | 238 | 26 | 212 | 247 | 139 | 108 | 74 | 33 | 13.1 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 492 | 23 | 251 | 42 | 209 | 218 | 134 | 84 | 59 | 25 | 12.8 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 272 | 20 | 123 | 23 | 100 | 129 | 46 | 84 | 61 | 23 | 13.2 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 211 | 8 | 86 | 17 | 69 | 117 | 66 | 52 | 31 | 20 | 13.3 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 145 | 9 | 37 | - | 37 | 99 | 32 | 66 | 38 | 28 | 14.0 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 92 | - | 30 | 16 | 14 | 62 | 26 | 35 | 23 | 12 | 13.9 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 72 | 3 | 26 | 4 | 23 | 42 | 18 | 24 | 9 | 15 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 49 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 47 | 21 | 26 | 17 | 9 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 14 | - | 8 | - | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 20 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 19 | 1 | 18 | 5 | 12 | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 18 616 | 12 065 | 16 291 | 12 580 | 17 243 | 25 848 | 22 348 | 30 554 | 29 108 | 35 618 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 398 | 835 | 316 | 568 | 350 | 559 | 879 | 926 | 1 025 | 2 080 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 21 301 | 15 184 | 18 079 | 15 371 | 18 992 | 28 029 | 24 230 | 33 519 | 30 397 | 40 306 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 366 | 992 | 350 | 686 | 403 | 797 | 848 | 1 457 | 1 439 | 3 300 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .372 | .419 | .353 | .387 | .337 | .343 | .332 | .332 | .314 | .347 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0150 | .0579 | .0250 | .0409 | .0229 | .0263 | .0327 | .0424 | .0477 | .0801 | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 3 876 | 251 | 2 199 | 467 | 1 732 | 1 427 | 795 | 632 | 423 | 209 | 12.5 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 22 179 | 16 821 | 19 481 | 16 752 | 20 281 | 28 888 | 25 834 | 32 325 | 30 799 | 36 802 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 382 | 1 657 | 517 | 1 026 | 498 | 879 | 652 | 1 541 | 999 | 2 582 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 25 088 | 19 692 | 21 551 | 19 028 | 22 231 | 31 487 | 27 954 | 35 932 | 33 088 | 41 692 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 408 | 1 226 | 397 | 825 | 448 | 832 | 785 | 1 553 | 1 529 | 3 445 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .296 | .322 | .275 | .295 | .266 | .277 | .252 | .288 | .265 | .311 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0176 | .0699 | .0240 | .0534 | .0268 | .0292 | .0394 | .0460 | .0527 | .0843 | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Years of school completed | | | | | | | | | Mean years of school completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | High school | | | College | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 4 years or more | | | |
| | | 8 years or less | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | Total | 1 to 3 years | Total | 4 years | 5 years or more | |
| **MALE—BLACK—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **25 to 34 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 2 496 | 73 | 1 600 | 342 | 1 258 | 823 | 525 | 299 | 222 | 77 | 12.5 |
| Without earnings | 334 | 38 | 199 | 82 | 118 | 97 | 60 | 36 | 24 | 12 | 11.4 |
| With earnings | 2 163 | 36 | 1 400 | 260 | 1 140 | 727 | 464 | 262 | 198 | 65 | 12.6 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 138 | 8 | 102 | 24 | 78 | 27 | 9 | 19 | 16 | 3 | 12.2 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 142 | 3 | 113 | 37 | 76 | 26 | 25 | 1 | 1 | - | 11.9 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 125 | 3 | 94 | 29 | 64 | 29 | 23 | 6 | 6 | - | 11.9 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 164 | 6 | 131 | 18 | 114 | 26 | 19 | 7 | 7 | - | 12.1 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 269 | 11 | 176 | 47 | 129 | 82 | 55 | 26 | 14 | 13 | 12.4 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 155 | 2 | 117 | 40 | 77 | 36 | 28 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 12.0 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 244 | - | 202 | 26 | 176 | 42 | 29 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 12.3 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 130 | 2 | 79 | 17 | 62 | 49 | 47 | 2 | 2 | - | 12.5 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 163 | - | 119 | 6 | 114 | 44 | 33 | 11 | 10 | - | 12.6 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 124 | - | 52 | 9 | 43 | 72 | 41 | 31 | 20 | 11 | 13.7 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 210 | 1 | 89 | 2 | 87 | 120 | 61 | 59 | 46 | 13 | 13.7 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 139 | - | 67 | 4 | 62 | 72 | 44 | 28 | 23 | 5 | 13.3 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 55 | - | 29 | - | 29 | 26 | 7 | 19 | 17 | 1 | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 40 | - | 13 | 2 | 12 | 27 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 7 | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 24 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 20 | 13 | 7 | 7 | - | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 26 | - | 8 | - | 8 | 19 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 3 | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 4 | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 15 904 | (B) | 14 285 | 11 160 | 15 448 | 22 571 | 19 879 | 25 509 | 25 789 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 382 | (B) | 644 | 684 | 385 | 969 | 1 087 | 1 028 | 1 415 | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 17 521 | (B) | 14 968 | 10 935 | 15 888 | 22 913 | 21 597 | 25 241 | 24 152 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 488 | (B) | 421 | 692 | 482 | 1 132 | 1 458 | 1 756 | 1 659 | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .355 | (B) | .341 | .335 | .332 | .328 | .331 | .312 | .293 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0239 | (B) | .0300 | .0679 | .0330 | .0424 | .0564 | .0675 | .0787 | (B) | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 1 486 | 20 | 918 | 140 | 778 | 548 | 340 | 208 | 151 | 57 | 12.8 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 19 200 | (B) | 16 761 | 13 664 | 17 197 | 24 632 | 23 003 | 26 787 | 27 626 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 702 | (B) | 334 | 916 | 398 | 764 | 1 067 | 1 021 | 1 062 | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 20 943 | (B) | 18 582 | 14 657 | 19 286 | 25 261 | 24 404 | 26 667 | 26 881 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 462 | (B) | 481 | 847 | 537 | 876 | 1 022 | 1 582 | 1 891 | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .263 | (B) | .244 | .205 | .244 | .250 | .241 | .254 | .249 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0294 | (B) | .0370 | .0941 | .0399 | .0476 | .0605 | .0773 | .0913 | (B) | (X) |
| **35 to 44 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 931 | 111 | 1 059 | 256 | 803 | 761 | 453 | 309 | 207 | 102 | 12.6 |
| Without earnings | 227 | 33 | 154 | 58 | 95 | 40 | 32 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 11.0 |
| With earnings | 1 704 | 77 | 905 | 197 | 708 | 722 | 421 | 301 | 203 | 99 | 12.8 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 84 | 8 | 49 | 12 | 37 | 27 | 23 | 4 | - | 4 | 12.0 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 58 | 3 | 36 | 16 | 20 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 2 | (B) |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 111 | 14 | 70 | 25 | 45 | 27 | 20 | 7 | 7 | - | 11.5 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 69 | 1 | 63 | 23 | 41 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | (B) |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 151 | 11 | 105 | 42 | 64 | 34 | 22 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 11.7 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 82 | 13 | 42 | 11 | 31 | 27 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11.6 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 98 | 5 | 61 | 5 | 57 | 32 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 12.7 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 145 | 2 | 92 | 12 | 80 | 51 | 35 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 12.7 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 124 | 2 | 69 | 11 | 58 | 53 | 33 | 20 | 18 | 2 | 13.0 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 54 | 1 | 38 | 7 | 32 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 6 | - | (B) |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 175 | - | 80 | 9 | 72 | 95 | 62 | 33 | 20 | 13 | 13.4 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 180 | 5 | 89 | 8 | 81 | 86 | 59 | 28 | 19 | 9 | 13.2 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 100 | - | 32 | 8 | 23 | 69 | 31 | 38 | 25 | 13 | 14.3 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 93 | 1 | 44 | 5 | 39 | 47 | 26 | 22 | 18 | 3 | 13.3 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 63 | 7 | 11 | - | 11 | 45 | 13 | 32 | 18 | 14 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 36 | - | 7 | 5 | 2 | 28 | 11 | 17 | 15 | 3 | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 34 | 3 | 7 | - | 7 | 24 | 6 | 18 | 6 | 13 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 28 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 27 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 4 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 8 | - | 8 | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 9 | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | 9 | 3 | 6 | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 21 061 | 12 665 | 18 192 | 11 383 | 19 371 | 28 582 | 25 859 | 33 750 | 31 509 | 36 391 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 667 | 1 436 | 658 | 675 | 676 | 1 248 | 1 428 | 2 342 | 2 816 | 4 412 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 23 930 | 16 965 | 19 676 | 15 046 | 20 968 | 30 011 | 25 762 | 35 949 | 33 187 | 41 628 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 688 | 2 845 | 708 | 1 306 | 812 | 1 234 | 1 204 | 2 324 | 2 181 | 5 394 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .364 | .452 | .354 | .397 | .334 | .327 | .315 | .319 | .294 | .352 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0264 | .1360 | .0375 | .0839 | .0423 | .0408 | .0531 | .0665 | .0749 | .1250 | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 1 233 | 53 | 620 | 84 | 536 | 560 | 305 | 255 | 173 | 82 | 13.0 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 26 023 | (B) | 21 398 | 19 473 | 21 778 | 31 200 | 28 880 | 35 931 | 33 673 | 39 634 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 813 | (B) | 748 | 1 751 | 889 | 791 | 1 435 | 1 362 | 2 589 | 5 077 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 28 020 | (B) | 23 435 | 20 498 | 23 895 | 33 781 | 30 077 | 38 215 | 34 960 | 45 131 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 781 | (B) | 817 | 1 783 | 899 | 1 321 | 1 307 | 2 369 | 1 979 | 5 907 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .292 | (B) | .276 | .273 | .275 | .264 | .241 | .270 | .245 | .305 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0308 | (B) | .0450 | .1171 | .0486 | .0457 | .0626 | .0706 | .0781 | .1375 | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Years of school completed | | | | | | | | | Mean years of school completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | High school | | | College | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 4 years or more | | | |
| | | 8 years or less | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | Total | 1 to 3 years | Total | 4 years | 5 years or more | |
| **MALE—BLACK**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **45 to 54 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 198 | 158 | 701 | 270 | 432 | 339 | 195 | 143 | 91 | 52 | 11.6 |
| Without earnings | 208 | 51 | 142 | 58 | 84 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10.0 |
| With earnings | 989 | 106 | 559 | 212 | 347 | 324 | 182 | 141 | 90 | 52 | 12.0 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 43 | 14 | 20 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | (B) |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 31 | 5 | 24 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 51 | 15 | 26 | 9 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 8 | - | (B) |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 42 | 8 | 32 | 15 | 17 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | (B) |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 71 | 14 | 43 | 23 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 1 | - | 1 | (B) |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 68 | 9 | 44 | 28 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 4 | - | (B) |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 76 | 4 | 56 | 16 | 40 | 16 | 16 | - | - | - | 11.8 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 68 | 12 | 41 | 16 | 24 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 1 | - | (B) |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 66 | 6 | 41 | 26 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 3 | 3 | - | (B) |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 35 | - | 19 | 1 | 18 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 9 | - | (B) |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 85 | 9 | 47 | 10 | 37 | 28 | 16 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 12.3 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 95 | 3 | 48 | 19 | 29 | 45 | 26 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 12.8 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 79 | 3 | 46 | 7 | 40 | 29 | 6 | 24 | 19 | 5 | 13.2 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 65 | 5 | 26 | 9 | 18 | 33 | 20 | 13 | 7 | 6 | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 41 | - | 18 | - | 18 | 23 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 9 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 25 | - | 12 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 6 | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 22 | - | 13 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 13 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 1 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 4 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 4 | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 21 731 | 12 046 | 19 638 | 16 298 | 22 832 | 31 251 | 25 119 | 37 284 | 35 260 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 050 | 1 723 | 1 160 | 1 721 | 2 224 | 1 097 | 2 480 | 2 047 | 3 005 | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 25 135 | 14 276 | 22 417 | 19 318 | 24 309 | 33 403 | 27 224 | 41 380 | 34 560 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 951 | 1 674 | 992 | 1 657 | 1 207 | 2 064 | 1 895 | 3 784 | 2 892 | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .360 | .401 | .340 | .369 | .315 | .320 | .316 | .288 | .257 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0350 | .1075 | .0446 | .0792 | .0561 | .0628 | .0802 | .0998 | .1146 | (B) | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 724 | 64 | 410 | 148 | 262 | 250 | 123 | 127 | 77 | 50 | 12.2 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 25 965 | (B) | 21 785 | 18 381 | 26 426 | 35 067 | 26 919 | 38 560 | 36 405 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 171 | (B) | 1 405 | 1 814 | 1 992 | 2 374 | 3 357 | 2 047 | 3 010 | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 28 540 | (B) | 24 783 | 20 188 | 27 368 | 37 096 | 31 076 | 42 902 | 35 736 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 116 | (B) | 1 087 | 1 690 | 1 342 | 2 399 | 2 175 | 4 053 | 2 995 | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .309 | (B) | .294 | .316 | .266 | .280 | .256 | .275 | .233 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0402 | (B) | .0530 | .0943 | .0644 | .0717 | .0968 | .1056 | .1230 | (B) | (X) |
| **55 to 64 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 970 | 361 | 482 | 207 | 275 | 126 | 60 | 66 | 38 | 28 | 9.5 |
| Without earnings | 372 | 189 | 164 | 74 | 90 | 19 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8.0 |
| With earnings | 598 | 172 | 318 | 133 | 185 | 108 | 44 | 64 | 37 | 27 | 10.4 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 36 | 16 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | (B) |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 27 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | (B) |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 45 | 20 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 1 | - | 1 | (B) |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 46 | 15 | 31 | 21 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 41 | 17 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | (B) |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 40 | 8 | 26 | 10 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 5 | - | (B) |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 53 | 14 | 39 | 11 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 29 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 3 | (B) |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 42 | 8 | 26 | 11 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | (B) |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 34 | 3 | 25 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | (B) |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 35 | 10 | 21 | 5 | 16 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | (B) |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 78 | 16 | 48 | 10 | 38 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 11.0 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 39 | 17 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | 4 | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 10 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 5 | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 18 | 2 | 5 | - | 5 | 11 | - | 11 | 6 | 5 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 5 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 11 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 9 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 18 449 | 14 239 | 17 867 | 15 344 | 20 356 | 31 740 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 489 | 2 318 | 1 786 | 2 218 | 2 209 | 4 910 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 21 132 | 16 448 | 19 604 | 18 240 | 20 582 | 33 114 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 135 | 1 444 | 1 030 | 1 782 | 1 208 | 4 540 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .378 | .392 | .314 | .368 | .270 | .395 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0453 | .0791 | .0599 | .0985 | .0750 | .1208 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 433 | 113 | 251 | 96 | 155 | 69 | 27 | 42 | 22 | 20 | 10.4 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 22 868 | 19 078 | 21 679 | 21 018 | 22 192 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 187 | 2 337 | 1 419 | 2 733 | 1 959 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 25 190 | 20 954 | 22 476 | 22 322 | 22 571 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 340 | 1 637 | 1 069 | 2 065 | 1 167 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .295 | .284 | .249 | .307 | .210 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0539 | .0952 | .0672 | .1114 | .0826 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Years of school completed | | | | | | | | | Mean years of school completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | High school | | | College | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 4 years or more | | | |
| | | 8 years or less | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | Total | 1 to 3 years | Total | 4 years | 5 years or more | |
| **MALE—BLACK—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **65 Years and Over** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 031 | 594 | 326 | 171 | 155 | 112 | 59 | 53 | 26 | 26 | 7.7 |
| Without earnings | 840 | 516 | 263 | 149 | 114 | 60 | 34 | 26 | 13 | 13 | 7.3 |
| With earnings | 191 | 78 | 62 | 21 | 41 | 51 | 25 | 26 | 14 | 13 | 9.5 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 63 | 31 | 21 | 4 | 17 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 24 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | (B) |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 29 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | (B) |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 15 | 7 | 4 | - | 4 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | - | (B) |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 4 | - | 4 | (B) |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 7 | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | (B) |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 8 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 7 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | (B) |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 6 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 6 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 5 705 | 3 991 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 987 | 1 423 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 11 414 | 6 335 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 806 | 1 289 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .589 | .503 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0900 | .1394 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 58 | 18 | 20 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 2 | 18 | 12 | 6 | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| **MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total, 25 Years and Over** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 5 509 | 1 864 | 2 378 | 811 | 1 568 | 1 266 | 713 | 553 | 318 | 234 | 10.0 |
| Without earnings | 929 | 509 | 318 | 142 | 176 | 103 | 46 | 56 | 23 | 34 | 8.0 |
| With earnings | 4 580 | 1 356 | 2 061 | 669 | 1 392 | 1 164 | 667 | 496 | 296 | 201 | 10.4 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 196 | 80 | 91 | 37 | 54 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 8.8 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 228 | 104 | 90 | 44 | 46 | 34 | 26 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 8.7 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 340 | 163 | 131 | 56 | 75 | 46 | 29 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 8.4 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 371 | 187 | 141 | 64 | 77 | 43 | 21 | 22 | 14 | 8 | 8.4 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 535 | 236 | 227 | 90 | 137 | 72 | 47 | 24 | 11 | 13 | 9.0 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 343 | 114 | 179 | 39 | 140 | 50 | 38 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 9.8 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 420 | 135 | 213 | 77 | 136 | 71 | 50 | 21 | 15 | 6 | 9.7 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 276 | 67 | 160 | 54 | 107 | 49 | 32 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 10.4 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 349 | 86 | 181 | 57 | 125 | 81 | 60 | 21 | 14 | 7 | 10.6 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 193 | 40 | 97 | 33 | 64 | 56 | 44 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 11.0 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 351 | 56 | 165 | 34 | 131 | 130 | 85 | 45 | 26 | 19 | 11.9 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 326 | 41 | 154 | 42 | 112 | 130 | 75 | 55 | 39 | 16 | 12.1 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 213 | 25 | 91 | 23 | 69 | 96 | 48 | 48 | 36 | 12 | 12.4 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 126 | 5 | 57 | 9 | 48 | 64 | 26 | 38 | 22 | 16 | 13.2 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 92 | 5 | 35 | 5 | 30 | 52 | 25 | 26 | 17 | 10 | 13.4 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 79 | 5 | 24 | 2 | 22 | 50 | 21 | 30 | 12 | 18 | 14.0 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 51 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 36 | 13 | 23 | 11 | 12 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 29 | 1 | 4 | - | 4 | 24 | 4 | 20 | 12 | 8 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 19 | - | 5 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 9 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 13 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 12 | 7 | 6 | - | 6 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 31 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 27 | 1 | 26 | 8 | 18 | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 16 652 | 11 529 | 17 008 | 15 129 | 18 230 | 26 454 | 23 601 | 32 425 | 30 971 | 37 714 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 324 | 313 | 427 | 940 | 702 | 734 | 1 175 | 1 706 | 2 000 | 3 812 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 20 384 | 13 448 | 19 019 | 16 147 | 20 400 | 30 883 | 25 468 | 38 162 | 32 398 | 46 653 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 418 | 443 | 452 | 689 | 573 | 1 192 | 1 012 | 2 340 | 2 190 | 4 639 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .390 | .352 | .339 | .347 | .328 | .382 | .323 | .432 | .353 | .436 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0180 | .0318 | .0257 | .0470 | .0308 | .0366 | .0432 | .0575 | .0678 | .0912 | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 3 178 | 815 | 1 457 | 429 | 1 028 | 906 | 513 | 393 | 238 | 155 | 10.8 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 20 556 | 13 913 | 20 042 | 17 868 | 20 932 | 30 421 | 26 380 | 36 052 | 33 074 | 42 315 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 397 | 682 | 540 | 880 | 600 | 987 | 783 | 1 622 | 1 901 | 3 608 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 24 242 | 16 203 | 22 093 | 19 597 | 23 134 | 34 922 | 28 928 | 42 746 | 36 180 | 52 816 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 521 | 605 | 528 | 867 | 649 | 1 343 | 1 094 | 2 614 | 2 453 | 5 190 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .334 | .299 | .279 | .277 | .275 | .327 | .262 | .379 | .313 | .372 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0216 | .0406 | .0294 | .0560 | .0346 | .0415 | .0488 | .0643 | .0770 | .1031 | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Years of school completed | | | | | | | | | Mean years of school completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 8 years or less | High school | | | College | | | | | |
| | | | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years or more | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Total | 4 years | 5 years or more | |
| **MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **25 to 64 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 5 048 | 1 577 | 2 262 | 761 | 1 501 | 1 209 | 689 | 520 | 301 | 219 | 10.2 |
| Without earnings | 565 | 271 | 233 | 103 | 130 | 61 | 25 | 37 | 12 | 24 | 8.5 |
| With earnings | 4 483 | 1 306 | 2 029 | 659 | 1 370 | 1 148 | 664 | 484 | 289 | 195 | 10.4 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 180 | 71 | 87 | 36 | 51 | 22 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 8.9 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 213 | 96 | 83 | 42 | 42 | 33 | 26 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 8.6 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 327 | 156 | 126 | 54 | 72 | 45 | 28 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 8.4 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 354 | 174 | 138 | 62 | 75 | 42 | 20 | 22 | 14 | 8 | 8.5 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 526 | 229 | 225 | 90 | 135 | 72 | 47 | 24 | 11 | 13 | 9.1 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 340 | 111 | 178 | 39 | 139 | 50 | 38 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 9.9 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 414 | 134 | 211 | 77 | 134 | 70 | 49 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 9.7 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 274 | 66 | 159 | 53 | 106 | 49 | 32 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 10.4 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 347 | 86 | 180 | 55 | 125 | 81 | 60 | 21 | 14 | 7 | 10.5 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 193 | 40 | 97 | 33 | 64 | 56 | 44 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 11.0 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 348 | 56 | 164 | 34 | 130 | 128 | 84 | 44 | 26 | 19 | 11.9 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 320 | 40 | 151 | 41 | 110 | 129 | 75 | 54 | 38 | 16 | 12.2 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 210 | 24 | 90 | 23 | 68 | 95 | 48 | 47 | 35 | 12 | 12.4 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 125 | 5 | 57 | 9 | 48 | 63 | 26 | 37 | 22 | 15 | 13.2 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 92 | 5 | 35 | 5 | 30 | 52 | 25 | 26 | 17 | 10 | 13.4 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 79 | 5 | 24 | 2 | 22 | 50 | 21 | 30 | 12 | 18 | 14.0 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 51 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 36 | 13 | 23 | 11 | 12 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 28 | 1 | 4 | - | 4 | 23 | 4 | 19 | 12 | 7 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 19 | - | 5 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 9 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 12 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 12 | 7 | 5 | - | 5 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 30 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 26 | 1 | 25 | 8 | 17 | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 16 817 | 11 692 | 17 100 | 15 192 | 18 375 | 26 491 | 23 641 | 32 547 | 31 135 | 37 385 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 324 | 317 | 434 | 904 | 704 | 743 | 1 178 | 1 739 | 1 859 | 3 890 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 20 559 | 13 654 | 19 140 | 16 232 | 20 536 | 30 929 | 25 529 | 38 338 | 32 820 | 46 544 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 422 | 452 | 456 | 695 | 577 | 1 196 | 1 015 | 2 368 | 2 212 | 4 731 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .387 | .349 | .337 | .345 | .326 | .380 | .323 | .428 | .347 | .435 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0182 | .0321 | .0258 | .0474 | .0309 | .0369 | .0433 | .0584 | .0686 | .0934 | (X) |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 3 137 | 797 | 1 441 | 424 | 1 018 | 898 | 512 | 386 | 235 | 151 | 10.9 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 20 615 | 14 008 | 20 092 | 17 932 | 20 967 | 30 374 | 26 398 | 35 991 | 33 170 | 42 222 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 394 | 689 | 537 | 890 | 597 | 1 026 | 782 | 1 667 | 1 924 | 3 716 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 24 277 | 16 255 | 22 145 | 19 670 | 23 175 | 34 820 | 28 961 | 42 605 | 36 283 | 52 470 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 523 | 613 | 532 | 872 | 653 | 1 345 | 1 095 | 2 644 | 2 481 | 5 302 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .333 | .299 | .278 | .275 | .275 | .327 | .261 | .380 | .314 | .372 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0217 | .0411 | .0296 | .0564 | .0348 | .0417 | .0489 | .0651 | .0775 | .1057 | (X) |
| **25 to 34 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 2 190 | 531 | 1 140 | 410 | 729 | 519 | 319 | 200 | 140 | 60 | 10.6 |
| Without earnings | 151 | 47 | 85 | 38 | 46 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 9.7 |
| With earnings | 2 039 | 484 | 1 055 | 372 | 683 | 499 | 310 | 190 | 137 | 53 | 10.7 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 87 | 26 | 49 | 22 | 27 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 9.6 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 119 | 48 | 54 | 25 | 29 | 17 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 9.0 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 170 | 65 | 84 | 36 | 48 | 21 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 9.0 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 182 | 70 | 85 | 42 | 43 | 26 | 11 | 16 | 12 | 3 | 9.4 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 265 | 95 | 139 | 64 | 74 | 31 | 22 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 9.4 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 174 | 37 | 103 | 17 | 86 | 35 | 27 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 10.8 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 208 | 52 | 116 | 43 | 72 | 40 | 29 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 10.4 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 155 | 25 | 100 | 32 | 68 | 29 | 18 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 11.1 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 138 | 19 | 77 | 19 | 58 | 42 | 37 | 5 | 5 | - | 11.3 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 79 | 14 | 49 | 23 | 26 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 10.8 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 152 | 18 | 71 | 16 | 55 | 63 | 38 | 24 | 19 | 5 | 12.3 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 107 | 7 | 53 | 14 | 38 | 48 | 27 | 21 | 17 | 4 | 12.7 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 72 | 1 | 30 | 10 | 20 | 41 | 21 | 20 | 16 | 4 | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 44 | - | 21 | 3 | 18 | 23 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 4 | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 33 | - | 12 | 3 | 9 | 21 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 3 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 19 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 5 | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 15 261 | 10 844 | 15 313 | 12 384 | 16 182 | 22 254 | 21 101 | 26 942 | 27 006 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 453 | 464 | 579 | 1 293 | 725 | 1 698 | 959 | 2 353 | 2 525 | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 17 823 | 12 344 | 16 785 | 14 808 | 17 861 | 25 324 | 22 924 | 29 245 | 27 914 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 507 | 802 | 544 | 854 | 691 | 1 377 | 1 255 | 2 935 | 2 608 | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .368 | .351 | .333 | .347 | .322 | .344 | .312 | .374 | .339 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0257 | .0577 | .0358 | .0609 | .0442 | .0510 | .0642 | .0891 | .0930 | (B) | (X) |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 1 387 | 297 | 721 | 240 | 481 | 369 | 228 | 141 | 107 | 34 | 11.0 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 18 180 | 12 368 | 17 863 | 16 284 | 18 721 | 26 382 | 23 353 | 31 705 | 30 800 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 558 | 683 | 631 | 860 | 715 | 849 | 1 747 | 2 461 | 2 948 | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 21 154 | 14 849 | 19 636 | 17 710 | 20 596 | 29 208 | 25 524 | 35 161 | 32 133 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 637 | 1 168 | 640 | 1 079 | 784 | 1 608 | 1 271 | 3 524 | 2 885 | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .311 | .306 | .273 | .285 | .263 | .280 | .241 | .299 | .274 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0311 | .0793 | .0427 | .0752 | .0519 | .0603 | .0734 | .1052 | .1072 | (B) | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. **Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—** Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Years of school completed | | | | | | | | | Mean years of school completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 8 years or less | High school | | | College | | | | | |
| | | | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years or more | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Total | 4 years | 5 years or more | |
| **MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **35 to 44 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 475 | 455 | 616 | 179 | 437 | 404 | 226 | 178 | 100 | 78 | 10.4 |
| Without earnings | 142 | 68 | 61 | 28 | 33 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 8.5 |
| With earnings | 1 333 | 387 | 555 | 150 | 405 | 391 | 221 | 170 | 98 | 72 | 10.6 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 45 | 13 | 26 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | - | (B) |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 55 | 22 | 21 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 3 | - | 3 | (B) |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 76 | 36 | 24 | 7 | 17 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 9.0 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 95 | 52 | 34 | 14 | 21 | 9 | 6 | 3 | - | 3 | 8.2 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 149 | 70 | 52 | 14 | 38 | 27 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 9.2 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 85 | 37 | 37 | 10 | 27 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 9.1 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 119 | 47 | 55 | 17 | 38 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 9.3 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 65 | 17 | 38 | 14 | 23 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 3 | - | (B) |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 121 | 39 | 58 | 18 | 40 | 24 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 10.1 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 61 | 11 | 28 | 4 | 25 | 21 | 16 | 5 | 5 | - | (B) |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 105 | 15 | 48 | 6 | 42 | 42 | 33 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 11.8 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 123 | 15 | 56 | 9 | 46 | 53 | 34 | 19 | 14 | 5 | 12.3 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 73 | 8 | 35 | 10 | 25 | 31 | 12 | 19 | 15 | 4 | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 45 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 28 | 9 | 18 | 12 | 7 | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 33 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 2 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 23 | - | 7 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 19 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 4 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 13 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 5 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 7 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 5 | 5 | - | 5 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 10 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 8 | - | 8 | 1 | 7 | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 19 080 | 12 539 | 19 332 | 16 175 | 20 856 | 29 833 | 25 684 | 36 624 | 35 297 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 075 | 818 | 1 152 | 1 526 | 1 078 | 2 040 | 1 375 | 2 784 | 3 036 | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 22 547 | 14 236 | 20 802 | 17 204 | 22 139 | 33 261 | 27 017 | 41 359 | 34 246 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 825 | 677 | 962 | 1 537 | 1 172 | 2 091 | 1 840 | 3 952 | 3 102 | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .380 | .303 | .332 | .358 | .317 | .366 | .325 | .369 | .285 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0331 | .0572 | .0457 | .0938 | .0532 | .0615 | .0772 | .0948 | .1039 | (B) | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 955 | 234 | 408 | 90 | 317 | 313 | 173 | 141 | 82 | 59 | 11.2 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 22 291 | 15 208 | 21 826 | 19 627 | 22 864 | 31 891 | 28 389 | 38 585 | 35 736 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 790 | 1 069 | 940 | 1 391 | 1 427 | 1 329 | 1 982 | 2 754 | 3 039 | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 26 622 | 16 304 | 24 020 | 22 010 | 24 593 | 37 720 | 31 355 | 45 532 | 35 916 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 024 | 819 | 1 106 | 1 899 | 1 310 | 2 357 | 1 934 | 4 462 | 3 340 | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .331 | .249 | .270 | .257 | .272 | .318 | .255 | .345 | .272 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0397 | .0722 | .0536 | .1209 | .0607 | .0698 | .0871 | .1049 | .1161 | (B) | (X) |
| **45 to 54 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 811 | 326 | 306 | 97 | 209 | 178 | 97 | 81 | 34 | 48 | 9.6 |
| Without earnings | 105 | 55 | 41 | 14 | 27 | 9 | 3 | 6 | - | 5 | 8.2 |
| With earnings | 706 | 272 | 265 | 83 | 182 | 169 | 94 | 75 | 33 | 42 | 9.8 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 30 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 27 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 55 | 38 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | (B) |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 40 | 31 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | (B) |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 71 | 45 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | (B) |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 52 | 25 | 23 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | (B) |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 53 | 16 | 28 | 10 | 18 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | (B) |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 37 | 14 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 61 | 16 | 34 | 12 | 22 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 3 | - | (B) |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 26 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | (B) |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 57 | 15 | 26 | 6 | 20 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 4 | (B) |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 59 | 13 | 24 | 8 | 16 | 23 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 5 | (B) |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 42 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 15 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 5 | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 23 | - | 14 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 2 | - | 2 | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 20 | 3 | 6 | - | 6 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 25 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 5 | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 9 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 7 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 8 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 19 223 | 11 620 | 21 098 | 16 915 | 22 485 | 31 766 | 28 246 | 37 291 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 299 | 734 | 962 | 2 457 | 2 254 | 2 223 | 3 507 | 6 009 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 23 218 | 13 942 | 23 695 | 18 511 | 26 047 | 37 355 | 29 108 | 47 600 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 260 | 964 | 1 468 | 2 410 | 1 762 | 3 847 | 3 168 | 7 243 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .401 | .369 | .322 | .342 | .300 | .366 | .298 | .388 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0476 | .0702 | .0683 | .1249 | .0823 | .1039 | .1180 | .1566 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 512 | 164 | 204 | 59 | 145 | 144 | 81 | 63 | 29 | 35 | 10.5 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 22 247 | 13 770 | 22 311 | (B) | 24 754 | 33 927 | 30 685 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 332 | 1 356 | 1 672 | (B) | 2 732 | 2 403 | 2 346 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 27 184 | 16 733 | 26 370 | (B) | 28 208 | 40 253 | 31 654 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 578 | 1 290 | 1 649 | (B) | 1 937 | 4 312 | 3 430 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .357 | .326 | .278 | (B) | .269 | .345 | .262 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0564 | .0885 | .0778 | (B) | .0928 | .1132 | .1265 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Years of school completed | | | | | | | | | Mean years of school completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 8 years or less | High school | | | College | | | | | |
| | | | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years or more | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Total | 4 years | 5 years or more | |
| **MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **55 to 64 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 573 | 265 | 200 | 75 | 125 | 108 | 46 | 62 | 28 | 34 | 8.9 |
| Without earnings | 167 | 101 | 47 | 22 | 25 | 19 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 7.5 |
| With earnings | 406 | 164 | 153 | 53 | 100 | 88 | 40 | 49 | 21 | 28 | 9.5 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 18 | 13 | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | (B) |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 26 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | (B) |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 37 | 20 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | (B) |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 41 | 19 | 18 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | (B) |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 28 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | (B) |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 35 | 19 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | (B) |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | (B) |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 27 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | (B) |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 26 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | (B) |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 34 | 7 | 20 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | 4 | (B) |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 31 | 5 | 19 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | (B) |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 22 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 12 | 2 | 7 | - | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 12 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | 3 | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 4 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 7 | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 7 | 2 | 5 | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 18 433 | 13 424 | 20 965 | (B) | 21 196 | 29 202 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 910 | 1 852 | 2 963 | (B) | 4 369 | 5 302 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 23 154 | 15 672 | 21 442 | (B) | 22 270 | 39 993 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 630 | 1 442 | 1 502 | (B) | 2 057 | 5 527 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .409 | .378 | .292 | (B) | .315 | .433 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0630 | .0911 | .0852 | (B) | .1053 | .1315 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 282 | 101 | 109 | 34 | 74 | 72 | 31 | 41 | 18 | 23 | 10.1 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 23 285 | 17 438 | 24 995 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 521 | 1 933 | 2 053 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 26 414 | 19 490 | 23 835 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 728 | 1 771 | 1 656 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .339 | .301 | .239 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0700 | .1106 | .0987 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| **65 Years and Over** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 461 | 287 | 116 | 49 | 67 | 57 | 25 | 32 | 17 | 15 | 7.5 |
| Without earnings | 363 | 238 | 84 | 39 | 46 | 41 | 21 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 7.3 |
| With earnings | 97 | 49 | 32 | 11 | 21 | 16 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 8.5 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 16 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | - | (B) |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | (B) |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | (B) |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 17 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | (B) |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 9 | 7 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | (B) |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | (B) |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | (B) |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 8 306 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 206 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 12 272 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 2 635 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .510 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .1361 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 42 | 18 | 16 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 5 | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Years of school completed | | | | | | | | | Mean years of school completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 8 years or less | High school | | | College | | | | | |
| | | | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years or more | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Total | 4 years | 5 years or more | |
| **FEMALE—ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total, 25 Years and Over** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 83 207 | 8 532 | 43 574 | 9 492 | 34 083 | 31 101 | 15 449 | 15 652 | 9 871 | 5 781 | 12.4 |
| Without earnings | 33 114 | 6 472 | 18 798 | 5 596 | 13 202 | 7 843 | 4 462 | 3 382 | 2 335 | 1 046 | 11.2 |
| With earnings | 50 093 | 2 059 | 24 776 | 3 895 | 20 881 | 23 257 | 10 987 | 12 270 | 7 535 | 4 735 | 13.1 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 5 491 | 405 | 3 166 | 680 | 2 486 | 1 920 | 1 115 | 805 | 571 | 234 | 12.3 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 3 640 | 335 | 2 185 | 505 | 1 680 | 1 120 | 666 | 453 | 314 | 139 | 12.1 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 4 203 | 334 | 2 529 | 502 | 2 027 | 1 341 | 807 | 534 | 353 | 181 | 12.2 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 3 787 | 287 | 2 315 | 453 | 1 862 | 1 185 | 700 | 485 | 343 | 142 | 12.2 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 4 846 | 245 | 2 950 | 477 | 2 474 | 1 651 | 979 | 671 | 450 | 222 | 12.5 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 3 218 | 124 | 1 989 | 329 | 1 660 | 1 105 | 693 | 412 | 269 | 143 | 12.5 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 4 322 | 116 | 2 470 | 324 | 2 145 | 1 736 | 1 039 | 697 | 513 | 185 | 12.9 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 2 994 | 54 | 1 507 | 165 | 1 341 | 1 434 | 752 | 682 | 463 | 219 | 13.3 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 3 746 | 47 | 1 700 | 173 | 1 528 | 1 998 | 988 | 1 010 | 695 | 314 | 13.5 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 2 140 | 22 | 853 | 69 | 784 | 1 265 | 559 | 705 | 482 | 224 | 13.9 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 4 210 | 38 | 1 482 | 107 | 1 375 | 2 691 | 1 122 | 1 569 | 945 | 624 | 14.1 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 2 795 | 27 | 759 | 48 | 712 | 2 008 | 706 | 1 302 | 724 | 579 | 14.6 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 1 676 | 14 | 352 | 17 | 335 | 1 310 | 368 | 942 | 545 | 397 | 15.0 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 1 130 | 6 | 202 | 15 | 187 | 922 | 221 | 701 | 325 | 376 | 15.4 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 621 | 5 | 119 | 11 | 108 | 498 | 106 | 393 | 179 | 213 | 15.4 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 453 | 1 | 51 | 5 | 46 | 401 | 72 | 329 | 139 | 190 | 15.9 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 374 | - | 72 | 5 | 67 | 302 | 51 | 251 | 91 | 161 | 15.7 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 144 | - | 28 | 4 | 23 | 116 | 14 | 102 | 44 | 58 | 15.7 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 123 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 16 | 103 | 7 | 96 | 42 | 54 | 16.0 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 62 | - | 10 | - | 10 | 52 | 11 | 41 | 20 | 21 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 118 | - | 20 | 3 | 17 | 98 | 11 | 87 | 26 | 61 | 16.1 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 14 893 | 7 173 | 11 859 | 8 936 | 12 412 | 20 171 | 16 284 | 23 861 | 21 763 | 27 332 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 128 | 255 | 100 | 259 | 115 | 143 | 189 | 295 | 234 | 385 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 16 983 | 8 602 | 13 426 | 10 350 | 13 999 | 21 515 | 17 188 | 25 388 | 22 869 | 29 398 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 98 | 252 | 106 | 235 | 117 | 165 | 179 | 257 | 289 | 467 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .413 | .429 | .398 | .425 | .389 | .378 | .372 | .359 | .356 | .349 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0047 | .0258 | .0071 | .0181 | .0077 | .0068 | .0102 | .0095 | .0117 | .0156 | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 28 649 | 857 | 13 656 | 1 854 | 11 801 | 14 136 | 6 474 | 7 662 | 4 702 | 2 960 | 13.4 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 20 556 | 11 831 | 16 948 | 13 858 | 17 412 | 25 274 | 21 324 | 28 992 | 26 828 | 31 969 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 102 | 302 | 112 | 312 | 127 | 164 | 183 | 323 | 309 | 355 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 22 768 | 13 322 | 18 469 | 15 381 | 18 954 | 27 493 | 22 654 | 31 583 | 28 911 | 35 827 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 130 | 397 | 142 | 375 | 152 | 207 | 217 | 320 | 354 | 588 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .294 | .286 | .269 | .281 | .263 | .271 | .249 | .263 | .251 | .268 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0062 | .0373 | .0090 | .0252 | .0096 | .0088 | .0126 | .0122 | .0150 | .0201 | (B) |
| **25 to 64 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 65 661 | 4 101 | 34 155 | 6 629 | 27 526 | 27 405 | 13 419 | 13 986 | 8 807 | 5 179 | 12.8 |
| Without earnings | 17 709 | 2 351 | 10 562 | 3 016 | 7 546 | 4 796 | 2 732 | 2 065 | 1 445 | 620 | 11.6 |
| With earnings | 47 952 | 1 751 | 23 593 | 3 613 | 19 980 | 22 608 | 10 687 | 11 921 | 7 362 | 4 559 | 13.2 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 4 797 | 303 | 2 778 | 567 | 2 212 | 1 715 | 1 007 | 708 | 517 | 191 | 12.4 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 3 322 | 260 | 2 014 | 472 | 1 542 | 1 047 | 636 | 412 | 293 | 119 | 12.2 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 3 886 | 284 | 2 330 | 443 | 1 886 | 1 272 | 762 | 510 | 339 | 171 | 12.3 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 3 587 | 251 | 2 204 | 431 | 1 772 | 1 132 | 669 | 463 | 333 | 130 | 12.3 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 4 741 | 234 | 2 889 | 466 | 2 423 | 1 618 | 967 | 651 | 436 | 215 | 12.5 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 3 139 | 118 | 1 945 | 318 | 1 627 | 1 077 | 686 | 391 | 267 | 124 | 12.5 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 4 271 | 112 | 2 437 | 322 | 2 116 | 1 722 | 1 030 | 691 | 509 | 182 | 12.9 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 2 940 | 51 | 1 485 | 159 | 1 326 | 1 404 | 742 | 662 | 450 | 212 | 13.2 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 3 665 | 42 | 1 649 | 162 | 1 487 | 1 974 | 977 | 997 | 691 | 306 | 13.6 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 2 091 | 19 | 828 | 63 | 765 | 1 245 | 549 | 696 | 476 | 220 | 13.9 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 4 138 | 38 | 1 443 | 106 | 1 336 | 2 658 | 1 106 | 1 552 | 940 | 613 | 14.1 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 2 737 | 17 | 738 | 45 | 693 | 1 983 | 705 | 1 277 | 706 | 571 | 14.7 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 1 656 | 12 | 343 | 14 | 329 | 1 301 | 364 | 937 | 544 | 393 | 15.0 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 1 117 | 6 | 202 | 15 | 187 | 909 | 219 | 690 | 321 | 369 | 15.4 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 607 | 5 | 114 | 9 | 105 | 489 | 104 | 385 | 179 | 205 | 15.4 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 451 | 1 | 51 | 5 | 46 | 399 | 72 | 327 | 137 | 190 | 15.9 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 371 | - | 70 | 5 | 65 | 302 | 50 | 251 | 91 | 161 | 15.7 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 140 | - | 28 | 4 | 23 | 113 | 14 | 99 | 44 | 54 | 15.7 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 116 | - | 16 | 3 | 13 | 100 | 4 | 95 | 42 | 53 | 16.2 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 61 | - | 10 | - | 10 | 51 | 11 | 40 | 19 | 21 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 118 | - | 20 | 3 | 17 | 98 | 11 | 87 | 26 | 61 | 16.1 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 15 295 | 7 782 | 12 137 | 9 377 | 12 738 | 20 401 | 16 497 | 24 207 | 21 940 | 27 826 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 96 | 311 | 100 | 261 | 163 | 143 | 188 | 294 | 233 | 502 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 17 343 | 8 977 | 13 694 | 10 637 | 14 247 | 21 799 | 17 417 | 25 727 | 23 124 | 29 929 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 100 | 265 | 109 | 246 | 120 | 167 | 181 | 260 | 292 | 475 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .404 | .406 | .390 | .414 | .382 | .372 | .366 | .352 | .351 | .340 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0048 | .0273 | .0072 | .0185 | .0078 | .0069 | .0102 | .0096 | .0119 | .0159 | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 28 137 | 783 | 13 384 | 1 801 | 11 583 | 13 970 | 6 411 | 7 559 | 4 646 | 2 913 | 13.4 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 20 589 | 11 927 | 16 934 | 13 784 | 17 408 | 25 311 | 21 323 | 29 071 | 26 871 | 32 057 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 103 | 299 | 112 | 315 | 127 | 165 | 184 | 322 | 308 | 357 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 22 833 | 13 319 | 18 472 | 15 297 | 18 966 | 27 543 | 22 661 | 31 685 | 29 001 | 35 966 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 131 | 401 | 143 | 381 | 154 | 208 | 217 | 321 | 355 | 592 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .293 | .273 | .268 | .280 | .263 | .270 | .248 | .262 | .249 | .266 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0063 | .0390 | .0091 | .0257 | .0097 | .0089 | .0126 | .0123 | .0151 | .0203 | (B) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Years of school completed | | | | | | | | | Mean years of school completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 8 years or less | High school | | | College | | | | | |
| | | | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years or more | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Total | 4 years | 5 years or more | |
| **FEMALE—ALL RACES**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **25 to 34 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 21 586 | 824 | 10 777 | 2 085 | 8 692 | 9 985 | 4 842 | 5 143 | 3 677 | 1 466 | 13.0 |
| Without earnings | 4 769 | 410 | 2 933 | 893 | 2 040 | 1 426 | 859 | 567 | 426 | 141 | 11.9 |
| With earnings | 16 817 | 413 | 7 845 | 1 192 | 6 653 | 8 559 | 3 983 | 4 576 | 3 251 | 1 325 | 13.4 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 1 817 | 104 | 1 105 | 272 | 833 | 608 | 373 | 235 | 183 | 51 | 12.2 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 1 192 | 58 | 741 | 205 | 536 | 393 | 261 | 132 | 98 | 34 | 12.3 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 1 386 | 77 | 828 | 153 | 675 | 481 | 286 | 196 | 136 | 60 | 12.5 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 1 304 | 60 | 790 | 158 | 632 | 454 | 260 | 195 | 149 | 46 | 12.5 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 1 745 | 47 | 1 027 | 114 | 912 | 672 | 411 | 261 | 184 | 77 | 12.8 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 1 120 | 22 | 654 | 86 | 568 | 444 | 274 | 170 | 126 | 44 | 12.8 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 1 666 | 17 | 885 | 91 | 794 | 765 | 440 | 324 | 245 | 80 | 13.2 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 1 111 | 5 | 455 | 23 | 433 | 651 | 318 | 333 | 252 | 80 | 13.8 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 1 295 | 7 | 489 | 42 | 447 | 799 | 397 | 402 | 312 | 89 | 13.8 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 729 | - | 226 | 17 | 209 | 503 | 193 | 310 | 248 | 62 | 14.3 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 1 423 | 11 | 382 | 22 | 360 | 1 030 | 348 | 682 | 471 | 210 | 14.6 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 817 | - | 115 | - | 115 | 702 | 234 | 468 | 305 | 163 | 15.2 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 542 | 6 | 80 | 4 | 76 | 456 | 78 | 379 | 264 | 114 | 15.4 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 259 | - | 28 | - | 28 | 231 | 54 | 177 | 103 | 74 | 15.6 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 143 | - | 23 | - | 23 | 120 | 15 | 105 | 68 | 37 | 15.7 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 91 | - | 6 | 3 | 2 | 86 | 22 | 64 | 25 | 38 | 16.0 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 71 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 70 | 7 | 63 | 29 | 34 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 39 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 35 | 5 | 30 | 22 | 8 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 25 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 21 | - | 21 | 15 | 6 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 12 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 3 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 28 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 26 | 5 | 21 | 7 | 14 | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 14 651 | 6 433 | 11 117 | 6 944 | 11 785 | 19 275 | 15 719 | 22 837 | 22 022 | 25 711 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 217 | 497 | 162 | 423 | 168 | 267 | 269 | 401 | 343 | 491 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 16 094 | 7 524 | 11 966 | 8 164 | 12 647 | 20 291 | 16 135 | 23 908 | 22 723 | 26 816 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 149 | 506 | 149 | 300 | 165 | 238 | 270 | 359 | 385 | 791 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .394 | .437 | .383 | .430 | .369 | .352 | .354 | .325 | .318 | .336 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0081 | .0586 | .0167 | .0318 | .0165 | .0110 | .0162 | .0151 | .0178 | .0298 | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 9 585 | 159 | 4 090 | 447 | 3 643 | 5 337 | 2 387 | 2 950 | 2 133 | 816 | 13.6 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 19 623 | 10 804 | 15 882 | 12 618 | 16 232 | 23 302 | 19 913 | 26 740 | 25 695 | 29 819 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 202 | 632 | 181 | 584 | 189 | 326 | 313 | 314 | 391 | 731 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 21 337 | 11 832 | 16 673 | 13 385 | 17 076 | 25 194 | 20 872 | 28 692 | 27 210 | 32 563 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 190 | 786 | 189 | 489 | 202 | 283 | 323 | 416 | 435 | 951 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .273 | .272 | .244 | .252 | .240 | .251 | .237 | .237 | .231 | .241 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0106 | .0869 | .0162 | .0500 | .0171 | .0140 | .0204 | .0188 | .0220 | .0379 | (X) |
| **35 to 44 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 19 633 | 829 | 9 337 | 1 511 | 7 826 | 9 468 | 4 504 | 4 964 | 2 918 | 2 046 | 13.2 |
| Without earnings | 4 067 | 411 | 2 202 | 574 | 1 628 | 1 454 | 734 | 720 | 487 | 233 | 12.2 |
| With earnings | 15 567 | 418 | 7 135 | 937 | 6 199 | 8 014 | 3 770 | 4 244 | 2 431 | 1 813 | 13.4 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 1 411 | 54 | 741 | 114 | 627 | 616 | 360 | 255 | 188 | 67 | 12.8 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 1 013 | 62 | 566 | 88 | 478 | 385 | 229 | 157 | 110 | 46 | 12.6 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 1 196 | 62 | 677 | 102 | 575 | 457 | 258 | 198 | 127 | 72 | 12.6 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 1 073 | 57 | 608 | 109 | 499 | 408 | 253 | 155 | 97 | 57 | 12.6 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 1 467 | 73 | 854 | 144 | 710 | 540 | 332 | 209 | 138 | 71 | 12.6 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 952 | 36 | 605 | 94 | 511 | 311 | 205 | 106 | 75 | 31 | 12.4 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 1 278 | 35 | 687 | 93 | 594 | 556 | 350 | 206 | 150 | 56 | 12.9 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 935 | 9 | 468 | 58 | 410 | 458 | 249 | 210 | 116 | 94 | 13.4 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 1 261 | 10 | 552 | 43 | 509 | 699 | 322 | 378 | 235 | 143 | 13.7 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 714 | 3 | 276 | 24 | 252 | 435 | 210 | 224 | 132 | 93 | 13.9 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 1 497 | 10 | 510 | 35 | 474 | 977 | 407 | 569 | 297 | 272 | 14.2 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 965 | 4 | 280 | 15 | 265 | 682 | 257 | 425 | 222 | 203 | 14.6 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 571 | 2 | 124 | - | 124 | 445 | 131 | 315 | 190 | 125 | 15.0 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 469 | 2 | 86 | 7 | 79 | 381 | 105 | 276 | 136 | 140 | 15.2 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 229 | - | 32 | 3 | 29 | 197 | 45 | 152 | 67 | 85 | 15.7 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 171 | 1 | 7 | - | 7 | 163 | 18 | 145 | 69 | 76 | 16.3 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 155 | - | 30 | 4 | 27 | 124 | 24 | 100 | 28 | 72 | 15.7 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 72 | - | 13 | 3 | 10 | 59 | 5 | 54 | 17 | 37 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 54 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 51 | 2 | 48 | 16 | 32 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 36 | - | 7 | - | 7 | 29 | 7 | 22 | 8 | 14 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 49 | - | 9 | - | 9 | 40 | - | 39 | 13 | 26 | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 16 313 | 8 898 | 12 999 | 10 950 | 13 530 | 20 982 | 16 771 | 25 181 | 22 280 | 27 837 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 183 | 677 | 262 | 398 | 289 | 240 | 330 | 423 | 462 | 660 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 18 669 | 9 616 | 14 704 | 11 907 | 15 126 | 22 672 | 17 714 | 27 076 | 24 007 | 31 190 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 195 | 523 | 225 | 442 | 249 | 306 | 305 | 487 | 575 | 819 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .405 | .377 | .387 | .377 | .386 | .382 | .369 | .366 | .371 | .348 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0086 | .0538 | .0125 | .0366 | .0133 | .0118 | .0398 | .0166 | .0212 | .0259 | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 9 237 | 199 | 4 178 | 540 | 3 638 | 4 859 | 2 201 | 2 659 | 1 498 | 1 161 | 13.5 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 21 688 | 12 150 | 17 806 | 14 280 | 18 534 | 26 390 | 22 078 | 30 534 | 29 273 | 32 066 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 172 | 620 | 296 | 613 | 318 | 282 | 324 | 408 | 632 | 748 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 24 453 | 13 714 | 19 344 | 15 695 | 19 886 | 29 287 | 23 307 | 34 236 | 31 631 | 37 599 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 260 | 745 | 295 | 583 | 325 | 395 | 355 | 625 | 731 | 1 057 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .297 | .259 | .269 | .275 | .265 | .277 | .242 | .272 | .253 | .286 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0113 | .0760 | .0159 | .0479 | .0170 | .0155 | .0360 | .0215 | .0278 | .0329 | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Years of school completed | | | | | | | | | Mean years of school completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 8 years or less | High school | | | College | | | | | |
| | | | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years or more | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Total | 4 years | 5 years or more | |
| **FEMALE—ALL RACES**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **45 to 54 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 13 258 | 1 067 | 7 299 | 1 402 | 5 897 | 4 893 | 2 413 | 2 479 | 1 400 | 1 079 | 12.5 |
| Without earnings | 3 396 | 606 | 1 978 | 575 | 1 403 | 813 | 492 | 321 | 230 | 91 | 11.2 |
| With earnings | 9 862 | 461 | 5 321 | 827 | 4 494 | 4 080 | 1 921 | 2 159 | 1 170 | 989 | 12.9 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 838 | 64 | 518 | 99 | 419 | 255 | 151 | 104 | 70 | 34 | 12.1 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 575 | 63 | 352 | 78 | 273 | 161 | 84 | 77 | 50 | 27 | 11.9 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 753 | 81 | 477 | 89 | 388 | 195 | 106 | 89 | 61 | 28 | 11.9 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 702 | 66 | 467 | 85 | 382 | 168 | 102 | 66 | 55 | 11 | 11.9 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 948 | 60 | 625 | 129 | 496 | 263 | 135 | 128 | 78 | 50 | 12.3 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 688 | 34 | 439 | 87 | 352 | 215 | 145 | 70 | 50 | 20 | 12.3 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 865 | 30 | 547 | 79 | 468 | 288 | 180 | 108 | 81 | 27 | 12.5 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 588 | 17 | 387 | 51 | 336 | 184 | 107 | 77 | 54 | 23 | 12.6 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 747 | 11 | 393 | 47 | 346 | 343 | 179 | 164 | 106 | 58 | 13.2 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 452 | 12 | 219 | 12 | 207 | 220 | 105 | 116 | 77 | 38 | 13.4 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 871 | 11 | 391 | 33 | 358 | 469 | 250 | 219 | 132 | 87 | 13.5 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 694 | 5 | 252 | 23 | 229 | 436 | 145 | 291 | 135 | 156 | 14.3 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 388 | 1 | 102 | 6 | 96 | 285 | 103 | 182 | 59 | 122 | 14.9 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 295 | 2 | 60 | 3 | 57 | 233 | 48 | 185 | 64 | 121 | 15.5 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 142 | 1 | 25 | - | 25 | 116 | 32 | 84 | 27 | 56 | 15.4 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 128 | - | 30 | - | 30 | 98 | 24 | 74 | 26 | 47 | 15.3 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 104 | - | 18 | - | 18 | 85 | 18 | 68 | 25 | 43 | 15.7 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 21 | - | 7 | - | 7 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 7 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 24 | - | 5 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 17 | 7 | 10 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 4 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 30 | - | 6 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 23 | 4 | 19 | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 16 234 | 8 346 | 13 764 | 11 199 | 14 554 | 22 265 | 18 818 | 26 555 | 22 032 | 32 204 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 216 | 606 | 312 | 418 | 358 | 382 | 768 | 665 | 631 | 703 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 18 569 | 9 551 | 15 194 | 12 567 | 15 677 | 23 990 | 19 686 | 27 820 | 23 533 | 32 895 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 227 | 508 | 243 | 700 | 256 | 410 | 458 | 634 | 750 | 1 010 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .392 | .384 | .374 | .398 | .367 | .358 | .346 | .346 | .359 | .309 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0105 | .0518 | .0145 | .0435 | .0168 | .0160 | .0279 | .0224 | .0301 | .0334 | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 6 282 | 236 | 3 392 | 494 | 2 897 | 2 654 | 1 258 | 1 396 | 727 | 670 | 13.1 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 20 991 | 12 069 | 17 762 | 14 335 | 18 537 | 26 834 | 23 227 | 31 302 | 26 859 | 35 751 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 233 | 671 | 315 | 554 | 348 | 401 | 719 | 477 | 961 | 799 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 23 429 | 13 490 | 19 500 | 16 651 | 19 986 | 29 334 | 24 608 | 33 591 | 29 242 | 38 307 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 288 | 688 | 306 | 1 038 | 310 | 504 | 525 | 796 | 964 | 1 232 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .300 | .258 | .276 | .298 | .268 | .274 | .246 | .273 | .275 | .250 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0133 | .0700 | .0178 | .0597 | .0196 | .0204 | .0299 | .0288 | .0389 | .0422 | (X) |
| **55 to 64 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 11 184 | 1 382 | 6 742 | 1 632 | 5 110 | 3 060 | 1 660 | 1 400 | 813 | 587 | 11.8 |
| Without earnings | 5 478 | 924 | 3 450 | 974 | 2 476 | 1 104 | 647 | 457 | 302 | 155 | 11.2 |
| With earnings | 5 706 | 458 | 3 292 | 658 | 2 635 | 1 956 | 1 013 | 942 | 510 | 432 | 12.4 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 731 | 81 | 414 | 82 | 333 | 236 | 122 | 114 | 75 | 39 | 12.1 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 541 | 77 | 356 | 101 | 255 | 108 | 62 | 47 | 35 | 11 | 11.4 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 551 | 65 | 348 | 100 | 248 | 138 | 111 | 27 | 16 | 11 | 11.5 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 508 | 69 | 338 | 79 | 259 | 102 | 54 | 48 | 32 | 16 | 11.6 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 580 | 54 | 384 | 79 | 305 | 142 | 89 | 53 | 36 | 17 | 11.9 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 379 | 25 | 247 | 50 | 197 | 107 | 62 | 45 | 16 | 29 | 12.3 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 462 | 30 | 318 | 59 | 260 | 114 | 61 | 53 | 34 | 19 | 12.2 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 305 | 20 | 175 | 27 | 149 | 110 | 68 | 42 | 28 | 14 | 12.4 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 363 | 14 | 215 | 30 | 185 | 134 | 80 | 54 | 38 | 16 | 12.7 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 197 | 3 | 107 | 10 | 97 | 87 | 40 | 46 | 20 | 27 | 13.4 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 348 | 5 | 159 | 16 | 143 | 183 | 101 | 82 | 39 | 43 | 13.5 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 261 | 8 | 91 | 7 | 84 | 162 | 69 | 93 | 44 | 49 | 14.0 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 155 | 3 | 37 | 4 | 33 | 115 | 53 | 62 | 30 | 32 | 14.5 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 94 | 2 | 27 | 5 | 22 | 65 | 12 | 53 | 18 | 35 | 15.0 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 93 | 4 | 35 | 6 | 29 | 55 | 11 | 44 | 18 | 26 | 14.2 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 62 | - | 9 | 2 | 7 | 53 | 9 | 44 | 16 | 28 | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 42 | - | 20 | 1 | 19 | 21 | 2 | 20 | 8 | 11 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 9 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 13 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 9 | - | 9 | 4 | 5 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 11 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 12 250 | 7 753 | 11 239 | 8 990 | 11 819 | 18 198 | 15 276 | 21 985 | 18 502 | 26 727 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 244 | 595 | 281 | 612 | 316 | 752 | 973 | 1 113 | 1 469 | 1 731 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 15 287 | 9 128 | 13 198 | 10 884 | 13 775 | 20 248 | 17 045 | 23 690 | 20 542 | 27 406 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 268 | 564 | 291 | 551 | 335 | 555 | 665 | 873 | 1 118 | 1 321 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .438 | .422 | .416 | .419 | .411 | .416 | .409 | .399 | .428 | .356 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0144 | .0546 | .0222 | .0459 | .0241 | .0228 | .0320 | .0317 | .0441 | .0461 | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 3 033 | 189 | 1 725 | 320 | 1 405 | 1 119 | 565 | 554 | 288 | 266 | 12.6 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 18 890 | 12 531 | 16 618 | 13 722 | 17 203 | 25 387 | 21 785 | 29 944 | 26 017 | 32 755 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 435 | 869 | 292 | 776 | 329 | 607 | 770 | 1 251 | 1 695 | 1 603 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 21 388 | 13 941 | 18 607 | 15 202 | 19 382 | 26 930 | 23 364 | 30 570 | 27 975 | 33 383 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 359 | 970 | 385 | 733 | 437 | 679 | 909 | 956 | 1 236 | 1 429 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .306 | .298 | .282 | .283 | .277 | .283 | .287 | .260 | .258 | .251 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0190 | .0810 | .0266 | .0610 | .0290 | .0298 | .0437 | .0422 | .0598 | .0596 | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Years of school completed: 8 years or less | High school: Total | High school: 1 to 3 years | High school: 4 years | College: Total | College: 1 to 3 years | College: 4 years or more: Total | College: 4 years or more: 4 years | College: 4 years or more: 5 years or more | Mean years of school completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FEMALE—ALL RACES—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **65 Years and Over** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 17 546 | 4 431 | 9 419 | 2 863 | 6 557 | 3 696 | 2 030 | 1 666 | 1 063 | 603 | 10.9 |
| Without earnings | 15 405 | 4 122 | 8 236 | 2 580 | 5 656 | 3 047 | 1 730 | 1 317 | 890 | 427 | 10.7 |
| With earnings | 2 141 | 309 | 1 183 | 282 | 901 | 649 | 300 | 349 | 173 | 176 | 12.0 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 694 | 101 | 387 | 113 | 274 | 205 | 108 | 97 | 55 | 42 | 11.8 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 318 | 75 | 171 | 33 | 138 | 72 | 31 | 42 | 21 | 20 | 11.4 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 318 | 50 | 199 | 59 | 140 | 69 | 45 | 24 | 15 | 10 | 11.4 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 200 | 36 | 111 | 22 | 90 | 53 | 30 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 11.6 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 105 | 11 | 61 | 10 | 51 | 33 | 13 | 21 | 14 | 7 | 12.2 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 78 | 6 | 44 | 11 | 33 | 28 | 6 | 21 | 2 | 19 | 12.9 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 51 | 4 | 32 | 3 | 30 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 3 | (B) |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 54 | 3 | 22 | 7 | 15 | 29 | 10 | 20 | 13 | 7 | (B) |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 81 | 5 | 51 | 10 | 41 | 24 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 12.0 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 49 | 4 | 25 | 5 | 20 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 4 | (B) |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 72 | - | 39 | 1 | 38 | 33 | 16 | 17 | 5 | 11 | (B) |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 57 | 10 | 22 | 3 | 19 | 25 | - | 25 | 17 | 8 | (B) |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 20 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 13 | - | - | - | - | 13 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 7 | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 14 | - | 5 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 8 | - | 8 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 7 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 5 457 | 4 257 | 5 422 | 4 626 | 5 686 | 6 690 | 5 625 | 8 778 | 6 790 | 11 254 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 273 | 438 | 324 | 830 | 402 | 689 | 744 | 1 580 | 1 899 | 2 346 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 8 919 | 6 472 | 8 076 | 6 668 | 8 518 | 11 620 | 9 068 | 13 820 | 12 006 | 15 606 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 362 | 722 | 405 | 704 | 481 | 849 | 987 | 1 306 | 1 679 | 1 976 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .548 | .527 | .526 | .542 | .519 | .559 | .559 | .541 | .550 | .527 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0526 | .0830 | .0362 | .0758 | .0410 | .0611 | .0738 | .0719 | .0921 | .0842 | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 511 | 74 | 272 | 53 | 218 | 166 | 63 | 103 | 56 | 47 | 12.1 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 18 194 | (B) | 18 082 | (B) | 17 926 | 21 206 | (B) | 20 712 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 113 | (B) | 1 494 | (B) | 1 744 | 1 948 | (B) | 3 264 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 19 194 | (B) | 18 281 | (B) | 18 285 | 23 277 | (B) | 24 082 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 916 | (B) | 904 | (B) | 1 014 | 2 168 | (B) | 2 981 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .343 | (B) | .288 | (B) | .288 | .361 | (B) | .366 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0536 | (B) | .0610 | (B) | .0679 | .0923 | (B) | .1155 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| **FEMALE—WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total, 25 Years and Over** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 70 905 | 6 788 | 37 097 | 7 435 | 29 662 | 27 020 | 13 314 | 13 705 | 8 584 | 5 121 | 12.5 |
| Without earnings | 28 295 | 5 177 | 16 150 | 4 451 | 11 700 | 6 968 | 3 966 | 3 001 | 2 070 | 931 | 11.4 |
| With earnings | 42 610 | 1 611 | 20 947 | 2 985 | 17 962 | 20 052 | 9 348 | 10 704 | 6 514 | 4 190 | 13.2 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 4 769 | 304 | 2 722 | 507 | 2 215 | 1 743 | 1 002 | 742 | 524 | 218 | 12.4 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 3 088 | 274 | 1 838 | 361 | 1 477 | 976 | 565 | 410 | 284 | 126 | 12.2 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 3 601 | 270 | 2 155 | 411 | 1 744 | 1 176 | 703 | 473 | 312 | 161 | 12.3 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 3 150 | 226 | 1 909 | 351 | 1 558 | 1 015 | 587 | 428 | 310 | 119 | 12.3 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 4 046 | 191 | 2 467 | 369 | 2 099 | 1 388 | 796 | 592 | 386 | 206 | 12.6 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 2 680 | 90 | 1 655 | 254 | 1 401 | 935 | 576 | 359 | 235 | 124 | 12.6 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 3 667 | 83 | 2 101 | 261 | 1 839 | 1 484 | 874 | 609 | 460 | 149 | 12.9 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 2 522 | 47 | 1 250 | 114 | 1 136 | 1 225 | 614 | 611 | 416 | 195 | 13.3 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 3 195 | 32 | 1 466 | 138 | 1 327 | 1 697 | 833 | 864 | 576 | 288 | 13.6 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 1 842 | 21 | 743 | 45 | 699 | 1 078 | 478 | 600 | 405 | 195 | 13.9 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 3 572 | 31 | 1 237 | 86 | 1 151 | 2 304 | 952 | 1 352 | 798 | 554 | 14.2 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 2 407 | 21 | 651 | 43 | 608 | 1 735 | 622 | 1 112 | 594 | 519 | 14.6 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 1 430 | 11 | 308 | 15 | 293 | 1 111 | 312 | 799 | 443 | 355 | 15.0 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 1 006 | 4 | 176 | 13 | 163 | 826 | 206 | 620 | 289 | 331 | 15.4 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 530 | 5 | 99 | 6 | 93 | 427 | 83 | 344 | 166 | 178 | 15.4 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 380 | 1 | 43 | 3 | 40 | 337 | 64 | 273 | 105 | 168 | 15.9 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 335 | - | 62 | 1 | 61 | 273 | 46 | 227 | 85 | 142 | 15.7 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 125 | - | 24 | 4 | 19 | 101 | 13 | 88 | 44 | 45 | 15.6 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 109 | 1 | 16 | - | 16 | 92 | 5 | 87 | 39 | 48 | 16.1 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 56 | - | 10 | - | 10 | 46 | 8 | 37 | 20 | 18 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 99 | - | 15 | 1 | 14 | 84 | 8 | 76 | 23 | 53 | 16.2 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 14 972 | 7 107 | 11 874 | 9 015 | 12 368 | 20 123 | 16 270 | 23 598 | 21 429 | 27 268 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 129 | 279 | 110 | 292 | 120 | 163 | 208 | 324 | 263 | 389 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 17 033 | 8 598 | 13 443 | 10 359 | 13 955 | 21 462 | 17 148 | 25 230 | 22 677 | 29 199 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 107 | 288 | 117 | 266 | 128 | 178 | 194 | 277 | 316 | 494 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .414 | .428 | .400 | .417 | .393 | .382 | .376 | .364 | .365 | .349 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0051 | .0297 | .0078 | .0211 | .0084 | .0073 | .0113 | .0101 | .0127 | .0166 | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 24 001 | 652 | 11 424 | 1 421 | 10 003 | 11 925 | 5 387 | 6 538 | 3 942 | 2 596 | 13.4 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 20 759 | 11 826 | 17 096 | 14 010 | 17 552 | 25 455 | 21 547 | 29 109 | 26 822 | 31 991 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 110 | 363 | 118 | 346 | 169 | 181 | 203 | 352 | 348 | 375 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 23 013 | 13 461 | 18 635 | 15 363 | 19 100 | 27 730 | 22 850 | 31 751 | 29 147 | 35 706 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 144 | 468 | 157 | 420 | 168 | 227 | 233 | 350 | 398 | 623 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .293 | .294 | .267 | .272 | .263 | .272 | .247 | .265 | .257 | .265 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0068 | .0428 | .0099 | .0280 | .0106 | .0096 | .0138 | .0132 | .0165 | .0214 | (B) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Years of school completed | | | | | | | | | Mean years of school completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 8 years or less | High school | | | College | | | | | |
| | | | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years or more | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Total | 4 years | 5 years or more | |
| **FEMALE—WHITE—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **25 to 64 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 55 242 | 3 227 | 28 449 | 4 954 | 23 495 | 23 566 | 11 394 | 12 172 | 7 610 | 4 561 | 12.9 |
| Without earnings | 14 510 | 1 823 | 8 571 | 2 207 | 6 364 | 4 117 | 2 328 | 1 789 | 1 263 | 527 | 11.8 |
| With earnings | 40 731 | 1 404 | 19 878 | 2 747 | 17 131 | 19 449 | 9 067 | 10 383 | 6 348 | 4 035 | 13.3 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 4 158 | 249 | 2 367 | 411 | 1 956 | 1 542 | 893 | 649 | 471 | 178 | 12.5 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 2 815 | 223 | 1 688 | 333 | 1 356 | 904 | 535 | 369 | 263 | 106 | 12.2 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 3 319 | 227 | 1 978 | 364 | 1 614 | 1 114 | 665 | 448 | 297 | 151 | 12.3 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 2 977 | 199 | 1 808 | 330 | 1 478 | 970 | 557 | 413 | 300 | 114 | 12.3 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 3 955 | 182 | 2 415 | 362 | 2 054 | 1 358 | 786 | 572 | 373 | 199 | 12.6 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 2 612 | 86 | 1 616 | 245 | 1 371 | 910 | 570 | 340 | 233 | 107 | 12.6 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 3 624 | 82 | 2 073 | 261 | 1 812 | 1 469 | 866 | 603 | 457 | 146 | 12.9 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 2 474 | 44 | 1 231 | 110 | 1 121 | 1 199 | 604 | 594 | 405 | 190 | 13.3 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 3 130 | 31 | 1 417 | 128 | 1 288 | 1 682 | 826 | 856 | 575 | 282 | 13.6 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 1 798 | 17 | 720 | 39 | 681 | 1 062 | 469 | 593 | 399 | 193 | 13.9 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 3 504 | 31 | 1 200 | 85 | 1 115 | 2 273 | 938 | 1 336 | 793 | 543 | 14.2 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 2 358 | 14 | 631 | 40 | 591 | 1 713 | 622 | 1 091 | 578 | 513 | 14.7 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 1 410 | 10 | 298 | 11 | 287 | 1 102 | 308 | 794 | 442 | 351 | 15.1 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 993 | 4 | 176 | 13 | 163 | 813 | 204 | 609 | 285 | 324 | 15.4 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 517 | 5 | 94 | 4 | 90 | 419 | 82 | 336 | 166 | 170 | 15.4 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 379 | 1 | 43 | 3 | 40 | 335 | 64 | 271 | 103 | 168 | 15.9 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 333 | - | 61 | 1 | 59 | 272 | 45 | 227 | 85 | 142 | 15.7 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 122 | - | 24 | 4 | 19 | 98 | 13 | 85 | 44 | 41 | 15.6 |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 101 | - | 13 | - | 13 | 88 | 2 | 86 | 39 | 47 | 16.3 |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 54 | - | 10 | - | 10 | 44 | 8 | 36 | 18 | 18 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 99 | - | 15 | 1 | 14 | 83 | 8 | 75 | 23 | 53 | 16.2 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 15 366 | 7 536 | 12 172 | 9 515 | 12 697 | 20 386 | 16 521 | 23 963 | 21 635 | 27 693 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 105 | 334 | 110 | 298 | 179 | 156 | 206 | 323 | 260 | 503 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 17 402 | 8 848 | 13 727 | 10 670 | 14 218 | 21 776 | 17 413 | 25 586 | 22 963 | 29 714 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 110 | 300 | 120 | 278 | 132 | 181 | 196 | 280 | 319 | 502 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .406 | .413 | .391 | .403 | .386 | .375 | .368 | .357 | .359 | .341 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0052 | .0308 | .0079 | .0215 | .0085 | .0074 | .0114 | .0103 | .0129 | .0169 | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 23 552 | 608 | 11 175 | 1 381 | 9 794 | 11 770 | 5 328 | 6 442 | 3 889 | 2 553 | 13.4 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 20 791 | 11 933 | 17 078 | 13 921 | 17 545 | 25 502 | 21 554 | 29 201 | 26 876 | 32 073 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 112 | 362 | 119 | 348 | 168 | 183 | 204 | 351 | 348 | 374 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 23 079 | 13 481 | 18 637 | 15 235 | 19 117 | 27 791 | 22 862 | 31 868 | 29 254 | 35 849 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 145 | 472 | 159 | 425 | 170 | 228 | 233 | 351 | 400 | 626 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .292 | .284 | .266 | .270 | .262 | .270 | .246 | .264 | .255 | .263 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0069 | .0444 | .0100 | .0285 | .0107 | .0097 | .0139 | .0133 | .0167 | .0216 | (B) |
| **25 to 34 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 17 848 | 711 | 8 714 | 1 537 | 7 177 | 8 422 | 3 925 | 4 497 | 3 208 | 1 290 | 13.1 |
| Without earnings | 3 715 | 337 | 2 231 | 620 | 1 611 | 1 147 | 670 | 477 | 372 | 105 | 12.0 |
| With earnings | 14 132 | 374 | 6 483 | 917 | 5 567 | 7 275 | 3 255 | 4 021 | 2 836 | 1 184 | 13.4 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 1 518 | 93 | 905 | 195 | 710 | 521 | 316 | 205 | 156 | 49 | 12.3 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 974 | 56 | 599 | 146 | 453 | 319 | 211 | 108 | 81 | 27 | 12.3 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 1 153 | 67 | 688 | 137 | 551 | 398 | 228 | 170 | 116 | 54 | 12.4 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 1 053 | 53 | 610 | 113 | 497 | 389 | 219 | 171 | 131 | 40 | 12.6 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 1 403 | 45 | 844 | 97 | 748 | 513 | 293 | 220 | 147 | 72 | 12.8 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 922 | 22 | 531 | 58 | 473 | 369 | 221 | 149 | 109 | 40 | 12.9 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 1 432 | 13 | 757 | 82 | 675 | 662 | 364 | 298 | 232 | 66 | 13.2 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 940 | 3 | 375 | 20 | 355 | 562 | 257 | 305 | 233 | 72 | 13.8 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 1 099 | 7 | 425 | 37 | 387 | 667 | 322 | 346 | 264 | 82 | 13.8 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 633 | - | 201 | 9 | 192 | 432 | 160 | 272 | 213 | 59 | 14.3 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 1 217 | 11 | 316 | 19 | 298 | 889 | 289 | 600 | 413 | 186 | 14.6 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 723 | - | 102 | - | 102 | 621 | 209 | 411 | 256 | 155 | 15.2 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 467 | 4 | 68 | 1 | 67 | 395 | 68 | 327 | 226 | 101 | 15.4 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 230 | - | 24 | - | 24 | 207 | 53 | 153 | 93 | 60 | 15.5 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 129 | - | 21 | - | 21 | 108 | 11 | 97 | 66 | 31 | 15.7 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 77 | - | 6 | 3 | 2 | 72 | 19 | 53 | 21 | 32 | 15.9 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 69 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 68 | 7 | 61 | 28 | 33 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 36 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 32 | 5 | 28 | 22 | 5 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 24 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 20 | - | 20 | 14 | 6 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 12 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 3 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 20 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 18 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 10 | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 15 073 | 6 436 | 11 302 | 7 154 | 11 911 | 19 569 | 15 955 | 22 861 | 22 017 | 25 637 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 179 | 542 | 179 | 423 | 187 | 285 | 294 | 430 | 379 | 525 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 16 338 | 7 404 | 12 145 | 8 395 | 12 763 | 20 533 | 16 297 | 23 962 | 22 919 | 26 458 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 162 | 511 | 167 | 343 | 184 | 253 | 289 | 375 | 414 | 786 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .391 | .427 | .382 | .419 | .371 | .349 | .355 | .323 | .318 | .329 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0089 | .0608 | .0176 | .0362 | .0175 | .0119 | .0212 | .0161 | .0192 | .0307 | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 8 011 | 145 | 3 379 | 357 | 3 022 | 4 487 | 1 926 | 2 561 | 1 841 | 720 | 13.7 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 19 947 | 10 937 | 16 162 | 13 039 | 16 481 | 23 747 | 20 217 | 26 787 | 25 733 | 29 861 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 207 | 633 | 188 | 726 | 200 | 346 | 316 | 339 | 417 | 745 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 21 669 | 11 968 | 16 971 | 13 643 | 17 364 | 25 522 | 21 209 | 28 766 | 27 480 | 32 053 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 203 | 838 | 212 | 544 | 225 | 297 | 328 | 435 | 484 | 900 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .270 | .270 | .242 | .245 | .239 | .248 | .231 | .237 | .236 | .230 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0117 | .0914 | .0178 | .0556 | .0188 | .0152 | .0239 | .0201 | .0237 | .0387 | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Years of school completed: 8 years or less | High school: Total | High school: 1 to 3 years | High school: 4 years | College: Total | College: 1 to 3 years | College: 4 years or more: Total | College: 4 years or more: 4 years | College: 4 years or more: 5 years or more | Mean years of school completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FEMALE—WHITE—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **35 to 44 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 16 471 | 672 | 7 673 | 1 092 | 6 581 | 8 126 | 3 845 | 4 281 | 2 471 | 1 810 | 13.3 |
| Without earnings | 3 313 | 319 | 1 702 | 390 | 1 312 | 1 292 | 652 | 640 | 430 | 210 | 12.4 |
| With earnings | 13 157 | 352 | 5 971 | 702 | 5 269 | 6 834 | 3 193 | 3 641 | 2 041 | 1 600 | 13.5 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 1 258 | 51 | 646 | 76 | 570 | 561 | 321 | 240 | 176 | 65 | 12.9 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 866 | 55 | 467 | 57 | 410 | 343 | 198 | 146 | 102 | 43 | 12.7 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 1 026 | 51 | 576 | 78 | 499 | 399 | 225 | 174 | 109 | 64 | 12.7 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 919 | 48 | 524 | 86 | 438 | 348 | 210 | 137 | 87 | 50 | 12.6 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 1 236 | 62 | 707 | 117 | 590 | 467 | 285 | 183 | 119 | 63 | 12.6 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 761 | 27 | 480 | 74 | 405 | 254 | 160 | 94 | 69 | 25 | 12.5 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 1 066 | 26 | 567 | 75 | 492 | 473 | 299 | 173 | 127 | 46 | 12.9 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 773 | 8 | 388 | 45 | 343 | 376 | 199 | 178 | 94 | 83 | 13.4 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 1 050 | 9 | 460 | 31 | 429 | 581 | 267 | 315 | 187 | 127 | 13.8 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 599 | 2 | 237 | 15 | 222 | 360 | 172 | 188 | 112 | 76 | 13.9 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 1 243 | 6 | 418 | 25 | 393 | 818 | 346 | 471 | 231 | 240 | 14.3 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 817 | 2 | 244 | 15 | 229 | 571 | 221 | 350 | 172 | 179 | 14.6 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 471 | 2 | 104 | - | 104 | 365 | 115 | 250 | 142 | 109 | 15.0 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 419 | 2 | 70 | 5 | 65 | 347 | 93 | 254 | 126 | 128 | 15.3 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 195 | - | 23 | - | 23 | 173 | 36 | 137 | 59 | 77 | 15.9 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 143 | 1 | 7 | - | 7 | 135 | 18 | 117 | 48 | 69 | 16.2 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 135 | - | 24 | - | 24 | 111 | 19 | 92 | 28 | 64 | 15.8 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 58 | - | 9 | 3 | 6 | 49 | 4 | 45 | 16 | 29 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 50 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 46 | 2 | 44 | 16 | 28 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 31 | - | 7 | - | 7 | 24 | 4 | 20 | 8 | 12 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 42 | - | 8 | - | 8 | 34 | - | 33 | 11 | 23 | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 16 201 | 8 481 | 12 836 | 11 159 | 13 285 | 20 843 | 16 655 | 24 906 | 21 814 | 27 826 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 202 | 737 | 302 | 425 | 336 | 267 | 354 | 530 | 453 | 706 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 18 623 | 9 241 | 14 648 | 11 958 | 15 006 | 22 580 | 17 606 | 26 943 | 23 670 | 31 118 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 216 | 564 | 251 | 478 | 276 | 337 | 332 | 538 | 643 | 886 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .411 | .386 | .391 | .355 | .393 | .390 | .373 | .376 | .388 | .351 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0094 | .0592 | .0137 | .0411 | .0145 | .0128 | .0411 | .0181 | .0233 | .0278 | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 7 599 | 161 | 3 428 | 404 | 3 024 | 4 010 | 1 802 | 2 208 | 1 196 | 1 013 | 13.6 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 21 833 | 12 037 | 17 986 | 14 314 | 18 733 | 26 683 | 22 306 | 30 939 | 29 650 | 32 339 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 188 | 653 | 328 | 682 | 352 | 320 | 416 | 476 | 685 | 974 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 24 737 | 13 462 | 19 453 | 15 503 | 19 981 | 29 706 | 23 464 | 34 799 | 32 266 | 37 791 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 295 | 829 | 335 | 609 | 369 | 446 | 388 | 705 | 848 | 1 151 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .299 | .261 | .269 | .255 | .266 | .279 | .241 | .275 | .260 | .284 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0125 | .0855 | .0176 | .0539 | .0187 | .0172 | .0374 | .0237 | .0314 | .0355 | (X) |
| **45 to 54 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 11 282 | 806 | 6 209 | 1 050 | 5 159 | 4 267 | 2 125 | 2 141 | 1 193 | 948 | 12.6 |
| Without earnings | 2 772 | 458 | 1 628 | 413 | 1 214 | 686 | 414 | 272 | 192 | 80 | 11.4 |
| With earnings | 8 511 | 348 | 4 582 | 637 | 3 944 | 3 581 | 1 711 | 1 870 | 1 002 | 868 | 13.0 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 737 | 48 | 448 | 78 | 370 | 241 | 143 | 98 | 66 | 32 | 12.3 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 514 | 53 | 314 | 60 | 254 | 147 | 77 | 71 | 46 | 24 | 12.0 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 682 | 67 | 430 | 80 | 350 | 185 | 104 | 82 | 58 | 24 | 12.0 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 584 | 47 | 391 | 70 | 321 | 147 | 88 | 59 | 49 | 10 | 12.0 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 821 | 40 | 537 | 95 | 442 | 244 | 125 | 119 | 72 | 47 | 12.5 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 606 | 21 | 392 | 72 | 319 | 193 | 137 | 57 | 40 | 17 | 12.4 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 733 | 19 | 476 | 54 | 422 | 239 | 148 | 90 | 67 | 24 | 12.6 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 487 | 17 | 310 | 27 | 283 | 160 | 89 | 71 | 50 | 22 | 12.6 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 655 | 7 | 339 | 39 | 299 | 310 | 163 | 147 | 91 | 56 | 13.3 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 397 | 11 | 194 | 8 | 187 | 191 | 99 | 92 | 58 | 35 | 13.3 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 741 | 11 | 321 | 25 | 296 | 410 | 216 | 193 | 115 | 79 | 13.6 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 575 | 4 | 198 | 18 | 180 | 373 | 132 | 242 | 108 | 134 | 14.4 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 337 | 1 | 92 | 6 | 86 | 244 | 80 | 163 | 49 | 114 | 14.9 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 258 | - | 59 | 3 | 56 | 199 | 46 | 153 | 50 | 103 | 15.4 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 115 | 1 | 25 | - | 25 | 90 | 25 | 65 | 26 | 39 | 15.1 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 103 | - | 24 | - | 24 | 79 | 18 | 60 | 21 | 40 | 15.3 |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 93 | - | 18 | - | 18 | 74 | 18 | 57 | 22 | 35 | 15.5 |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 19 | - | 7 | - | 7 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 5 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 15 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 13 | - | 13 | 5 | 9 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 28 | - | 5 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 1 | 22 | 4 | 18 | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 16 055 | 7 785 | 13 592 | 10 788 | 14 349 | 21 891 | 18 485 | 26 025 | 21 480 | 31 793 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 236 | 680 | 324 | 497 | 369 | 363 | 877 | 687 | 654 | 613 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 18 401 | 9 400 | 15 079 | 12 063 | 15 566 | 23 525 | 19 346 | 27 349 | 23 063 | 32 295 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 246 | 594 | 263 | 783 | 277 | 441 | 485 | 691 | 832 | 1 084 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .395 | .392 | .377 | .395 | .371 | .364 | .351 | .355 | .371 | .315 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0113 | .0598 | .0158 | .0485 | .0179 | .0172 | .0290 | .0243 | .0329 | .0360 | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 5 308 | 165 | 2 873 | 368 | 2 505 | 2 271 | 1 093 | 1 177 | 595 | 582 | 13.1 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 21 113 | 12 210 | 17 698 | 13 999 | 18 460 | 26 706 | 23 234 | 31 209 | 26 684 | 35 408 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 245 | 1 051 | 347 | 577 | 385 | 432 | 704 | 528 | 937 | 931 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 23 514 | 13 693 | 19 564 | 16 143 | 20 067 | 29 223 | 24 504 | 33 604 | 29 299 | 38 005 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 318 | 847 | 338 | 1 206 | 342 | 554 | 566 | 888 | 1 111 | 1 337 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .299 | .272 | .276 | .291 | .270 | .276 | .246 | .276 | .282 | .255 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0145 | .0814 | .0193 | .0686 | .0211 | .0223 | .0317 | .0318 | .0437 | .0459 | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Years of school completed | | | | | | | | | Mean years of school completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 8 years or less | High school | | | College | | | | | |
| | | | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years or more | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Total | 4 years | 5 years or more | |
| **FEMALE—WHITE—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **55 to 64 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 9 641 | 1 037 | 5 853 | 1 274 | 4 579 | 2 751 | 1 499 | 1 252 | 738 | 514 | 12.0 |
| Without earnings | 4 710 | 707 | 3 010 | 783 | 2 227 | 993 | 592 | 401 | 269 | 131 | 11.4 |
| With earnings | 4 931 | 330 | 2 843 | 491 | 2 351 | 1 759 | 907 | 851 | 469 | 382 | 12.6 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 644 | 57 | 368 | 62 | 306 | 218 | 113 | 105 | 73 | 32 | 12.3 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 461 | 58 | 309 | 70 | 239 | 94 | 50 | 44 | 33 | 11 | 11.6 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 457 | 42 | 284 | 70 | 214 | 131 | 108 | 23 | 15 | 8 | 11.8 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 420 | 51 | 283 | 61 | 222 | 86 | 40 | 47 | 32 | 14 | 11.8 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 495 | 35 | 327 | 52 | 274 | 134 | 84 | 50 | 35 | 16 | 12.1 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 322 | 16 | 213 | 40 | 173 | 93 | 52 | 40 | 15 | 25 | 12.4 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 392 | 24 | 273 | 50 | 222 | 95 | 54 | 41 | 31 | 11 | 12.2 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 275 | 16 | 158 | 18 | 140 | 101 | 61 | 40 | 28 | 12 | 12.5 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 325 | 8 | 194 | 21 | 173 | 123 | 74 | 49 | 33 | 16 | 12.9 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 170 | 3 | 88 | 8 | 80 | 78 | 38 | 40 | 16 | 24 | 13.5 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 303 | 3 | 144 | 16 | 128 | 156 | 85 | 71 | 33 | 38 | 13.5 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 243 | 8 | 87 | 7 | 80 | 148 | 61 | 87 | 42 | 45 | 14.0 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 135 | 3 | 34 | 4 | 30 | 98 | 46 | 52 | 25 | 28 | 14.4 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 85 | 2 | 23 | 5 | 18 | 61 | 12 | 49 | 16 | 33 | 15.1 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 77 | 4 | 25 | 4 | 21 | 49 | 11 | 37 | 15 | 22 | 14.3 |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 56 | - | 7 | - | 7 | 49 | 9 | 41 | 13 | 27 | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 36 | - | 17 | 1 | 16 | 19 | 2 | 17 | 8 | 10 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 9 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 13 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 9 | - | 9 | 4 | 5 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 9 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 12 440 | 7 857 | 11 367 | 9 326 | 11 778 | 18 169 | 15 288 | 21 759 | 17 623 | 27 788 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 322 | 697 | 306 | 687 | 332 | 783 | 1 058 | 1 154 | 1 390 | 1 938 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 15 474 | 9 485 | 13 224 | 11 267 | 13 633 | 20 233 | 17 089 | 23 584 | 19 929 | 28 064 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 293 | 718 | 311 | 667 | 348 | 596 | 720 | 931 | 1 169 | 1 425 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .438 | .436 | .414 | .418 | .411 | .420 | .414 | .404 | .438 | .350 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0155 | .0650 | .0213 | .0532 | .0233 | .0241 | .0341 | .0334 | .0464 | .0489 | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 2 635 | 137 | 1 495 | 252 | 1 243 | 1 002 | 507 | 496 | 257 | 238 | 12.8 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 19 358 | 13 232 | 16 877 | 14 349 | 17 373 | 25 356 | 21 642 | 30 136 | 25 765 | 33 250 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 451 | 1 401 | 311 | 832 | 431 | 665 | 787 | 1 283 | 1 799 | 1 632 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 21 705 | 14 847 | 18 754 | 15 738 | 19 365 | 27 046 | 23 463 | 30 708 | 27 847 | 33 795 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 387 | 1 236 | 401 | 861 | 445 | 733 | 993 | 1 023 | 1 321 | 1 523 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .303 | .316 | .275 | .284 | .270 | .287 | .293 | .261 | .261 | .248 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0205 | .0943 | .0279 | .0684 | .0305 | .0316 | .0467 | .0447 | .0636 | .0632 | (X) |
| **65 Years and Over** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 15 663 | 3 562 | 8 648 | 2 481 | 6 167 | 3 454 | 1 920 | 1 534 | 974 | 560 | 11.1 |
| Without earnings | 13 785 | 3 354 | 7 580 | 2 244 | 5 336 | 2 851 | 1 639 | 1 212 | 808 | 404 | 11.0 |
| With earnings | 1 878 | 207 | 1 068 | 237 | 831 | 602 | 281 | 321 | 166 | 155 | 12.3 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 612 | 55 | 356 | 96 | 259 | 201 | 108 | 93 | 53 | 40 | 12.3 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 273 | 51 | 150 | 28 | 122 | 72 | 30 | 42 | 21 | 20 | 11.9 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 282 | 43 | 177 | 47 | 130 | 62 | 38 | 24 | 15 | 10 | 11.5 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 173 | 27 | 101 | 22 | 79 | 45 | 30 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 11.7 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 91 | 9 | 52 | 7 | 45 | 30 | 10 | 21 | 14 | 7 | 12.5 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 68 | 4 | 39 | 8 | 31 | 25 | 6 | 19 | 2 | 16 | (B) |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 43 | 1 | 27 | - | 27 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 3 | (B) |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 47 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 15 | 26 | 9 | 17 | 11 | 5 | (B) |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 65 | 1 | 49 | 10 | 39 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 6 | (B) |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 44 | 4 | 24 | 5 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 2 | (B) |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 68 | - | 37 | 1 | 36 | 31 | 14 | 17 | 5 | 11 | (B) |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 48 | 7 | 20 | 3 | 17 | 22 | - | 22 | 16 | 6 | (B) |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 20 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 13 | - | - | - | - | 13 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 7 | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 13 | - | 5 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 8 | - | 8 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 7 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 5 482 | 4 887 | 5 407 | 4 488 | 5 666 | 6 123 | 5 132 | 7 781 | 6 502 | 10 977 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 288 | 566 | 346 | 921 | 417 | 739 | 919 | 1 864 | 1 771 | 3 127 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 9 031 | 6 906 | 8 147 | 6 758 | 8 544 | 11 330 | 8 593 | 13 724 | 11 756 | 15 827 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 397 | 930 | 435 | 800 | 509 | 897 | 1 012 | 1 398 | 1 727 | 2 200 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .552 | .501 | .529 | .552 | .521 | .574 | .570 | .556 | .557 | .546 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0558 | .1050 | .0382 | .0837 | .0429 | .0628 | .0785 | .0736 | .0959 | .0863 | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 449 | 44 | 249 | 41 | 209 | 155 | 59 | 96 | 53 | 43 | 12.6 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 18 675 | (B) | 18 879 | (B) | 18 089 | 20 327 | (B) | 19 783 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 224 | (B) | 1 587 | (B) | 1 732 | 1 824 | (B) | 3 528 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 19 572 | (B) | 18 513 | (B) | 18 282 | 23 099 | (B) | 23 926 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 014 | (B) | 963 | (B) | 1 045 | 2 319 | (B) | 3 188 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .346 | (B) | .289 | (B) | .288 | .377 | (B) | .381 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0579 | (B) | .0635 | (B) | .0695 | .0959 | (B) | .1203 | (B) | (B) | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Years of school completed: 8 years or less | High school: Total | High school: 1 to 3 years | High school: 4 years | College: Total | College: 1 to 3 years | College: 4 years or more: Total | College: 4 years or more: 4 years | College: 4 years or more: 5 years or more | Mean years of school completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FEMALE—BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total, 25 Years and Over** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 9 470 | 1 310 | 5 366 | 1 841 | 3 525 | 2 794 | 1 698 | 1 096 | 721 | 375 | 11.6 |
| Without earnings | 3 700 | 1 001 | 2 165 | 1 029 | 1 135 | 534 | 370 | 165 | 112 | 52 | 10.1 |
| With earnings | 5 770 | 309 | 3 201 | 811 | 2 390 | 2 260 | 1 328 | 932 | 609 | 323 | 12.6 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 602 | 80 | 400 | 159 | 241 | 122 | 93 | 29 | 21 | 7 | 11.2 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 451 | 55 | 296 | 126 | 170 | 101 | 75 | 26 | 17 | 8 | 11.3 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 454 | 45 | 300 | 80 | 221 | 109 | 76 | 33 | 21 | 12 | 11.7 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 496 | 38 | 335 | 87 | 248 | 123 | 92 | 31 | 18 | 13 | 11.9 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 615 | 37 | 397 | 95 | 301 | 181 | 151 | 30 | 24 | 6 | 12.1 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 416 | 16 | 276 | 70 | 206 | 124 | 93 | 31 | 21 | 10 | 12.1 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 515 | 20 | 308 | 58 | 250 | 187 | 139 | 48 | 28 | 20 | 12.5 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 375 | 3 | 210 | 47 | 163 | 162 | 122 | 40 | 27 | 13 | 12.8 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 431 | 5 | 197 | 33 | 164 | 228 | 129 | 99 | 82 | 17 | 13.3 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 216 | - | 92 | 21 | 70 | 125 | 57 | 67 | 50 | 17 | 13.8 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 506 | 3 | 208 | 15 | 193 | 296 | 138 | 158 | 105 | 52 | 13.8 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 280 | 3 | 92 | 5 | 87 | 185 | 70 | 114 | 77 | 37 | 14.3 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 169 | 2 | 32 | - | 32 | 135 | 42 | 93 | 59 | 34 | 14.9 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 89 | 2 | 26 | 2 | 24 | 61 | 14 | 46 | 22 | 25 | 14.7 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 67 | - | 18 | 5 | 13 | 49 | 20 | 28 | 8 | 21 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 41 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 37 | 3 | 34 | 22 | 12 | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 22 | - | 5 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 10 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | 1 | 5 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 9 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 9 | - | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 14 105 | 6 118 | 11 702 | 8 685 | 12 675 | 20 231 | 16 496 | 25 874 | 24 784 | 28 224 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 366 | 789 | 286 | 658 | 429 | 456 | 526 | 640 | 903 | 1 564 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 15 979 | 7 565 | 13 187 | 10 362 | 14 146 | 21 085 | 17 499 | 26 195 | 24 816 | 28 789 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 267 | 631 | 292 | 587 | 330 | 481 | 567 | 766 | 905 | 1 374 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .397 | .454 | .394 | .455 | .368 | .336 | .348 | .281 | .272 | .286 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0147 | .0709 | .0197 | .0445 | .0221 | .0227 | .0305 | .0347 | .0419 | .0585 | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 3 560 | 113 | 1 855 | 377 | 1 478 | 1 592 | 904 | 688 | 470 | 217 | 13.0 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 18 838 | 11 364 | 15 952 | 13 643 | 16 531 | 23 267 | 19 922 | 28 094 | 26 881 | 31 119 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 376 | 619 | 386 | 785 | 421 | 761 | 571 | 844 | 772 | 1 402 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 20 675 | 12 233 | 17 484 | 15 725 | 17 932 | 24 990 | 21 391 | 29 723 | 28 048 | 33 350 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 331 | 980 | 373 | 974 | 395 | 546 | 676 | 812 | 937 | 1 503 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .284 | .239 | .274 | .309 | .262 | .253 | .256 | .211 | .198 | .218 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0186 | .1121 | .0257 | .0664 | .0277 | .0273 | .0378 | .0405 | .0481 | .0721 | (X) |
| **25 to 64 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 7 954 | 582 | 4 735 | 1 501 | 3 234 | 2 637 | 1 620 | 1 017 | 674 | 343 | 12.2 |
| Without earnings | 2 389 | 350 | 1 631 | 732 | 899 | 408 | 305 | 103 | 68 | 36 | 10.9 |
| With earnings | 5 565 | 231 | 3 104 | 769 | 2 335 | 2 229 | 1 315 | 914 | 606 | 308 | 12.7 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 534 | 41 | 373 | 145 | 229 | 120 | 93 | 26 | 21 | 5 | 11.5 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 408 | 31 | 276 | 122 | 155 | 101 | 75 | 26 | 17 | 8 | 11.6 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 426 | 39 | 282 | 68 | 214 | 106 | 73 | 33 | 21 | 12 | 11.8 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 478 | 33 | 330 | 87 | 243 | 116 | 92 | 24 | 18 | 6 | 11.9 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 606 | 37 | 388 | 92 | 296 | 181 | 151 | 30 | 24 | 6 | 12.1 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 410 | 16 | 270 | 67 | 203 | 124 | 93 | 31 | 21 | 10 | 12.1 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 509 | 17 | 305 | 55 | 250 | 187 | 139 | 48 | 28 | 20 | 12.5 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 369 | 3 | 207 | 44 | 162 | 160 | 122 | 38 | 27 | 11 | 12.8 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 422 | 5 | 195 | 33 | 162 | 222 | 126 | 96 | 79 | 17 | 13.3 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 210 | - | 90 | 21 | 69 | 120 | 55 | 65 | 50 | 15 | 13.7 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 503 | 3 | 206 | 15 | 190 | 294 | 137 | 158 | 105 | 52 | 13.8 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 275 | 2 | 91 | 5 | 86 | 182 | 70 | 113 | 77 | 35 | 14.3 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 169 | 2 | 32 | - | 32 | 135 | 42 | 93 | 59 | 34 | 14.9 |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 89 | 2 | 26 | 2 | 24 | 61 | 14 | 46 | 22 | 25 | 14.7 |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 66 | - | 18 | 5 | 13 | 48 | 19 | 28 | 8 | 21 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 41 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 37 | 3 | 34 | 22 | 12 | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 22 | - | 5 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 10 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | 1 | 5 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 9 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 9 | - | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 14 505 | 7 862 | 11 875 | 8 949 | 12 887 | 20 240 | 16 449 | 26 058 | 24 843 | 28 933 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 365 | 883 | 288 | 641 | 463 | 463 | 524 | 634 | 895 | 1 578 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 16 291 | 8 835 | 13 359 | 10 568 | 14 279 | 21 148 | 17 481 | 26 424 | 24 827 | 29 569 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 272 | 741 | 297 | 612 | 334 | 486 | 571 | 772 | 908 | 1 391 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .389 | .401 | .389 | .453 | .363 | .336 | .348 | .278 | .272 | .276 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0149 | .0798 | .0200 | .0458 | .0224 | .0228 | .0307 | .0349 | .0420 | .0598 | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 3 515 | 99 | 1 833 | 364 | 1 468 | 1 584 | 900 | 684 | 470 | 213 | 13.0 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 18 898 | 11 564 | 15 979 | 13 631 | 16 540 | 23 204 | 19 876 | 28 103 | 26 881 | 31 251 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 378 | 579 | 388 | 803 | 419 | 769 | 576 | 843 | 772 | 1 668 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 20 736 | 12 559 | 17 506 | 15 798 | 17 929 | 24 985 | 21 374 | 29 739 | 28 048 | 33 469 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 334 | 976 | 377 | 1 005 | 397 | 548 | 679 | 816 | 937 | 1 528 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .283 | .209 | .274 | .312 | .262 | .254 | .257 | .211 | .198 | .219 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0187 | .1186 | .0258 | .0677 | .0277 | .0274 | .0380 | .0406 | .0481 | .0726 | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Years of school completed: 8 years or less | High school: Total | High school: 1 to 3 years | High school: 4 years | College: Total | College: 1 to 3 years | College: 4 years or more: Total | College: 4 years or more: 4 years | College: 4 years or more: 5 years or more | Mean years of school completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FEMALE—BLACK**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **25 to 34 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 2 938 | 78 | 1 742 | 492 | 1 251 | 1 118 | 753 | 365 | 276 | 89 | 12.5 |
| Without earnings | 816 | 51 | 595 | 249 | 346 | 170 | 146 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 11.4 |
| With earnings | 2 123 | 27 | 1 147 | 243 | 905 | 949 | 607 | 341 | 263 | 78 | 13.0 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 256 | 10 | 182 | 74 | 108 | 65 | 51 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 11.8 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 185 | 2 | 125 | 55 | 70 | 58 | 41 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 12.3 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 183 | 8 | 118 | 14 | 104 | 56 | 42 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 12.3 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 206 | 2 | 159 | 40 | 119 | 45 | 32 | 12 | 12 | - | 12.1 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 282 | - | 157 | 14 | 143 | 125 | 102 | 22 | 20 | 2 | 12.9 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 154 | - | 96 | 26 | 70 | 58 | 44 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 12.5 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 189 | 3 | 106 | 5 | 100 | 81 | 67 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 12.9 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 135 | - | 60 | 2 | 58 | 75 | 55 | 20 | 13 | 7 | 13.5 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 157 | - | 55 | 5 | 50 | 102 | 64 | 38 | 35 | 3 | 13.8 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 63 | - | 16 | 7 | 9 | 47 | 19 | 27 | 25 | 2 | (B) |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 163 | - | 53 | 1 | 53 | 110 | 49 | 62 | 45 | 16 | 14.2 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 65 | - | 10 | - | 10 | 55 | 20 | 35 | 29 | 6 | (B) |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 51 | 2 | 4 | - | 4 | 44 | 9 | 35 | 23 | 12 | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 15 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 5 | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 9 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 12 053 | (B) | 9 842 | 4 655 | 10 897 | 17 086 | 14 432 | 23 057 | 22 520 | 25 667 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 328 | (B) | 429 | 885 | 421 | 777 | 1 022 | 1 239 | 1 118 | 2 749 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 13 798 | (B) | 10 666 | 6 676 | 11 736 | 17 740 | 15 429 | 21 850 | 21 297 | 23 717 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 385 | (B) | 364 | 611 | 414 | 680 | 871 | 986 | 1 080 | 2 277 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .389 | (B) | .388 | .461 | .356 | .339 | .353 | .273 | .270 | .273 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0234 | (B) | .0326 | .0724 | .0366 | .0341 | .0485 | .0550 | .0627 | .1121 | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 1 236 | 3 | 582 | 70 | 512 | 651 | 395 | 256 | 200 | 56 | 13.4 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 17 121 | (B) | 13 577 | (B) | 14 132 | 20 789 | 17 743 | 25 714 | 25 019 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 520 | (B) | 665 | (B) | 767 | 524 | 864 | 835 | 1 238 | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 18 481 | (B) | 14 857 | (B) | 15 320 | 21 756 | 19 249 | 25 621 | 24 952 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 506 | (B) | 474 | (B) | 511 | 807 | 1 150 | 905 | 1 008 | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .269 | (B) | .252 | (B) | .249 | .245 | .263 | .179 | .180 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0304 | (B) | .0453 | (B) | .0481 | .0420 | .0632 | .0637 | .0726 | (B) | (X) |
| **35 to 44 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 2 341 | 81 | 1 351 | 372 | 979 | 909 | 512 | 397 | 262 | 135 | 12.7 |
| Without earnings | 516 | 50 | 386 | 161 | 225 | 80 | 50 | 30 | 24 | 6 | 11.2 |
| With earnings | 1 825 | 31 | 965 | 211 | 754 | 829 | 462 | 367 | 238 | 129 | 13.1 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 124 | 2 | 87 | 36 | 50 | 35 | 28 | 7 | 7 | - | 12.0 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 119 | 6 | 88 | 31 | 57 | 25 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 11.6 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 123 | 6 | 77 | 19 | 58 | 39 | 28 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 12.2 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 113 | 2 | 65 | 19 | 46 | 46 | 38 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 12.6 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 158 | 6 | 111 | 25 | 86 | 41 | 35 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 12.2 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 156 | 5 | 104 | 18 | 85 | 47 | 36 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 12.2 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 160 | 2 | 97 | 17 | 80 | 61 | 41 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 12.7 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 128 | - | 70 | 11 | 59 | 58 | 44 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 12.9 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 161 | - | 74 | 11 | 63 | 87 | 42 | 45 | 33 | 12 | 13.6 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 90 | - | 37 | 9 | 28 | 53 | 31 | 23 | 14 | 9 | 13.6 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 203 | - | 77 | 6 | 71 | 127 | 52 | 75 | 49 | 25 | 14.1 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 114 | 2 | 33 | - | 33 | 79 | 32 | 47 | 33 | 14 | 14.4 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 65 | - | 16 | - | 16 | 49 | 9 | 40 | 28 | 13 | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 38 | - | 16 | 2 | 14 | 23 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 5 | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 24 | - | 9 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 4 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 24 | - | - | - | - | 24 | - | 24 | 17 | 7 | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 11 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | 1 | 5 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 16 874 | (B) | 13 814 | 9 963 | 14 838 | 21 766 | 17 644 | 27 249 | 26 825 | 28 124 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 535 | (B) | 602 | 1 368 | 663 | 662 | 1 015 | 1 023 | 1 185 | 1 741 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 18 483 | (B) | 14 994 | 11 633 | 15 932 | 22 888 | 18 452 | 28 483 | 27 493 | 30 315 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 502 | (B) | 567 | 1 199 | 632 | 816 | 895 | 1 317 | 1 615 | 2 246 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .364 | (B) | .370 | .453 | .343 | .320 | .337 | .260 | .249 | .274 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0259 | (B) | .0353 | .0878 | .0367 | .0379 | .0526 | .0562 | .0691 | .0978 | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 1 231 | 12 | 616 | 118 | 498 | 603 | 322 | 281 | 190 | 91 | 13.3 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 20 875 | (B) | 17 324 | 14 052 | 18 033 | 25 173 | 20 916 | 28 978 | 28 683 | 29 470 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 541 | (B) | 721 | 1 609 | 808 | 837 | 928 | 1 007 | 1 307 | 1 790 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 22 611 | (B) | 18 864 | 16 320 | 19 469 | 26 605 | 22 407 | 31 404 | 30 417 | 33 464 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 589 | (B) | 677 | 1 725 | 724 | 908 | 972 | 1 468 | 1 716 | 2 745 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .271 | (B) | .266 | .342 | .245 | .243 | .237 | .213 | .188 | .254 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0315 | (B) | .0437 | .1147 | .0474 | .0450 | .0633 | .0651 | .0785 | .1160 | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Years of school completed | | | | | | | | | Mean years of school completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 8 years or less | High school | | | College | | | | | |
| | | | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years or more | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Total | 4 years | 5 years or more | |
| **FEMALE—BLACK**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **45 to 54 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 496 | 168 | 925 | 319 | 606 | 403 | 239 | 164 | 96 | 68 | 11.8 |
| Without earnings | 474 | 91 | 301 | 151 | 150 | 82 | 68 | 14 | 14 | - | 10.7 |
| With earnings | 1 022 | 78 | 624 | 168 | 456 | 321 | 171 | 150 | 81 | 68 | 12.3 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 80 | 11 | 63 | 16 | 47 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | 10.7 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 49 | 8 | 33 | 14 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | (B) |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 49 | 9 | 32 | 7 | 25 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | (B) |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 93 | 18 | 59 | 13 | 45 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 2 | - | 11.0 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 97 | 16 | 70 | 27 | 43 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | 10.8 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 55 | 3 | 40 | 13 | 26 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | (B) |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 108 | 10 | 66 | 24 | 42 | 32 | 23 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 11.9 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 85 | - | 66 | 24 | 42 | 19 | 17 | 2 | 2 | - | 11.9 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 70 | - | 47 | 8 | 39 | 23 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 2 | (B) |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 40 | - | 23 | 4 | 19 | 17 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 4 | (B) |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 105 | - | 65 | 8 | 57 | 39 | 26 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 13.0 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 79 | - | 44 | 5 | 39 | 35 | 10 | 25 | 13 | 12 | 13.8 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 40 | - | 9 | - | 9 | 31 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 6 | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 28 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 24 | 2 | 22 | 8 | 13 | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 20 | - | - | - | - | 20 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 12 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 7 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | 4 | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 7 | 2 | 5 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 7 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 17 030 | 8 994 | 15 601 | 13 657 | 16 368 | 25 732 | 19 990 | 32 168 | 26 197 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 610 | 969 | 806 | 1 615 | 1 016 | 1 598 | 1 698 | 1 913 | 3 435 | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 18 910 | 9 267 | 16 035 | 15 145 | 16 362 | 26 829 | 22 084 | 32 259 | 28 093 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 674 | 1 214 | 732 | 1 806 | 747 | 1 302 | 1 567 | 1 903 | 2 636 | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .368 | .352 | .353 | .385 | .337 | .293 | .301 | .247 | .282 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0349 | .1370 | .0434 | .1098 | .0474 | .0591 | .0844 | .0835 | .1209 | (B) | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 739 | 46 | 442 | 114 | 327 | 251 | 137 | 115 | 66 | 48 | 12.5 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 19 699 | (B) | 18 084 | 16 432 | 18 954 | 27 159 | 22 446 | 33 378 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 763 | (B) | 700 | 1 244 | 988 | 1 627 | 2 431 | 2 119 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 22 159 | (B) | 19 184 | 18 891 | 19 286 | 29 233 | 24 839 | 34 465 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 757 | (B) | 830 | 2 362 | 758 | 1 374 | 1 624 | 2 047 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .291 | (B) | .263 | .309 | .243 | .249 | .245 | .216 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0412 | (B) | .0527 | .1376 | .0559 | .0676 | .0943 | .0968 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| **55 to 64 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 178 | 255 | 716 | 319 | 398 | 207 | 116 | 91 | 40 | 51 | 10.7 |
| Without earnings | 583 | 159 | 348 | 171 | 178 | 76 | 41 | 35 | 16 | 18 | 10.1 |
| With earnings | 595 | 96 | 368 | 148 | 220 | 131 | 75 | 57 | 24 | 33 | 11.3 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 74 | 18 | 42 | 18 | 23 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 4 | (B) |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 55 | 16 | 31 | 21 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | (B) |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 72 | 16 | 55 | 28 | 27 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | (B) |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 67 | 10 | 47 | 15 | 32 | 9 | 8 | 2 | - | 2 | (B) |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 69 | 15 | 49 | 26 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | (B) |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 45 | 8 | 31 | 10 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | (B) |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 51 | 3 | 36 | 8 | 28 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | (B) |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 22 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 1 | - | 1 | (B) |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 34 | 5 | 20 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | (B) |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 17 | - | 14 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | (B) |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 31 | 3 | 10 | - | 10 | 19 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 5 | (B) |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 17 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 3 | (B) |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 13 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 8 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 12 | - | 7 | 2 | 6 | 5 | - | 5 | 2 | 3 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 11 078 | 7 391 | 10 495 | 8 666 | 11 890 | 19 913 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 706 | 1 572 | 788 | 1 451 | 1 290 | 2 650 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 13 968 | 8 486 | 12 933 | 10 253 | 14 743 | 20 900 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 799 | 1 003 | 975 | 1 069 | 1 432 | 1 923 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .438 | .395 | .423 | .408 | .416 | .373 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0490 | .1127 | .0675 | .0999 | .0856 | .0898 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 309 | 38 | 193 | 61 | 132 | 78 | 47 | 31 | 14 | 18 | 11.7 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 15 648 | (B) | 14 249 | (B) | 15 174 | 26 113 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 002 | (B) | 1 032 | (B) | 1 232 | 3 224 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 18 890 | (B) | 17 312 | (B) | 18 865 | 25 739 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 112 | (B) | 1 426 | (B) | 1 949 | 2 064 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .316 | (B) | .320 | (B) | .335 | .247 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0672 | (B) | .0938 | (B) | .1111 | .1157 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Years of school completed | | | | | | | | | Mean years of school completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | High school | | | College | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 4 years or more | | | |
| | | 8 years or less | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | Total | 1 to 3 years | Total | 4 years | 5 years or more | |
| **FEMALE—BLACK—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **65 Years and Over** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 516 | 728 | 631 | 339 | 291 | 157 | 78 | 79 | 47 | 32 | 8.8 |
| Without earnings | 1 311 | 650 | 534 | 297 | 237 | 126 | 65 | 61 | 45 | 17 | 8.6 |
| With earnings | 205 | 78 | 97 | 42 | 55 | 31 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 15 | 10.1 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 67 | 39 | 26 | 14 | 12 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | (B) |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 43 | 23 | 19 | 5 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 28 | 6 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | (B) |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 17 | 5 | 5 | - | 5 | 7 | - | 7 | - | 7 | (B) |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 9 | - | 9 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 6 | - | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 6 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | (B) |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 8 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | (B) |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 6 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | (B) |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | (B) |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 4 527 | 2 494 | 5 360 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 716 | 602 | 1 052 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 7 520 | 3 786 | 7 676 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 926 | 896 | 1 190 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .533 | .522 | .494 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0876 | .1905 | .1206 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 45 | 14 | 22 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| **FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total, 25 Years and Over** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 5 699 | 1 896 | 2 602 | 884 | 1 717 | 1 201 | 665 | 536 | 320 | 215 | 10.0 |
| Without earnings | 2 510 | 1 169 | 1 073 | 491 | 582 | 268 | 164 | 103 | 58 | 46 | 8.5 |
| With earnings | 3 189 | 727 | 1 529 | 393 | 1 136 | 933 | 501 | 432 | 263 | 170 | 11.1 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 356 | 109 | 174 | 51 | 123 | 73 | 38 | 34 | 26 | 8 | 10.1 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 294 | 117 | 141 | 50 | 90 | 36 | 16 | 20 | 16 | 4 | 9.3 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 385 | 136 | 187 | 58 | 129 | 63 | 29 | 34 | 22 | 12 | 9.9 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 333 | 124 | 157 | 54 | 103 | 52 | 35 | 17 | 15 | 2 | 9.6 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 393 | 99 | 221 | 54 | 167 | 74 | 50 | 23 | 17 | 7 | 10.6 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 249 | 56 | 143 | 41 | 102 | 50 | 36 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 10.6 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 249 | 37 | 134 | 32 | 102 | 78 | 58 | 19 | 14 | 6 | 11.6 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 161 | 18 | 84 | 16 | 68 | 59 | 34 | 25 | 16 | 9 | 12.0 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 200 | 7 | 103 | 14 | 89 | 90 | 50 | 39 | 26 | 13 | 13.0 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 95 | 4 | 37 | - | 37 | 54 | 28 | 26 | 14 | 12 | 13.4 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 184 | 12 | 66 | 12 | 54 | 106 | 57 | 49 | 27 | 21 | 13.2 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 121 | 2 | 45 | 7 | 38 | 75 | 36 | 39 | 18 | 21 | 13.9 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 61 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 17 | 36 | 12 | 24 | 17 | 8 | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 48 | - | 8 | 1 | 7 | 40 | 12 | 28 | 6 | 22 | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 24 | 1 | 5 | - | 5 | 18 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 8 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 12 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 5 | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 11 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 4 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 7 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 11 439 | 7 538 | 11 199 | 9 250 | 11 830 | 19 254 | 16 957 | 21 857 | 19 135 | 26 970 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 288 | 419 | 356 | 738 | 406 | 984 | 850 | 1 171 | 1 836 | 2 407 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 13 773 | 8 296 | 12 429 | 10 167 | 13 212 | 20 238 | 17 852 | 23 003 | 20 061 | 27 563 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 317 | 375 | 371 | 609 | 446 | 728 | 794 | 1 241 | 1 515 | 1 995 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .410 | .370 | .379 | .376 | .374 | .360 | .327 | .374 | .401 | .314 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0481 | .0446 | .0294 | .0595 | .0337 | .0514 | .0490 | .0619 | .0739 | .0821 | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 1 815 | 321 | 877 | 208 | 669 | 616 | 332 | 285 | 173 | 112 | 11.6 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 16 480 | 11 231 | 15 302 | 12 586 | 16 298 | 22 633 | 20 881 | 25 909 | 22 555 | 30 133 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 421 | 493 | 529 | 797 | 595 | 921 | 840 | 1 503 | 1 624 | 1 800 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 18 582 | 12 098 | 16 616 | 13 793 | 17 493 | 24 754 | 22 010 | 27 952 | 25 304 | 32 035 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 406 | 554 | 445 | 814 | 513 | 820 | 897 | 1 373 | 1 765 | 2 035 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .292 | .246 | .257 | .260 | .249 | .260 | .235 | .267 | .293 | .211 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0468 | .0641 | .0375 | .0806 | .0424 | .0567 | .0601 | .0726 | .0877 | .1028 | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Years of school completed | | | | | | | | | Mean years of school completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 8 years or less | High school | | | College | | | | | |
| | | | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years or more | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Total | 4 years | 5 years or more | |
| **FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **25 to 64 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 5 068 | 1 493 | 2 428 | 819 | 1 609 | 1 146 | 645 | 501 | 303 | 198 | 10.3 |
| Without earnings | 1 936 | 790 | 922 | 429 | 493 | 224 | 148 | 76 | 46 | 30 | 9.0 |
| With earnings | 3 132 | 703 | 1 506 | 390 | 1 116 | 922 | 497 | 425 | 258 | 168 | 11.1 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 345 | 107 | 168 | 49 | 119 | 69 | 37 | 32 | 25 | 7 | 10.0 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 277 | 111 | 132 | 49 | 83 | 34 | 15 | 19 | 14 | 4 | 9.2 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 377 | 131 | 183 | 58 | 126 | 63 | 29 | 34 | 22 | 12 | 9.9 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 327 | 120 | 157 | 54 | 103 | 49 | 34 | 16 | 13 | 2 | 9.6 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 386 | 95 | 218 | 54 | 165 | 73 | 50 | 22 | 17 | 6 | 10.6 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 247 | 55 | 143 | 41 | 101 | 50 | 36 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 10.6 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 247 | 36 | 134 | 32 | 102 | 77 | 58 | 19 | 13 | 6 | 11.6 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 160 | 16 | 84 | 16 | 68 | 59 | 34 | 25 | 16 | 9 | 12.1 |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 199 | 7 | 103 | 14 | 89 | 89 | 50 | 39 | 26 | 13 | 13.1 |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 95 | 4 | 37 | - | 37 | 54 | 28 | 26 | 14 | 12 | 13.4 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 183 | 12 | 65 | 12 | 53 | 106 | 57 | 49 | 27 | 21 | 13.2 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 120 | 2 | 44 | 7 | 37 | 75 | 36 | 39 | 18 | 21 | 13.9 |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 61 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 17 | 36 | 12 | 24 | 17 | 8 | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 48 | - | 8 | 1 | 7 | 40 | 12 | 28 | 6 | 22 | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 24 | 1 | 5 | - | 5 | 18 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 8 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 12 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 5 | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 11 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 4 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 7 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 11 554 | 7 550 | 11 286 | 9 312 | 11 932 | 19 471 | 17 028 | 22 081 | 19 522 | 27 190 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 291 | 426 | 357 | 735 | 407 | 943 | 871 | 1 216 | 1 717 | 2 418 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 13 896 | 8 301 | 12 519 | 10 218 | 13 324 | 20 411 | 17 949 | 23 287 | 20 336 | 27 826 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 321 | 383 | 373 | 611 | 450 | 732 | 797 | 1 249 | 1 530 | 1 997 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .408 | .371 | .376 | .374 | .370 | .356 | .324 | .369 | .396 | .310 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0478 | .0455 | .0296 | .0597 | .0340 | .0511 | .0492 | .0617 | .0740 | .0826 | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 1 799 | 312 | 874 | 208 | 666 | 613 | 332 | 282 | 170 | 112 | 11.6 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 16 521 | 11 212 | 15 302 | 12 586 | 16 298 | 22 722 | 20 886 | 26 073 | 22 850 | 30 133 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 422 | 500 | 529 | 797 | 593 | 938 | 840 | 1 498 | 1 680 | 1 800 | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 18 632 | 12 096 | 16 608 | 13 793 | 17 487 | 24 839 | 22 022 | 28 154 | 25 593 | 32 035 | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 408 | 565 | 445 | 814 | 514 | 820 | 896 | 1 374 | 1 773 | 2 035 | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .291 | .247 | .256 | .260 | .249 | .258 | .235 | .263 | .289 | .211 | (X) |
| Standard error | .0466 | .0652 | .0376 | .0806 | .0425 | .0566 | .0601 | .0727 | .0882 | .1028 | (X) |
| **25 to 34 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 2 029 | 456 | 1 052 | 382 | 670 | 521 | 298 | 223 | 142 | 81 | 10.9 |
| Without earnings | 757 | 230 | 427 | 204 | 223 | 100 | 63 | 37 | 22 | 15 | 9.8 |
| With earnings | 1 272 | 226 | 625 | 178 | 447 | 421 | 235 | 186 | 120 | 66 | 11.6 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 165 | 42 | 88 | 28 | 60 | 35 | 16 | 19 | 14 | 5 | 10.6 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 133 | 37 | 79 | 29 | 50 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 8 | - | 10.1 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 163 | 41 | 90 | 30 | 59 | 31 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 10.7 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 122 | 37 | 59 | 28 | 31 | 26 | 19 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 10.0 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 164 | 32 | 93 | 21 | 72 | 39 | 30 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 11.0 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 101 | 19 | 58 | 13 | 45 | 24 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 11.2 |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 104 | 7 | 52 | 16 | 36 | 45 | 35 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 12.4 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 57 | 3 | 24 | 2 | 22 | 30 | 18 | 11 | 8 | 3 | (B) |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 67 | 1 | 27 | 3 | 24 | 38 | 21 | 17 | 11 | 6 | (B) |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 35 | - | 13 | - | 13 | 22 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 7 | (B) |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 83 | 4 | 24 | 6 | 18 | 55 | 27 | 28 | 18 | 10 | 13.7 |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 37 | - | 7 | - | 7 | 29 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 6 | (B) |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 24 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 5 | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 4 | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 10 802 | 7 040 | 9 816 | 7 625 | 10 761 | 17 127 | 15 853 | 20 760 | 18 858 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 435 | 743 | 727 | 928 | 588 | 1 054 | 880 | 1 831 | 2 742 | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 12 555 | 7 571 | 10 627 | 8 533 | 11 461 | 18 097 | 16 373 | 20 269 | 18 430 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 458 | 650 | 512 | 779 | 634 | 955 | 1 086 | 1 634 | 1 917 | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .410 | .376 | .395 | .380 | .390 | .348 | .313 | .367 | .382 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0333 | .0814 | .0458 | .0891 | .0533 | .0551 | .0741 | .0804 | .0991 | (B) | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 686 | 95 | 322 | 83 | 239 | 269 | 151 | 118 | 77 | 41 | 12.1 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 15 538 | 10 858 | 13 621 | 11 066 | 14 632 | 20 958 | 18 357 | 24 444 | 22 881 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 635 | 775 | 783 | 975 | 894 | 1 004 | 1 273 | 1 771 | 2 100 | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 17 421 | 11 374 | 15 029 | 12 042 | 16 067 | 22 436 | 19 977 | 25 587 | 23 710 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 604 | 931 | 633 | 1 064 | 739 | 1 122 | 1 295 | 1 848 | 2 196 | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .280 | .234 | .245 | .244 | .235 | .249 | .230 | .246 | .259 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0444 | .1163 | .0620 | .1276 | .0710 | .0696 | .0931 | .1031 | .1260 | (B) | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Years of school completed: 8 years or less | High school: Total | High school: 1 to 3 years | High school: 4 years | College: Total | College: 1 to 3 years | College: 4 years or more: Total | College: 4 years or more: 4 years | College: 4 years or more: 5 years or more | Mean years of school completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **35 to 44 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 445 | 387 | 708 | 218 | 490 | 351 | 194 | 156 | 94 | 62 | 10.6 |
| Without earnings | 475 | 181 | 230 | 104 | 126 | 65 | 47 | 18 | 11 | 6 | 9.2 |
| With earnings | 970 | 205 | 478 | 115 | 364 | 286 | 147 | 139 | 83 | 56 | 11.2 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 100 | 26 | 50 | 12 | 37 | 23 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 10.6 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 63 | 26 | 27 | 6 | 21 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | (B) |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 96 | 37 | 41 | 12 | 29 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 9.2 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 98 | 35 | 53 | 19 | 34 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | - | 9.5 |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 122 | 28 | 71 | 17 | 54 | 23 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 10.7 |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 72 | 20 | 44 | 15 | 29 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | (B) |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 87 | 17 | 51 | 7 | 44 | 19 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 11.1 |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 61 | 6 | 39 | 11 | 28 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 3 | (B) |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 74 | 3 | 40 | 8 | 32 | 30 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 2 | (B) |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 31 | 1 | 13 | - | 13 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 3 | (B) |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 43 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 16 | 22 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 5 | (B) |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 48 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 17 | 28 | 12 | 16 | 7 | 9 | (B) |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 22 | 1 | 6 | - | 6 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 1 | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 24 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 9 | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 11 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 4 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 5 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 12 704 | 8 431 | 12 408 | 11 202 | 13 031 | 21 207 | 18 424 | 25 323 | 21 738 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 729 | 827 | 784 | 1 270 | 1 140 | 1 117 | 2 112 | 3 784 | 2 709 | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 15 431 | 9 219 | 13 666 | 12 149 | 14 144 | 22 840 | 18 492 | 27 461 | 25 291 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 633 | 729 | 670 | 1 208 | 790 | 1 513 | 1 541 | 2 508 | 3 124 | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .404 | .361 | .351 | .341 | .351 | .370 | .347 | .359 | .372 | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0509 | .0814 | .0517 | .1079 | .0587 | .0728 | .0860 | .0942 | .1204 | (B) | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 576 | 98 | 292 | 68 | 224 | 186 | 88 | 98 | 60 | 38 | 11.6 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 17 829 | 11 812 | 16 653 | (B) | 17 150 | 25 882 | 23 054 | 30 403 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 834 | 1 123 | 739 | (B) | 885 | 2 272 | 1 700 | 2 868 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 20 243 | 12 737 | 17 446 | (B) | 18 073 | 28 597 | 24 165 | 32 563 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 791 | 1 009 | 719 | (B) | 798 | 1 704 | 1 748 | 2 666 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .292 | .240 | .232 | (B) | .221 | .259 | .226 | .263 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0590 | .1151 | .0629 | (B) | .0707 | .0868 | .1095 | .1115 | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| **45 to 54 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 926 | 359 | 387 | 117 | 270 | 180 | 114 | 66 | 35 | 31 | 9.5 |
| Without earnings | 336 | 188 | 115 | 52 | 62 | 34 | 27 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 7.8 |
| With earnings | 589 | 171 | 272 | 65 | 207 | 147 | 87 | 60 | 31 | 28 | 10.4 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 45 | 21 | 19 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | (B) |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 48 | 27 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | (B) |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 79 | 39 | 32 | 10 | 22 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 9.0 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 66 | 31 | 23 | 5 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 4 | - | (B) |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 63 | 20 | 38 | 10 | 29 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | (B) |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 49 | 11 | 28 | 9 | 19 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 38 | 7 | 23 | 5 | 17 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | (B) |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 31 | 6 | 13 | - | 13 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | (B) |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 43 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 23 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 3 | (B) |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 16 | 2 | 7 | - | 7 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | (B) |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 49 | 3 | 21 | 4 | 17 | 25 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 6 | (B) |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 25 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | (B) |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 15 | - | 5 | - | 5 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 7 | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 12 252 | 7 384 | 13 045 | (B) | 14 268 | 21 561 | 21 116 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 853 | 742 | 1 104 | (B) | 1 550 | 1 703 | 1 942 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 14 927 | 8 524 | 14 944 | (B) | 16 024 | 22 335 | 21 375 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 746 | 813 | 1 006 | (B) | 1 178 | 1 672 | 2 037 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .392 | .372 | .358 | (B) | .344 | .304 | .298 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0476 | .0961 | .0696 | (B) | .0790 | .0883 | .1139 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 374 | 70 | 186 | 38 | 148 | 118 | 74 | 44 | 21 | 22 | 11.3 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 17 742 | (B) | 16 550 | (B) | 18 357 | 23 452 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 331 | (B) | 1 821 | (B) | 2 010 | 2 143 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 19 401 | (B) | 18 298 | (B) | 19 215 | 25 065 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 900 | (B) | 1 200 | (B) | 1 366 | 1 627 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .292 | (B) | .290 | (B) | .283 | .231 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0578 | (B) | .0822 | (B) | .0916 | .0988 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Years of school completed | | | | | | | | | Mean years of school completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 8 years or less | High school | | | College | | | | | |
| | | | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years or more | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Total | 4 years | 5 years or more | |
| **FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **55 to 64 Years** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 667 | 291 | 282 | 102 | 180 | 94 | 38 | 56 | 32 | 24 | 9.0 |
| Without earnings | 367 | 191 | 151 | 69 | 82 | 26 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 8.0 |
| With earnings | 300 | 101 | 131 | 33 | 98 | 68 | 27 | 41 | 24 | 17 | 10.2 |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 35 | 18 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | (B) |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 32 | 20 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | - | (B) |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 39 | 14 | 20 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | (B) |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 41 | 17 | 21 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | (B) |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 37 | 15 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | (B) |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 25 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | (B) |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | (B) |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 15 | 2 | 10 | - | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | (B) |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 13 | 1 | 4 | - | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | (B) |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 8 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | (B) |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 10 | - | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | (B) |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 10 192 | 7 305 | 10 638 | (B) | 10 711 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 903 | 1 333 | 1 332 | (B) | 1 722 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 12 594 | 7 694 | 12 317 | (B) | 13 055 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 971 | 914 | 1 202 | (B) | 1 482 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .415 | .375 | .355 | (B) | .352 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0701 | .1132 | .1021 | (B) | .1180 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 162 | 48 | 73 | 19 | 54 | 41 | 19 | 22 | 11 | 11 | 10.6 |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 14 027 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 230 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 16 267 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 1 190 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | .301 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | .0887 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| **65 Years and Over** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 631 | 403 | 173 | 65 | 108 | 55 | 20 | 35 | 17 | 17 | 7.3 |
| Without earnings | 574 | 379 | 151 | 62 | 89 | 43 | 16 | 28 | 12 | 15 | 7.0 |
| With earnings | 57 | 24 | 22 | 3 | 19 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | (B) |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 11 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 17 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | (B) |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | (B) |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 7 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | (B) |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | (B) |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| $100,000 and over | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of income recipients | 16 | 9 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | - | (B) |
| Median earnings ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error ... dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table 30. Years of School Completed—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Work Experience, and Sex

[Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Age | Total | Years of school completed | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 8 years or less | High school | | | College | | | | |
| | | | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years or more | | |
| | | | | | | | | Total | 4 years | 5 years or more |
| **MALE** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number with Earnings (thousands) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 70 218 | 4 283 | 33 881 | 7 129 | 26 753 | 32 053 | 14 844 | 17 209 | 9 807 | 7 402 |
| Under 65 years | 67 465 | 3 800 | 32 759 | 6 787 | 25 972 | 30 906 | 14 444 | 16 462 | 9 475 | 6 987 |
| 18 to 24 years | 10 465 | 404 | 6 403 | 1 764 | 4 640 | 3 658 | 2 898 | 760 | 651 | 108 |
| 25 to 34 years | 20 119 | 784 | 10 254 | 1 868 | 8 386 | 9 081 | 4 233 | 4 848 | 3 226 | 1 622 |
| 25 to 29 years | 9 799 | 408 | 4 968 | 969 | 4 000 | 4 423 | 2 116 | 2 307 | 1 600 | 707 |
| 30 to 34 years | 10 320 | 376 | 5 286 | 900 | 4 386 | 4 658 | 2 117 | 2 541 | 1 627 | 914 |
| 35 to 44 years | 18 018 | 800 | 7 509 | 1 201 | 6 308 | 9 709 | 4 102 | 5 607 | 3 037 | 2 570 |
| 35 to 39 years | 9 566 | 390 | 4 281 | 691 | 3 590 | 4 895 | 2 152 | 2 742 | 1 569 | 1 174 |
| 40 to 44 years | 8 452 | 410 | 3 228 | 510 | 2 718 | 4 814 | 1 949 | 2 864 | 1 469 | 1 396 |
| 45 to 54 years | 11 340 | 844 | 5 045 | 1 061 | 3 984 | 5 450 | 2 076 | 3 374 | 1 652 | 1 722 |
| 45 to 49 years | 6 395 | 402 | 2 773 | 535 | 2 238 | 3 219 | 1 242 | 1 977 | 959 | 1 018 |
| 50 to 54 years | 4 945 | 443 | 2 272 | 526 | 1 746 | 2 231 | 834 | 1 397 | 693 | 704 |
| 55 to 64 years | 7 523 | 967 | 3 548 | 893 | 2 654 | 3 008 | 1 135 | 1 873 | 907 | 966 |
| 55 to 59 years | 4 246 | 509 | 1 974 | 468 | 1 506 | 1 763 | 686 | 1 077 | 485 | 592 |
| 60 to 64 years | 3 277 | 459 | 1 573 | 425 | 1 148 | 1 245 | 449 | 796 | 422 | 374 |
| 65 years and over | 2 752 | 483 | 1 122 | 342 | 780 | 1 147 | 401 | 747 | 332 | 415 |
| 65 to 74 years | 2 320 | 385 | 969 | 284 | 685 | 966 | 335 | 631 | 302 | 329 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1 642 | 259 | 691 | 205 | 487 | 692 | 227 | 465 | 233 | 232 |
| 70 to 74 years | 678 | 126 | 278 | 80 | 198 | 274 | 108 | 165 | 69 | 96 |
| 75 years and over | 432 | 98 | 153 | 58 | 95 | 182 | 66 | 116 | 30 | 86 |
| Mean Earnings (dollars) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 27 164 | 14 337 | 20 907 | 15 384 | 22 378 | 35 491 | 26 120 | 43 575 | 38 901 | 49 768 |
| Under 65 years | 27 529 | 15 145 | 21 163 | 15 663 | 22 600 | 35 800 | 26 333 | 44 106 | 39 264 | 50 670 |
| 18 to 24 years | 10 012 | 8 800 | 10 000 | 6 879 | 11 186 | 10 166 | 8 723 | 15 668 | 15 070 | 19 267 |
| 25 to 34 years | 24 167 | 12 689 | 20 283 | 15 399 | 21 371 | 29 545 | 25 045 | 33 474 | 32 375 | 35 659 |
| 25 to 29 years | 21 260 | 11 402 | 18 467 | 13 569 | 19 653 | 25 307 | 22 421 | 27 953 | 28 256 | 27 270 |
| 30 to 34 years | 26 928 | 14 086 | 21 990 | 17 369 | 22 938 | 33 569 | 27 667 | 38 485 | 36 425 | 42 150 |
| 35 to 44 years | 34 039 | 15 505 | 25 003 | 19 663 | 26 019 | 42 557 | 33 242 | 49 371 | 44 828 | 54 741 |
| 35 to 39 years | 32 673 | 13 984 | 24 634 | 19 203 | 25 679 | 41 194 | 32 563 | 47 968 | 44 182 | 53 028 |
| 40 to 44 years | 35 586 | 16 953 | 25 492 | 20 285 | 26 469 | 43 942 | 33 992 | 50 714 | 45 518 | 56 181 |
| 45 to 54 years | 36 593 | 16 701 | 28 519 | 21 794 | 30 310 | 47 148 | 36 622 | 53 625 | 47 725 | 59 287 |
| 45 to 49 years | 37 731 | 17 072 | 29 421 | 21 793 | 31 244 | 47 468 | 36 592 | 54 299 | 48 473 | 59 786 |
| 50 to 54 years | 35 121 | 16 365 | 27 418 | 21 795 | 29 112 | 46 687 | 36 666 | 52 671 | 46 690 | 58 564 |
| 55 to 64 years | 31 630 | 18 128 | 25 264 | 20 904 | 26 732 | 43 477 | 32 303 | 50 251 | 47 098 | 53 212 |
| 55 to 59 years | 33 889 | 18 904 | 26 614 | 23 113 | 27 701 | 46 360 | 35 239 | 53 449 | 50 558 | 55 818 |
| 60 to 64 years | 28 703 | 17 268 | 23 571 | 18 474 | 25 460 | 39 397 | 27 816 | 45 928 | 43 126 | 49 091 |
| 65 years and over | 18 211 | 7 982 | 13 430 | 9 846 | 15 001 | 27 189 | 18 456 | 31 876 | 28 535 | 34 553 |
| 65 to 74 years | 18 830 | 8 256 | 13 859 | 10 498 | 15 254 | 28 033 | 18 709 | 32 986 | 29 980 | 35 751 |
| 65 to 69 years | 19 991 | 9 235 | 14 205 | 9 965 | 15 988 | 29 794 | 19 992 | 34 571 | 31 591 | 37 557 |
| 70 to 74 years | 16 016 | 6 241 | 12 999 | 11 867 | 13 454 | 23 579 | 16 020 | 28 525 | (B) | 31 381 |
| 75 years and over | 14 890 | 6 908 | 10 711 | (B) | 13 183 | 22 704 | (B) | 25 841 | (B) | 29 977 |
| Standard Error of Mean (dollars) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 151 | 290 | 136 | 238 | 158 | 280 | 288 | 437 | 505 | 751 |
| Under 65 years | 154 | 310 | 138 | 244 | 159 | 285 | 291 | 448 | 515 | 776 |
| 18 to 24 years | 130 | 494 | 157 | 276 | 182 | 243 | 234 | 683 | 630 | 2 872 |
| 25 to 34 years | 209 | 609 | 204 | 396 | 230 | 380 | 442 | 586 | 677 | 1 117 |
| 25 to 29 years | 268 | 631 | 275 | 531 | 310 | 487 | 673 | 690 | 842 | 1 198 |
| 30 to 34 years | 313 | 1 058 | 297 | 574 | 333 | 566 | 560 | 901 | 1 034 | 1 682 |
| 35 to 44 years | 327 | 577 | 294 | 586 | 328 | 526 | 524 | 799 | 940 | 1 327 |
| 35 to 39 years | 436 | 739 | 370 | 717 | 415 | 739 | 781 | 1 131 | 1 340 | 1 922 |
| 40 to 44 years | 491 | 867 | 474 | 980 | 527 | 747 | 685 | 1 128 | 1 315 | 1 829 |
| 45 to 54 years | 453 | 585 | 428 | 656 | 504 | 792 | 947 | 1 106 | 1 320 | 1 733 |
| 45 to 49 years | 629 | 875 | 615 | 851 | 723 | 1 059 | 1 254 | 1 488 | 1 909 | 2 232 |
| 50 to 54 years | 645 | 784 | 580 | 1 001 | 680 | 1 185 | 1 438 | 1 641 | 1 707 | 2 749 |
| 55 to 64 years | 529 | 792 | 463 | 770 | 556 | 1 095 | 1 294 | 1 527 | 2 245 | 2 069 |
| 55 to 59 years | 696 | 1 118 | 580 | 1 044 | 682 | 1 389 | 1 609 | 1 962 | 3 045 | 2 544 |
| 60 to 64 years | 805 | 1 116 | 745 | 1 111 | 920 | 1 755 | 2 120 | 2 403 | 3 299 | 3 490 |
| 65 years and over | 720 | 696 | 765 | 1 022 | 993 | 1 432 | 1 935 | 1 890 | 2 387 | 2 801 |
| 65 to 74 years | 773 | 773 | 839 | 1 157 | 1 075 | 1 513 | 2 107 | 1 965 | 2 515 | 2 961 |
| 65 to 69 years | 944 | 970 | 1 030 | 1 121 | 1 367 | 1 806 | 2 883 | 2 215 | 2 786 | 3 419 |
| 70 to 74 years | 1 320 | 1 222 | 1 409 | 2 949 | 1 577 | 2 724 | 2 412 | 4 120 | (B) | 5 787 |
| 75 years and over | 1 929 | 1 580 | 1 762 | (B) | 2 502 | 4 096 | (B) | 5 745 | (B) | 7 318 |

# Table 30. Years of School Completed—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Work Experience, and Sex—Con.

[Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Age | Total | Years of school completed | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 8 years or less | High school | | | College | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 4 years or more | | |
| | | | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | Total | 1 to 3 years | Total | 4 years | 5 years or more |
| **MALE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number with Earnings (thousands) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 49 106 | 2 423 | 22 712 | 3 765 | 18 947 | 23 971 | 10 134 | 13 837 | 7 933 | 5 904 |
| Under 65 years | 48 151 | 2 303 | 22 346 | 3 673 | 18 673 | 23 503 | 10 014 | 13 489 | 7 770 | 5 719 |
| 18 to 24 years | 4 032 | 173 | 2 728 | 440 | 2 288 | 1 131 | 809 | 322 | 279 | 42 |
| 25 to 34 years | 14 915 | 462 | 7 312 | 1 089 | 6 223 | 7 141 | 3 240 | 3 901 | 2 653 | 1 248 |
| 25 to 29 years | 6 973 | 245 | 3 435 | 531 | 2 904 | 3 293 | 1 533 | 1 760 | 1 283 | 477 |
| 30 to 34 years | 7 942 | 217 | 3 877 | 558 | 3 319 | 3 848 | 1 707 | 2 141 | 1 370 | 771 |
| 35 to 44 years | 14 519 | 512 | 5 682 | 773 | 4 909 | 8 325 | 3 395 | 4 930 | 2 692 | 2 238 |
| 35 to 39 years | 7 665 | 240 | 3 215 | 436 | 2 779 | 4 210 | 1 810 | 2 400 | 1 397 | 1 003 |
| 40 to 44 years | 6 855 | 272 | 2 467 | 337 | 2 130 | 4 115 | 1 585 | 2 530 | 1 296 | 1 234 |
| 45 to 54 years | 9 286 | 554 | 4 075 | 760 | 3 315 | 4 657 | 1 732 | 2 925 | 1 461 | 1 464 |
| 45 to 49 years | 5 288 | 256 | 2 283 | 388 | 1 894 | 2 749 | 1 042 | 1 707 | 843 | 864 |
| 50 to 54 years | 3 998 | 298 | 1 792 | 371 | 1 421 | 1 908 | 690 | 1 218 | 618 | 600 |
| 55 to 64 years | 5 399 | 603 | 2 548 | 611 | 1 937 | 2 249 | 838 | 1 411 | 684 | 727 |
| 55 to 59 years | 3 290 | 342 | 1 525 | 343 | 1 182 | 1 424 | 556 | 868 | 391 | 477 |
| 60 to 64 years | 2 109 | 261 | 1 023 | 268 | 754 | 825 | 282 | 543 | 294 | 250 |
| 65 years and over | 954 | 120 | 366 | 93 | 273 | 468 | 120 | 348 | 163 | 185 |
| 65 to 74 years | 828 | 104 | 320 | 84 | 236 | 404 | 95 | 309 | 154 | 155 |
| 65 to 69 years | 624 | 91 | 234 | 59 | 175 | 299 | 61 | 238 | 122 | 117 |
| 70 to 74 years | 204 | 13 | 86 | 25 | 61 | 105 | 34 | 71 | 32 | 38 |
| 75 years and over | 127 | 16 | 46 | 9 | 38 | 64 | 25 | 39 | 9 | 30 |
| Mean Earnings (dollars) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 33 365 | 18 726 | 25 750 | 21 635 | 26 568 | 42 060 | 32 799 | 48 843 | 43 808 | 55 608 |
| Under 65 years | 33 370 | 18 814 | 25 779 | 21 688 | 26 583 | 42 013 | 32 781 | 48 867 | 43 823 | 55 720 |
| 18 to 24 years | 16 371 | 12 710 | 15 633 | 14 613 | 15 829 | 18 713 | 16 799 | 23 529 | 23 343 | (B) |
| 25 to 34 years | 27 743 | 15 887 | 23 355 | 19 453 | 24 038 | 33 003 | 28 298 | 36 909 | 35 534 | 39 833 |
| 25 to 29 years | 24 945 | 14 216 | 21 519 | 17 874 | 22 186 | 29 318 | 26 077 | 32 140 | 31 583 | 33 637 |
| 30 to 34 years | 30 199 | 17 775 | 24 983 | 20 957 | 25 659 | 36 156 | 30 292 | 40 832 | 39 236 | 43 668 |
| 35 to 44 years | 37 958 | 18 379 | 28 205 | 23 621 | 28 927 | 45 819 | 36 180 | 52 457 | 47 401 | 58 542 |
| 35 to 39 years | 36 612 | 16 505 | 27 731 | 22 949 | 28 481 | 44 537 | 35 510 | 51 347 | 46 604 | 57 950 |
| 40 to 44 years | 39 464 | 20 028 | 28 822 | 24 489 | 29 508 | 47 131 | 36 946 | 53 511 | 48 260 | 59 022 |
| 45 to 54 years | 40 231 | 19 686 | 31 235 | 24 133 | 32 862 | 50 545 | 39 953 | 56 818 | 50 718 | 62 902 |
| 45 to 49 years | 41 127 | 20 721 | 31 812 | 23 919 | 33 431 | 50 757 | 39 908 | 57 381 | 51 589 | 63 027 |
| 50 to 54 years | 39 047 | 18 799 | 30 499 | 24 356 | 32 104 | 50 241 | 40 022 | 56 028 | 49 531 | 62 722 |
| 55 to 64 years | 37 469 | 22 379 | 29 460 | 25 280 | 30 779 | 50 585 | 36 954 | 58 675 | 55 518 | 61 647 |
| 55 to 59 years | 38 165 | 22 988 | 30 009 | 26 811 | 30 936 | 50 544 | 37 649 | 58 805 | 55 693 | 61 353 |
| 60 to 64 years | 36 382 | 21 581 | 28 641 | 23 323 | 30 532 | 50 654 | 35 582 | 58 466 | 55 284 | 62 207 |
| 65 years and over | 33 145 | 17 028 | 24 003 | 19 530 | 25 516 | 44 424 | 34 323 | 47 904 | 43 092 | 52 149 |
| 65 to 74 years | 34 058 | 16 904 | 25 021 | 19 716 | 26 909 | 45 615 | 35 537 | 48 717 | 43 492 | 53 913 |
| 65 to 69 years | 34 557 | 16 379 | 25 904 | (B) | 28 227 | 46 845 | (B) | 48 822 | 43 983 | 53 871 |
| 70 to 74 years | 32 530 | (B) | 22 615 | (B) | (B) | 42 108 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 75 years and over | 27 179 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard Error of Mean (dollars) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 189 | 410 | 164 | 326 | 185 | 330 | 351 | 493 | 571 | 844 |
| Under 65 years | 190 | 421 | 165 | 329 | 186 | 333 | 352 | 501 | 579 | 862 |
| 18 to 24 years | 201 | 712 | 223 | 667 | 233 | 441 | 501 | 770 | 815 | (B) |
| 25 to 34 years | 244 | 905 | 235 | 533 | 258 | 424 | 497 | 642 | 765 | 1 165 |
| 25 to 29 years | 329 | 863 | 306 | 768 | 330 | 594 | 855 | 812 | 972 | 1 458 |
| 30 to 34 years | 349 | 1 641 | 346 | 728 | 382 | 589 | 537 | 941 | 1 149 | 1 622 |
| 35 to 44 years | 375 | 725 | 330 | 709 | 363 | 577 | 579 | 862 | 1 011 | 1 434 |
| 35 to 39 years | 505 | 953 | 408 | 859 | 448 | 816 | 861 | 1 236 | 1 445 | 2 128 |
| 40 to 44 years | 556 | 1 051 | 543 | 1 183 | 597 | 815 | 754 | 1 201 | 1 408 | 1 940 |
| 45 to 54 years | 512 | 698 | 477 | 737 | 552 | 867 | 1 061 | 1 195 | 1 412 | 1 897 |
| 45 to 49 years | 705 | 1 062 | 686 | 937 | 793 | 1 156 | 1 412 | 1 603 | 2 057 | 2 415 |
| 50 to 54 years | 737 | 915 | 640 | 1 146 | 737 | 1 304 | 1 596 | 1 784 | 1 804 | 3 054 |
| 55 to 64 years | 650 | 1 076 | 538 | 935 | 636 | 1 295 | 1 456 | 1 797 | 2 653 | 2 423 |
| 55 to 59 years | 801 | 1 438 | 651 | 1 190 | 760 | 1 541 | 1 595 | 2 212 | 3 389 | 2 902 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1 099 | 1 619 | 922 | 1 471 | 1 117 | 2 319 | 2 968 | 3 048 | 4 230 | 4 359 |
| 65 years and over | 1 401 | 1 844 | 1 498 | 2 338 | 1 822 | 2 304 | 4 228 | 2 677 | 3 401 | 3 990 |
| 65 to 74 years | 1 493 | 1 972 | 1 620 | 2 355 | 1 998 | 2 434 | 4 399 | 2 829 | 3 484 | 4 365 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1 700 | 1 987 | 2 005 | (B) | 2 492 | 2 722 | (B) | 3 013 | 3 564 | 4 808 |
| 70 to 74 years | 3 110 | (B) | 2 522 | (B) | (B) | 5 225 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 75 years and over | 3 930 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

# Table 30. Years of School Completed—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Work Experience, and Sex—Con.

[Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Age | Total | Years of school completed | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 8 years or less | High school | | | College | | | | |
| | | | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years or more | | |
| | | | | | | | | Total | 4 years | 5 years or more |
| **FEMALE** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number with Earnings (thousands) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 59 862 | 2 228 | 30 282 | 5 058 | 25 224 | 27 353 | 14 149 | 13 204 | 8 321 | 4 883 |
| Under 65 years | 57 721 | 1 919 | 29 098 | 4 775 | 24 323 | 26 704 | 13 848 | 12 856 | 8 148 | 4 708 |
| 18 to 24 years | 9 769 | 168 | 5 505 | 1 163 | 4 343 | 4 095 | 3 161 | 934 | 786 | 149 |
| 25 to 34 years | 16 817 | 413 | 7 845 | 1 192 | 6 653 | 8 559 | 3 983 | 4 576 | 3 251 | 1 325 |
| 25 to 29 years | 8 255 | 178 | 3 823 | 603 | 3 220 | 4 254 | 2 004 | 2 250 | 1 728 | 522 |
| 30 to 34 years | 8 562 | 235 | 4 022 | 589 | 3 433 | 4 305 | 1 978 | 2 327 | 1 523 | 803 |
| 35 to 44 years | 15 567 | 418 | 7 135 | 937 | 6 199 | 8 014 | 3 770 | 4 244 | 2 431 | 1 813 |
| 35 to 39 years | 8 134 | 192 | 3 718 | 476 | 3 242 | 4 225 | 2 071 | 2 154 | 1 285 | 869 |
| 40 to 44 years | 7 433 | 226 | 3 418 | 461 | 2 957 | 3 789 | 1 699 | 2 090 | 1 146 | 943 |
| 45 to 54 years | 9 862 | 461 | 5 321 | 827 | 4 494 | 4 080 | 1 921 | 2 159 | 1 170 | 989 |
| 45 to 49 years | 5 603 | 212 | 2 954 | 447 | 2 507 | 2 437 | 1 145 | 1 291 | 715 | 576 |
| 50 to 54 years | 4 259 | 249 | 2 367 | 380 | 1 987 | 1 643 | 776 | 867 | 455 | 413 |
| 55 to 64 years | 5 706 | 458 | 3 292 | 658 | 2 635 | 1 956 | 1 013 | 942 | 510 | 432 |
| 55 to 59 years | 3 312 | 219 | 1 914 | 368 | 1 546 | 1 179 | 582 | 597 | 331 | 266 |
| 60 to 64 years | 2 394 | 239 | 1 378 | 289 | 1 089 | 777 | 431 | 346 | 179 | 166 |
| 65 years and over | 2 141 | 309 | 1 183 | 282 | 901 | 649 | 300 | 349 | 173 | 176 |
| 65 to 74 years | 1 758 | 222 | 997 | 219 | 778 | 539 | 256 | 284 | 139 | 144 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1 213 | 169 | 686 | 144 | 541 | 359 | 193 | 166 | 70 | 96 |
| 70 to 74 years | 545 | 53 | 311 | 75 | 236 | 180 | 63 | 118 | 70 | 48 |
| 75 years and over | 383 | 87 | 186 | 63 | 123 | 110 | 45 | 65 | 34 | 31 |
| Mean Earnings (dollars) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 15 493 | 8 354 | 12 321 | 9 008 | 12 986 | 19 585 | 15 002 | 24 495 | 21 933 | 28 862 |
| Under 65 years | 15 736 | 8 657 | 12 494 | 9 146 | 13 151 | 19 779 | 15 131 | 24 785 | 22 143 | 29 356 |
| 18 to 24 years | 7 852 | 5 324 | 7 352 | 4 512 | 8 113 | 8 627 | 7 404 | 12 764 | 12 951 | 11 777 |
| 25 to 34 years | 16 094 | 7 524 | 11 966 | 8 164 | 12 647 | 20 291 | 16 135 | 23 908 | 22 723 | 26 816 |
| 25 to 29 years | 15 377 | 7 134 | 11 595 | 7 768 | 12 312 | 19 121 | 15 245 | 22 574 | 22 237 | 23 689 |
| 30 to 34 years | 16 785 | 7 820 | 12 318 | 8 570 | 12 961 | 21 447 | 17 037 | 25 197 | 23 273 | 28 846 |
| 35 to 44 years | 18 669 | 9 616 | 14 704 | 11 907 | 15 126 | 22 672 | 17 714 | 27 076 | 24 007 | 31 190 |
| 35 to 39 years | 18 054 | 9 114 | 14 531 | 11 786 | 14 934 | 21 561 | 17 022 | 25 924 | 23 596 | 29 364 |
| 40 to 44 years | 19 342 | 10 041 | 14 892 | 12 032 | 15 338 | 23 911 | 18 558 | 28 263 | 24 468 | 32 873 |
| 45 to 54 years | 18 569 | 9 551 | 15 194 | 12 567 | 15 677 | 23 990 | 19 686 | 27 820 | 23 533 | 32 895 |
| 45 to 49 years | 19 097 | 10 023 | 15 483 | 12 853 | 15 952 | 24 268 | 19 838 | 28 198 | 23 984 | 33 431 |
| 50 to 54 years | 17 875 | 9 149 | 14 833 | 12 232 | 15 331 | 23 577 | 19 463 | 27 257 | 22 823 | 32 146 |
| 55 to 64 years | 15 287 | 9 128 | 13 198 | 10 884 | 13 775 | 20 248 | 17 045 | 23 690 | 20 542 | 27 406 |
| 55 to 59 years | 16 094 | 9 041 | 14 200 | 11 632 | 14 812 | 20 482 | 16 201 | 24 655 | 21 486 | 28 593 |
| 60 to 64 years | 14 171 | 9 208 | 11 805 | 9 932 | 12 303 | 19 892 | 18 183 | 22 024 | 18 800 | 25 504 |
| 65 years and over | 8 919 | 6 472 | 8 076 | 6 668 | 8 518 | 11 620 | 9 068 | 13 820 | 12 006 | 15 606 |
| 65 to 74 years | 9 288 | 6 751 | 8 124 | 6 328 | 8 631 | 12 486 | 9 974 | 14 752 | 13 121 | 16 328 |
| 65 to 69 years | 9 906 | 5 738 | 9 087 | 7 529 | 9 501 | 13 434 | 10 165 | 17 232 | (B) | 17 200 |
| 70 to 74 years | 7 913 | (B) | 6 005 | 4 029 | 6 635 | 10 601 | (B) | 11 249 | (B) | (B) |
| 75 years and over | 7 224 | 5 754 | 7 820 | (B) | 7 803 | 7 371 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard Error of Mean (dollars) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 86 | 237 | 93 | 195 | 103 | 149 | 154 | 244 | 270 | 459 |
| Under 65 years | 88 | 248 | 95 | 202 | 105 | 150 | 155 | 247 | 273 | 467 |
| 18 to 24 years | 108 | 448 | 134 | 213 | 155 | 181 | 180 | 452 | 487 | 1 192 |
| 25 to 34 years | 149 | 506 | 149 | 300 | 165 | 238 | 270 | 359 | 385 | 791 |
| 25 to 29 years | 191 | 749 | 200 | 411 | 220 | 296 | 382 | 416 | 474 | 863 |
| 30 to 34 years | 227 | 685 | 220 | 436 | 243 | 370 | 379 | 578 | 620 | 1 167 |
| 35 to 44 years | 195 | 523 | 225 | 442 | 249 | 306 | 305 | 487 | 575 | 819 |
| 35 to 39 years | 247 | 693 | 304 | 621 | 335 | 374 | 411 | 584 | 647 | 1 060 |
| 40 to 44 years | 306 | 765 | 333 | 631 | 370 | 492 | 454 | 784 | 979 | 1 227 |
| 45 to 54 years | 227 | 508 | 243 | 700 | 256 | 410 | 458 | 634 | 750 | 1 010 |
| 45 to 49 years | 308 | 814 | 316 | 715 | 348 | 552 | 602 | 861 | 1 039 | 1 367 |
| 50 to 54 years | 334 | 634 | 377 | 1 269 | 376 | 606 | 704 | 920 | 1 026 | 1 487 |
| 55 to 64 years | 268 | 564 | 291 | 551 | 335 | 555 | 665 | 873 | 1 118 | 1 321 |
| 55 to 59 years | 350 | 782 | 403 | 785 | 460 | 672 | 758 | 1 040 | 1 295 | 1 617 |
| 60 to 64 years | 416 | 809 | 407 | 745 | 472 | 956 | 1 176 | 1 552 | 2 086 | 2 243 |
| 65 years and over | 362 | 722 | 405 | 704 | 481 | 849 | 987 | 1 306 | 1 679 | 1 976 |
| 65 to 74 years | 399 | 890 | 412 | 652 | 491 | 955 | 1 128 | 1 476 | 1 881 | 2 244 |
| 65 to 69 years | 469 | 626 | 507 | 851 | 597 | 1 166 | 1 082 | 2 099 | (B) | 2 765 |
| 70 to 74 years | 742 | (B) | 667 | 844 | 828 | 1 645 | (B) | 1 866 | (B) | (B) |
| 75 years and over | 846 | 1 184 | 1 323 | (B) | 1 662 | 1 654 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

# Table 30. Years of School Completed—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Work Experience, and Sex—Con.

[Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Age | Total | Years of school completed | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 8 years or less | High school | | | College | | | | |
| | | | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | Total | 1 to 3 years | 4 years or more | | |
| | | | | | | | | Total | 4 years | 5 years or more |
| **FEMALE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number with Earnings (thousands) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 31 667 | 917 | 15 438 | 2 052 | 13 386 | 15 312 | 7 266 | 8 047 | 5 048 | 2 999 |
| Under 65 years | 31 156 | 843 | 15 166 | 1 999 | 13 168 | 15 146 | 7 203 | 7 944 | 4 992 | 2 951 |
| 18 to 24 years | 3 019 | 60 | 1 782 | 197 | 1 585 | 1 176 | 791 | 385 | 346 | 39 |
| 25 to 34 years | 9 585 | 159 | 4 090 | 447 | 3 643 | 5 337 | 2 387 | 2 950 | 2 133 | 816 |
| 25 to 29 years | 4 734 | 62 | 1 977 | 210 | 1 767 | 2 695 | 1 192 | 1 503 | 1 192 | 311 |
| 30 to 34 years | 4 851 | 97 | 2 112 | 237 | 1 876 | 2 642 | 1 195 | 1 446 | 941 | 505 |
| 35 to 44 years | 9 237 | 199 | 4 178 | 540 | 3 638 | 4 859 | 2 201 | 2 659 | 1 498 | 1 161 |
| 35 to 39 years | 4 677 | 91 | 2 110 | 257 | 1 853 | 2 476 | 1 141 | 1 335 | 797 | 538 |
| 40 to 44 years | 4 560 | 108 | 2 068 | 283 | 1 785 | 2 383 | 1 060 | 1 324 | 701 | 622 |
| 45 to 54 years | 6 282 | 236 | 3 392 | 494 | 2 897 | 2 654 | 1 258 | 1 396 | 727 | 670 |
| 45 to 49 years | 3 611 | 102 | 1 899 | 287 | 1 612 | 1 610 | 754 | 857 | 463 | 394 |
| 50 to 54 years | 2 671 | 134 | 1 493 | 208 | 1 286 | 1 044 | 505 | 540 | 264 | 276 |
| 55 to 64 years | 3 033 | 189 | 1 725 | 320 | 1 405 | 1 119 | 565 | 554 | 288 | 266 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1 882 | 100 | 1 090 | 197 | 893 | 691 | 314 | 377 | 208 | 169 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1 151 | 88 | 635 | 123 | 512 | 428 | 252 | 176 | 80 | 97 |
| 65 years and over | 511 | 74 | 272 | 53 | 218 | 166 | 63 | 103 | 56 | 47 |
| 65 to 74 years | 426 | 50 | 229 | 39 | 190 | 147 | 60 | 87 | 47 | 40 |
| 65 to 69 years | 325 | 33 | 187 | 33 | 155 | 105 | 49 | 56 | 28 | 28 |
| 70 to 74 years | 101 | 17 | 42 | 7 | 35 | 42 | 11 | 32 | 19 | 12 |
| 75 years and over | 85 | 24 | 42 | 14 | 28 | 19 | 4 | 15 | 8 | 7 |
| Mean Earnings (dollars) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 21 983 | 12 988 | 17 897 | 14 963 | 18 346 | 26 641 | 21 765 | 31 044 | 28 316 | 35 638 |
| Under 65 years | 22 029 | 12 957 | 17 890 | 14 876 | 18 347 | 26 678 | 21 763 | 31 134 | 28 393 | 35 772 |
| 18 to 24 years | 14 534 | (B) | 13 516 | 11 033 | 13 825 | 16 400 | 14 487 | 20 331 | 20 238 | (B) |
| 25 to 34 years | 21 337 | 11 832 | 16 673 | 13 385 | 17 076 | 25 194 | 20 872 | 28 692 | 27 210 | 32 563 |
| 25 to 29 years | 20 420 | (B) | 16 269 | 13 256 | 16 628 | 23 684 | 20 000 | 26 606 | 26 023 | 28 840 |
| 30 to 34 years | 22 231 | 12 432 | 17 050 | 13 501 | 17 498 | 26 734 | 21 741 | 30 859 | 28 713 | 34 856 |
| 35 to 44 years | 24 453 | 13 714 | 19 344 | 15 695 | 19 886 | 29 287 | 23 307 | 34 236 | 31 631 | 37 599 |
| 35 to 39 years | 23 931 | 12 783 | 19 388 | 16 096 | 19 844 | 28 213 | 22 862 | 32 784 | 30 306 | 36 452 |
| 40 to 44 years | 24 989 | 14 498 | 19 299 | 15 331 | 19 929 | 30 404 | 23 787 | 35 701 | 33 137 | 38 592 |
| 45 to 54 years | 23 429 | 13 490 | 19 500 | 16 651 | 19 986 | 29 334 | 24 608 | 33 591 | 29 242 | 38 307 |
| 45 to 49 years | 23 968 | 14 901 | 19 740 | 16 216 | 20 368 | 29 529 | 24 572 | 33 890 | 29 651 | 38 867 |
| 50 to 54 years | 22 701 | 12 409 | 19 195 | 17 252 | 19 508 | 29 032 | 24 662 | 33 116 | 28 527 | 37 508 |
| 55 to 64 years | 21 388 | 13 941 | 18 607 | 15 202 | 19 382 | 26 930 | 23 364 | 30 570 | 27 975 | 33 383 |
| 55 to 59 years | 21 766 | 13 177 | 19 061 | 15 182 | 19 915 | 27 281 | 22 632 | 31 146 | 28 532 | 34 369 |
| 60 to 64 years | 20 769 | 14 809 | 17 827 | 15 234 | 18 450 | 26 363 | 24 276 | 29 340 | 26 517 | 31 661 |
| 65 years and over | 19 194 | (B) | 18 281 | (B) | 18 285 | 23 277 | (B) | 24 082 | (B) | (B) |
| 65 to 74 years | 19 815 | (B) | 18 465 | (B) | 19 054 | 24 010 | (B) | 24 643 | (B) | (B) |
| 65 to 69 years | 19 426 | (B) | 18 805 | (B) | 19 382 | 23 276 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 70 to 74 years | 21 068 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 75 years and over | 16 083 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard Error of Mean (dollars) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 121 | 379 | 130 | 347 | 139 | 196 | 202 | 308 | 335 | 583 |
| Under 65 years | 122 | 382 | 131 | 352 | 140 | 197 | 202 | 310 | 336 | 587 |
| 18 to 24 years | 193 | (B) | 229 | 635 | 243 | 330 | 358 | 580 | 594 | (B) |
| 25 to 34 years | 190 | 786 | 189 | 489 | 202 | 283 | 323 | 416 | 435 | 951 |
| 25 to 29 years | 239 | (B) | 250 | 687 | 264 | 347 | 480 | 463 | 529 | 922 |
| 30 to 34 years | 292 | 1 167 | 282 | 692 | 301 | 444 | 428 | 688 | 718 | 1 405 |
| 35 to 44 years | 260 | 745 | 295 | 583 | 325 | 395 | 355 | 625 | 731 | 1 057 |
| 35 to 39 years | 321 | 898 | 388 | 812 | 425 | 469 | 485 | 714 | 738 | 1 359 |
| 40 to 44 years | 412 | 1 133 | 446 | 830 | 496 | 640 | 520 | 1 024 | 1 313 | 1 581 |
| 45 to 54 years | 288 | 688 | 306 | 1 038 | 310 | 504 | 525 | 796 | 964 | 1 232 |
| 45 to 49 years | 389 | 1 075 | 386 | 925 | 419 | 686 | 704 | 1 082 | 1 327 | 1 686 |
| 50 to 54 years | 427 | 867 | 494 | 2 114 | 459 | 726 | 782 | 1 137 | 1 275 | 1 771 |
| 55 to 64 years | 359 | 970 | 385 | 733 | 437 | 679 | 909 | 956 | 1 236 | 1 429 |
| 55 to 59 years | 456 | 1 341 | 521 | 981 | 590 | 810 | 957 | 1 170 | 1 396 | 1 901 |
| 60 to 64 years | 580 | 1 392 | 541 | 1 082 | 611 | 1 198 | 1 652 | 1 644 | 2 559 | 2 067 |
| 65 years and over | 916 | (B) | 904 | (B) | 1 014 | 2 168 | (B) | 2 981 | (B) | (B) |
| 65 to 74 years | 1 020 | (B) | 973 | (B) | 1 107 | 2 321 | (B) | 3 309 | (B) | (B) |
| 65 to 69 years | 1 090 | (B) | 988 | (B) | 1 119 | 2 645 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 70 to 74 years | 2 487 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 75 years and over | 1 964 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

# Table 31. Work Experience in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Worked | | | | | | | | | Did not work |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Worked at full-time jobs | | | | Worked at part-time jobs | | | | |
| | | | Total | 50 weeks or more | 27 to 49 weeks | 26 weeks or less | Total | 50 weeks or more | 27 to 49 weeks | 26 weeks or less | |
| **MALE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All Races** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 92 840 | 72 380 | 62 377 | 49 181 | 8 191 | 5 005 | 10 003 | 3 708 | 2 342 | 3 952 | 20 460 |
| Without earnings | 20 491 | 32 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 20 460 |
| With earnings | 72 348 | 72 348 | 62 362 | 49 171 | 8 189 | 5 002 | 9 986 | 3 701 | 2 337 | 3 949 | - |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 6 108 | 6 108 | 2 204 | 511 | 169 | 1 524 | 3 904 | 531 | 460 | 2 913 | - |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 3 794 | 3 794 | 1 905 | 374 | 376 | 1 155 | 1 889 | 702 | 613 | 574 | - |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 4 058 | 4 058 | 2 585 | 933 | 804 | 848 | 1 472 | 826 | 456 | 190 | - |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 3 342 | 3 342 | 2 536 | 1 349 | 801 | 386 | 807 | 492 | 226 | 89 | - |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 4 777 | 4 777 | 4 118 | 2 887 | 930 | 300 | 659 | 371 | 233 | 55 | - |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 3 307 | 3 307 | 3 083 | 2 226 | 704 | 153 | 225 | 130 | 65 | 29 | - |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 4 388 | 4 388 | 4 168 | 3 276 | 737 | 154 | 220 | 144 | 58 | 17 | - |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 3 390 | 3 390 | 3 304 | 2 779 | 443 | 83 | 85 | 64 | 20 | 2 | - |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 4 945 | 4 945 | 4 781 | 4 054 | 615 | 112 | 165 | 80 | 69 | 15 | - |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 2 712 | 2 712 | 2 668 | 2 312 | 314 | 42 | 44 | 32 | 11 | 1 | - |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 6 507 | 6 507 | 6 372 | 5 665 | 646 | 61 | 134 | 75 | 45 | 14 | - |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 6 019 | 6 019 | 5 921 | 5 339 | 528 | 54 | 98 | 67 | 21 | 11 | - |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 4 547 | 4 547 | 4 500 | 4 122 | 351 | 28 | 47 | 28 | 14 | 5 | - |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 3 576 | 3 576 | 3 530 | 3 239 | 254 | 37 | 46 | 35 | 9 | 3 | - |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 2 419 | 2 419 | 2 374 | 2 186 | 175 | 13 | 46 | 21 | 11 | 14 | - |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 2 357 | 2 357 | 2 324 | 2 230 | 82 | 11 | 32 | 24 | 3 | 5 | - |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 2 136 | 2 136 | 2 115 | 1 991 | 113 | 11 | 21 | 12 | 6 | 4 | - |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 1 162 | 1 162 | 1 154 | 1 094 | 51 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 904 | 904 | 875 | 831 | 28 | 16 | 30 | 16 | 10 | 4 | - |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 495 | 495 | 482 | 471 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 2 | - |
| $100,000 and over | 1 403 | 1 403 | 1 364 | 1 301 | 61 | 1 | 39 | 35 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 21 522 | 21 522 | 24 841 | 27 678 | 16 056 | 4 614 | 3 941 | 6 868 | 5 522 | 1 695 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 102 | 102 | 173 | 207 | 230 | 115 | 99 | 138 | 199 | 40 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 26 421 | 26 421 | 29 524 | 33 334 | 20 171 | 7 384 | 7 040 | 11 024 | 8 064 | 2 701 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 149 | 149 | 162 | 188 | 307 | 210 | 201 | 454 | 309 | 160 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .445 | .445 | .396 | .352 | .386 | .540 | .587 | .525 | .488 | .546 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0044 | .0044 | .0048 | .0054 | .0129 | .0240 | .0153 | .0265 | .0342 | .0737 | (B) |
| **White** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 79 555 | 62 984 | 54 359 | 43 137 | 7 118 | 4 103 | 8 625 | 3 197 | 2 101 | 3 327 | 16 571 |
| Without earnings | 16 603 | 32 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 16 571 |
| With earnings | 62 952 | 62 952 | 54 344 | 43 127 | 7 117 | 4 099 | 8 609 | 3 189 | 2 096 | 3 324 | - |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 5 084 | 5 084 | 1 784 | 459 | 137 | 1 187 | 3 300 | 454 | 430 | 2 416 | - |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 3 224 | 3 224 | 1 573 | 312 | 297 | 963 | 1 652 | 584 | 554 | 513 | - |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 3 380 | 3 380 | 2 113 | 737 | 677 | 700 | 1 267 | 717 | 390 | 160 | - |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 2 758 | 2 758 | 2 063 | 1 084 | 679 | 299 | 695 | 426 | 185 | 84 | - |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 3 910 | 3 910 | 3 340 | 2 307 | 779 | 254 | 570 | 312 | 211 | 47 | - |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 2 783 | 2 783 | 2 593 | 1 858 | 604 | 131 | 190 | 108 | 56 | 26 | - |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 3 695 | 3 695 | 3 496 | 2 698 | 667 | 131 | 199 | 129 | 56 | 14 | - |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 2 847 | 2 847 | 2 763 | 2 316 | 379 | 68 | 83 | 61 | 20 | 2 | - |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 4 343 | 4 343 | 4 200 | 3 545 | 552 | 103 | 143 | 70 | 64 | 9 | - |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 2 334 | 2 334 | 2 299 | 1 975 | 286 | 38 | 34 | 22 | 11 | 1 | - |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 5 784 | 5 784 | 5 665 | 5 036 | 575 | 54 | 118 | 66 | 42 | 10 | - |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 5 353 | 5 353 | 5 264 | 4 764 | 453 | 47 | 89 | 64 | 18 | 7 | - |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 4 103 | 4 103 | 4 056 | 3 701 | 329 | 26 | 47 | 28 | 14 | 5 | - |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 3 261 | 3 261 | 3 222 | 2 963 | 223 | 35 | 40 | 29 | 9 | 2 | - |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 2 202 | 2 202 | 2 160 | 1 987 | 163 | 11 | 42 | 21 | 11 | 10 | - |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 2 177 | 2 177 | 2 145 | 2 062 | 72 | 11 | 32 | 24 | 3 | 5 | - |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 1 991 | 1 991 | 1 970 | 1 851 | 109 | 11 | 21 | 12 | 6 | 4 | - |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 1 060 | 1 060 | 1 052 | 997 | 46 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 855 | 855 | 827 | 785 | 26 | 16 | 28 | 15 | 10 | 4 | - |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 478 | 478 | 464 | 453 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 2 | - |
| $100,000 and over | 1 331 | 1 331 | 1 295 | 1 239 | 55 | 1 | 36 | 32 | - | 3 | - |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 22 185 | 22 185 | 25 638 | 28 881 | 16 443 | 4 738 | 4 019 | 6 942 | 5 407 | 1 720 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 108 | 108 | 118 | 229 | 237 | 125 | 105 | 148 | 221 | 45 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 27 322 | 27 322 | 30 498 | 34 300 | 20 557 | 7 763 | 7 271 | 11 410 | 8 147 | 2 745 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 164 | 164 | 178 | 207 | 327 | 246 | 226 | 512 | 331 | 179 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .443 | .443 | .392 | .351 | .382 | .544 | .592 | .542 | .498 | .547 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0047 | .0047 | .0051 | .0058 | .0137 | .0261 | .0167 | .0286 | .0323 | .0707 | (B) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 31. Work Experience in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Worked | | | | | | | | | Did not work |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Worked at full-time jobs | | | | Worked at part-time jobs | | | | |
| | | | Total | 50 weeks or more | 27 to 49 weeks | 26 weeks or less | Total | 50 weeks or more | 27 to 49 weeks | 26 weeks or less | |
| **MALE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Black** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 10 074 | 6 956 | 5 925 | 4 363 | 828 | 734 | 1 031 | 382 | 165 | 483 | 3 119 |
| Without earnings | 3 119 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 119 |
| With earnings | 6 956 | 6 956 | 5 925 | 4 363 | 828 | 734 | 1 031 | 382 | 165 | 483 | - |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 805 | 805 | 342 | 38 | 26 | 277 | 463 | 60 | 20 | 383 | - |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 476 | 476 | 279 | 49 | 70 | 161 | 197 | 101 | 48 | 49 | - |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 536 | 536 | 379 | 157 | 101 | 121 | 157 | 84 | 48 | 25 | - |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 440 | 440 | 366 | 205 | 91 | 70 | 74 | 49 | 22 | 3 | - |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 680 | 680 | 627 | 477 | 115 | 36 | 53 | 32 | 14 | 7 | - |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 397 | 397 | 372 | 272 | 82 | 18 | 26 | 17 | 7 | 2 | - |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 536 | 536 | 524 | 455 | 52 | 17 | 13 | 10 | - | 2 | - |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 426 | 426 | 424 | 364 | 47 | 13 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 433 | 433 | 421 | 371 | 43 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 3 | - |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 266 | 266 | 258 | 231 | 23 | 4 | 8 | 8 | - | - | - |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 536 | 536 | 523 | 463 | 56 | 3 | 14 | 10 | - | 3 | - |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 509 | 509 | 504 | 442 | 58 | 4 | 6 | 2 | - | 4 | - |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 273 | 273 | 273 | 257 | 15 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 219 | 219 | 216 | 189 | 26 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 153 | 153 | 151 | 147 | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 97 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 68 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 47 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $100,000 and over | 21 | 21 | 18 | 14 | 4 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 15 668 | 15 668 | 17 929 | 21 114 | 12 806 | 3 890 | 3 165 | 5 924 | 5 774 | 1 576 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 312 | 312 | 364 | 357 | 646 | 337 | 328 | 469 | 532 | 115 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 18 431 | 18 431 | 20 729 | 24 041 | 16 896 | 5 357 | 5 232 | 8 122 | 6 826 | 2 400 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 317 | 317 | 342 | 380 | 1 003 | 336 | 461 | 958 | 1 148 | 394 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .426 | .426 | .374 | .307 | .404 | .490 | .542 | .460 | .375 | .525 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0134 | .0134 | .0145 | .0167 | .0472 | .0500 | .0445 | .0819 | .1119 | .1299 | (B) |
| **Hispanic Origin**[1] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 7 502 | 5 921 | 5 207 | 3 708 | 936 | 563 | 714 | 278 | 166 | 270 | 1 581 |
| Without earnings | 1 586 | 6 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 581 |
| With earnings | 5 916 | 5 916 | 5 202 | 3 704 | 936 | 563 | 713 | 278 | 166 | 269 | - |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 465 | 465 | 242 | 30 | 15 | 197 | 223 | 19 | 23 | 182 | - |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 400 | 400 | 243 | 52 | 47 | 144 | 157 | 48 | 52 | 57 | - |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 542 | 542 | 425 | 142 | 181 | 101 | 118 | 64 | 41 | 13 | - |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 544 | 544 | 476 | 284 | 152 | 40 | 68 | 51 | 15 | 2 | - |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 711 | 711 | 646 | 476 | 138 | 32 | 64 | 40 | 20 | 4 | - |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 425 | 425 | 403 | 311 | 85 | 6 | 22 | 14 | 5 | 3 | - |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 500 | 500 | 481 | 377 | 89 | 16 | 19 | 10 | 5 | 3 | - |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 325 | 325 | 319 | 275 | 39 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 390 | 390 | 382 | 318 | 57 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 223 | 223 | 221 | 196 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 383 | 383 | 375 | 340 | 33 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 336 | 336 | 331 | 298 | 31 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 222 | 222 | 222 | 206 | 13 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 130 | 130 | 127 | 111 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 92 | 92 | 89 | 80 | 8 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 81 | 81 | 77 | 73 | 4 | - | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 50 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 28 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $100,000 and over | 34 | 34 | 31 | 28 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 14 237 | 14 237 | 15 863 | 19 136 | 11 315 | 3 969 | 4 620 | 7 898 | 5 500 | 1 850 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 363 | 363 | 301 | 444 | 446 | 330 | 341 | 627 | 615 | 181 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 17 892 | 17 892 | 19 414 | 22 859 | 14 043 | 5 668 | 6 786 | 10 803 | 6 461 | 2 844 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 349 | 349 | 373 | 461 | 583 | 506 | 707 | 1 589 | 590 | 615 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .421 | .421 | .390 | .338 | .350 | .509 | .517 | .443 | .359 | .531 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0160 | .0160 | .0169 | .0201 | .0398 | .0706 | .0561 | .1016 | .0967 | .1654 | (B) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 31. Work Experience in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Worked | | | | | | | | | Did not work |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Worked at full-time jobs | | | | Worked at part-time jobs | | | | |
| | | | Total | 50 weeks or more | 27 to 49 weeks | 26 weeks or less | Total | 50 weeks or more | 27 to 49 weeks | 26 weeks or less | |
| **FEMALE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All Races** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 100 680 | 61 946 | 43 039 | 31 758 | 6 570 | 4 711 | 18 907 | 7 900 | 4 740 | 6 266 | 38 734 |
| Without earnings | 38 948 | 213 | 99 | 76 | 11 | 12 | 115 | 66 | 22 | 27 | 38 734 |
| With earnings | 61 732 | 61 732 | 42 940 | 31 682 | 6 558 | 4 700 | 18 792 | 7 835 | 4 719 | 6 239 | - |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 9 412 | 9 412 | 2 554 | 433 | 247 | 1 874 | 6 858 | 979 | 1 106 | 4 773 | - |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 5 755 | 5 755 | 2 112 | 402 | 447 | 1 262 | 3 643 | 1 322 | 1 390 | 931 | - |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 5 748 | 5 748 | 2 606 | 1 055 | 930 | 621 | 3 142 | 1 860 | 1 006 | 276 | - |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 4 709 | 4 709 | 2 988 | 1 751 | 940 | 297 | 1 721 | 1 177 | 439 | 106 | - |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 5 825 | 5 825 | 4 566 | 3 341 | 1 014 | 210 | 1 259 | 870 | 322 | 67 | - |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 3 765 | 3 765 | 3 315 | 2 732 | 476 | 108 | 450 | 315 | 115 | 21 | - |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 4 884 | 4 884 | 4 388 | 3 680 | 622 | 86 | 495 | 386 | 95 | 15 | - |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 3 307 | 3 307 | 3 028 | 2 636 | 350 | 42 | 280 | 205 | 62 | 13 | - |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 4 031 | 4 031 | 3 804 | 3 347 | 387 | 69 | 227 | 170 | 54 | 3 | - |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 2 279 | 2 279 | 2 154 | 1 902 | 221 | 31 | 124 | 109 | 14 | 1 | - |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 4 388 | 4 388 | 4 133 | 3 730 | 367 | 35 | 255 | 194 | 45 | 16 | - |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 2 889 | 2 889 | 2 758 | 2 522 | 209 | 27 | 131 | 109 | 21 | 2 | - |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 1 698 | 1 698 | 1 628 | 1 506 | 111 | 11 | 70 | 41 | 27 | 2 | - |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 1 134 | 1 134 | 1 090 | 989 | 88 | 13 | 45 | 38 | 6 | - | - |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 627 | 627 | 605 | 543 | 60 | 3 | 22 | 14 | 8 | - | - |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 458 | 458 | 426 | 381 | 43 | 2 | 32 | 21 | 6 | 5 | - |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 376 | 376 | 368 | 346 | 21 | 1 | 8 | 5 | - | 3 | - |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 144 | 144 | 140 | 129 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 123 | 123 | 113 | 108 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 8 | - | 2 | - |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 62 | 62 | 61 | 46 | 14 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - |
| $100,000 and over | 118 | 118 | 104 | 101 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 10 | 4 | - | - |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 12 250 | 12 250 | 16 897 | 19 822 | 11 761 | 3 443 | 4 242 | 7 173 | 4 755 | 1 634 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 80 | 80 | 89 | 127 | 150 | 102 | 71 | 89 | 93 | 31 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 15 075 | 15 075 | 19 010 | 21 977 | 14 560 | 5 216 | 6 085 | 9 229 | 6 279 | 1 990 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 85 | 85 | 104 | 121 | 201 | 156 | 87 | 151 | 164 | 77 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .447 | .447 | .360 | .298 | .363 | .520 | .511 | .416 | .453 | .427 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0043 | .0043 | .0051 | .0059 | .0175 | .0308 | .0120 | .0141 | .0188 | .0339 | (B) |
| **White** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 85 012 | 52 724 | 36 014 | 26 668 | 5 503 | 3 844 | 16 710 | 7 057 | 4 262 | 5 391 | 32 288 |
| Without earnings | 32 487 | 199 | 93 | 70 | 11 | 12 | 106 | 64 | 20 | 22 | 32 288 |
| With earnings | 52 525 | 52 525 | 35 921 | 26 598 | 5 491 | 3 832 | 16 604 | 6 993 | 4 241 | 5 369 | - |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 8 049 | 8 049 | 2 089 | 377 | 194 | 1 518 | 5 960 | 863 | 1 002 | 4 095 | - |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 4 919 | 4 919 | 1 725 | 332 | 346 | 1 047 | 3 194 | 1 158 | 1 230 | 806 | - |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 4 882 | 4 882 | 2 114 | 858 | 768 | 487 | 2 769 | 1 624 | 910 | 235 | - |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 3 956 | 3 956 | 2 410 | 1 382 | 781 | 247 | 1 546 | 1 059 | 397 | 90 | - |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 4 880 | 4 880 | 3 719 | 2 689 | 859 | 172 | 1 162 | 800 | 296 | 66 | - |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 3 148 | 3 148 | 2 739 | 2 266 | 383 | 90 | 409 | 293 | 98 | 18 | - |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 4 170 | 4 170 | 3 715 | 3 127 | 514 | 74 | 456 | 365 | 77 | 14 | - |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 2 791 | 2 791 | 2 544 | 2 214 | 298 | 32 | 246 | 176 | 57 | 13 | - |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 3 446 | 3 446 | 3 230 | 2 844 | 335 | 51 | 215 | 159 | 53 | 3 | - |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 1 967 | 1 967 | 1 857 | 1 634 | 193 | 30 | 111 | 95 | 14 | 1 | - |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 3 726 | 3 726 | 3 495 | 3 126 | 339 | 30 | 231 | 171 | 45 | 16 | - |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 2 487 | 2 487 | 2 368 | 2 157 | 191 | 20 | 119 | 99 | 18 | 2 | - |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 1 448 | 1 448 | 1 385 | 1 282 | 95 | 8 | 63 | 40 | 23 | - | - |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 1 009 | 1 009 | 970 | 881 | 76 | 13 | 39 | 36 | 4 | - | - |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 536 | 536 | 515 | 472 | 41 | 3 | 21 | 13 | 8 | - | - |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 385 | 385 | 356 | 320 | 35 | 2 | 29 | 18 | 6 | 5 | - |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 337 | 337 | 332 | 311 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 125 | 125 | 121 | 110 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 109 | 109 | 98 | 94 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 8 | - | 2 | - |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 56 | 56 | 54 | 41 | 13 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - |
| $100,000 and over | 99 | 99 | 86 | 83 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 10 | 3 | - | - |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 12 283 | 12 283 | 17 131 | 20 048 | 11 910 | 3 452 | 4 333 | 7 270 | 4 775 | 1 639 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 88 | 88 | 96 | 116 | 162 | 111 | 76 | 97 | 99 | 34 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 15 133 | 15 133 | 19 269 | 22 198 | 14 841 | 5 285 | 6 186 | 9 330 | 6 264 | 2 030 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 93 | 93 | 115 | 133 | 222 | 180 | 93 | 162 | 168 | 85 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .448 | .448 | .358 | .297 | .361 | .524 | .510 | .415 | .452 | .435 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0047 | .0047 | .0056 | .0065 | .0184 | .0308 | .0126 | .0148 | .0200 | .0365 | (B) |

See footnote at end of table.

# Table 31. Work Experience in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Worked | | | | | | | | | Did not work |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Worked at full-time jobs | | | | Worked at part-time jobs | | | | |
| | | | Total | 50 weeks or more | 27 to 49 weeks | 26 weeks or less | Total | 50 weeks or more | 27 to 49 weeks | 26 weeks or less | |
| **FEMALE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Black** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 12 124 | 7 133 | 5 453 | 3 918 | 845 | 689 | 1 680 | 634 | 356 | 690 | 4 991 |
| Without earnings | 4 997 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 5 | 4 991 |
| With earnings | 7 127 | 7 127 | 5 453 | 3 918 | 845 | 689 | 1 674 | 634 | 356 | 684 | - |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 1 098 | 1 098 | 367 | 44 | 41 | 283 | 730 | 101 | 86 | 544 | - |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 684 | 684 | 314 | 59 | 82 | 173 | 370 | 139 | 134 | 98 | - |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 660 | 660 | 399 | 165 | 127 | 107 | 261 | 173 | 62 | 26 | - |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 580 | 580 | 458 | 294 | 123 | 42 | 122 | 88 | 21 | 13 | - |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 732 | 732 | 673 | 511 | 134 | 28 | 59 | 39 | 19 | - | - |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 488 | 488 | 457 | 374 | 72 | 10 | 32 | 20 | 11 | - | - |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 563 | 563 | 536 | 440 | 89 | 6 | 28 | 11 | 15 | 1 | - |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 405 | 405 | 383 | 334 | 39 | 10 | 22 | 19 | 3 | - | - |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 458 | 458 | 451 | 393 | 40 | 18 | 7 | 7 | - | - | - |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 228 | 228 | 221 | 199 | 21 | 1 | 7 | 7 | - | - | - |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 527 | 527 | 507 | 484 | 21 | 2 | 20 | 20 | - | - | - |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 287 | 287 | 281 | 266 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 171 | 171 | 167 | 149 | 16 | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 90 | 90 | 86 | 77 | 8 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 47 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 41 | 41 | 37 | 33 | 4 | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $100,000 and over | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 11 849 | 11 849 | 15 270 | 18 040 | 10 943 | 3 386 | 3 222 | 6 124 | 4 225 | 1 573 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 231 | 231 | 277 | 376 | 435 | 304 | 222 | 292 | 283 | 96 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 14 127 | 14 127 | 16 992 | 19 976 | 13 025 | 4 893 | 4 797 | 7 787 | 5 615 | 1 600 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 234 | 234 | 268 | 311 | 533 | 358 | 238 | 455 | 484 | 163 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .434 | .434 | .360 | .290 | .367 | .503 | .508 | .427 | .441 | .327 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0135 | .0135 | .0151 | .0177 | .0422 | .0569 | .0382 | .0537 | .0769 | .0975 | (B) |
| **Hispanic Origin**[1] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 7 559 | 4 106 | 3 056 | 2 108 | 464 | 484 | 1 049 | 398 | 264 | 387 | 3 454 |
| Without earnings | 3 461 | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 454 |
| With earnings | 4 098 | 4 098 | 3 052 | 2 105 | 464 | 483 | 1 046 | 397 | 263 | 386 | - |
| $1 to $2,499 or loss | 637 | 637 | 228 | 24 | 11 | 193 | 409 | 59 | 58 | 293 | - |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 463 | 463 | 246 | 38 | 45 | 163 | 217 | 70 | 84 | 63 | - |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 515 | 515 | 320 | 138 | 119 | 63 | 195 | 115 | 65 | 15 | - |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 415 | 415 | 319 | 216 | 75 | 28 | 96 | 56 | 35 | 6 | - |
| $10,000 to $12,499 | 494 | 494 | 425 | 345 | 68 | 12 | 69 | 48 | 13 | 7 | - |
| $12,500 to $14,999 | 290 | 290 | 272 | 230 | 33 | 10 | 18 | 16 | 2 | - | - |
| $15,000 to $17,499 | 288 | 288 | 273 | 230 | 40 | 3 | 15 | 12 | 3 | - | - |
| $17,500 to $19,999 | 187 | 187 | 183 | 169 | 14 | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - |
| $20,000 to $22,499 | 217 | 217 | 211 | 193 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| $22,500 to $24,999 | 105 | 105 | 100 | 91 | 9 | - | 5 | 5 | - | - | - |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | 193 | 193 | 187 | 173 | 14 | - | 7 | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| $30,000 to $34,999 | 124 | 124 | 120 | 111 | 8 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| $35,000 to $39,999 | 64 | 64 | 63 | 58 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| $40,000 to $44,999 | 48 | 48 | 47 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| $45,000 to $49,999 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 18 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 to $54,999 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $55,000 to $64,999 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $65,000 to $74,999 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $75,000 to $84,999 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $85,000 to $99,999 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $100,000 and over | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Median earnings ... dollars | 10 095 | 10 095 | 12 429 | 15 672 | 9 425 | 3 240 | 3 809 | 6 518 | 4 698 | 1 650 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 276 | 276 | 314 | 400 | 577 | 270 | 299 | 349 | 399 | 135 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ... dollars | 12 219 | 12 219 | 14 750 | 17 760 | 11 907 | 4 348 | 4 839 | 7 454 | 5 179 | 1 920 | (B) |
| Standard error ... dollars | 268 | 268 | 317 | 367 | 718 | 407 | 247 | 464 | 395 | 210 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .438 | .438 | .378 | .296 | .363 | .482 | .460 | .369 | .363 | .404 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0497 | .0497 | .0421 | .0460 | .0620 | .0772 | .0425 | .0632 | .0791 | .1049 | (B) |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Occupation of longest job | Total with earnings | $1 to $2,499 or loss | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 and over | Median earnings | | Mean earnings | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) |
| **MALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 72 348 | 6 108 | 3 794 | 7 400 | 15 862 | 20 183 | 10 543 | 5 655 | 2 803 | 21 522 | 102 | 26 421 | 149 |
| Managerial and professional specialty occupations | 17 279 | 476 | 353 | 749 | 1 829 | 4 413 | 4 010 | 3 374 | 2 075 | 36 976 | 238 | 43 634 | 419 |
| Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations | 9 244 | 220 | 131 | 389 | 1 005 | 2 455 | 1 993 | 1 905 | 1 146 | 37 010 | 344 | 44 186 | 573 |
| Administrators and officials, public administration | 309 | 11 | - | 10 | 17 | 111 | 87 | 59 | 14 | 35 443 | 1 194 | 37 573 | 1 511 |
| Federal | 106 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 28 | 45 | 17 | 8 | 39 665 | 2 625 | 42 084 | 2 527 |
| State or local | 203 | 9 | - | 9 | 13 | 83 | 42 | 41 | 6 | 33 397 | 1 399 | 35 225 | 1 835 |
| Other administrators and officials, salaried | 5 875 | 78 | 90 | 189 | 526 | 1 350 | 1 305 | 1 393 | 944 | 41 864 | 478 | 49 118 | 762 |
| Manufacturing | 3 071 | 46 | 40 | 72 | 268 | 801 | 725 | 689 | 431 | 40 566 | 644 | 46 560 | 955 |
| Retail trade | 1 508 | 3 | 5 | 25 | 80 | 243 | 370 | 469 | 314 | 50 552 | 557 | 56 822 | 1 424 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 701 | 16 | 33 | 76 | 121 | 208 | 106 | 88 | 53 | 26 686 | 1 052 | 35 665 | 2 339 |
| Other industries | 594 | 13 | 12 | 17 | 58 | 99 | 104 | 147 | 145 | 48 676 | 2 439 | 58 653 | 3 150 |
| Other administrators and officials, self-employed | 984 | 81 | 21 | 111 | 213 | 290 | 112 | 112 | 44 | 21 833 | 652 | 28 397 | 1 581 |
| Management related occupations | 2 077 | 49 | 20 | 79 | 249 | 705 | 489 | 342 | 144 | 33 032 | 914 | 38 698 | 996 |
| Accountants and auditors | 733 | 18 | 2 | 18 | 79 | 265 | 173 | 115 | 65 | 33 623 | 1 537 | 40 523 | 1 749 |
| Professional specialty occupations | 8 035 | 256 | 222 | 361 | 824 | 1 957 | 2 017 | 1 469 | 929 | 36 942 | 328 | 42 998 | 615 |
| Engineers, architects, and surveyors | 2 011 | 16 | 33 | 56 | 93 | 375 | 735 | 558 | 145 | 42 252 | 583 | 44 654 | 846 |
| Engineers | 1 867 | 16 | 32 | 43 | 76 | 336 | 692 | 539 | 134 | 43 160 | 938 | 45 176 | 847 |
| Natural scientists and mathematicians | 909 | 12 | 12 | 18 | 73 | 218 | 302 | 199 | 76 | 39 521 | 1 193 | 42 467 | 1 214 |
| Health diagnosing occupations | 660 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 29 | 101 | 77 | 132 | 307 | 70 908 | 3 414 | 84 124 | 3 777 |
| Health assessment and treating occupations | 330 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 32 | 88 | 109 | 49 | 25 | 36 818 | 1 942 | 40 206 | 2 482 |
| Teachers, post secondary | 531 | 10 | 24 | 67 | 70 | 74 | 114 | 119 | 54 | 37 646 | 2 057 | 37 705 | 1 732 |
| Teachers, except post secondary | 1 119 | 45 | 41 | 46 | 92 | 508 | 297 | 89 | - | 30 307 | 615 | 29 350 | 639 |
| Lawyers and judges | 565 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 27 | 52 | 74 | 156 | 229 | 61 800 | 3 133 | 74 788 | 3 581 |
| Other professional specialty occupations | 1 910 | 153 | 92 | 145 | 408 | 543 | 310 | 166 | 93 | 22 457 | 826 | 27 842 | 859 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations | 14 065 | 1 058 | 722 | 1 336 | 2 800 | 4 453 | 2 115 | 1 037 | 544 | 22 912 | 364 | 27 324 | 359 |
| Health technologists and technicians, except licensed practical nurses | 220 | 13 | 7 | 14 | 44 | 95 | 27 | 16 | 5 | 26 756 | 1 998 | 27 185 | 2 096 |
| Licensed practical nurses | 29 | - | - | 3 | 19 | 8 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Technologists and technicians, except health | 1 803 | 36 | 60 | 96 | 268 | 758 | 402 | 153 | 29 | 28 580 | 800 | 29 769 | 641 |
| Sales occupations | 7 871 | 692 | 381 | 750 | 1 497 | 2 222 | 1 123 | 726 | 480 | 22 955 | 517 | 29 951 | 587 |
| Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, salaried | 2 152 | 6 | 28 | 76 | 390 | 830 | 430 | 242 | 150 | 30 200 | 572 | 37 215 | 1 138 |
| Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, self-employed | 538 | 90 | 12 | 31 | 159 | 131 | 48 | 34 | 32 | 18 022 | 1 397 | 27 718 | 2 765 |
| Sales representatives, finance and business services | 1 364 | 64 | 33 | 92 | 173 | 404 | 258 | 180 | 160 | 31 041 | 615 | 40 444 | 1 701 |
| Sales representatives,commodities, except retail | 1 229 | 38 | 11 | 64 | 159 | 374 | 260 | 203 | 119 | 32 450 | 1 626 | 39 247 | 1 516 |
| Sales workers, retail and personal services | 2 565 | 490 | 297 | 487 | 613 | 472 | 126 | 62 | 18 | 10 084 | 443 | 14 171 | 521 |
| Cashiers | 617 | 177 | 107 | 156 | 120 | 40 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 5 726 | 566 | 9 120 | 1 213 |
| Sales related occupations | 23 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Administrative support occupations, including clerical | 4 141 | 317 | 273 | 474 | 972 | 1 371 | 563 | 142 | 30 | 20 287 | 425 | 21 344 | 357 |
| Supervisors, administrative support occupations, including clerical | 379 | - | 6 | 4 | 59 | 137 | 129 | 30 | 14 | 31 842 | 1 842 | 33 880 | 1 243 |
| Computer equipment operators | 262 | 26 | 7 | 23 | 76 | 86 | 28 | 14 | 2 | 19 738 | 2 788 | 21 529 | 1 378 |
| Secretaries, stenographers, and typists | 79 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 26 | 14 | 6 | - | 22 863 | 2 763 | 23 667 | 3 074 |
| Financial records processing occupations | 267 | 25 | 15 | 26 | 89 | 85 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 17 870 | 1 479 | 19 302 | 1 667 |
| Mail and message distributing occupations | 636 | 26 | 16 | 63 | 108 | 292 | 122 | 10 | - | 28 856 | 1 254 | 24 891 | 746 |
| Material recording, scheduling, and distribution clerks | 1 096 | 39 | 51 | 144 | 336 | 385 | 110 | 28 | 4 | 19 252 | 846 | 20 411 | 582 |
| Other administrative support occupations, including clerical | 1 423 | 193 | 176 | 201 | 297 | 360 | 143 | 47 | 8 | 15 512 | 825 | 17 360 | 603 |
| Service occupations | 7 801 | 1 526 | 822 | 1 399 | 2 085 | 1 263 | 523 | 161 | 23 | 10 514 | 222 | 13 926 | 235 |
| Private household occupations | 43 | 24 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Protective service occupations | 1 920 | 152 | 118 | 173 | 412 | 545 | 364 | 141 | 14 | 22 120 | 728 | 23 925 | 563 |
| Police and firefighters | 588 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 45 | 237 | 212 | 61 | 7 | 33 794 | 1 385 | 33 672 | 867 |
| Service, except protective and household | 5 838 | 1 349 | 700 | 1 222 | 1 667 | 712 | 159 | 20 | 9 | 8 490 | 246 | 10 698 | 218 |
| Food preparation and service occupations | 2 832 | 844 | 399 | 661 | 694 | 198 | 25 | 9 | 2 | 6 256 | 290 | 8 154 | 263 |
| Health service occupations | 221 | 11 | 27 | 58 | 75 | 45 | 2 | - | 2 | 11 497 | 1 168 | 14 859 | 2 038 |
| Cleaning and building service occupations, except household | 2 192 | 391 | 198 | 392 | 759 | 363 | 83 | 5 | 2 | 11 258 | 384 | 12 684 | 335 |
| Personal service occupations | 593 | 103 | 76 | 112 | 140 | 106 | 49 | 5 | 2 | 10 271 | 909 | 13 955 | 821 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations | 3 548 | 941 | 399 | 659 | 873 | 449 | 124 | 64 | 40 | 7 881 | 415 | 12 127 | 447 |
| Farm operators and managers | 1 090 | 222 | 80 | 134 | 266 | 227 | 79 | 54 | 27 | 12 542 | 886 | 17 894 | 1 088 |
| Farm occupations, except managerial | 1 051 | 290 | 135 | 292 | 262 | 55 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 6 436 | 348 | 8 264 | 413 |
| Related agricultural occupations | 1 142 | 380 | 149 | 177 | 288 | 125 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 6 034 | 630 | 9 125 | 447 |
| Forestry and fishing occupations | 265 | 49 | 35 | 56 | 57 | 42 | 19 | 1 | 7 | 9 269 | 1 313 | 16 658 | 2 694 |
| Precision production, craft, and repair occupations | 13 448 | 647 | 436 | 1 132 | 3 421 | 4 809 | 2 240 | 690 | 73 | 22 149 | 172 | 23 961 | 195 |
| Auto mechanics and repairers | 1 151 | 77 | 42 | 126 | 450 | 340 | 93 | 23 | - | 16 754 | 507 | 18 214 | 525 |
| Mechanics and repairers, except auto | 3 397 | 87 | 66 | 212 | 750 | 1 374 | 707 | 189 | 12 | 26 200 | 429 | 26 481 | 359 |
| Carpenters | 1 521 | 103 | 78 | 210 | 525 | 419 | 161 | 19 | 5 | 16 635 | 475 | 18 665 | 525 |
| Construction trades, except carpenters | 4 142 | 298 | 165 | 387 | 1 005 | 1 430 | 620 | 207 | 31 | 21 284 | 286 | 22 877 | 375 |
| Extractive occupations | 162 | 14 | 3 | - | 20 | 62 | 53 | 9 | - | 30 654 | 2 286 | 28 671 | 1 751 |
| Precision production occupations | 3 074 | 68 | 82 | 196 | 671 | 1 184 | 606 | 243 | 23 | 25 917 | 429 | 27 162 | 410 |

# Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Occupation of longest job | Total with earnings | $1 to $2,499 or loss | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 and over | Median earnings | | Mean earnings | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) |
| **MALE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Supervisors, production occupations | 1 099 | 1 | 8 | 41 | 135 | 447 | 313 | 137 | 18 | 31 813 | 488 | 33 304 | 689 |
| Precision metal working occupations | 866 | 19 | 30 | 31 | 219 | 354 | 165 | 50 | - | 25 248 | 1 085 | 25 898 | 676 |
| Plant and system operators | 236 | - | - | 7 | 46 | 104 | 57 | 21 | - | 27 323 | 2 165 | 29 579 | 1 277 |
| Other precision production occupations | 874 | 47 | 45 | 118 | 271 | 280 | 72 | 36 | 5 | 18 043 | 967 | 20 035 | 705 |
| Operators, fabricators, and laborers | 15 330 | 1 459 | 1 057 | 2 076 | 4 452 | 4 508 | 1 437 | 294 | 48 | 16 587 | 183 | 18 244 | 164 |
| Machine operators and tenders, except precision | 3 427 | 175 | 145 | 383 | 1 137 | 1 146 | 383 | 58 | - | 18 619 | 478 | 19 964 | 303 |
| Fabricators, assemblers, and hand-working occupations | 1 527 | 101 | 68 | 145 | 450 | 553 | 181 | 27 | 1 | 19 973 | 582 | 20 337 | 481 |
| Production inspectors, testers, samplers, and weighers | 4 152 | 208 | 204 | 523 | 1 228 | 1 379 | 479 | 108 | 23 | 19 185 | 450 | 20 681 | 328 |
| Motor vehicle operators | 3 716 | 195 | 194 | 479 | 1 114 | 1 224 | 400 | 88 | 23 | 18 664 | 492 | 20 264 | 346 |
| Transportation occupations, except motor vehicle | 195 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 61 | 85 | 28 | 4 | 37 071 | 2 150 | 37 424 | 1 525 |
| Material moving equipment operators | 1 144 | 29 | 48 | 98 | 343 | 454 | 141 | 27 | 5 | 21 079 | 509 | 22 157 | 564 |
| Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers | 4 885 | 944 | 589 | 924 | 1 283 | 917 | 168 | 47 | 15 | 9 912 | 315 | 12 629 | 265 |
| Construction laborers | 931 | 150 | 87 | 190 | 260 | 186 | 43 | 6 | 9 | 10 927 | 551 | 14 373 | 788 |
| Freight, stock, and material handlers | 1 736 | 380 | 272 | 303 | 380 | 303 | 67 | 26 | 6 | 8 269 | 624 | 12 330 | 450 |
| Hand packers and packagers | 106 | 23 | 6 | 15 | 45 | 16 | 1 | - | - | 12 705 | 1 549 | 11 489 | 1 155 |
| Helpers and miscellaneous manual occupations | 2 112 | 392 | 223 | 416 | 598 | 412 | 57 | 14 | - | 10 289 | 402 | 12 163 | 334 |
| Armed Forces | 877 | 1 | 5 | 50 | 403 | 288 | 95 | 35 | - | 19 468 | 563 | 22 408 | 591 |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 49 171 | 511 | 374 | 2 282 | 11 168 | 17 370 | 9 548 | 5 315 | 2 603 | 27 678 | 207 | 33 334 | 188 |
| Managerial and professional specialty occupations | 14 065 | 88 | 57 | 262 | 1 160 | 3 765 | 3 610 | 3 187 | 1 936 | 40 832 | 254 | 48 243 | 465 |
| Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations | 7 873 | 61 | 27 | 165 | 693 | 2 159 | 1 862 | 1 808 | 1 099 | 40 546 | 393 | 47 920 | 622 |
| Administrators and officials, public administration | 275 | - | - | 3 | 11 | 104 | 86 | 57 | 14 | 36 628 | 1 117 | 40 381 | 1 429 |
| Federal | 101 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 28 | 45 | 17 | 8 | 40 443 | 2 759 | 43 292 | 2 435 |
| State or local | 173 | - | - | 2 | 9 | 75 | 42 | 40 | 6 | 35 162 | 1 850 | 38 676 | 1 730 |
| Other administrators and officials, salaried | 5 155 | 9 | 20 | 77 | 388 | 1 179 | 1 250 | 1 320 | 912 | 45 543 | 604 | 52 487 | 812 |
| Manufacturing | 2 673 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 198 | 706 | 685 | 647 | 409 | 42 379 | 1 075 | 49 432 | 1 012 |
| Retail trade | 1 407 | - | 2 | 17 | 51 | 217 | 361 | 450 | 309 | 51 061 | 541 | 58 400 | 1 447 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 551 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 96 | 172 | 104 | 82 | 53 | 30 365 | 1 558 | 41 625 | 2 828 |
| Other industries | 523 | - | 2 | 12 | 44 | 84 | 100 | 141 | 141 | 51 388 | 1 290 | 63 640 | 3 402 |
| Other administrators and officials, self-employed | 704 | 38 | 4 | 72 | 145 | 213 | 90 | 103 | 38 | 24 483 | 1 408 | 31 730 | 1 912 |
| Management related occupations | 1 740 | 14 | 3 | 13 | 150 | 663 | 435 | 328 | 135 | 35 546 | 630 | 42 130 | 1 094 |
| Accountants and auditors | 649 | 9 | - | 3 | 43 | 256 | 165 | 113 | 60 | 35 695 | 1 070 | 43 133 | 1 866 |
| Professional specialty occupations | 6 192 | 27 | 29 | 97 | 467 | 1 607 | 1 748 | 1 379 | 837 | 41 100 | 327 | 48 653 | 700 |
| Engineers, architects, and surveyors | 1 738 | 4 | - | 17 | 36 | 306 | 690 | 549 | 136 | 45 224 | 798 | 47 978 | 851 |
| Engineers | 1 614 | 4 | - | 8 | 29 | 268 | 649 | 530 | 125 | 45 876 | 663 | 48 469 | 840 |
| Natural scientists and mathematicians | 777 | - | - | 2 | 35 | 204 | 275 | 191 | 71 | 40 891 | 835 | 45 370 | 1 252 |
| Health diagnosing occupations | 535 | 2 | 2 | - | 9 | 78 | 54 | 120 | 270 | 75 183 | 2 509 | 88 924 | 4 136 |
| Health assessment and treating occupations | 254 | - | - | - | 20 | 72 | 96 | 47 | 18 | 40 539 | 2 032 | 44 051 | 2 725 |
| Teachers, post secondary | 316 | - | - | 8 | 19 | 49 | 88 | 105 | 46 | 48 540 | 2 295 | 49 797 | 2 002 |
| Teachers, except post secondary | 754 | - | 7 | 9 | 59 | 386 | 227 | 66 | - | 31 632 | 596 | 32 551 | 644 |
| Lawyers and judges | 507 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 40 | 65 | 147 | 227 | 67 312 | 3 303 | 79 841 | 3 803 |
| Other professional specialty occupations | 1 311 | 13 | 16 | 59 | 274 | 472 | 254 | 154 | 69 | 27 533 | 994 | 32 874 | 972 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations | 10 024 | 96 | 50 | 311 | 2 056 | 4 023 | 1 997 | 977 | 514 | 28 626 | 428 | 34 084 | 446 |
| Health technologists and technicians, except licensed practical nurses | 169 | 2 | - | 3 | 29 | 88 | 26 | 16 | 5 | 30 212 | 1 104 | 32 302 | 2 384 |
| Licensed practical nurses | 22 | - | - | - | 16 | 6 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Technologists and technicians, except health | 1 404 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 166 | 673 | 381 | 145 | 23 | 31 219 | 447 | 33 410 | 600 |
| Sales occupations | 5 594 | 88 | 39 | 214 | 1 112 | 1 958 | 1 041 | 686 | 457 | 29 652 | 631 | 37 682 | 747 |
| Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, salaried | 1 916 | 3 | 1 | 34 | 325 | 761 | 406 | 236 | 150 | 31 174 | 448 | 39 520 | 1 246 |
| Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, self-employed | 459 | 52 | 5 | 28 | 140 | 124 | 45 | 33 | 32 | 20 385 | 1 469 | 31 387 | 3 148 |
| Sales representatives, finance and business services | 1 030 | 10 | 8 | 47 | 104 | 328 | 224 | 163 | 147 | 35 740 | 1 234 | 46 842 | 2 079 |
| Sales representatives,commodities, except retail | 1 032 | 5 | - | 12 | 121 | 334 | 252 | 195 | 114 | 36 335 | 724 | 43 655 | 1 694 |
| Sales workers, retail and personal services | 1 142 | 19 | 26 | 93 | 421 | 400 | 113 | 55 | 15 | 20 204 | 499 | 23 500 | 944 |
| Cashiers | 169 | 1 | 9 | 27 | 95 | 24 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 12 307 | 965 | 19 585 | 4 065 |
| Sales related occupations | 16 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 2 | 3 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Administrative support occupations, including clerical | 2 835 | 4 | 9 | 81 | 733 | 1 299 | 550 | 130 | 29 | 26 192 | 376 | 27 542 | 384 |
| Supervisors, administrative support occupations, including clerical | 347 | - | 1 | - | 39 | 134 | 129 | 30 | 14 | 34 784 | 2 194 | 35 887 | 1 228 |
| Computer equipment operators | 173 | - | - | 1 | 53 | 80 | 27 | 9 | 2 | 24 804 | 1 233 | 27 058 | 1 428 |
| Secretaries, stenographers, and typists | 50 | - | - | 4 | 6 | 23 | 12 | 6 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Financial records processing occupations | 176 | - | 3 | 1 | 67 | 80 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 21 585 | 976 | 24 897 | 2 145 |
| Mail and message distributing occupations | 505 | - | - | 8 | 90 | 278 | 119 | 10 | - | 30 956 | 392 | 28 965 | 657 |
| Material recording, scheduling, and distribution clerks | 814 | 1 | 4 | 44 | 268 | 367 | 103 | 25 | 3 | 22 959 | 990 | 23 992 | 602 |

# Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Occupation of longest job | Total with earnings | $1 to $2,499 or loss | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 and over | Median earnings | | Mean earnings | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) |
| **MALE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other administrative support occupations, including clerical | 770 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 210 | 336 | 143 | 47 | 8 | 24 713 | 915 | 27 040 | 750 |
| Service occupations | 4 106 | 28 | 75 | 504 | 1 652 | 1 171 | 501 | 155 | 21 | 18 550 | 339 | 21 600 | 331 |
| Private household occupations | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Protective service occupations | 1 447 | 2 | 12 | 46 | 357 | 519 | 361 | 138 | 12 | 27 411 | 1 042 | 29 440 | 564 |
| Police and firefighters | 551 | - | - | 1 | 42 | 230 | 212 | 61 | 5 | 35 099 | 1 037 | 35 094 | 805 |
| Service, except protective and household | 2 651 | 25 | 63 | 457 | 1 289 | 651 | 140 | 17 | 9 | 15 389 | 302 | 17 352 | 353 |
| Food preparation and service occupations | 1 007 | 14 | 46 | 236 | 503 | 177 | 20 | 9 | 2 | 12 373 | 358 | 14 826 | 551 |
| Health service occupations | 123 | - | 1 | 26 | 56 | 35 | 2 | - | 2 | 15 962 | 1 153 | 19 527 | 3 385 |
| Cleaning and building service occupations, except household | 1 235 | 11 | 11 | 162 | 631 | 340 | 74 | 5 | 2 | 16 551 | 397 | 18 134 | 408 |
| Personal service occupations | 286 | - | 5 | 33 | 99 | 99 | 44 | 3 | 2 | 20 345 | 1 015 | 21 941 | 1 162 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations | 1 736 | 160 | 73 | 293 | 629 | 393 | 107 | 50 | 31 | 14 452 | 590 | 18 261 | 759 |
| Farm operators and managers | 835 | 121 | 41 | 102 | 225 | 211 | 71 | 42 | 23 | 15 813 | 862 | 20 038 | 1 295 |
| Farm occupations, except managerial | 434 | 31 | 19 | 129 | 187 | 52 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 11 293 | 528 | 13 399 | 778 |
| Related agricultural occupations | 386 | 8 | 9 | 49 | 196 | 104 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 16 215 | 863 | 17 858 | 813 |
| Forestry and fishing occupations | 80 | - | 4 | 13 | 21 | 27 | 14 | - | 3 | 21 593 | 5 795 | 27 999 | 6 893 |
| Precision production, craft, and repair occupations | 9 412 | 69 | 58 | 326 | 2 252 | 3 999 | 1 981 | 670 | 57 | 26 506 | 215 | 28 156 | 220 |
| Auto mechanics and repairers | 854 | 30 | 12 | 45 | 341 | 312 | 91 | 23 | - | 19 969 | 599 | 20 997 | 604 |
| Mechanics and repairers, except auto | 2 804 | 18 | 3 | 61 | 586 | 1 265 | 677 | 181 | 12 | 28 917 | 646 | 29 186 | 364 |
| Carpenters | 793 | - | 11 | 68 | 288 | 271 | 132 | 19 | 4 | 21 074 | 787 | 23 532 | 738 |
| Construction trades, except carpenters | 2 374 | 9 | 15 | 81 | 517 | 1 055 | 476 | 199 | 21 | 26 593 | 377 | 28 927 | 481 |
| Extractive occupations | 101 | - | 1 | - | 11 | 35 | 46 | 8 | - | 35 763 | 1 884 | 34 484 | 1 917 |
| Precision production occupations | 2 487 | 11 | 16 | 71 | 508 | 1 063 | 559 | 239 | 19 | 28 093 | 710 | 29 932 | 430 |
| Supervisors, production occupations | 952 | - | - | 9 | 99 | 400 | 293 | 135 | 17 | 33 186 | 1 147 | 35 199 | 707 |
| Precision metal working occupations | 704 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 168 | 310 | 153 | 47 | - | 26 834 | 798 | 28 118 | 715 |
| Plant and system operators | 214 | - | - | 1 | 34 | 101 | 57 | 21 | - | 30 361 | 2 068 | 31 302 | 1 272 |
| Other precision production occupations | 616 | 3 | 13 | 47 | 208 | 252 | 56 | 36 | 2 | 21 456 | 720 | 23 396 | 788 |
| Operators, fabricators, and laborers | 9 042 | 70 | 59 | 547 | 3 065 | 3 752 | 1 262 | 243 | 44 | 21 988 | 182 | 23 826 | 197 |
| Machine operators and tenders, except precision | 2 442 | 15 | 10 | 130 | 847 | 1 038 | 350 | 51 | - | 22 120 | 360 | 23 517 | 321 |
| Fabricators, assemblers, and hand-working occupations | 991 | 25 | 8 | 37 | 326 | 438 | 140 | 16 | 1 | 22 096 | 516 | 23 089 | 535 |
| Production inspectors, testers, samplers, and weighers | 2 633 | 8 | 16 | 130 | 791 | 1 141 | 432 | 95 | 19 | 23 939 | 749 | 25 502 | 384 |
| Motor vehicle operators | 2 331 | 8 | 16 | 120 | 715 | 1 013 | 364 | 75 | 19 | 23 434 | 826 | 25 153 | 408 |
| Transportation occupations, except motor vehicle | 156 | - | - | - | 5 | 42 | 80 | 25 | 4 | 41 192 | 2 879 | 40 518 | 1 484 |
| Material moving equipment operators | 754 | 4 | 1 | 21 | 224 | 368 | 117 | 16 | 4 | 23 987 | 932 | 25 490 | 633 |
| Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers | 2 065 | 18 | 23 | 229 | 872 | 725 | 144 | 39 | 15 | 18 426 | 490 | 20 544 | 433 |
| Construction laborers | 323 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 133 | 111 | 39 | 6 | 9 | 20 269 | 1 206 | 24 745 | 1 772 |
| Freight, stock, and material handlers | 720 | 5 | 6 | 86 | 278 | 261 | 57 | 21 | 6 | 19 431 | 771 | 21 652 | 683 |
| Hand packers and packagers | 54 | - | - | 5 | 34 | 14 | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Helpers and miscellaneous manual occupations | 968 | 11 | 13 | 119 | 426 | 338 | 47 | 13 | - | 17 288 | 679 | 18 552 | 463 |
| Armed Forces | 787 | 1 | 3 | 40 | 354 | 266 | 89 | 33 | - | 19 878 | 628 | 22 955 | 630 |
| **FEMALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 61 732 | 9 412 | 5 755 | 10 457 | 17 781 | 13 587 | 3 459 | 978 | 304 | 12 250 | 80 | 15 075 | 85 |
| Managerial and professional specialty occupations | 15 392 | 1 019 | 621 | 1 325 | 3 297 | 5 913 | 2 319 | 672 | 226 | 22 860 | 250 | 24 217 | 216 |
| Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations | 6 577 | 325 | 229 | 522 | 1 585 | 2 557 | 925 | 318 | 117 | 22 551 | 313 | 24 784 | 346 |
| Administrators and officials, public administration | 274 | 18 | 1 | 8 | 67 | 116 | 45 | 11 | 9 | 25 533 | 1 832 | 27 353 | 1 580 |
| Federal | 106 | 2 | - | 2 | 13 | 48 | 29 | 6 | 6 | 30 942 | 1 203 | 33 373 | 2 269 |
| State or local | 168 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 55 | 67 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 21 009 | 1 502 | 23 578 | 2 022 |
| Other administrators and officials, salaried | 3 802 | 115 | 116 | 324 | 991 | 1 397 | 565 | 229 | 66 | 22 660 | 449 | 25 529 | 458 |
| Manufacturing | 2 206 | 64 | 54 | 183 | 543 | 842 | 347 | 137 | 36 | 23 557 | 597 | 26 231 | 628 |
| Retail trade | 436 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 90 | 156 | 104 | 50 | 18 | 30 048 | 1 445 | 33 551 | 1 510 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 589 | 34 | 38 | 92 | 229 | 149 | 38 | 7 | 3 | 15 159 | 882 | 16 676 | 745 |
| Other industries | 571 | 11 | 22 | 40 | 130 | 249 | 76 | 35 | 9 | 23 640 | 1 222 | 25 826 | 984 |
| Other administrators and officials, self-employed | 364 | 110 | 31 | 57 | 74 | 55 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 8 243 | 1 391 | 13 357 | 1 458 |
| Management related occupations | 2 138 | 81 | 81 | 133 | 453 | 989 | 300 | 67 | 33 | 23 798 | 504 | 25 075 | 585 |
| Accountants and auditors | 765 | 25 | 31 | 58 | 152 | 354 | 101 | 29 | 15 | 24 623 | 853 | 25 513 | 1 058 |
| Professional specialty occupations | 8 814 | 694 | 392 | 804 | 1 712 | 3 357 | 1 394 | 354 | 109 | 23 113 | 344 | 23 793 | 275 |
| Engineers, architects, and surveyors | 216 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 9 | 64 | 97 | 18 | 1 | 35 942 | 1 402 | 33 046 | 1 463 |
| Engineers | 193 | - | 4 | 15 | 7 | 57 | 94 | 16 | 1 | 36 704 | 1 237 | 34 224 | 1 447 |
| Natural scientists and mathematicians | 469 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 55 | 215 | 132 | 29 | 3 | 30 245 | 896 | 30 313 | 942 |
| Health diagnosing occupations | 142 | - | 4 | 4 | 24 | 27 | 10 | 22 | 50 | 50 471 | 9 240 | 60 806 | 6 273 |
| Health assessment and treating occupations | 1 978 | 26 | 40 | 120 | 361 | 910 | 424 | 80 | 16 | 27 659 | 549 | 27 541 | 484 |
| Teachers, post secondary | 348 | 30 | 23 | 49 | 84 | 91 | 50 | 18 | 2 | 17 954 | 2 657 | 21 080 | 1 307 |
| Teachers, except post secondary | 3 272 | 322 | 192 | 359 | 610 | 1 287 | 425 | 74 | 3 | 21 300 | 365 | 20 739 | 360 |
| Lawyers and judges | 177 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 20 | 58 | 24 | 33 | 19 | 32 770 | 1 702 | 37 360 | 2 664 |

# Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Occupation of longest job | Total with earnings | $1 to $2,499 or loss | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 and over | Median earnings | | Mean earnings | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) |
| **FEMALE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other professional specialty occupations | 2 213 | 298 | 110 | 229 | 548 | 705 | 231 | 78 | 14 | 18 547 | 651 | 19 633 | 497 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations | 27 166 | 3 683 | 2 565 | 4 678 | 9 099 | 5 906 | 912 | 253 | 71 | 12 479 | 134 | 14 080 | 109 |
| Health technologists and technicians, except licensed practical nurses | 747 | 25 | 19 | 84 | 284 | 257 | 65 | 12 | - | 18 813 | 621 | 19 870 | 600 |
| Licensed practical nurses | 489 | 13 | 20 | 65 | 209 | 177 | 5 | - | - | 17 552 | 609 | 17 087 | 528 |
| Technologists and technicians, except health | 808 | 38 | 25 | 51 | 160 | 374 | 133 | 26 | 2 | 23 775 | 761 | 24 024 | 690 |
| Sales occupations | 8 393 | 1 949 | 1 267 | 1 857 | 1 820 | 1 040 | 272 | 147 | 41 | 7 307 | 162 | 11 208 | 222 |
| Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, salaried | 1 152 | 51 | 51 | 162 | 478 | 303 | 66 | 31 | 10 | 16 220 | 496 | 18 439 | 611 |
| Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, self-employed | 256 | 87 | 24 | 54 | 49 | 34 | 2 | - | 5 | 6 072 | 783 | 8 692 | 1 247 |
| Sales representatives, finance and business services | 1 037 | 93 | 58 | 110 | 269 | 292 | 108 | 89 | 18 | 19 461 | 1 045 | 23 098 | 1 002 |
| Sales representatives,commodities, except retail | 392 | 39 | 5 | 40 | 89 | 147 | 55 | 18 | - | 22 818 | 1 255 | 21 953 | 1 043 |
| Sales workers, retail and personal services | 5 477 | 1 643 | 1 120 | 1 471 | 930 | 257 | 41 | 7 | 8 | 4 945 | 133 | 6 855 | 164 |
| Cashiers | 2 734 | 852 | 621 | 759 | 390 | 104 | 5 | - | 3 | 4 574 | 158 | 6 101 | 216 |
| Sales related occupations | 79 | 37 | 9 | 19 | 5 | 8 | - | 2 | - | 3 354 | 1 491 | 6 222 | 1 702 |
| Administrative support occupations, including clerical | 16 728 | 1 657 | 1 234 | 2 620 | 6 626 | 4 058 | 437 | 68 | 28 | 14 292 | 169 | 14 693 | 123 |
| Supervisors, administrative support occupations, including clerical | 546 | 7 | 12 | 26 | 159 | 244 | 84 | 12 | 2 | 23 748 | 915 | 24 069 | 771 |
| Computer equipment operators | 536 | 18 | 21 | 67 | 230 | 194 | 4 | 3 | - | 16 890 | 504 | 17 032 | 545 |
| Secretaries, stenographers, and typists | 4 779 | 370 | 334 | 639 | 2 029 | 1 251 | 130 | 21 | 5 | 15 431 | 194 | 15 387 | 209 |
| Financial records processing occupations | 2 468 | 172 | 158 | 381 | 1 109 | 591 | 37 | 9 | 11 | 14 885 | 372 | 15 106 | 396 |
| Mail and message distributing occupations | 364 | 47 | 38 | 58 | 64 | 124 | 33 | - | - | 14 255 | 2 190 | 17 036 | 980 |
| Material recording, scheduling, and distribution clerks | 970 | 115 | 73 | 123 | 364 | 269 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 15 137 | 581 | 14 787 | 508 |
| Other administrative support occupations, including clerical | 7 064 | 927 | 599 | 1 326 | 2 671 | 1 386 | 128 | 21 | 7 | 12 110 | 196 | 13 044 | 174 |
| Service occupations | 11 722 | 3 501 | 1 840 | 2 914 | 2 681 | 679 | 78 | 26 | 3 | 5 746 | 117 | 7 490 | 104 |
| Private household occupations | 1 007 | 581 | 164 | 172 | 70 | 20 | - | - | - | 2 166 | 102 | 3 592 | 220 |
| Protective service occupations | 410 | 94 | 49 | 41 | 88 | 107 | 28 | 4 | - | 12 123 | 1 424 | 14 138 | 906 |
| Police and firefighters | 42 | 4 | 3 | - | - | 25 | 6 | 3 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Service, except protective and household | 10 305 | 2 827 | 1 628 | 2 701 | 2 523 | 551 | 50 | 22 | 3 | 6 094 | 119 | 7 606 | 108 |
| Food preparation and service occupations | 4 151 | 1 279 | 797 | 1 198 | 769 | 99 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 998 | 159 | 6 194 | 146 |
| Health service occupations | 2 152 | 280 | 245 | 564 | 826 | 215 | 22 | - | - | 9 868 | 319 | 10 469 | 233 |
| Cleaning and building service occupations, except household | 1 634 | 450 | 251 | 398 | 433 | 101 | 1 | - | - | 6 242 | 324 | 7 571 | 242 |
| Personal service occupations | 2 368 | 818 | 335 | 541 | 495 | 137 | 26 | 17 | - | 5 241 | 277 | 7 504 | 266 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations | 680 | 292 | 93 | 133 | 111 | 34 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 3 810 | 529 | 6 592 | 571 |
| Farm operators and managers | 182 | 75 | 14 | 35 | 33 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 156 | 1 320 | 8 971 | 1 612 |
| Farm occupations, except managerial | 298 | 147 | 46 | 44 | 49 | 6 | 7 | - | - | 2 600 | 500 | 5 389 | 643 |
| Related agricultural occupations | 181 | 65 | 29 | 51 | 26 | 10 | - | - | - | 4 698 | 908 | 5 742 | 776 |
| Forestry and fishing occupations | 19 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Precision production, craft, and repair occupations | 1 395 | 175 | 105 | 200 | 506 | 339 | 59 | 10 | 1 | 13 377 | 584 | 14 835 | 443 |
| Auto mechanics and repairers | 11 | - | 3 | 4 | - | - | 4 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mechanics and repairers, except auto | 164 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 40 | 82 | 25 | 4 | - | 25 674 | 927 | 24 667 | 1 266 |
| Carpenters | 21 | 10 | 2 | - | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Construction trades, except carpenters | 112 | 21 | 18 | 24 | 18 | 30 | - | - | - | 7 087 | 1 903 | 10 976 | 1 292 |
| Extractive occupations | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Precision production occupations | 1 083 | 141 | 78 | 162 | 441 | 224 | 30 | 6 | - | 12 595 | 501 | 13 824 | 464 |
| Supervisors, production occupations | 227 | 4 | 6 | 21 | 82 | 92 | 16 | 6 | - | 20 108 | 1 274 | 21 453 | 1 163 |
| Precision metal working occupations | 46 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 25 | 6 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Plant and system operators | 17 | 4 | - | - | 8 | 5 | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Other precision production occupations | 791 | 128 | 68 | 135 | 326 | 121 | 13 | - | - | 11 367 | 445 | 11 698 | 463 |
| Operators, fabricators, and laborers | 5 278 | 738 | 525 | 1 199 | 2 055 | 676 | 74 | 10 | 1 | 10 566 | 174 | 11 462 | 177 |
| Machine operators and tenders, except precision | 2 478 | 282 | 220 | 665 | 1 018 | 258 | 33 | 1 | - | 10 485 | 255 | 11 286 | 228 |
| Fabricators, assemblers, and hand-working occupations | 799 | 111 | 72 | 127 | 363 | 119 | 9 | - | - | 11 926 | 450 | 12 167 | 433 |
| Production inspectors, testers, samplers, and weighers | 946 | 92 | 108 | 194 | 354 | 167 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 11 263 | 371 | 13 086 | 509 |
| Motor vehicle operators | 450 | 47 | 62 | 100 | 160 | 67 | 11 | 4 | - | 10 584 | 570 | 12 417 | 707 |
| Transportation occupations, except motor vehicle | 8 | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | 3 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Material moving equipment operators | 53 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 18 | 15 | - | 4 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers | 995 | 252 | 120 | 197 | 302 | 117 | 4 | 3 | - | 8 270 | 570 | 9 453 | 404 |
| Construction laborers | 29 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Freight, stock, and material handlers | 370 | 119 | 48 | 75 | 93 | 33 | - | 1 | - | 6 148 | 977 | 8 213 | 631 |
| Hand packers and packagers | 248 | 36 | 29 | 66 | 85 | 28 | 4 | - | - | 9 459 | 836 | 10 234 | 764 |
| Helpers and miscellaneous manual occupations | 348 | 89 | 35 | 51 | 121 | 50 | 1 | 1 | - | 9 890 | 996 | 10 274 | 725 |
| Armed Forces | 99 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 32 | 40 | 6 | 1 | - | 17 314 | 2 965 | 19 588 | 1 719 |

# Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Occupation of longest job | Total with earnings | $1 to $2,499 or loss | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 and over | Median earnings | | Mean earnings | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) |
| **FEMALE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 31 682 | 433 | 402 | 2 806 | 12 388 | 11 502 | 3 038 | 857 | 256 | 19 822 | 127 | 21 977 | 121 |
| Managerial and professional specialty occupations | 9 839 | 93 | 48 | 245 | 1 910 | 4 745 | 2 023 | 577 | 197 | 27 282 | 190 | 29 745 | 263 |
| Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations | 4 857 | 51 | 40 | 139 | 1 108 | 2 265 | 873 | 278 | 102 | 25 858 | 255 | 28 726 | 395 |
| Administrators and officials, public administration | 227 | - | - | 2 | 59 | 103 | 44 | 11 | 9 | 27 362 | 1 797 | 30 526 | 1 661 |
| Federal | 88 | - | - | 2 | 7 | 39 | 28 | 6 | 6 | 32 008 | 2 691 | 35 651 | 2 462 |
| State or local | 140 | - | - | - | 52 | 64 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 23 487 | 1 922 | 27 311 | 2 119 |
| Other administrators and officials, salaried | 2 788 | 12 | 6 | 75 | 679 | 1 228 | 534 | 199 | 54 | 26 263 | 364 | 29 421 | 519 |
| Manufacturing | 1 607 | 8 | 3 | 40 | 354 | 722 | 324 | 127 | 29 | 26 874 | 477 | 30 255 | 718 |
| Retail trade | 360 | - | - | - | 64 | 143 | 101 | 35 | 17 | 31 049 | 991 | 35 546 | 1 630 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 380 | 4 | 1 | 24 | 171 | 140 | 35 | 5 | - | 19 171 | 1 163 | 20 116 | 764 |
| Other industries | 441 | - | 2 | 11 | 91 | 223 | 74 | 32 | 9 | 26 423 | 926 | 29 409 | 1 072 |
| Other administrators and officials, self-employed | 216 | 36 | 14 | 31 | 60 | 48 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 13 058 | 2 053 | 18 190 | 2 109 |
| Management related occupations | 1 625 | 4 | 20 | 30 | 310 | 886 | 286 | 59 | 30 | 25 892 | 353 | 28 682 | 670 |
| Accountants and auditors | 562 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 93 | 316 | 94 | 29 | 12 | 26 992 | 677 | 29 808 | 1 247 |
| Professional specialty occupations | 4 982 | 42 | 8 | 106 | 802 | 2 480 | 1 150 | 299 | 95 | 29 181 | 353 | 30 738 | 346 |
| Engineers, architects, and surveyors | 165 | - | - | 2 | 6 | 46 | 94 | 17 | 1 | 38 826 | 1 182 | 38 055 | 1 243 |
| Engineers | 156 | - | - | - | 6 | 44 | 91 | 15 | 1 | 38 778 | 1 151 | 38 153 | 1 205 |
| Natural scientists and mathematicians | 377 | 2 | - | - | 35 | 187 | 126 | 27 | 1 | 32 062 | 943 | 33 263 | 887 |
| Health diagnosing occupations | 104 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 23 | 6 | 20 | 49 | 70 360 | 11 654 | 75 197 | 7 347 |
| Health assessment and treating occupations | 1 168 | - | 1 | 10 | 82 | 594 | 391 | 78 | 12 | 32 531 | 501 | 33 391 | 506 |
| Teachers, post secondary | 150 | - | - | 2 | 15 | 72 | 43 | 16 | 2 | 31 994 | 1 604 | 33 753 | 1 606 |
| Teachers, except post secondary | 1 643 | 5 | 4 | 48 | 307 | 925 | 294 | 56 | 3 | 26 138 | 399 | 27 329 | 417 |
| Lawyers and judges | 109 | - | - | - | 9 | 37 | 16 | 29 | 18 | 43 972 | 7 339 | 47 053 | 3 019 |
| Other professional specialty occupations | 1 266 | 35 | 3 | 44 | 344 | 596 | 180 | 56 | 9 | 23 905 | 715 | 25 609 | 592 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations | 14 267 | 127 | 115 | 1 063 | 6 584 | 5 256 | 833 | 233 | 57 | 18 735 | 150 | 20 316 | 148 |
| Health technologists and technicians, except licensed practical nurses | 465 | 5 | - | 9 | 167 | 207 | 64 | 12 | - | 22 844 | 981 | 24 152 | 706 |
| Licensed practical nurses | 256 | - | - | 4 | 110 | 136 | 5 | - | - | 20 701 | 622 | 21 120 | 587 |
| Technologists and technicians, except health | 563 | 2 | - | 8 | 97 | 316 | 112 | 26 | 2 | 26 793 | 674 | 28 247 | 725 |
| Sales occupations | 3 223 | 60 | 54 | 529 | 1 272 | 888 | 252 | 133 | 36 | 16 986 | 322 | 20 456 | 430 |
| Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, salaried | 824 | 1 | 1 | 78 | 369 | 280 | 59 | 31 | 5 | 18 869 | 655 | 21 307 | 683 |
| Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, self-employed | 151 | 33 | 5 | 35 | 43 | 28 | 2 | - | 5 | 10 459 | 2 038 | 12 284 | 1 872 |
| Sales representatives, finance and business services | 658 | 2 | 12 | 32 | 163 | 249 | 99 | 82 | 18 | 25 313 | 1 210 | 30 307 | 1 328 |
| Sales representatives,commodities, except retail | 258 | - | - | 13 | 52 | 125 | 55 | 13 | - | 26 824 | 1 309 | 27 348 | 1 076 |
| Sales workers, retail and personal services | 1 331 | 24 | 35 | 372 | 645 | 203 | 37 | 7 | 8 | 12 251 | 267 | 14 651 | 467 |
| Cashiers | 626 | 13 | 19 | 208 | 290 | 88 | 5 | - | 3 | 11 598 | 414 | 13 365 | 703 |
| Sales related occupations | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Administrative support occupations, including clerical | 9 760 | 59 | 61 | 513 | 4 937 | 3 709 | 400 | 62 | 19 | 18 475 | 164 | 19 608 | 150 |
| Supervisors, administrative support occupations, including clerical | 446 | - | - | 4 | 127 | 221 | 80 | 12 | 2 | 25 316 | 714 | 26 190 | 790 |
| Computer equipment operators | 390 | - | - | 5 | 191 | 191 | 4 | - | - | 19 987 | 724 | 20 231 | 486 |
| Secretaries, stenographers, and typists | 2 922 | 27 | 22 | 151 | 1 475 | 1 114 | 109 | 21 | 3 | 18 521 | 280 | 19 410 | 232 |
| Financial records processing occupations | 1 469 | 15 | 10 | 62 | 798 | 531 | 34 | 9 | 8 | 17 838 | 396 | 19 251 | 553 |
| Mail and message distributing occupations | 212 | - | 3 | 13 | 44 | 119 | 33 | - | - | 27 663 | 898 | 25 232 | 963 |
| Material recording, scheduling, and distribution clerks | 638 | 5 | 4 | 31 | 314 | 257 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 18 666 | 726 | 19 455 | 553 |
| Other administrative support occupations, including clerical | 3 685 | 12 | 21 | 247 | 1 989 | 1 275 | 119 | 18 | 4 | 17 606 | 236 | 18 747 | 214 |
| Service occupations | 3 769 | 132 | 169 | 930 | 1 883 | 571 | 64 | 20 | - | 12 139 | 151 | 13 520 | 193 |
| Private household occupations | 183 | 26 | 23 | 71 | 45 | 17 | - | - | - | 7 309 | 698 | 8 957 | 716 |
| Protective service occupations | 197 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 60 | 95 | 27 | 4 | - | 22 660 | 1 252 | 23 259 | 1 094 |
| Police and firefighters | 35 | - | - | - | - | 25 | 6 | 3 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Service, except protective and household | 3 389 | 102 | 144 | 852 | 1 778 | 459 | 36 | 16 | - | 12 051 | 151 | 13 202 | 190 |
| Food preparation and service occupations | 927 | 22 | 50 | 294 | 484 | 73 | 2 | 2 | - | 11 105 | 258 | 11 672 | 302 |
| Health service occupations | 1 026 | 10 | 13 | 185 | 603 | 199 | 17 | - | - | 14 141 | 390 | 14 925 | 297 |
| Cleaning and building service occupations, except household | 561 | 3 | 6 | 136 | 336 | 80 | - | - | - | 12 466 | 438 | 13 434 | 349 |
| Personal service occupations | 875 | 68 | 75 | 238 | 355 | 107 | 18 | 14 | - | 10 866 | 341 | 12 652 | 502 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations | 241 | 53 | 21 | 46 | 85 | 29 | 2 | 5 | - | 10 007 | 1 042 | 10 384 | 1 062 |
| Farm operators and managers | 102 | 30 | 10 | 19 | 26 | 10 | 2 | 5 | - | 6 765 | 2 070 | 10 691 | 2 002 |
| Farm occupations, except managerial | 71 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 39 | 5 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Related agricultural occupations | 57 | 7 | 1 | 20 | 19 | 9 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Forestry and fishing occupations | 11 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Precision production, craft, and repair occupations | 795 | 3 | 7 | 58 | 376 | 289 | 51 | 10 | 1 | 18 739 | 576 | 20 154 | 529 |
| Auto mechanics and repairers | 7 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 4 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mechanics and repairers, except auto | 130 | - | - | 3 | 26 | 75 | 23 | 4 | - | 26 750 | 956 | 27 259 | 1 276 |
| Carpenters | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Construction trades, except carpenters | 35 | - | - | 9 | 6 | 19 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Extractive occupations | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

# Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Occupation of longest job | Total with earnings | $1 to $2,499 or loss | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 and over | Median earnings | | Mean earnings | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) | Value (dol.) | Standard error (dol.) |
| **FEMALE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Year-Round, Full-Time Workers**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Precision production occupations | 620 | 3 | 7 | 44 | 341 | 195 | 24 | 6 | - | 17 285 | 641 | 18 622 | 542 |
| Supervisors, production occupations | 196 | - | 5 | 5 | 71 | 92 | 16 | 6 | - | 22 027 | 1 709 | 23 572 | 1 176 |
| Precision metal working occupations | 21 | - | - | - | 15 | 6 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Plant and system operators | 8 | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Other precision production occupations | 394 | 3 | 2 | 38 | 251 | 92 | 7 | - | - | 15 295 | 678 | 16 125 | 506 |
| Operators, fabricators, and laborers | 2 690 | 25 | 40 | 457 | 1 523 | 573 | 60 | 10 | 1 | 14 606 | 263 | 15 812 | 236 |
| Machine operators and tenders, except precision | 1 406 | 8 | 21 | 288 | 816 | 238 | 33 | 1 | - | 14 119 | 373 | 14 962 | 282 |
| Fabricators, assemblers, and hand-working occupations | 421 | 4 | 2 | 50 | 262 | 95 | 7 | - | - | 15 692 | 580 | 16 141 | 473 |
| Production inspectors, testers, samplers, and weighers | 416 | - | 6 | 50 | 223 | 119 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 15 529 | 733 | 18 042 | 787 |
| Motor vehicle operators | 140 | - | 5 | 15 | 77 | 36 | 3 | 4 | - | 15 498 | 1 092 | 18 447 | 1 400 |
| Transportation occupations, except motor vehicle | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Material moving equipment operators | 32 | - | - | 3 | 13 | 13 | - | 4 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers | 412 | 13 | 11 | 65 | 209 | 107 | 4 | 3 | - | 13 650 | 765 | 15 481 | 632 |
| Construction laborers | 10 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Freight, stock, and material handlers | 118 | 5 | - | 30 | 54 | 28 | - | 1 | - | 12 781 | 1 068 | 14 808 | 1 142 |
| Hand packers and packagers | 122 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 65 | 28 | 4 | - | - | 12 201 | 855 | 14 930 | 1 153 |
| Helpers and miscellaneous manual occupations | 162 | 4 | 5 | 18 | 88 | 46 | 1 | 1 | - | 15 259 | 950 | 16 297 | 1 018 |
| Armed Forces | 83 | - | 2 | 8 | 27 | 39 | 5 | 1 | - | 20 961 | 2 748 | 21 649 | 1 723 |

# Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Executive, administrative, and managerial | Professional specialty | Technicians and related support | Sales occupations | Administrative support, including clerical | Precision production, craft and repair |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MALE** | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 72 348 | 9 244 | 8 035 | 2 053 | 7 871 | 4 141 | 13 448 |
| Median earnings ..... dollars | 21 522 | 37 010 | 36 942 | 28 042 | 22 955 | 20 287 | 22 149 |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 102 | 344 | 328 | 684 | 517 | 425 | 172 |
| Mean earnings ..... dollars | 26 421 | 44 186 | 42 998 | 29 318 | 29 951 | 21 344 | 23 961 |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 149 | 573 | 615 | 609 | 587 | 357 | 195 |
| Gini ratio | .445 | .395 | .391 | .303 | .478 | .377 | .331 |
| Standard error | .0044 | .0122 | .0133 | .0225 | .0145 | .0162 | .0086 |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 49 171 | 7 873 | 6 192 | 1 595 | 5 594 | 2 835 | 9 412 |
| Median earnings ..... dollars | 27 678 | 40 546 | 41 100 | 30 897 | 29 652 | 26 192 | 26 506 |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 207 | 393 | 327 | 392 | 631 | 376 | 215 |
| Mean earnings ..... dollars | 33 334 | 47 920 | 48 653 | 33 095 | 37 682 | 27 542 | 28 156 |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 188 | 622 | 700 | 589 | 747 | 384 | 220 |
| Gini ratio | .352 | .358 | .332 | .230 | .394 | .245 | .259 |
| Standard error | .0054 | .0132 | .0151 | .0252 | .0173 | .0194 | .0101 |
| **Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 3 192 | 77 | 80 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 53 |
| Median earnings ..... dollars | 9 083 | 24 805 | 31 294 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 434 | 1 730 | 3 698 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ..... dollars | 13 704 | 28 223 | 34 578 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 512 | 3 339 | 4 162 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .539 | .337 | .383 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .0213 | .1214 | .1196 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 1 691 | 54 | 64 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 29 |
| Median earnings ..... dollars | 15 281 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 544 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ..... dollars | 19 528 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 815 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .439 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .0285 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| **Mining** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 713 | 88 | 66 | 28 | 11 | 20 | 285 |
| Median earnings ..... dollars | 31 549 | 49 463 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 30 609 |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 773 | 3 161 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 168 |
| Mean earnings ..... dollars | 34 176 | 57 187 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 29 370 |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 1 334 | 6 225 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 389 |
| Gini ratio | .340 | .352 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .289 |
| Standard error | .0411 | .1239 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .0576 |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 518 | 84 | 52 | 19 | 7 | 17 | 195 |
| Median earnings ..... dollars | 35 615 | 50 326 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 33 769 |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 871 | 3 022 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 665 |
| Mean earnings ..... dollars | 39 923 | 59 798 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 33 999 |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 1 539 | 6 259 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 527 |
| Gini ratio | .272 | .327 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .223 |
| Standard error | .0481 | .1276 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .0695 |
| **Construction** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 8 010 | 934 | 137 | 69 | 70 | 61 | 4 828 |
| Median earnings ..... dollars | 19 684 | 33 078 | 39 003 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 19 138 |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 395 | 1 655 | 2 520 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 495 |
| Mean earnings ..... dollars | 22 266 | 36 993 | 41 125 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 21 045 |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 308 | 1 270 | 3 018 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 337 |
| Gini ratio | .397 | .338 | .302 | (B) | (B) | (B) | .372 |
| Standard error | .0117 | .0339 | .0847 | (B) | (B) | (B) | .0146 |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 4 302 | 692 | 103 | 58 | 59 | 45 | 2 550 |
| Median earnings ..... dollars | 25 852 | 38 150 | 47 534 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 24 532 |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 336 | 1 323 | 4 808 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 709 |
| Mean earnings ..... dollars | 29 118 | 41 366 | 48 744 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 26 755 |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 444 | 1 484 | 2 995 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 470 |
| Gini ratio | .307 | .294 | .211 | (B) | (B) | (B) | .283 |
| Standard error | .0161 | .0397 | .0996 | (B) | (B) | (B) | .0199 |

# Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors | Transportation and material moving | Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers | Service occupations | | | Farming, forestry, and fishing | Armed forces |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Private household occupations | Service workers, except private household | | |
| **MALE—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 5 389 | 5 056 | 4 885 | 7 801 | 43 | 7 758 | 3 548 | 877 |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 19 389 | 20 053 | 9 912 | 10 514 | (B) | 10 549 | 7 881 | 19 468 |
| Standard error ....dollars | 367 | 341 | 315 | 222 | (B) | 221 | 415 | 563 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 20 415 | 21 354 | 12 629 | 13 926 | (B) | 13 971 | 12 127 | 22 408 |
| Standard error ....dollars | 250 | 299 | 265 | 235 | (B) | 236 | 447 | 591 |
| Gini ratio | .324 | .346 | .470 | .486 | (B) | .485 | .542 | .272 |
| Standard error | .0231 | .0150 | .0152 | .0124 | (B) | .0125 | .0204 | .0357 |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 3 736 | 3 241 | 2 065 | 4 106 | 9 | 4 097 | 1 736 | 787 |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 22 345 | 24 559 | 18 426 | 18 550 | (B) | 18 574 | 14 452 | 19 878 |
| Standard error ....dollars | 322 | 590 | 490 | 339 | (B) | 339 | 590 | 628 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 23 782 | 25 969 | 20 544 | 21 600 | (B) | 21 620 | 18 261 | 22 955 |
| Standard error ....dollars | 271 | 347 | 433 | 331 | (B) | 332 | 759 | 630 |
| Gini ratio | .245 | .259 | .295 | .318 | (B) | .318 | .423 | .269 |
| Standard error | .0248 | .0187 | .0232 | .0163 | (B) | .0163 | .0286 | .0376 |
| **Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 4 | 49 | 23 | 24 | - | 24 | 2 840 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 8 202 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 438 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 12 674 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 534 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .543 | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .0231 | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 2 | 22 | 5 | 8 | - | 8 | 1 477 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 13 902 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 752 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 18 195 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 871 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .444 | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .0313 | (B) |
| **Mining** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 24 | 152 | 26 | 13 | - | 13 | - | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | 27 916 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | 2 415 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | 27 871 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | 1 651 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | .269 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | .0764 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 19 | 102 | 17 | 6 | - | 6 | - | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | 31 495 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | 1 159 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | 31 873 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | 1 435 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | .163 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | .0927 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| **Construction** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 127 | 664 | 1 082 | 25 | - | 25 | 14 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 20 861 | 20 049 | 10 448 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 1 968 | 810 | 458 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 22 726 | 20 677 | 12 618 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 1 956 | 695 | 535 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .354 | .310 | .445 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .0902 | .0390 | .0323 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 63 | 339 | 370 | 18 | - | 18 | 4 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | 23 213 | 17 192 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | 1 195 | 1 157 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | 24 916 | 20 446 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | 882 | 1 068 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | .226 | .305 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | .0544 | .0567 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

Table 33. **Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex** —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Executive, administrative, and managerial | Professional specialty | Technicians and related support | Sales occupations | Administrative support, including clerical | Precision production, craft and repair |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MALE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| **Manufacturing—Durable Goods** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 9 691 | 1 170 | 1 065 | 431 | 230 | 436 | 2 271 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 26 561 | 50 252 | 42 055 | 29 896 | 38 357 | 23 683 | 26 616 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 265 | 934 | 621 | 1 108 | 2 902 | 1 143 | 468 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 30 484 | 56 061 | 45 118 | 31 200 | 44 086 | 24 368 | 27 869 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 351 | 1 656 | 1 064 | 1 108 | 2 789 | 904 | 456 |
| Gini ratio | .356 | .326 | .240 | .247 | .347 | .277 | .280 |
| Standard error | .0112 | .0332 | .0314 | .0480 | .0666 | .0484 | .0209 |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 7 539 | 1 074 | 977 | 352 | 193 | 339 | 1 836 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 30 584 | 51 052 | 42 994 | 31 463 | 45 476 | 26 135 | 29 314 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 305 | 699 | 1 212 | 837 | 4 815 | 690 | 775 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 34 731 | 58 085 | 46 636 | 34 019 | 49 443 | 27 901 | 30 732 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 395 | 1 686 | 1 011 | 1 174 | 2 845 | 918 | 472 |
| Gini ratio | .303 | .305 | .210 | .207 | .283 | .205 | .233 |
| Standard error | .0126 | .0345 | .0323 | .0536 | .0732 | .0553 | .0229 |
| **Manufacturing—Nondurable Goods** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 5 533 | 735 | 395 | 209 | 310 | 330 | 1 033 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 25 125 | 43 732 | 38 371 | 32 358 | 22 347 | 24 542 | 29 217 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 439 | 2 121 | 2 239 | 2 203 | 2 520 | 1 500 | 1 210 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 28 279 | 47 640 | 40 622 | 33 695 | 33 166 | 24 773 | 29 151 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 454 | 1 710 | 1 945 | 1 475 | 3 724 | 1 269 | 677 |
| Gini ratio | .373 | .332 | .317 | .226 | .567 | .334 | .271 |
| Standard error | .0149 | .0404 | .0520 | .0665 | .0749 | .0557 | .0297 |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 4 339 | 678 | 316 | 184 | 198 | 256 | 891 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 28 675 | 45 724 | 40 951 | 34 569 | 36 952 | 27 335 | 30 781 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 520 | 1 299 | 1 707 | 2 276 | 3 596 | 1 322 | 494 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 32 630 | 49 611 | 44 285 | 35 842 | 48 087 | 28 591 | 31 278 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 511 | 1 786 | 2 079 | 1 459 | 5 149 | 1 225 | 675 |
| Gini ratio | .308 | .320 | .264 | .194 | .446 | .234 | .229 |
| Standard error | .0170 | .0422 | .0591 | .0709 | .0927 | .0638 | .0320 |
| **Transportation, Communications, and Other Public Utilities** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 6 205 | 672 | 357 | 207 | 130 | 924 | 1 293 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 29 570 | 40 640 | 36 884 | 32 050 | 31 232 | 30 923 | 31 889 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 493 | 1 446 | 2 604 | 2 428 | 3 527 | 379 | 398 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 29 836 | 43 481 | 35 988 | 37 022 | 32 492 | 28 821 | 31 904 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 357 | 1 506 | 1 426 | 3 147 | 2 661 | 613 | 568 |
| Gini ratio | .315 | .296 | .276 | .335 | .311 | .227 | .233 |
| Standard error | .0127 | .0402 | .0489 | .0854 | .0862 | .0310 | .0265 |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 4 836 | 601 | 308 | 178 | 98 | 781 | 1 156 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 32 053 | 42 129 | 41 283 | 31 922 | 37 845 | 31 953 | 33 043 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 236 | 1 762 | 1 279 | 2 470 | 4 640 | 355 | 858 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 33 864 | 45 637 | 39 648 | 34 899 | 37 005 | 31 865 | 33 675 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 372 | 1 523 | 1 365 | 2 364 | 3 074 | 550 | 564 |
| Gini ratio | .249 | .263 | .218 | .278 | .265 | .164 | .205 |
| Standard error | .0143 | .0426 | .0527 | .0825 | .0999 | .0341 | .0281 |
| **Wholesale Trade** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 3 535 | 361 | 57 | 38 | 1 544 | 217 | 318 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 25 335 | 32 979 | (B) | (B) | 31 688 | 17 351 | 22 700 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 381 | 2 425 | (B) | (B) | 671 | 1 526 | 1 790 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 31 903 | 45 138 | (B) | (B) | 41 974 | 17 555 | 24 034 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 881 | 3 275 | (B) | (B) | 1 662 | 1 224 | 1 100 |
| Gini ratio | .435 | .402 | (B) | (B) | .420 | .335 | .268 |
| Standard error | .0221 | .0644 | (B) | (B) | .0333 | .0653 | .0594 |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 2 820 | 326 | 54 | 35 | 1 331 | 133 | 260 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 27 993 | 36 452 | (B) | (B) | 35 109 | 20 998 | 25 558 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 750 | 3 406 | (B) | (B) | 1 264 | 1 139 | 1 064 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 37 002 | 47 989 | (B) | (B) | 46 079 | 21 601 | 26 115 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 1 038 | 3 467 | (B) | (B) | 1 854 | 1 057 | 1 188 |
| Gini ratio | .382 | .375 | (B) | (B) | .391 | .191 | .231 |
| Standard error | .0249 | .0679 | (B) | (B) | .0360 | .0828 | .0664 |

# Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors | Transportation and material moving | Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers | Service occupations: Total | Service occupations: Private household occupations | Service occupations: Service workers, except private household | Farming, forestry, and fishing | Armed forces |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MALE**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Manufacturing—Durable Goods** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 2 879 | 404 | 484 | 210 | - | 210 | 111 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 20 237 | 21 600 | 18 180 | 17 700 | (B) | 17 700 | 11 268 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 413 | 542 | 1 051 | 2 567 | (B) | 2 567 | 2 740 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 21 086 | 22 408 | 18 439 | 18 748 | (B) | 18 748 | 14 992 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 328 | 867 | 800 | 1 323 | (B) | 1 323 | 2 553 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .301 | .279 | .332 | .376 | (B) | .376 | .507 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0185 | .0496 | .0474 | .0668 | (B) | .0668 | .1224 | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 2 007 | 296 | 300 | 132 | - | 132 | 35 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 22 779 | 23 396 | 21 240 | 22 343 | (B) | 22 343 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 574 | 1 088 | 718 | 1 512 | (B) | 1 512 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 23 943 | 25 939 | 22 364 | 24 206 | (B) | 24 206 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 356 | 858 | 952 | 1 456 | (B) | 1 456 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .234 | .202 | .246 | .250 | (B) | .250 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .0221 | .0580 | .0602 | .0836 | (B) | .0836 | (B) | (B) |
| **Manufacturing—Nondurable Goods** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 1 467 | 370 | 504 | 167 | - | 167 | 13 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 19 499 | 21 976 | 14 377 | 14 069 | (B) | 14 069 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 553 | 1 322 | 870 | 869 | (B) | 869 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 20 763 | 22 972 | 15 541 | 15 975 | (B) | 15 975 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 462 | 1 021 | 704 | 1 370 | (B) | 1 370 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .305 | .287 | .375 | .387 | (B) | .387 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .0262 | .0504 | .0435 | .0808 | (B) | .0808 | (B) | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 1 108 | 280 | 304 | 113 | - | 113 | 10 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 22 208 | 25 726 | 20 251 | 17 019 | (B) | 17 019 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 635 | 1 084 | 1 149 | 2 093 | (B) | 2 093 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 23 906 | 25 576 | 20 932 | 20 261 | (B) | 20 261 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 488 | 814 | 749 | 1 473 | (B) | 1 473 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .241 | .196 | .226 | .264 | (B) | .264 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .0300 | .0556 | .0553 | .0986 | (B) | .0986 | (B) | (B) |
| **Transportation, Communications, and Other Public Utilities** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 113 | 1 855 | 496 | 148 | - | 148 | 13 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 24 747 | 23 188 | 16 214 | 26 391 | (B) | 26 391 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 2 368 | 1 025 | 1 651 | 1 492 | (B) | 1 492 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 26 022 | 24 973 | 20 339 | 25 898 | (B) | 25 898 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 1 929 | 568 | 1 324 | 1 592 | (B) | 1 592 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .293 | .334 | .445 | .281 | (B) | .281 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .0901 | .0243 | .0525 | .0759 | (B) | .0759 | (B) | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 80 | 1 231 | 288 | 109 | - | 109 | 5 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 31 255 | 28 131 | 24 661 | 28 376 | (B) | 28 376 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 2 124 | 847 | 2 244 | 2 049 | (B) | 2 049 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 31 270 | 29 704 | 27 836 | 29 766 | (B) | 29 766 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 1 946 | 677 | 1 869 | 1 517 | (B) | 1 517 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .194 | .268 | .332 | .194 | (B) | .194 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .1066 | .0292 | .0697 | .0892 | (B) | .0892 | (B) | (B) |
| **Wholesale Trade** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 97 | 520 | 338 | 38 | - | 38 | 7 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 14 902 | 19 155 | 12 235 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 3 421 | 1 073 | 1 382 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 15 576 | 20 392 | 13 162 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 1 619 | 743 | 815 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .371 | .302 | .411 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .1024 | .0426 | .0543 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 56 | 413 | 196 | 15 | - | 15 | 1 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | 22 342 | 17 534 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | 1 538 | 1 371 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | 23 073 | 18 319 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | 785 | 916 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | .249 | .254 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | .0472 | .0702 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

Table 33. **Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex** —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Executive, administrative, and managerial | Professional specialty | Technicians and related support | Sales occupations | Administrative support, including clerical | Precision production, craft and repair |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MALE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| **Retail Trade** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 11 252 | 896 | 167 | 42 | 4 005 | 320 | 1 169 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 11 823 | 26 319 | 34 546 | (B) | 16 989 | 12 460 | 19 003 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 183 | 796 | 3 121 | (B) | 475 | 1 007 | 744 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 17 089 | 35 712 | 38 086 | (B) | 20 982 | 15 180 | 20 161 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 319 | 2 141 | 4 191 | (B) | 577 | 1 331 | 552 |
| Gini ratio | .511 | .471 | .414 | (B) | .464 | .400 | .325 |
| Standard error | .0121 | .0460 | .0951 | (B) | .0192 | .0633 | .0294 |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 6 202 | 714 | 116 | 39 | 2 574 | 204 | 869 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 20 485 | 29 482 | 40 461 | (B) | 22 653 | 17 412 | 21 424 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 258 | 1 482 | 2 780 | (B) | 534 | 1 311 | 457 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 25 592 | 41 283 | 43 302 | (B) | 28 069 | 20 300 | 23 246 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 503 | 2 571 | 5 151 | (B) | 795 | 1 832 | 620 |
| Gini ratio | .382 | .440 | .330 | (B) | .358 | .284 | .265 |
| Standard error | .0165 | .0513 | .1160 | (B) | .0244 | .0802 | .0339 |
| **Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 3 363 | 1 044 | 128 | 62 | 1 137 | 478 | 136 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 29 607 | 39 649 | 45 826 | (B) | 33 324 | 18 558 | 15 099 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 1 175 | 1 900 | 4 089 | (B) | 1 870 | 1 281 | 1 855 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 38 331 | 50 558 | 53 800 | (B) | 43 899 | 21 760 | 16 747 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 1 023 | 2 084 | 4 953 | (B) | 1 908 | 1 184 | 1 742 |
| Gini ratio | .470 | .434 | .344 | (B) | .436 | .401 | .396 |
| Standard error | .0212 | .0370 | .0987 | (B) | .0369 | .0473 | .0980 |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 2 578 | 897 | 109 | 56 | 891 | 322 | 78 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 34 941 | 44 160 | 49 772 | (B) | 37 430 | 25 762 | 20 193 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 995 | 2 401 | 4 106 | (B) | 1 820 | 1 270 | 1 855 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 45 336 | 55 098 | 57 615 | (B) | 49 770 | 28 771 | 22 666 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 1 219 | 2 295 | 5 402 | (B) | 2 251 | 1 382 | 2 233 |
| Gini ratio | .410 | .410 | .320 | (B) | .399 | .280 | .287 |
| Standard error | .0243 | .0399 | .1087 | (B) | .0420 | .0577 | .1263 |
| **Business and Repair Services** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 5 066 | 991 | 453 | 263 | 289 | 311 | 1 228 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 17 888 | 32 231 | 42 056 | 27 491 | 19 824 | 12 150 | 17 444 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 532 | 1 330 | 1 243 | 1 352 | 3 167 | 1 943 | 717 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 24 694 | 44 614 | 44 369 | 29 168 | 24 195 | 14 691 | 19 269 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 604 | 2 205 | 2 035 | 1 648 | 2 463 | 1 203 | 586 |
| Gini ratio | .488 | .457 | .315 | .324 | .484 | .475 | .353 |
| Standard error | .0177 | .0401 | .0511 | .0643 | .0701 | .0665 | .0323 |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 3 225 | 801 | 350 | 178 | 176 | 150 | 877 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 25 313 | 36 640 | 46 647 | 31 486 | 29 565 | 19 442 | 21 131 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 482 | 1 699 | 2 054 | 1 133 | 2 117 | 1 272 | 504 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 32 357 | 49 242 | 49 831 | 35 599 | 31 016 | 23 214 | 22 754 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 813 | 2 507 | 2 313 | 1 802 | 2 585 | 1 715 | 680 |
| Gini ratio | .395 | .427 | .268 | .228 | .331 | .283 | .283 |
| Standard error | .0219 | .0442 | .0588 | .0784 | .0817 | .0935 | .0368 |
| **Personal Services** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 1 628 | 261 | 65 | 15 | 48 | 75 | 118 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 12 453 | 26 768 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 8 947 | 18 083 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 647 | 1 886 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 910 | 2 177 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 16 133 | 31 012 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 10 483 | 18 877 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 551 | 2 024 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 171 | 1 727 |
| Gini ratio | .450 | .361 | (B) | (B) | (B) | .351 | .351 |
| Standard error | .0264 | .0676 | (B) | (B) | (B) | .1144 | .0967 |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 962 | 224 | 42 | 9 | 28 | 38 | 89 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 20 375 | 30 218 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 20 327 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 622 | 1 974 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 272 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 22 539 | 34 061 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 22 350 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 713 | 2 118 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 949 |
| Gini ratio | .316 | .314 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .292 |
| Standard error | .0344 | .0729 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .1095 |

# Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors | Transportation and material moving | Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers | Service occupations: Total | Service occupations: Private household occupations | Service occupations: Service workers, except private household | Farming, forestry, and fishing | Armed forces |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MALE**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Retail Trade** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 114 | 553 | 1 381 | 2 594 | - | 2 594 | 10 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 12 309 | 11 262 | 5 708 | 5 572 | (B) | 5 572 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 1 905 | 571 | 404 | 305 | (B) | 305 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 15 978 | 13 376 | 8 336 | 7 393 | (B) | 7 393 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 2 012 | 661 | 339 | 261 | (B) | 261 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .416 | .407 | .490 | .486 | (B) | .486 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .1011 | .0448 | .0314 | .0237 | (B) | .0237 | (B) | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 84 | 287 | 439 | 873 | - | 873 | 3 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 15 896 | 16 867 | 14 006 | 11 787 | (B) | 11 787 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 2 164 | 901 | 720 | 259 | (B) | 259 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 19 074 | 18 930 | 15 990 | 13 940 | (B) | 13 940 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 2 487 | 837 | 628 | 594 | (B) | 594 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .375 | .262 | .279 | .303 | (B) | .303 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .1184 | .0605 | .0515 | .0393 | (B) | .0393 | (B) | (B) |
| **Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 12 | 14 | 26 | 227 | - | 227 | 101 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | (B) | (B) | (B) | 11 339 | (B) | 11 339 | 6 588 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | (B) | (B) | (B) | 748 | (B) | 748 | 2 831 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | (B) | (B) | (B) | 13 284 | (B) | 13 284 | 7 861 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 018 | (B) | 1 018 | 1 082 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | .408 | (B) | .408 | .460 | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | .0704 | (B) | .0704 | .1007 | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 8 | 10 | 12 | 148 | - | 148 | 47 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | (B) | (B) | (B) | 15 329 | (B) | 15 329 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 772 | (B) | 1 772 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | (B) | (B) | (B) | 17 578 | (B) | 17 578 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 222 | (B) | 1 222 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | .294 | (B) | .294 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | .0852 | (B) | .0852 | (B) | (B) |
| **Business and Repair Services** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 275 | 205 | 336 | 690 | - | 690 | 26 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 15 154 | 14 330 | 4 881 | 9 600 | (B) | 9 600 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 1 643 | 1 469 | 533 | 540 | (B) | 540 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 17 103 | 15 802 | 6 503 | 10 705 | (B) | 10 705 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 1 214 | 1 140 | 496 | 495 | (B) | 495 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .418 | .358 | .456 | .403 | (B) | .403 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .0634 | .0751 | .0623 | .0434 | (B) | .0434 | (B) | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 148 | 130 | 76 | 321 | - | 321 | 20 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 21 021 | 17 665 | 12 661 | 14 146 | (B) | 14 146 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 925 | 1 304 | 1 434 | 918 | (B) | 918 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 22 246 | 19 790 | 13 612 | 15 617 | (B) | 15 617 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 1 457 | 1 378 | 1 107 | 757 | (B) | 757 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .264 | .266 | .253 | .279 | (B) | .279 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .0863 | .0921 | .1072 | .0627 | (B) | .0627 | (B) | (B) |
| **Personal Services** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 124 | 42 | 37 | 729 | 43 | 686 | 115 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 8 892 | (B) | (B) | 12 046 | (B) | 12 308 | 2 077 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 1 011 | (B) | (B) | 546 | (B) | 716 | 291 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 11 680 | (B) | (B) | 13 768 | (B) | 14 258 | 4 191 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 1 394 | (B) | (B) | 560 | (B) | 573 | 828 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .449 | (B) | (B) | .391 | (B) | .376 | .550 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0992 | (B) | (B) | .0385 | (B) | .0397 | .1282 | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 62 | 19 | 6 | 430 | 9 | 421 | 16 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | (B) | (B) | (B) | 17 077 | (B) | 17 206 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | (B) | (B) | (B) | 699 | (B) | 757 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | (B) | (B) | (B) | 18 144 | (B) | 18 257 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | (B) | (B) | (B) | 611 | (B) | 618 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | .248 | (B) | .247 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | .0487 | (B) | .0492 | (B) | (B) |

# Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Executive, administrative, and managerial | Professional specialty | Technicians and related support | Sales occupations | Administrative support, including clerical | Precision production, craft and repair |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MALE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| **Entertainment and Recreation Services** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 1 196 | 183 | 316 | 16 | 46 | 35 | 41 |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 10 650 | 26 734 | 18 596 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 937 | 2 732 | 2 189 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 17 863 | 30 753 | 27 520 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 1 087 | 2 748 | 3 090 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .582 | .385 | .551 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .0363 | .0812 | .0738 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 496 | 127 | 142 | 4 | 10 | 20 | 31 |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 25 236 | 30 951 | 30 034 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 1 672 | 2 027 | 4 038 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 30 610 | 36 415 | 40 169 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 1 811 | 3 262 | 4 742 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .380 | .298 | .426 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .0548 | .0997 | .1041 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| **Professional and Related Services** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 8 671 | 1 169 | 4 212 | 515 | 39 | 516 | 409 |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 25 694 | 40 405 | 35 209 | 23 037 | (B) | 10 642 | 22 726 |
| Standard error ....dollars | 391 | 1 267 | 604 | 1 626 | (B) | 984 | 1 109 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 34 058 | 45 883 | 45 058 | 24 168 | (B) | 13 336 | 23 245 |
| Standard error ....dollars | 598 | 1 541 | 1 013 | 1 125 | (B) | 860 | 916 |
| Gini ratio | .492 | .359 | .452 | .347 | (B) | .467 | .284 |
| Standard error | .0135 | .0336 | .0191 | .0457 | (B) | .0526 | .0486 |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 6 008 | 997 | 3 109 | 364 | 20 | 235 | 325 |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 31 739 | 43 274 | 39 476 | 28 772 | (B) | 20 633 | 24 353 |
| Standard error ....dollars | 360 | 1 938 | 982 | 1 145 | (B) | 826 | 1 278 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 42 169 | 49 281 | 51 946 | 30 112 | (B) | 22 659 | 25 696 |
| Standard error ....dollars | 749 | 1 588 | 1 223 | 1 262 | (B) | 1 312 | 934 |
| Gini ratio | .403 | .312 | .409 | .241 | (B) | .259 | .226 |
| Standard error | .0161 | .0359 | .0221 | .0560 | (B) | .0766 | .0552 |
| **Public Administration** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 3 415 | 662 | 536 | 133 | 1 | 413 | 267 |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 30 890 | 35 183 | 39 711 | 27 212 | (B) | 20 531 | 28 503 |
| Standard error ....dollars | 398 | 868 | 1 265 | 4 286 | (B) | 1 240 | 1 445 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 31 127 | 36 537 | 39 774 | 28 565 | (B) | 22 442 | 26 887 |
| Standard error ....dollars | 448 | 981 | 1 264 | 2 186 | (B) | 1 238 | 1 040 |
| Gini ratio | .304 | .250 | .264 | .321 | (B) | .406 | .225 |
| Standard error | .0168 | .0385 | .0414 | .0834 | (B) | .0505 | .0566 |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 2 867 | 603 | 452 | 104 | - | 289 | 227 |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 33 319 | 35 882 | 41 265 | 32 060 | (B) | 26 272 | 30 167 |
| Standard error ....dollars | 696 | 685 | 816 | 3 224 | (B) | 1 500 | 1 031 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 34 974 | 38 286 | 44 028 | 33 516 | (B) | 29 511 | 29 452 |
| Standard error ....dollars | 427 | 946 | 1 189 | 2 102 | (B) | 1 303 | 879 |
| Gini ratio | .230 | .217 | .199 | .230 | (B) | .267 | .162 |
| Standard error | .0184 | .0406 | .0458 | .0950 | (B) | .0601 | .0615 |
| **Armed Forces** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 877 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 19 468 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 563 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 22 408 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 591 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .272 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .0357 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 787 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 19 878 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 628 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 22 955 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 630 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .269 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .0376 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

# Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors | Transportation and material moving | Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers | Service occupations | | | Farming, forestry, and fishing | Armed forces |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Private household occupations | Service workers, except private household | | |
| **MALE**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Entertainment and Recreation Services** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 9 | 18 | 32 | 375 | - | 375 | 124 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 4 335 | (B) | 4 335 | 6 009 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 866 | (B) | 866 | 1 379 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 8 732 | (B) | 8 732 | 9 307 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 985 | (B) | 985 | 1 196 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | .606 | (B) | .606 | .510 | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | .0642 | (B) | .0642 | .0873 | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 2 | 5 | 5 | 108 | - | 108 | 43 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 15 706 | (B) | 15 706 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 883 | (B) | 1 883 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 20 211 | (B) | 20 211 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 404 | (B) | 2 404 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | .383 | (B) | .383 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | .1112 | (B) | .1112 | (B) | (B) |
| **Professional and Related Services** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 103 | 167 | 73 | 1 378 | - | 1 378 | 90 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 9 762 | 10 408 | (B) | 11 432 | (B) | 11 432 | 9 426 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 5 136 | 1 862 | (B) | 493 | (B) | 493 | 3 145 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 11 038 | 12 191 | (B) | 12 665 | (B) | 12 665 | 11 671 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 1 480 | 1 015 | (B) | 499 | (B) | 499 | 1 678 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .479 | .386 | (B) | .422 | (B) | .422 | .487 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0943 | .0822 | (B) | .0292 | (B) | .0292 | .1010 | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 61 | 67 | 25 | 761 | - | 761 | 46 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 17 128 | (B) | 17 128 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 448 | (B) | 448 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 18 534 | (B) | 18 534 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 715 | (B) | 715 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | .256 | (B) | .256 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | .0420 | (B) | .0420 | (B) | (B) |
| **Public Administration** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 42 | 44 | 50 | 1 183 | - | 1 183 | 84 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 30 843 | (B) | 30 843 | 7 815 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 742 | (B) | 742 | 2 790 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 31 067 | (B) | 31 067 | 8 491 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 664 | (B) | 664 | 1 437 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | .262 | (B) | .262 | .483 | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | .0295 | (B) | .0295 | .1286 | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 35 | 38 | 25 | 1 065 | - | 1 065 | 29 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 32 202 | (B) | 32 202 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 869 | (B) | 869 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 33 111 | (B) | 33 111 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 627 | (B) | 627 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | .217 | (B) | .217 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | .0309 | (B) | .0309 | (B) | (B) |
| **Armed Forces** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 877 |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 19 468 |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 563 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 22 408 |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 591 |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .272 |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .0357 |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 787 |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 19 878 |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 628 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 22 955 |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 630 |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .269 |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .0376 |

Table 33. **Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex** —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Executive, administrative, and managerial | Professional specialty | Technicians and related support | Sales occupations | Administrative support, including clerical | Precision production, craft and repair |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FEMALE** | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 61 732 | 6 577 | 8 814 | 2 044 | 8 393 | 16 728 | 1 395 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 12 250 | 22 551 | 23 113 | 20 312 | 7 307 | 14 292 | 13 377 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 80 | 313 | 344 | 383 | 162 | 169 | 584 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 15 075 | 24 784 | 23 793 | 20 847 | 11 208 | 14 693 | 14 835 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 85 | 346 | 275 | 383 | 222 | 123 | 443 |
| Gini ratio | .447 | .349 | .361 | .297 | .520 | .355 | .387 |
| Standard error | .0043 | .0132 | .0107 | .0223 | .0128 | .0082 | .0280 |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 31 682 | 4 857 | 4 982 | 1 284 | 3 223 | 9 760 | 795 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 19 822 | 25 858 | 29 181 | 23 992 | 16 986 | 18 475 | 18 739 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 127 | 255 | 353 | 572 | 322 | 164 | 576 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 21 977 | 28 726 | 30 738 | 25 342 | 20 456 | 19 608 | 20 154 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 121 | 395 | 346 | 440 | 430 | 150 | 529 |
| Gini ratio | .298 | .279 | .244 | .216 | .348 | .221 | .255 |
| Standard error | .0059 | .0155 | .0145 | .0280 | .0198 | .0103 | .0365 |
| **Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 844 | 28 | 15 | 18 | 27 | 126 | 4 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 5 028 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 6 898 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 548 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 953 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 8 788 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 12 707 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 978 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 5 301 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .576 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .655 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0467 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .2387 | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 320 | 20 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 47 | 2 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 11 571 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 704 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 14 065 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 2 297 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .486 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .0912 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| **Mining** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 173 | 35 | 20 | 15 | 1 | 83 | 7 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 20 509 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 18 206 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 1 281 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 465 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 22 317 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 17 538 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 1 578 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 206 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .309 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .222 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0822 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .1029 | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 133 | 33 | 13 | 11 | - | 65 | 3 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 22 041 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 1 985 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 25 728 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 1 738 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .241 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .0950 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| **Construction** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 796 | 141 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 451 | 95 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 13 196 | 22 114 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 12 593 | 6 712 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 791 | 1 154 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 758 | 1 617 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 15 123 | 24 007 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 13 443 | 10 055 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 788 | 3 001 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 746 | 1 363 |
| Gini ratio | .409 | .317 | (B) | (B) | (B) | .365 | .468 |
| Standard error | .0387 | .1110 | (B) | (B) | (B) | .0473 | .0959 |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 396 | 113 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 214 | 33 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 20 452 | 24 044 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 17 428 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 595 | 2 045 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 197 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 21 476 | 26 450 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 18 802 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 1 224 | 3 635 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 774 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .277 | .302 | (B) | (B) | (B) | .204 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0559 | .1292 | (B) | (B) | (B) | .0683 | (B) |

Table 33. **Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex** —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors | Transportation and material moving | Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers | Service occupations | | | Farming, forestry, and fishing | Armed forces |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Private household occupations | Service workers, except private household | | |
| **FEMALE** | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 3 773 | 511 | 995 | 11 722 | 1 007 | 10 716 | 680 | 99 |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 10 983 | 10 805 | 8 270 | 5 746 | 2 166 | 6 173 | 3 810 | 17 314 |
| Standard error ....dollars | 202 | 547 | 570 | 117 | 102 | 120 | 529 | 2 965 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 11 789 | 12 962 | 9 453 | 7 490 | 3 592 | 7 856 | 6 592 | 19 588 |
| Standard error ....dollars | 201 | 705 | 404 | 104 | 220 | 111 | 571 | 1 719 |
| Gini ratio | .360 | .412 | .454 | .476 | .505 | .464 | .546 | .320 |
| Standard error | .0207 | .0505 | .0350 | .0174 | .0468 | .0171 | .0583 | .0984 |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 2 103 | 174 | 412 | 3 769 | 183 | 3 586 | 241 | 83 |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 14 652 | 16 003 | 13 650 | 12 139 | 7 309 | 12 288 | 10 007 | 20 961 |
| Standard error ....dollars | 289 | 973 | 765 | 151 | 698 | 151 | 1 042 | 2 748 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 15 576 | 19 435 | 15 481 | 13 520 | 8 957 | 13 753 | 10 384 | 21 649 |
| Standard error ....dollars | 248 | 1 366 | 632 | 193 | 716 | 198 | 1 062 | 1 723 |
| Gini ratio | .239 | .315 | .276 | .292 | .381 | .286 | .418 | .259 |
| Standard error | .0238 | .0830 | .0526 | .0177 | .0779 | .0182 | .0807 | .1077 |
| **Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 8 | 6 | 5 | 7 | - | 7 | 599 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 4 059 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 524 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 6 838 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 629 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .539 | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .0623 | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 225 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 10 065 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 188 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 10 106 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 102 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .421 | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .0850 | (B) |
| **Mining** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | - | 2 | 7 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | - | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| **Construction** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 5 | 14 | 33 | 16 | - | 16 | - | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | - | 4 | 6 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

Table 33. **Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex** —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Executive, administrative, and managerial | Professional specialty | Technicians and related support | Sales occupations | Administrative support, including clerical | Precision production, craft and repair |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FEMALE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| **Manufacturing—Durable Goods** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 3 721 | 435 | 190 | 112 | 79 | 923 | 473 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 17 076 | 27 898 | 29 997 | 26 638 | 23 021 | 18 245 | 15 486 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 253 | 1 117 | 1 150 | 1 374 | 1 838 | 783 | 849 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 18 865 | 30 624 | 29 351 | 26 441 | 24 214 | 18 612 | 16 616 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 301 | 1 223 | 1 421 | 1 376 | 2 192 | 483 | 655 |
| Gini ratio | .333 | .289 | .241 | .191 | .288 | .276 | .301 |
| Standard error | .0180 | .0489 | .0686 | .0890 | .1122 | .0330 | .0478 |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 2 583 | 348 | 159 | 96 | 60 | 667 | 323 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 20 753 | 29 797 | 31 070 | 27 822 | (B) | 21 197 | 18 119 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 312 | 1 327 | 1 088 | 1 811 | (B) | 438 | 862 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 22 466 | 33 432 | 32 588 | 28 085 | (B) | 21 873 | 19 154 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 348 | 1 319 | 1 293 | 1 335 | (B) | 509 | 749 |
| Gini ratio | .262 | .252 | .176 | .160 | (B) | .203 | .239 |
| Standard error | .0209 | .0549 | .0760 | .0960 | (B) | .0388 | .0579 |
| **Manufacturing—Nondurable Goods** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 3 934 | 352 | 238 | 68 | 152 | 789 | 246 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 13 455 | 24 333 | 22 674 | (B) | 17 065 | 16 785 | 14 198 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 331 | 1 366 | 2 418 | (B) | 3 680 | 491 | 1 043 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 15 557 | 28 454 | 24 789 | (B) | 20 057 | 16 421 | 15 658 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 300 | 1 758 | 1 544 | (B) | 1 911 | 485 | 963 |
| Gini ratio | .388 | .349 | .346 | (B) | .413 | .300 | .353 |
| Standard error | .0174 | .0611 | .0655 | (B) | .0801 | .0345 | .0627 |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 2 423 | 290 | 164 | 54 | 72 | 536 | 158 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 17 619 | 26 195 | 27 827 | (B) | (B) | 19 894 | 18 605 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 364 | 1 207 | 1 956 | (B) | (B) | 585 | 1 203 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 20 159 | 30 800 | 29 820 | (B) | (B) | 20 157 | 20 204 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 382 | 1 895 | 1 765 | (B) | (B) | 481 | 1 010 |
| Gini ratio | .285 | .300 | .270 | (B) | (B) | .194 | .224 |
| Standard error | .0217 | .0694 | .0777 | (B) | (B) | .0418 | .0776 |
| **Transportation, Communications, and Other Public Utilities** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 2 550 | 348 | 140 | 58 | 230 | 1 310 | 77 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 21 689 | 29 842 | 30 145 | (B) | 18 542 | 21 419 | 30 409 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 432 | 1 542 | 3 732 | (B) | 1 852 | 531 | 2 987 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 22 422 | 30 650 | 29 150 | (B) | 20 984 | 21 008 | 28 517 |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 446 | 1 501 | 1 989 | (B) | 1 413 | 554 | 2 150 |
| Gini ratio | .341 | .294 | .290 | (B) | .358 | .311 | .242 |
| Standard error | .0196 | .0528 | .0814 | (B) | .0706 | .0269 | .1066 |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 1 814 | 269 | 116 | 48 | 151 | 998 | 64 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 26 305 | 33 247 | 32 210 | (B) | 24 190 | 25 409 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 325 | 2 080 | 2 569 | (B) | 1 812 | 344 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 27 367 | 35 377 | 32 850 | (B) | 26 412 | 24 952 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 481 | 1 610 | 1 862 | (B) | 1 625 | 554 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .234 | .219 | .215 | (B) | .258 | .202 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0234 | .0605 | .0895 | (B) | .0859 | .0307 | (B) |
| **Wholesale Trade** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 1 644 | 227 | 36 | 21 | 407 | 732 | 25 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 15 436 | 21 206 | (B) | (B) | 20 064 | 14 861 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 582 | 776 | (B) | (B) | 1 521 | 634 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 16 856 | 22 046 | (B) | (B) | 20 392 | 15 181 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 455 | 1 423 | (B) | (B) | 1 097 | 481 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .376 | .346 | (B) | (B) | .355 | .314 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0277 | .0700 | (B) | (B) | .0509 | .0361 | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 1 000 | 174 | 17 | 17 | 272 | 439 | 13 |
| Median earnings ....dollars.. | 21 028 | 23 143 | (B) | (B) | 25 584 | 18 332 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 512 | 1 234 | (B) | (B) | 882 | 811 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars.. | 21 999 | 25 560 | (B) | (B) | 25 145 | 19 231 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars.. | 499 | 1 332 | (B) | (B) | 1 057 | 521 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .249 | .241 | (B) | (B) | .229 | .204 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0322 | .0775 | (B) | (B) | .0609 | .0463 | (B) |

# Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors | Transportation and material moving | Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers | Service occupations | | | Farming, forestry, and fishing | Armed forces |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Private household occupations | Service workers, except private household | | |
| **FEMALE**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Manufacturing—Durable Goods** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 1 316 | 27 | 106 | 58 | - | 58 | 2 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 13 737 | (B) | 11 508 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 598 | (B) | 1 150 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 14 284 | (B) | 12 012 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 367 | (B) | 989 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .317 | (B) | .310 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .0281 | (B) | .0953 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 821 | 18 | 58 | 30 | - | 30 | 2 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 16 278 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 327 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 17 348 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 426 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .223 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .0345 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| **Manufacturing—Nondurable Goods** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 1 825 | 31 | 191 | 42 | - | 42 | - | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 10 535 | (B) | 11 389 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 286 | (B) | 586 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 11 197 | (B) | 12 876 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 262 | (B) | 1 095 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .345 | (B) | .368 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .0249 | (B) | .0843 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 1 006 | 15 | 106 | 20 | - | 20 | - | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 13 854 | (B) | 14 257 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 359 | (B) | 2 143 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 14 742 | (B) | 17 501 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 328 | (B) | 1 566 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .232 | (B) | .280 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .0329 | (B) | .1103 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| **Transportation, Communications, and Other Public Utilities** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 24 | 173 | 51 | 138 | - | 138 | 1 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | 11 915 | (B) | 15 425 | (B) | 15 425 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | 1 429 | (B) | 1 822 | (B) | 1 822 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | 14 678 | (B) | 15 901 | (B) | 15 901 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | 1 250 | (B) | 1 507 | (B) | 1 507 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | .393 | (B) | .404 | (B) | .404 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | .0824 | (B) | .0819 | (B) | .0819 | (B) | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 11 | 69 | 32 | 57 | - | 57 | - | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| **Wholesale Trade** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 74 | 21 | 83 | 9 | - | 9 | 7 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | 6 941 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | 2 527 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | 8 441 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | 1 295 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | .465 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | .1215 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 18 | 10 | 38 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

Table 33. **Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Executive, administrative, and managerial | Professional specialty | Technicians and related support | Sales occupations | Administrative support, including clerical | Precision production, craft and repair |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FEMALE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| **Retail Trade** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 12 675 | 886 | 254 | 32 | 6 040 | 1 435 | 236 |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 6 431 | 15 309 | 9 509 | (B) | 5 875 | 11 035 | 8 291 |
| Standard error ....dollars | 114 | 687 | 1 177 | (B) | 161 | 354 | 1 182 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 8 639 | 17 004 | 13 729 | (B) | 8 129 | 11 451 | 10 073 |
| Standard error ....dollars | 123 | 711 | 1 449 | (B) | 173 | 299 | 916 |
| Gini ratio | .480 | .369 | .517 | (B) | .488 | .352 | .432 |
| Standard error | .0132 | .0366 | .0682 | (B) | .0277 | .0264 | .0739 |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 4 301 | 576 | 109 | 22 | 1 936 | 700 | 97 |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 13 957 | 19 078 | 17 545 | (B) | 13 480 | 15 761 | 16 016 |
| Standard error ....dollars | 251 | 1 087 | 4 696 | (B) | 418 | 388 | 1 225 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 15 781 | 20 376 | 23 273 | (B) | 15 613 | 16 214 | 17 291 |
| Standard error ....dollars | 238 | 848 | 2 693 | (B) | 362 | 371 | 1 253 |
| Gini ratio | .298 | .282 | .389 | (B) | .312 | .206 | .238 |
| Standard error | .0176 | .0422 | .0945 | (B) | .0286 | .0371 | .1052 |
| **Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 5 011 | 1 049 | 130 | 82 | 732 | 2 916 | 9 |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 17 151 | 24 478 | 27 014 | 20 847 | 20 726 | 14 894 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 247 | 743 | 1 719 | 1 765 | 638 | 289 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 19 374 | 25 765 | 29 766 | 21 250 | 25 471 | 15 428 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 322 | 718 | 3 145 | 1 695 | 1 315 | 263 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .354 | .290 | .295 | .253 | .414 | .304 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0156 | .0320 | .1106 | .1082 | .0444 | .0195 | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 3 455 | 831 | 91 | 66 | 497 | 1 939 | 1 |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 20 441 | 26 057 | 29 195 | (B) | 26 089 | 17 256 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 248 | 522 | 2 214 | (B) | 1 634 | 232 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 23 408 | 28 712 | 34 377 | (B) | 31 900 | 18 566 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 395 | 768 | 4 085 | (B) | 1 713 | 288 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .279 | .235 | .257 | (B) | .349 | .214 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0189 | .0364 | .1398 | (B) | .0537 | .0248 | (B) |
| **Business and Repair Services** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 3 374 | 562 | 379 | 143 | 291 | 1 240 | 57 |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 11 256 | 22 913 | 23 131 | 25 550 | 6 747 | 10 300 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 376 | 1 122 | 1 392 | 1 905 | 1 121 | 522 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 15 483 | 25 976 | 26 028 | 24 311 | 12 944 | 11 716 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 458 | 1 717 | 1 493 | 1 617 | 1 807 | 442 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .494 | .431 | .377 | .287 | .600 | .422 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0198 | .0533 | .0531 | .0784 | .0799 | .0335 | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 1 512 | 378 | 212 | 86 | 94 | 525 | 30 |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 20 837 | 27 609 | 31 426 | 30 018 | 19 367 | 16 352 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 503 | 1 440 | 1 179 | 2 249 | 3 616 | 421 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 24 471 | 31 622 | 33 905 | 29 120 | 27 597 | 18 338 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 769 | 2 131 | 1 799 | 1 744 | 4 446 | 710 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .341 | .336 | .247 | .193 | .436 | .258 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0299 | .0644 | .0703 | .1025 | .1435 | .0475 | (B) |
| **Personal Services** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 4 007 | 162 | 107 | 11 | 154 | 386 | 89 |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 5 408 | 18 441 | 4 946 | (B) | 6 179 | 10 065 | 3 276 |
| Standard error ....dollars | 225 | 2 350 | 2 989 | (B) | 1 180 | 667 | 1 519 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 7 407 | 19 100 | 8 782 | (B) | 7 883 | 10 431 | 5 186 |
| Standard error ....dollars | 190 | 1 438 | 1 420 | (B) | 940 | 538 | 1 089 |
| Gini ratio | .498 | .341 | .516 | (B) | .476 | .354 | .470 |
| Standard error | .0195 | .0786 | .0974 | (B) | .0962 | .0522 | .1474 |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 1 447 | 106 | 37 | 4 | 51 | 192 | 22 |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 11 564 | 22 450 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 13 656 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 258 | 2 082 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 016 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 13 184 | 23 433 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 14 580 | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 347 | 1 679 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 666 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .331 | .257 | (B) | (B) | (B) | .224 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0296 | .0956 | (B) | (B) | (B) | .0715 | (B) |

# Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors | Transportation and material moving | Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers | Service occupations | | | Farming, forestry, and fishing | Armed forces |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Private household occupations | Service workers, except private household | | |
| **FEMALE**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Retail Trade** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 95 | 38 | 404 | 3 233 | - | 3 233 | 21 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 4 257 | (B) | 5 729 | 4 595 | (B) | 4 595 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 1 306 | (B) | 706 | 175 | (B) | 175 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 6 063 | (B) | 7 244 | 5 786 | (B) | 5 786 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 962 | (B) | 484 | 165 | (B) | 165 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .493 | (B) | .471 | .461 | (B) | .461 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .1143 | (B) | .0519 | .0203 | (B) | .0203 | (B) | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 37 | 9 | 127 | 688 | - | 688 | - | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | 12 534 | 10 764 | (B) | 10 764 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | 859 | 294 | (B) | 294 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | 13 538 | 11 219 | (B) | 11 219 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | 751 | 355 | (B) | 355 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | .232 | .245 | (B) | .245 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | .0868 | .0414 | (B) | .0414 | (B) | (B) |
| **Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 3 | 1 | 2 | 82 | - | 82 | 4 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 6 209 | (B) | 6 209 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 760 | (B) | 1 760 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 7 525 | (B) | 7 525 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 167 | (B) | 1 167 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | .470 | (B) | .470 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | .1234 | (B) | .1234 | (B) | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 3 | - | 2 | 24 | - | 24 | - | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| **Business and Repair Services** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 88 | 7 | 36 | 567 | - | 567 | 3 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 8 812 | (B) | (B) | 5 413 | (B) | 5 413 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 1 549 | (B) | (B) | 448 | (B) | 448 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 9 819 | (B) | (B) | 6 803 | (B) | 6 803 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 1 334 | (B) | (B) | 388 | (B) | 388 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .446 | (B) | (B) | .444 | (B) | .444 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .1048 | (B) | (B) | .0478 | (B) | .0478 | (B) | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 43 | 5 | 10 | 129 | - | 129 | - | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 11 130 | (B) | 11 130 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 654 | (B) | 654 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 11 644 | (B) | 11 644 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 736 | (B) | 736 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | .255 | (B) | .255 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | .0894 | (B) | .0894 | (B) | (B) |
| **Personal Services** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 208 | 4 | 9 | 2 869 | 1 007 | 1 862 | 9 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 8 028 | (B) | (B) | 4 243 | 2 166 | 6 030 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 505 | (B) | (B) | 232 | 102 | 304 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 7 863 | (B) | (B) | 6 307 | 3 592 | 7 774 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 481 | (B) | (B) | 205 | 220 | 280 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .319 | (B) | (B) | .512 | .505 | .478 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .0679 | (B) | (B) | .0244 | .0468 | .0290 | (B) | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 93 | 4 | 5 | 933 | 183 | 750 | - | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 10 483 | (B) | (B) | 10 506 | 7 309 | 11 053 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 676 | (B) | (B) | 344 | 698 | 346 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 11 086 | (B) | (B) | 11 736 | 8 957 | 12 414 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 613 | (B) | (B) | 419 | 716 | 483 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .197 | (B) | (B) | .352 | .381 | .340 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .1010 | (B) | (B) | .0380 | .0779 | .0428 | (B) | (B) |

# Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Total | Executive, administrative, and managerial | Professional specialty | Technicians and related support | Sales occupations | Administrative support, including clerical | Precision production, craft and repair |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FEMALE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| **Entertainment and Recreation Services** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 806 | 98 | 171 | 5 | 135 | 108 | 4 |
| Median earnings ..... dollars | 6 379 | 14 015 | 7 899 | (B) | 3 702 | 12 643 | (B) |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 655 | 2 650 | 2 745 | (B) | 785 | 1 965 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ..... dollars | 9 858 | 16 589 | 13 292 | (B) | 5 712 | 12 497 | (B) |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 597 | 1 977 | 1 779 | (B) | 748 | 1 251 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .527 | .408 | .545 | (B) | .500 | .350 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0438 | .1091 | .0902 | (B) | .0977 | .1023 | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 247 | 56 | 60 | 3 | 29 | 46 | 2 |
| Median earnings ..... dollars | 17 239 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 1 064 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ..... dollars | 19 950 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 1 159 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .288 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .0721 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| **Professional and Related Services** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 19 408 | 1 672 | 6 802 | 1 403 | 110 | 4 822 | 69 |
| Median earnings ..... dollars | 15 278 | 22 486 | 23 176 | 19 076 | 9 471 | 12 723 | (B) |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 164 | 608 | 371 | 463 | 2 818 | 288 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ..... dollars | 17 396 | 24 998 | 23 768 | 19 497 | 13 120 | 13 284 | (B) |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 158 | 693 | 306 | 425 | 1 784 | 204 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .415 | .353 | .352 | .287 | .483 | .366 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0075 | .0267 | .0122 | .0270 | .1025 | .0152 | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 10 052 | 1 185 | 3 720 | 823 | 39 | 2 447 | 43 |
| Median earnings ..... dollars | 21 491 | 25 903 | 28 890 | 22 508 | (B) | 17 487 | (B) |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 178 | 533 | 397 | 538 | (B) | 239 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ..... dollars | 23 950 | 29 270 | 30 593 | 23 905 | (B) | 18 596 | (B) |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 220 | 830 | 395 | 508 | (B) | 251 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .286 | .286 | .238 | .206 | (B) | .213 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0105 | .0318 | .0169 | .0353 | (B) | .0211 | (B) |
| **Public Administration** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 2 691 | 581 | 319 | 63 | 21 | 1 409 | 4 |
| Median earnings ..... dollars | 20 111 | 25 772 | 30 415 | (B) | (B) | 17 383 | (B) |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 363 | 901 | 813 | (B) | (B) | 448 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ..... dollars | 20 454 | 27 254 | 31 045 | (B) | (B) | 16 007 | (B) |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 409 | 1 012 | 1 325 | (B) | (B) | 406 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .352 | .299 | .253 | (B) | (B) | .336 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0199 | .0433 | .0573 | (B) | (B) | .0352 | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 1 918 | 478 | 264 | 40 | 13 | 943 | 3 |
| Median earnings ..... dollars | 23 167 | 27 533 | 30 946 | (B) | (B) | 20 643 | (B) |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 443 | 1 078 | 595 | (B) | (B) | 342 | (B) |
| Mean earnings ..... dollars | 25 587 | 30 589 | 33 206 | (B) | (B) | 21 149 | (B) |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 425 | 1 046 | 1 400 | (B) | (B) | 353 | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .229 | .240 | .220 | (B) | (B) | .171 | (B) |
| Standard error | .0239 | .0483 | .0638 | (B) | (B) | .0341 | (B) |
| **Armed Forces** | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 99 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Median earnings ..... dollars | 17 314 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 2 965 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ..... dollars | 19 588 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 1 719 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .320 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .0984 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 83 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Median earnings ..... dollars | 20 961 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 2 748 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ..... dollars | 21 649 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ..... dollars | 1 723 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .259 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .1077 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

# Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Total money earnings | Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors | Transportation and material moving | Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers | Service occupations | | | Farming, forestry, and fishing | Armed forces |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Private household occupations | Service workers, except private household | | |
| **FEMALE**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Entertainment and Recreation Services** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 1 | 5 | - | 273 | - | 273 | 7 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 3 684 | (B) | 3 684 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 678 | (B) | 678 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 6 095 | (B) | 6 095 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 705 | (B) | 705 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | .530 | (B) | .530 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | .0846 | (B) | .0846 | (B) | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | - | - | - | 45 | - | 45 | 5 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| **Professional and Related Services** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 118 | 176 | 61 | 4 159 | - | 4 159 | 16 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | 8 135 | 9 542 | (B) | 7 503 | (B) | 7 503 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 1 438 | 1 073 | (B) | 224 | (B) | 224 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | 8 917 | 11 114 | (B) | 8 791 | (B) | 8 791 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | 1 038 | 1 019 | (B) | 165 | (B) | 165 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | .440 | .396 | (B) | .421 | (B) | .421 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | .0965 | .0875 | (B) | .0167 | (B) | .0167 | (B) | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 61 | 33 | 18 | 1 675 | - | 1 675 | 9 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 13 196 | (B) | 13 196 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 316 | (B) | 316 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 14 057 | (B) | 14 057 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 245 | (B) | 245 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | .248 | (B) | .248 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | .0251 | (B) | .0251 | (B) | (B) |
| **Public Administration** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 7 | 6 | 5 | 265 | - | 265 | 10 | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 17 720 | (B) | 17 720 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 497 | (B) | 1 497 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 17 254 | (B) | 17 254 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 147 | (B) | 1 147 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | .387 | (B) | .387 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | .0609 | (B) | .0609 | (B) | (B) |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | 7 | 3 | 4 | 162 | - | 162 | - | - |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 23 702 | (B) | 23 702 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 622 | (B) | 1 622 | (B) | (B) |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 24 083 | (B) | 24 083 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 154 | (B) | 1 154 | (B) | (B) |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | .211 | (B) | .211 | (B) | (B) |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | .0773 | (B) | .0773 | (B) | (B) |
| **Armed Forces** | | | | | | | | |
| All Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 99 |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 17 314 |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 965 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 19 588 |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 719 |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .320 |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .0984 |
| Year-Round, Full-Time Workers | | | | | | | | |
| Number with earnings | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 83 |
| Median earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 20 961 |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 748 |
| Mean earnings ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 21 649 |
| Standard error ....dollars | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 723 |
| Gini ratio | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .259 |
| Standard error | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .1077 |

# Table 34. Source of Income in 1990—Number with Income and Mean Income in 1990 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Source of income | All races | | White | | Black | | Hispanic origin[1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number with income | Mean income (dollars) | Number with income | Mean income (dollars) | Number with income | Mean income (dollars) | Number with income | Mean income (dollars) |
| **TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 180 465 | 19 842 | 155 046 | 20 552 | 19 506 | 14 281 | 12 670 | 14 253 |
| Earnings | 134 080 | 21 197 | 115 477 | 21 778 | 14 083 | 16 253 | 10 014 | 15 570 |
| Wages and salary | 124 604 | 20 979 | 106 827 | 21 559 | 13 634 | 16 266 | 9 509 | 15 366 |
| Nonfarm self-employment | 12 744 | 16 558 | 11 633 | 16 748 | 628 | 11 267 | 625 | 15 264 |
| Farm self-employment | 1 848 | 9 259 | 1 801 | 9 415 | 23 | (B) | 30 | (B) |
| Unemployment compensation | 7 629 | 1 869 | 6 542 | 1 865 | 889 | 1 931 | 708 | 1 721 |
| State or local only | 5 915 | 1 850 | 5 081 | 1 844 | 680 | 1 934 | 521 | 1 635 |
| Combinations | 1 714 | 1 935 | 1 461 | 1 938 | 209 | 1 923 | 187 | 1 960 |
| Workers' compensation | 2 631 | 4 037 | 2 249 | 3 906 | 294 | 5 187 | 259 | 3 363 |
| State payments | 1 217 | 3 959 | 1 055 | 3 957 | 118 | 3 808 | 147 | 2 799 |
| Employment insurance | 1 291 | 4 182 | 1 081 | 3 907 | 169 | 6 264 | 106 | 4 251 |
| Own insurance | 49 | (B) | 47 | (B) | 1 | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Other | 74 | (B) | 66 | (B) | 5 | (B) | 4 | (B) |
| Social Security | 35 418 | 5 923 | 31 420 | 6 047 | 3 406 | 4 846 | 1 381 | 4 999 |
| SSI (Supplemental Security Income) | 4 042 | 2 981 | 2 660 | 2 921 | 1 180 | 2 972 | 472 | 3 245 |
| Public assistance, total | 5 131 | 3 219 | 3 055 | 3 189 | 1 830 | 3 112 | 740 | 4 022 |
| AFDC only | 3 825 | 3 518 | 2 187 | 3 549 | 1 446 | 3 317 | 547 | 4 282 |
| Other assistance only | 1 180 | 2 100 | 788 | 1 994 | 345 | 2 223 | 158 | 2 522 |
| Both | 126 | 4 611 | 80 | 5 119 | 39 | (B) | 34 | (B) |
| Veterans' benefits | 2 622 | 4 082 | 2 315 | 4 023 | 257 | 4 437 | 89 | 4 892 |
| Disability only | 1 502 | 3 864 | 1 348 | 3 752 | 136 | 4 664 | 52 | (B) |
| Survivors only | 399 | 3 280 | 347 | 3 099 | 33 | (B) | 11 | (B) |
| Pension only | 382 | 6 139 | 328 | 6 467 | 47 | (B) | 15 | (B) |
| Education only | 141 | 2 610 | 121 | 2 658 | 18 | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Other only | 139 | 2 878 | 120 | 2 742 | 15 | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| Combinations | 59 | (B) | 51 | (B) | 8 | (B) | 4 | (B) |
| Means-tested | 813 | 4 183 | 680 | 4 066 | 108 | 5 092 | 34 | (B) |
| Nonmeans-tested | 1 810 | 4 036 | 1 635 | 4 004 | 149 | 3 964 | 55 | (B) |
| Survivors benefits | 3 299 | 7 595 | 3 032 | 7 728 | 204 | 5 042 | 70 | (B) |
| Company or union | 1 221 | 4 605 | 1 142 | 4 623 | 69 | (B) | 28 | (B) |
| Federal government | 381 | 7 875 | 325 | 8 030 | 40 | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Military retirement | 251 | 5 960 | 204 | 6 198 | 20 | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| State or local government | 277 | 6 654 | 255 | 6 898 | 17 | (B) | 8 | (B) |
| Railroad retirement | 175 | 6 414 | 164 | 6 546 | 11 | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| Workers' compensation | 29 | (B) | 18 | (B) | 11 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Black Lung | 85 | 5 027 | 81 | 5 062 | 4 | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Estates or trusts | 543 | 13 170 | 523 | 13 479 | 14 | (B) | 8 | (B) |
| Annuities | 300 | 5 300 | 282 | 5 450 | 18 | (B) | 8 | (B) |
| Other or Don't Know | 204 | 12 476 | 189 | 12 115 | 12 | (B) | 9 | (B) |
| Disability benefits | 1 875 | 7 720 | 1 568 | 7 888 | 256 | 6 768 | 143 | 6 643 |
| Workers' compensation | 355 | 6 144 | 295 | 6 275 | 44 | (B) | 54 | (B) |
| Company or union | 562 | 6 924 | 485 | 7 059 | 65 | (B) | 32 | (B) |
| Federal government | 204 | 8 549 | 171 | 8 680 | 30 | (B) | 11 | (B) |
| Military retirement | 92 | 10 419 | 75 | 10 841 | 14 | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| State or local government | 215 | 7 550 | 165 | 7 887 | 44 | (B) | 14 | (B) |
| Railroad retirement | 30 | (B) | 28 | (B) | 2 | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Accident insurance | 231 | 7 530 | 199 | 7 947 | 26 | (B) | 17 | (B) |
| Black Lung | 62 | (B) | 55 | (B) | 7 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Temporary insurance | 40 | (B) | 34 | (B) | 5 | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| Other or Don't Know | 152 | 10 609 | 120 | 10 582 | 23 | (B) | 13 | (B) |
| Pensions | 14 518 | 8 769 | 13 435 | 8 836 | 856 | 7 583 | 359 | 7 743 |
| Company or union | 8 720 | 6 581 | 8 168 | 6 675 | 438 | 4 953 | 224 | 5 627 |
| Federal government | 1 370 | 14 842 | 1 241 | 15 008 | 102 | 13 480 | 54 | (B) |
| Military retirement | 1 128 | 13 996 | 1 024 | 14 291 | 73 | (B) | 17 | (B) |
| State or local government | 2 736 | 9 281 | 2 469 | 9 289 | 220 | 8 787 | 47 | (B) |
| Railroad retirement | 365 | 8 688 | 344 | 8 827 | 18 | (B) | 7 | (B) |
| Annuities | 273 | 5 480 | 261 | 5 351 | 4 | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| IRA or KEOGH | 359 | 5 856 | 352 | 5 837 | 7 | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| Other or Don't Know | 242 | 6 733 | 224 | 6 696 | 6 | (B) | 11 | (B) |
| Interest | 108 508 | 1 592 | 99 234 | 1 664 | 5 871 | 655 | 4 073 | 674 |
| Dividends | 23 281 | 1 695 | 22 094 | 1 736 | 642 | 646 | 402 | 982 |
| Rents, royalties, estates or trusts | 13 543 | 3 257 | 12 513 | 3 315 | 573 | 2 197 | 500 | 2 514 |
| Education | 7 915 | 2 394 | 6 564 | 2 300 | 995 | 2 514 | 445 | 2 432 |
| Pell grant only | 1 664 | 1 438 | 1 258 | 1 426 | 342 | 1 371 | 124 | 1 410 |
| Other government only | 879 | 2 173 | 678 | 2 200 | 157 | 2 098 | 73 | (B) |
| Scholarships only | 1 651 | 2 954 | 1 434 | 2 879 | 125 | 3 094 | 73 | (B) |
| Other only | 2 244 | 1 563 | 1 999 | 1 393 | 169 | 2 551 | 94 | 1 612 |
| Combinations | 1 477 | 4 235 | 1 196 | 4 093 | 200 | 4 398 | 82 | 3 315 |
| Child support | 4 136 | 2 850 | 3 440 | 3 057 | 625 | 1 744 | 242 | 2 420 |
| Alimony | 466 | 6 566 | 410 | 6 590 | 46 | (B) | 17 | (B) |
| Financial assistance | 1 863 | 4 546 | 1 548 | 4 505 | 184 | 3 670 | 137 | 3 923 |
| Other income | 1 999 | 2 342 | 1 759 | 2 254 | 140 | 4 005 | 76 | 1 572 |
| Combinations of income types: | | | | | | | | |
| Government transfer payments | 56 224 | 6 270 | 47 520 | 6 505 | 7 347 | 4 832 | 3 440 | 4 596 |
| Public assistance or SSI | 8 810 | 3 243 | 5 487 | 3 192 | 2 887 | 3 186 | 1 174 | 3 841 |
| Social Security or Railroad retirement | 35 766 | 5 993 | 31 747 | 6 121 | 3 425 | 4 878 | 1 392 | 5 047 |
| Company or union pension[2] | 10 274 | 6 512 | 9 579 | 6 600 | 560 | 5 148 | 280 | 5 500 |
| Military retirement[2] | 1 457 | 12 522 | 1 290 | 12 965 | 108 | 8 641 | 20 | (B) |
| Federal government retirement[2] | 1 934 | 12 966 | 1 719 | 13 214 | 171 | 10 692 | 67 | (B) |
| State or local retirement[2] | 3 183 | 9 068 | 2 847 | 9 129 | 280 | 8 174 | 68 | (B) |
| Property income[3] | 111 398 | 2 365 | 101 833 | 2 475 | 6 068 | 924 | 4 266 | 1 040 |
| Child support or alimony | 4 439 | 3 344 | 3 707 | 3 565 | 655 | 2 072 | 255 | 2 693 |
| Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3] | 13 955 | 3 673 | 12 908 | 3 760 | 586 | 2 295 | 507 | 2 559 |
| **UNDER 65** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 150 730 | 20 791 | 128 354 | 21 570 | 17 028 | 15 094 | 11 641 | 14 717 |
| Earnings | 129 187 | 21 464 | 111 091 | 22 065 | 13 686 | 16 451 | 9 860 | 15 652 |
| Wages and salary | 120 638 | 21 203 | 103 303 | 21 799 | 13 282 | 16 447 | 9 375 | 15 436 |
| Nonfarm self-employment | 11 786 | 16 875 | 10 742 | 17 072 | 580 | 11 467 | 599 | 15 601 |
| Farm self-employment | 1 655 | 9 749 | 1 613 | 9 899 | 19 | (B) | 30 | (B) |
| Unemployment compensation | 7 509 | 1 861 | 6 434 | 1 854 | 881 | 1 932 | 699 | 1 725 |
| State or local only | 5 812 | 1 837 | 4 987 | 1 829 | 672 | 1 935 | 512 | 1 639 |
| Combinations | 1 697 | 1 940 | 1 448 | 1 941 | 209 | 1 923 | 187 | 1 960 |
| Workers' compensation | 2 553 | 4 008 | 2 178 | 3 869 | 287 | 5 196 | 256 | 3 365 |
| State payments | 1 181 | 3 909 | 1 025 | 3 909 | 113 | 3 706 | 144 | 2 807 |
| Employment insurance | 1 256 | 4 175 | 1 048 | 3 885 | 167 | 6 318 | 106 | 4 251 |
| Own insurance | 49 | (B) | 47 | (B) | 1 | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Other | 67 | (B) | 59 | (B) | 5 | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Social Security | 8 039 | 5 107 | 6 651 | 5 241 | 1 214 | 4 422 | 501 | 4 718 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 34. Source of Income in 1990—Number with Income and Mean Income in 1990 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Source of income | All races | | White | | Black | | Hispanic origin[1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number with income | Mean income (dollars) | Number with income | Mean income (dollars) | Number with income | Mean income (dollars) | Number with income | Mean income (dollars) |
| **UNDER 65**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| SSI (Supplemental Security Income) | 2 467 | 3 480 | 1 649 | 3 430 | 734 | 3 538 | 260 | 3 672 |
| Public assistance, total | 4 987 | 3 258 | 2 952 | 3 233 | 1 797 | 3 139 | 731 | 4 042 |
| AFDC only | 3 787 | 3 524 | 2 163 | 3 552 | 1 434 | 3 326 | 541 | 4 296 |
| Other assistance only | 1 078 | 2 162 | 711 | 2 052 | 327 | 2 281 | 156 | 2 555 |
| Both | 122 | 4 707 | 78 | 5 164 | 36 | (B) | 34 | (B) |
| Veterans' benefits | 1 434 | 4 679 | 1 239 | 4 601 | 165 | 5 423 | 60 | (B) |
| Disability only | 859 | 4 288 | 760 | 4 105 | 91 | 5 979 | 38 | (B) |
| Survivors only | 161 | 3 690 | 123 | 3 435 | 25 | (B) | 9 | (B) |
| Pension only | 167 | 8 649 | 142 | 9 256 | 21 | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Education only | 141 | 2 610 | 121 | 2 658 | 18 | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Other only | 67 | (B) | 60 | (B) | 6 | (B) | 4 | (B) |
| Combinations | 39 | (B) | 34 | (B) | 5 | (B) | 4 | (B) |
| Means-tested | 390 | 5 411 | 320 | 5 109 | 59 | (B) | 20 | (B) |
| Nonmeans-tested | 1 044 | 4 406 | 919 | 4 424 | 106 | 4 337 | 40 | (B) |
| Survivors benefits | 1 291 | 9 501 | 1 165 | 9 740 | 94 | 5 959 | 41 | (B) |
| Company or union | 404 | 6 306 | 371 | 6 481 | 31 | (B) | 16 | (B) |
| Federal government | 103 | 7 597 | 83 | 7 610 | 15 | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Military retirement | 88 | 7 087 | 64 | (B) | 9 | (B) | - | (B) |
| State or local government | 79 | 8 069 | 72 | (B) | 3 | (B) | 6 | (B) |
| Railroad retirement | 17 | (B) | 17 | (B) | - | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Workers' compensation | 19 | (B) | 10 | (B) | 9 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Black Lung | 15 | (B) | 12 | (B) | 3 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Estates or trusts | 384 | 11 498 | 368 | 11 723 | 11 | (B) | 6 | (B) |
| Annuities | 104 | 5 759 | 91 | 6 188 | 12 | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Other or Don't Know | 135 | 16 865 | 120 | 16 850 | 12 | (B) | 6 | (B) |
| Disability benefits | 1 567 | 7 599 | 1 295 | 7 748 | 223 | 6 857 | 131 | 6 091 |
| Workers' compensation | 336 | 6 007 | 277 | 6 117 | 44 | (B) | 54 | (B) |
| Company or union | 477 | 7 126 | 415 | 7 184 | 50 | (B) | 27 | (B) |
| Federal government | 145 | 8 380 | 120 | 8 539 | 23 | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| Military retirement | 63 | (B) | 46 | (B) | 14 | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| State or local government | 197 | 7 708 | 148 | 8 254 | 43 | (B) | 14 | (B) |
| Railroad retirement | 21 | (B) | 18 | (B) | 2 | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Accident insurance | 205 | 7 432 | 180 | 7 880 | 20 | (B) | 16 | (B) |
| Black Lung | 11 | (B) | 6 | (B) | 4 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Temporary insurance | 33 | (B) | 28 | (B) | 5 | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| Other or Don't Know | 142 | 9 712 | 110 | 9 419 | 23 | (B) | 13 | (B) |
| Pensions | 4 868 | 10 640 | 4 447 | 10 726 | 321 | 9 232 | 166 | 8 814 |
| Company or union | 2 571 | 8 500 | 2 387 | 8 651 | 142 | 6 356 | 98 | 6 471 |
| Federal government | 404 | 15 899 | 362 | 15 799 | 34 | (B) | 24 | (B) |
| Military retirement | 789 | 14 130 | 706 | 14 525 | 63 | (B) | 14 | (B) |
| State or local government | 900 | 10 915 | 805 | 10 868 | 73 | (B) | 22 | (B) |
| Railroad retirement | 59 | (B) | 59 | (B) | - | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Annuities | 68 | (B) | 59 | (B) | 3 | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| IRA or KEOGH | 121 | 7 084 | 113 | 7 103 | 7 | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Other or Don't Know | 106 | 6 752 | 91 | 6 961 | 6 | (B) | 8 | (B) |
| Interest | 87 900 | 1 073 | 79 651 | 1 111 | 5 148 | 573 | 3 667 | 584 |
| Dividends | 17 989 | 1 231 | 16 921 | 1 255 | 592 | 596 | 362 | 910 |
| Rents, royalties, estates or trusts | 10 582 | 3 029 | 9 697 | 3 072 | 473 | 2 172 | 444 | 2 574 |
| Education | 7 871 | 2 401 | 6 533 | 2 308 | 990 | 2 514 | 445 | 2 432 |
| Pell grant only | 1 662 | 1 439 | 1 256 | 1 428 | 342 | 1 371 | 124 | 1 410 |
| Other government only | 864 | 2 181 | 668 | 2 209 | 154 | 2 080 | 73 | (B) |
| Scholarships only | 1 646 | 2 963 | 1 431 | 2 885 | 125 | 3 094 | 73 | (B) |
| Other only | 2 227 | 1 573 | 1 982 | 1 403 | 169 | 2 551 | 94 | 1 612 |
| Combinations | 1 471 | 4 242 | 1 196 | 4 093 | 199 | 4 423 | 82 | 3 315 |
| Child support | 4 126 | 2 852 | 3 435 | 3 058 | 621 | 1 751 | 239 | 2 425 |
| Alimony | 425 | 6 611 | 373 | 6 621 | 42 | (B) | 16 | (B) |
| Financial assistance | 1 734 | 4 651 | 1 439 | 4 606 | 169 | 3 764 | 127 | 4 058 |
| Other income | 1 565 | 1 931 | 1 339 | 1 741 | 133 | 4 162 | 72 | (B) |
| Combinations of income types: | | | | | | | | |
| Government transfer payments | 27 659 | 4 754 | 21 845 | 4 895 | 4 962 | 4 121 | 2 471 | 3 944 |
| Public assistance or SSI | 7 160 | 3 468 | 4 427 | 3 434 | 2 423 | 3 399 | 957 | 4 083 |
| Social Security or Railroad retirement | 8 120 | 5 165 | 6 730 | 5 305 | 1 216 | 4 435 | 507 | 4 776 |
| Company or union pension[2] | 3 389 | 8 203 | 3 113 | 8 362 | 219 | 6 541 | 138 | 6 049 |
| Military retirement[2] | 937 | 13 131 | 812 | 13 712 | 86 | 9 231 | 16 | (B) |
| Federal government retirement[2] | 647 | 13 002 | 562 | 13 137 | 71 | (B) | 31 | (B) |
| State or local retirement[2] | 1 165 | 10 287 | 1 016 | 10 421 | 118 | 8 387 | 42 | (B) |
| Property income[3] | 90 329 | 1 693 | 81 834 | 1 757 | 5 306 | 833 | 3 839 | 949 |
| Child support or alimony | 4 388 | 3 322 | 3 665 | 3 539 | 648 | 2 066 | 251 | 2 696 |
| Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3] | 10 871 | 3 354 | 9 974 | 3 419 | 483 | 2 300 | 449 | 2 620 |
| **15 to 24 Years** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 27 724 | 7 853 | 23 262 | 8 057 | 3 431 | 6 629 | 2 625 | 8 011 |
| Earnings | 24 235 | 7 791 | 20 786 | 7 931 | 2 667 | 6 869 | 2 245 | 8 303 |
| Wages and salary | 23 834 | 7 751 | 20 431 | 7 889 | 2 637 | 6 883 | 2 207 | 8 122 |
| Nonfarm self-employment | 678 | 5 172 | 604 | 5 182 | 53 | (B) | 52 | (B) |
| Farm self-employment | 107 | 5 319 | 102 | 5 507 | 5 | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Unemployment compensation | 835 | 1 362 | 732 | 1 383 | 84 | 1 231 | 97 | 1 199 |
| State or local only | 690 | 1 405 | 594 | 1 429 | 79 | 1 276 | 63 | (B) |
| Combinations | 145 | 1 157 | 138 | 1 183 | 5 | (B) | 34 | (B) |
| Workers' compensation | 292 | 1 581 | 272 | 1 579 | 12 | (B) | 36 | (B) |
| State payments | 159 | 1 853 | 149 | 1 895 | 3 | (B) | 24 | (B) |
| Employment insurance | 117 | 1 354 | 108 | 1 293 | 9 | (B) | 9 | (B) |
| Own insurance | 5 | (B) | 5 | (B) | - | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Other | 11 | (B) | 11 | (B) | - | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Social Security | 841 | 3 533 | 613 | 3 771 | 209 | 2 978 | 81 | 3 364 |
| SSI (Supplemental Security Income) | 321 | 3 343 | 218 | 3 202 | 86 | 3 742 | 38 | (B) |
| Public assistance, total | 1 272 | 2 714 | 743 | 2 597 | 457 | 2 764 | 170 | 3 042 |
| AFDC only | 1 053 | 2 937 | 589 | 2 862 | 400 | 2 940 | 136 | 3 349 |
| Other assistance only | 186 | 1 402 | 138 | 1 466 | 44 | (B) | 31 | (B) |
| Both | 33 | (B) | 17 | (B) | 13 | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Veterans' benefits | 71 | (B) | 66 | (B) | 5 | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Disability only | 5 | (B) | 5 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Survivors only | 14 | (B) | 14 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Pension only | - | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Education only | 43 | (B) | 38 | (B) | 5 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Other only | 6 | (B) | 6 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Combinations | 4 | (B) | 4 | (B) | - | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Means-tested | 15 | (B) | 15 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Nonmeans-tested | 57 | (B) | 52 | (B) | 5 | (B) | 1 | (B) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 34. Source of Income in 1990—Number with Income and Mean Income in 1990 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Source of income | All races | | White | | Black | | Hispanic origin[1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number with income | Mean income (dollars) | Number with income | Mean income (dollars) | Number with income | Mean income (dollars) | Number with income | Mean income (dollars) |
| **UNDER 65**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **15 to 24 Years**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Survivors benefits | 71 | (B) | 61 | (B) | 9 | (B) | 4 | (B) |
| Company or union | 15 | (B) | 14 | (B) | 1 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Federal government | 5 | (B) | 5 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Military retirement | 1 | (B) | 1 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| State or local government | 2 | (B) | 2 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Railroad retirement | 2 | (B) | 2 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Workers' compensation | 3 | (B) | - | (B) | 3 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Black Lung | - | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Estates or trusts | 20 | (B) | 16 | (B) | 3 | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Annuities | 4 | (B) | 4 | (B) | - | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Other or Don't Know | 22 | (B) | 17 | (B) | 4 | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Disability benefits | 68 | (B) | 51 | (B) | 11 | (B) | 8 | (B) |
| Workers' compensation | 14 | (B) | 14 | (B) | - | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Company or union | 9 | (B) | 9 | (B) | - | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Federal government | 3 | (B) | - | (B) | 3 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Military retirement | - | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| State or local government | 6 | (B) | 3 | (B) | 4 | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Railroad retirement | 5 | (B) | 5 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Accident insurance | 12 | (B) | 11 | (B) | - | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Black Lung | - | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Temporary insurance | - | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Other or Don't Know | 19 | (B) | 9 | (B) | 4 | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Pensions | 31 | (B) | 28 | (B) | 1 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Company or union | 19 | (B) | 17 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Federal government | - | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Military retirement | - | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| State or local government | 11 | (B) | 10 | (B) | 1 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Railroad retirement | - | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Annuities | - | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| IRA or KEOGH | - | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Other or Don't Know | - | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Interest | 11 073 | 319 | 9 976 | 328 | 652 | 159 | 481 | 525 |
| Dividends | 906 | 770 | 853 | 773 | 22 | (B) | 19 | (B) |
| Rents, royalties, estates or trusts | 229 | 3 131 | 222 | 3 102 | 5 | (B) | 8 | (B) |
| Education | 3 804 | 2 571 | 3 089 | 2 475 | 544 | 2 693 | 236 | 2 326 |
| Pell grant only | 908 | 1 472 | 645 | 1 501 | 230 | 1 321 | 71 | (B) |
| Other government only | 373 | 1 993 | 279 | 1 985 | 73 | (B) | 39 | (B) |
| Scholarships only | 1 140 | 2 453 | 1 005 | 2 292 | 81 | 3 615 | 41 | (B) |
| Other only | 450 | 2 367 | 403 | 2 046 | 30 | (B) | 29 | (B) |
| Combinations | 933 | 4 110 | 757 | 3 956 | 130 | 4 427 | 56 | (B) |
| Child support | 387 | 1 474 | 288 | 1 578 | 91 | 1 165 | 29 | (B) |
| Alimony | 2 | (B) | 2 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Financial assistance | 665 | 4 785 | 541 | 4 516 | 56 | (B) | 45 | (B) |
| Other income | 251 | 736 | 212 | 715 | 27 | (B) | 15 | (B) |
| Combinations of income types: | | | | | | | | |
| Government transfer payments | 4 503 | 2 535 | 3 264 | 2 486 | 1 066 | 2 646 | 489 | 2 683 |
| Public assistance or SSI | 1 554 | 2 910 | 933 | 2 815 | 535 | 2 969 | 204 | 3 274 |
| Social Security or Railroad retirement | 848 | 3 508 | 620 | 3 735 | 209 | 2 978 | 81 | 3 364 |
| Company or union pension[2] | 42 | (B) | 40 | (B) | 1 | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Military retirement[2] | 1 | (B) | 1 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Federal government retirement[2] | 9 | (B) | 5 | (B) | 3 | (B) | - | (B) |
| State or local retirement[2] | 20 | (B) | 15 | (B) | 5 | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Property income[3] | 11 279 | 452 | 10 162 | 468 | 662 | 208 | 492 | 963 |
| Child support or alimony | 387 | 1 476 | 288 | 1 581 | 91 | 1 165 | 29 | (B) |
| Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3] | 249 | 3 469 | 239 | 3 487 | 8 | (B) | 10 | (B) |
| **25 to 44 Years** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 78 191 | 22 788 | 66 194 | 23 608 | 9 145 | 16 958 | 6 377 | 16 458 |
| Earnings | 70 521 | 23 551 | 60 239 | 24 228 | 7 814 | 18 132 | 5 613 | 17 337 |
| Wages and salary | 66 007 | 23 379 | 56 117 | 24 059 | 7 611 | 18 119 | 5 333 | 17 294 |
| Nonfarm self-employment | 6 765 | 16 226 | 6 199 | 16 382 | 314 | 12 043 | 360 | 13 804 |
| Farm self-employment | 689 | 11 437 | 676 | 11 528 | 3 | (B) | 11 | (B) |
| Unemployment compensation | 4 617 | 1 873 | 3 938 | 1 871 | 587 | 1 877 | 402 | 1 717 |
| State or local only | 3 526 | 1 833 | 3 023 | 1 830 | 432 | 1 833 | 300 | 1 624 |
| Combinations | 1 091 | 2 005 | 915 | 2 007 | 155 | 1 998 | 102 | 1 991 |
| Workers' compensation | 1 564 | 3 848 | 1 323 | 3 797 | 194 | 4 118 | 159 | 3 263 |
| State payments | 691 | 3 731 | 589 | 3 698 | 79 | 3 380 | 89 | 2 628 |
| Employment insurance | 799 | 4 007 | 670 | 3 925 | 107 | 4 776 | 68 | (B) |
| Own insurance | 31 | (B) | 29 | (B) | 1 | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Other | 42 | (B) | 35 | (B) | 5 | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Social Security | 1 547 | 5 325 | 1 197 | 5 561 | 319 | 4 496 | 123 | 4 874 |
| SSI (Supplemental Security Income) | 1 051 | 3 629 | 712 | 3 611 | 300 | 3 573 | 118 | 3 731 |
| Public assistance, total | 2 968 | 3 603 | 1 769 | 3 588 | 1 076 | 3 451 | 450 | 4 517 |
| AFDC only | 2 371 | 3 811 | 1 374 | 3 834 | 896 | 3 584 | 349 | 4 664 |
| Other assistance only | 515 | 2 363 | 340 | 2 218 | 158 | 2 620 | 75 | 2 851 |
| Both | 83 | 5 340 | 55 | (B) | 23 | (B) | 25 | (B) |
| Veterans' benefits | 507 | 4 051 | 442 | 4 022 | 58 | (B) | 28 | (B) |
| Disability only | 342 | 3 978 | 300 | 3 811 | 40 | (B) | 22 | (B) |
| Survivors only | 15 | (B) | 12 | (B) | 1 | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Pension only | 28 | (B) | 22 | (B) | 3 | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Education only | 91 | 2 371 | 76 | 2 463 | 13 | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Other only | 19 | (B) | 19 | (B) | - | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Combinations | 13 | (B) | 13 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Means-tested | 105 | 5 627 | 83 | 5 402 | 20 | (B) | 4 | (B) |
| Nonmeans-tested | 403 | 3 641 | 359 | 3 705 | 37 | (B) | 23 | (B) |
| Survivors benefits | 419 | 11 092 | 382 | 11 174 | 33 | (B) | 15 | (B) |
| Company or union | 59 | (B) | 55 | (B) | 4 | (B) | 7 | (B) |
| Federal government | 7 | (B) | 4 | (B) | 3 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Military retirement | 16 | (B) | 11 | (B) | 5 | (B) | - | (B) |
| State or local government | 17 | (B) | 17 | (B) | - | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Railroad retirement | - | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Workers' compensation | 13 | (B) | 7 | (B) | 6 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Black Lung | 2 | (B) | 2 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Estates or trusts | 221 | 12 209 | 217 | 12 350 | 3 | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Annuities | 45 | (B) | 35 | (B) | 10 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Other or Don't Know | 53 | (B) | 46 | (B) | 6 | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Disability benefits | 631 | 6 625 | 522 | 6 992 | 90 | 5 094 | 67 | (B) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 34. Source of Income in 1990—Number with Income and Mean Income in 1990 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Source of income | All races | | White | | Black | | Hispanic origin[1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number with income | Mean income (dollars) | Number with income | Mean income (dollars) | Number with income | Mean income (dollars) | Number with income | Mean income (dollars) |
| **UNDER 65**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **25 to 44 Years**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Workers' compensation | 190 | 5 746 | 151 | 5 665 | 32 | (B) | 34 | (B) |
| Company or union | 159 | 6 712 | 134 | 7 206 | 19 | (B) | 10 | (B) |
| Federal government | 24 | (B) | 21 | (B) | 3 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Military retirement | 23 | (B) | 13 | (B) | 10 | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| State or local government | 70 | (B) | 61 | (B) | 5 | (B) | 6 | (B) |
| Railroad retirement | 1 | (B) | 1 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Accident insurance | 82 | 6 458 | 74 | (B) | 5 | (B) | 6 | (B) |
| Black Lung | 8 | (B) | 4 | (B) | 4 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Temporary insurance | 24 | (B) | 19 | (B) | 5 | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| Other or Don't Know | 63 | (B) | 58 | (B) | 5 | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| Pensions | 735 | 6 040 | 657 | 6 246 | 66 | (B) | 23 | (B) |
| Company or union | 447 | 5 363 | 407 | 5 537 | 31 | (B) | 20 | (B) |
| Federal government | 14 | (B) | 14 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Military retirement | 99 | 10 304 | 83 | 10 982 | 13 | (B) | - | (B) |
| State or local government | 103 | 4 356 | 87 | 4 704 | 16 | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Railroad retirement | 2 | (B) | 2 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Annuities | 8 | (B) | 4 | (B) | 3 | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| IRA or KEOGH | 26 | (B) | 24 | (B) | 2 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Other or Don't Know | 39 | (B) | 37 | (B) | 2 | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Interest | 46 374 | 613 | 41 771 | 629 | 2 894 | 376 | 2 108 | 344 |
| Dividends | 8 881 | 739 | 8 265 | 755 | 366 | 348 | 221 | 460 |
| Rents, royalties, estates or trusts | 4 763 | 2 389 | 4 305 | 2 383 | 232 | 2 215 | 225 | 1 766 |
| Education | 3 595 | 2 324 | 3 031 | 2 224 | 404 | 2 394 | 190 | 2 720 |
| Pell grant only | 720 | 1 412 | 583 | 1 363 | 110 | 1 470 | 51 | (B) |
| Other government only | 412 | 2 464 | 326 | 2 499 | 69 | (B) | 28 | (B) |
| Scholarships only | 470 | 4 256 | 391 | 4 453 | 42 | (B) | 32 | (B) |
| Other only | 1 487 | 1 408 | 1 320 | 1 243 | 117 | 2 264 | 54 | (B) |
| Combinations | 507 | 4 406 | 411 | 4 251 | 66 | (B) | 25 | (B) |
| Child support | 3 340 | 2 925 | 2 806 | 3 136 | 486 | 1 785 | 191 | 2 556 |
| Alimony | 201 | 5 630 | 173 | 5 389 | 25 | (B) | 10 | (B) |
| Financial assistance | 845 | 4 392 | 712 | 4 425 | 84 | 4 183 | 63 | (B) |
| Other income | 832 | 1 599 | 699 | 1 585 | 84 | 2 025 | 38 | (B) |
| Combinations of income types: | | | | | | | | |
| Government transfer payments | 11 695 | 3 598 | 9 032 | 3 530 | 2 324 | 3 760 | 1 203 | 3 732 |
| Public assistance or SSI | 3 855 | 3 762 | 2 389 | 3 733 | 1 311 | 3 652 | 550 | 4 489 |
| Social Security or Railroad retirement | 1 550 | 5 329 | 1 200 | 5 566 | 319 | 4 496 | 123 | 4 874 |
| Company or union pension[2] | 660 | 5 829 | 591 | 6 066 | 54 | (B) | 36 | (B) |
| Military retirement[2] | 138 | 9 657 | 107 | 10 638 | 28 | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Federal government retirement[2] | 44 | (B) | 37 | (B) | 7 | (B) | - | (B) |
| State or local retirement[2] | 188 | 5 241 | 164 | 5 558 | 21 | (B) | 9 | (B) |
| Property income[3] | 47 575 | 1 031 | 42 867 | 1 060 | 2 960 | 588 | 2 201 | 565 |
| Child support or alimony | 3 419 | 3 188 | 2 874 | 3 385 | 496 | 2 104 | 197 | 2 691 |
| Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3] | 4 923 | 2 860 | 4 461 | 2 901 | 235 | 2 240 | 228 | 1 823 |
| **45 to 64 Years** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 44 815 | 25 310 | 38 898 | 26 183 | 4 451 | 17 787 | 2 639 | 17 177 |
| Earnings | 34 431 | 26 815 | 30 066 | 27 503 | 3 205 | 20 328 | 2 001 | 19 169 |
| Wages and salary | 30 797 | 26 950 | 26 755 | 27 680 | 3 035 | 20 564 | 1 835 | 18 831 |
| Nonfarm self-employment | 4 343 | 19 713 | 3 939 | 19 981 | 213 | 12 689 | 188 | 19 535 |
| Farm self-employment | 859 | 8 949 | 835 | 9 116 | 11 | (B) | 16 | (B) |
| Unemployment compensation | 2 057 | 2 035 | 1 764 | 2 014 | 210 | 2 366 | 200 | 1 997 |
| State or local only | 1 595 | 2 035 | 1 369 | 2 002 | 161 | 2 529 | 149 | 1 795 |
| Combinations | 461 | 2 033 | 395 | 2 053 | 49 | (B) | 51 | (B) |
| Workers' compensation | 697 | 5 384 | 582 | 5 105 | 81 | 8 297 | 61 | (B) |
| State payments | 331 | 5 267 | 287 | 5 384 | 30 | (B) | 31 | (B) |
| Employment insurance | 340 | 5 544 | 270 | 4 822 | 51 | (B) | 29 | (B) |
| Own insurance | 13 | (B) | 13 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Other | 13 | (B) | 12 | (B) | - | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Social Security | 5 650 | 5 282 | 4 841 | 5 347 | 686 | 4 827 | 297 | 5 022 |
| SSI (Supplemental Security Income) | 1 096 | 3 377 | 719 | 3 319 | 347 | 3 457 | 104 | 3 495 |
| Public assistance, total | 747 | 2 818 | 440 | 2 882 | 264 | 2 517 | 111 | 3 651 |
| AFDC only | 363 | 3 350 | 200 | 3 651 | 138 | 2 768 | 55 | (B) |
| Other assistance only | 377 | 2 262 | 234 | 2 156 | 125 | 2 241 | 50 | (B) |
| Both | 6 | (B) | 6 | (B) | - | (B) | 6 | (B) |
| Veterans' benefits | 856 | 5 200 | 731 | 5 110 | 103 | 6 054 | 31 | (B) |
| Disability only | 512 | 4 501 | 455 | 4 304 | 51 | (B) | 16 | (B) |
| Survivors only | 132 | 3 791 | 97 | 3 583 | 23 | (B) | 7 | (B) |
| Pension only | 139 | 9 182 | 120 | 9 714 | 18 | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Education only | 7 | (B) | 7 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Other only | 41 | (B) | 35 | (B) | 6 | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Combinations | 23 | (B) | 18 | (B) | 5 | (B) | 4 | (B) |
| Means-tested | 270 | 5 451 | 223 | 5 129 | 39 | (B) | 16 | (B) |
| Nonmeans-tested | 585 | 5 084 | 508 | 5 102 | 64 | (B) | 16 | (B) |
| Survivors benefits | 802 | 8 865 | 722 | 9 188 | 53 | (B) | 22 | (B) |
| Company or union | 330 | 6 404 | 302 | 6 607 | 25 | (B) | 9 | (B) |
| Federal government | 91 | 7 720 | 74 | (B) | 11 | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Military retirement | 71 | (B) | 52 | (B) | 4 | (B) | - | (B) |
| State or local government | 60 | (B) | 53 | (B) | 3 | (B) | 4 | (B) |
| Railroad retirement | 15 | (B) | 15 | (B) | - | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Workers' compensation | 4 | (B) | 4 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Black Lung | 13 | (B) | 9 | (B) | 3 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Estates or trusts | 143 | 10 986 | 135 | 11 075 | 6 | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Annuities | 55 | (B) | 53 | (B) | 2 | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Other or Don't Know | 60 | (B) | 58 | (B) | 2 | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Disability benefits | 868 | 8 442 | 722 | 8 549 | 122 | 8 277 | 56 | (B) |
| Workers' compensation | 133 | 6 571 | 111 | 6 971 | 12 | (B) | 18 | (B) |
| Company or union | 310 | 7 451 | 272 | 7 305 | 31 | (B) | 16 | (B) |
| Federal government | 117 | 9 334 | 99 | 9 387 | 16 | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| Military retirement | 40 | (B) | 34 | (B) | 4 | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| State or local government | 120 | 8 950 | 85 | 9 892 | 34 | (B) | 7 | (B) |
| Railroad retirement | 15 | (B) | 12 | (B) | 2 | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Accident insurance | 111 | 8 370 | 95 | 8 893 | 14 | (B) | 8 | (B) |
| Black Lung | 2 | (B) | 2 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Temporary insurance | 10 | (B) | 10 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Other or Don't Know | 60 | (B) | 43 | (B) | 14 | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| Pensions | 4 102 | 11 535 | 3 762 | 11 577 | 254 | 10 566 | 143 | 9 225 |
| Company or union | 2 105 | 9 237 | 1 963 | 9 366 | 111 | 7 150 | 78 | 6 811 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 34. Source of Income in 1990—Number with Income and Mean Income in 1990 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Source of income | All races | | White | | Black | | Hispanic origin[1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number with income | Mean income (dollars) | Number with income | Mean income (dollars) | Number with income | Mean income (dollars) | Number with income | Mean income (dollars) |
| **UNDER 65**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **45 to 64 Years**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Federal government | 390 | 16 106 | 348 | 16 027 | 34 | (B) | 24 | (B) |
| Military retirement | 691 | 14 675 | 622 | 14 998 | 50 | (B) | 14 | (B) |
| State or local government | 786 | 11 898 | 707 | 11 748 | 56 | (B) | 21 | (B) |
| Railroad retirement | 57 | (B) | 57 | (B) | - | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Annuities | 60 | (B) | 54 | (B) | 1 | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| IRA or KEOGH | 94 | 7 295 | 89 | 7 468 | 5 | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Other or Don't Know | 66 | (B) | 53 | (B) | 5 | (B) | 7 | (B) |
| Interest | 30 452 | 2 049 | 27 904 | 2 112 | 1 602 | 1 099 | 1 078 | 1 078 |
| Dividends | 8 202 | 1 815 | 7 803 | 1 837 | 204 | 1 092 | 122 | 1 182 |
| Rents, royalties, estates or trusts | 5 590 | 3 570 | 5 169 | 3 644 | 236 | 2 065 | 211 | 2 900 |
| Education | 472 | 1 620 | 413 | 1 668 | 42 | (B) | 19 | (B) |
| Pell grant only | 34 | (B) | 28 | (B) | 3 | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Other government only | 80 | 1 599 | 63 | (B) | 12 | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| Scholarships only | 37 | (B) | 35 | (B) | 2 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Other only | 291 | 1 190 | 259 | 1 219 | 22 | (B) | 11 | (B) |
| Combinations | 30 | (B) | 28 | (B) | 2 | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Child support | 399 | 3 582 | 341 | 3 664 | 44 | (B) | 18 | (B) |
| Alimony | 222 | 7 556 | 198 | 7 758 | 16 | (B) | 6 | (B) |
| Financial assistance | 224 | 5 228 | 186 | 5 561 | 28 | (B) | 19 | (B) |
| Other income | 482 | 3 126 | 428 | 2 504 | 21 | (B) | 18 | (B) |
| Combinations of income types: | | | | | | | | |
| Government transfer payments | 11 460 | 6 806 | 9 549 | 7 009 | 1 572 | 5 654 | 779 | 5 062 |
| Public assistance or SSI | 1 751 | 3 316 | 1 104 | 3 311 | 578 | 3 224 | 202 | 3 796 |
| Social Security or Railroad retirement | 5 722 | 5 366 | 4 911 | 5 440 | 688 | 4 848 | 304 | 5 113 |
| Company or union pension[2] | 2 686 | 8 884 | 2 482 | 9 012 | 163 | 7 411 | 101 | 6 494 |
| Military retirement[2] | 798 | 13 739 | 705 | 14 188 | 58 | (B) | 15 | (B) |
| Federal government retirement[2] | 595 | 13 561 | 520 | 13 631 | 61 | (B) | 31 | (B) |
| State or local retirement[2] | 957 | 11 398 | 837 | 11 466 | 92 | 10 052 | 32 | (B) |
| Property income[3] | 31 475 | 3 139 | 28 805 | 3 250 | 1 684 | 1 507 | 1 146 | 1 682 |
| Child support or alimony | 583 | 5 325 | 503 | 5 537 | 60 | (B) | 24 | (B) |
| Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3] | 5 699 | 3 776 | 5 273 | 3 855 | 241 | 2 309 | 211 | 2 950 |
| **65 YEARS AND OVER** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 29 734 | 15 029 | 26 692 | 15 659 | 2 479 | 8 697 | 1 029 | 9 014 |
| Earnings | 4 893 | 14 146 | 4 387 | 14 498 | 397 | 9 400 | 154 | 10 331 |
| Wages and salary | 3 966 | 14 152 | 3 524 | 14 526 | 352 | 9 438 | 134 | 10 436 |
| Nonfarm self-employment | 958 | 12 656 | 891 | 12 832 | 47 | (B) | 26 | (B) |
| Farm self-employment | 193 | 5 053 | 188 | 5 253 | 4 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Unemployment compensation | 120 | 2 394 | 108 | 2 498 | 8 | (B) | 9 | (B) |
| State or local only | 103 | 2 561 | 95 | 2 621 | 8 | (B) | 9 | (B) |
| Combinations | 17 | (B) | 13 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Workers' compensation | 78 | 4 974 | 70 | (B) | 7 | (B) | 4 | (B) |
| State payments | 36 | (B) | 30 | (B) | 5 | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Employment insurance | 35 | (B) | 33 | (B) | 2 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Own insurance | - | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Other | 8 | (B) | 8 | (B) | - | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Social Security | 27 380 | 6 163 | 24 769 | 6 263 | 2 192 | 5 081 | 880 | 5 159 |
| SSI (Supplemental Security Income) | 1 575 | 2 199 | 1 011 | 2 091 | 446 | 2 040 | 213 | 2 724 |
| Public assistance, total | 145 | 1 856 | 102 | 1 912 | 33 | (B) | 9 | (B) |
| AFDC only | 38 | (B) | 24 | (B) | 12 | (B) | 7 | (B) |
| Other assistance only | 102 | 1 448 | 76 | 1 455 | 18 | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Both | 4 | (B) | 2 | (B) | 3 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Veterans' benefits | 1 188 | 3 361 | 1 076 | 3 356 | 91 | 2 653 | 29 | (B) |
| Disability only | 643 | 3 298 | 588 | 3 295 | 45 | (B) | 14 | (B) |
| Survivors only | 238 | 3 004 | 224 | 2 915 | 8 | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Pension only | 215 | 4 189 | 187 | 4 352 | 26 | (B) | 11 | (B) |
| Education only | - | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Other only | 72 | (B) | 60 | (B) | 9 | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Combinations | 20 | (B) | 16 | (B) | 3 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Means-tested | 423 | 3 051 | 360 | 3 138 | 48 | (B) | 14 | (B) |
| Nonmeans-tested | 765 | 3 532 | 716 | 3 466 | 43 | (B) | 15 | (B) |
| Survivors benefits | 2 008 | 6 370 | 1 867 | 6 473 | 110 | 4 257 | 29 | (B) |
| Company or union | 817 | 3 763 | 771 | 3 730 | 38 | (B) | 12 | (B) |
| Federal government | 279 | 7 978 | 242 | 8 174 | 25 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Military retirement | 162 | 5 346 | 140 | 5 439 | 12 | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| State or local government | 198 | 6 088 | 183 | 6 213 | 14 | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Railroad retirement | 158 | 6 326 | 147 | 6 467 | 11 | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Workers' compensation | 10 | (B) | 8 | (B) | 2 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Black Lung | 70 | (B) | 69 | (B) | 1 | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Estates or trusts | 159 | 17 204 | 155 | 17 655 | 3 | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Annuities | 196 | 5 056 | 190 | 5 095 | 6 | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| Other or Don't Know | 68 | (B) | 68 | (B) | - | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Disability benefits | 309 | 8 329 | 273 | 8 554 | 34 | (B) | 12 | (B) |
| Workers' compensation | 18 | (B) | 18 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Company or union | 85 | 5 785 | 70 | (B) | 14 | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| Federal government | 59 | (B) | 51 | (B) | 8 | (B) | 6 | (B) |
| Military retirement | 30 | (B) | 29 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| State or local government | 19 | (B) | 16 | (B) | 2 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Railroad retirement | 9 | (B) | 9 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Accident insurance | 26 | (B) | 19 | (B) | 7 | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Black Lung | 52 | (B) | 49 | (B) | 3 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Temporary insurance | 6 | (B) | 6 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Other or Don't Know | 9 | (B) | 9 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Pensions | 9 650 | 7 825 | 8 987 | 7 901 | 535 | 6 593 | 193 | 6 825 |
| Company or union | 6 150 | 5 779 | 5 781 | 5 859 | 297 | 4 283 | 126 | 4 968 |
| Federal government | 966 | 14 400 | 879 | 14 682 | 67 | (B) | 30 | (B) |
| Military retirement | 339 | 13 684 | 319 | 13 771 | 11 | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| State or local government | 1 836 | 8 479 | 1 665 | 8 525 | 147 | 8 218 | 25 | (B) |
| Railroad retirement | 306 | 8 414 | 285 | 8 561 | 18 | (B) | 4 | (B) |
| Annuities | 205 | 5 474 | 203 | 5 450 | - | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| IRA or KEOGH | 238 | 5 235 | 238 | 5 235 | - | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Other or Don't Know | 136 | 6 718 | 133 | 6 515 | - | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Interest | 20 608 | 3 805 | 19 583 | 3 914 | 723 | 1 237 | 406 | 1 487 |
| Dividends | 5 292 | 3 272 | 5 173 | 3 311 | 50 | (B) | 40 | (B) |
| Rents, royalties, estates or trusts | 2 961 | 4 072 | 2 816 | 4 153 | 100 | 2 314 | 56 | (B) |
| Education | 44 | (B) | 31 | (B) | 5 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Pell grant only | 1 | (B) | 1 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 34. Source of Income in 1990—Number with Income and Mean Income in 1990 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Source of income | All races | | White | | Black | | Hispanic origin[1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number with income | Mean income (dollars) | Number with income | Mean income (dollars) | Number with income | Mean income (dollars) | Number with income | Mean income (dollars) |
| **65 YEARS AND OVER**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Other government only | 15 | (B) | 10 | (B) | 3 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Scholarships only | 5 | (B) | 3 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Other only | 17 | (B) | 17 | (B) | - | (B) | - | (B) |
| Combinations | 6 | (B) | - | (B) | 2 | (B) | - | (B) |
| Child support | 10 | (B) | 5 | (B) | 4 | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Alimony | 41 | (B) | 37 | (B) | 4 | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Financial assistance | 129 | 3 127 | 110 | 3 178 | 15 | (B) | 10 | (B) |
| Other income | 434 | 3 829 | 420 | 3 888 | 7 | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| Combinations of income types: | | | | | | | | |
| Government transfer payments | 28 565 | 7 737 | 25 675 | 7 874 | 2 385 | 6 313 | 969 | 6 259 |
| Public assistance or SSI | 1 649 | 2 263 | 1 060 | 2 180 | 464 | 2 076 | 217 | 2 776 |
| Social Security or Railroad retirement | 27 646 | 6 236 | 25 017 | 6 340 | 2 210 | 5 121 | 885 | 5 203 |
| Company or union pension[2] | 6 885 | 5 680 | 6 466 | 5 752 | 341 | 4 254 | 142 | 4 966 |
| Military retirement[2] | 520 | 11 427 | 477 | 11 692 | 22 | (B) | 4 | (B) |
| Federal government retirement[2] | 1 287 | 12 948 | 1 158 | 13 252 | 100 | 10 023 | 36 | (B) |
| State or local retirement[2] | 2 018 | 8 365 | 1 831 | 8 412 | 162 | 8 019 | 26 | (B) |
| Property income[3] | 21 069 | 5 245 | 19 999 | 5 411 | 762 | 1 561 | 427 | 1 853 |
| Child support or alimony | 51 | (B) | 43 | (B) | 7 | (B) | 4 | (B) |
| Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3] | 3 084 | 4 798 | 2 934 | 4 917 | 103 | 2 268 | 58 | (B) |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Includes payments reported as survivor, disability, or retirement benefits.
[3]Includes estates and trusts reported as survivor benefits.

# Appendix A. Bureau of Labor Statistics' Statement on the Use of the CPI-U-X1

The Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) developed an experimental Consumer Price Index (CPI-U-X1) for researchers who wish to make historical comparisons with the current Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers (CPI-U) which uses the rental equivalence approach to measuring shelter services. Prior to 1983, the measurement of homeowner costs included changes in the asset value of homes. Recognizing that this approach mixed the investment and consumption aspects of homeownership, the BLS initiated an extensive research effort in the early 1970's to develop a better methodology. Following extensive study and testing, the CPI-U was officially converted to a rental equivalence measure in 1983. This rental equivalent approach is a methodology that isolates the shelter services component and, therefore, is a superior measure.

When the new methodology was introduced, the historical series were not revised. Price indexes are used for escalation and other contractual purposes that require the parties to agree on one official series. Moreover, the BLS did not have the basic data or the resources to convert all of its historical series (including local area indexes) to the new methodology. The refinements that were ultimately developed before the methodology was officially introduced into the CPI—notably a larger sample of renters and a reweighting of the shelter component—could not be incorporated into the CPI-U-X1. Nonetheless, for many purposes the CPI-U-X1 can serve as an adequate proxy for what the national index would have been using the rental equivalence measure. Therefore, BLS recommends the use of the CPI-U-X1 to those who need to use a CPI series that treats homeowner costs consistently over time.

Bureau of Labor Statistics
U.S. Department of Labor
July 1989

# Appendix B. Time Series Estimates of Income Using the CPI-U and CPI-U-X1 Price Deflators

Included in this appendix are time series estimates of selected income summary measures for households, families, and persons; per capita income; and household income by State. Constant dollar estimates in this appendix are shown using both the CPI-U and CPI-U-X1 price deflators. (See "Trends in Income Using the CPI-U-X1 Versus CPI-U" section of the descriptive text of this report for an explanation of the differences in these price deflators.) The indexes used to make the constant dollar conversions are shown in table B-1. Tables B-2 through B-9 show income estimates using the CPI-U as a price deflator. Tables B-10 through B-16 show income estimates using the CPI-U-X1 as a price deflator. Most tables presented in this appendix show data for 1967 through 1990. Two tables, tables B-4 and B-7 show the median income of families and median income of persons, respectively, for 1947 through 1990. Table B-9 shows median income of households by State for 1984 through 1990.

Table B-1. **Annual Average Consumer Price Index (CPI-U) and (CPI-U-X1): 1947 to 1990**

(1982-84 = 100.0)

| Year | CPI-U | CPI-U-X1 | Year | CPI-U | CPI-U-X1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1947 | 22.3 | (NA) | 1968 | 34.8 | 37.7 |
| 1948 | 24.1 | (NA) | 1969 | 36.7 | 39.4 |
| 1949 | 23.8 | (NA) | | | |
| | | | 1970 | 38.8 | 41.3 |
| 1950 | 24.1 | (NA) | 1971 | 40.5 | 43.1 |
| 1951 | 26.0 | (NA) | 1972 | 41.8 | 44.4 |
| 1952 | 26.5 | (NA) | 1973 | 44.4 | 47.2 |
| 1953 | 26.7 | (NA) | 1974 | 49.3 | 51.9 |
| 1954 | 26.9 | (NA) | 1975 | 53.8 | 56.2 |
| 1955 | 26.8 | (NA) | 1976 | 56.9 | 59.4 |
| 1956 | 27.2 | (NA) | 1977 | 60.6 | 63.2 |
| 1957 | 28.1 | (NA) | 1978 | 65.2 | 67.5 |
| 1958 | 28.9 | (NA) | 1979 | 72.6 | 74.0 |
| 1959 | 29.1 | (NA) | | | |
| | | | 1980 | 82.4 | 82.3 |
| 1960 | 29.6 | (NA) | 1981 | 90.9 | 90.1 |
| 1961 | 29.9 | (NA) | 1982 | 96.5 | 95.6 |
| 1962 | 30.2 | (NA) | 1983 | 99.6 | 99.6 |
| 1963 | 30.6 | (NA) | 1984 | 103.9 | 103.9 |
| 1964 | 31.0 | (NA) | 1985 | 107.6 | 107.6 |
| 1965 | 31.5 | (NA) | 1986 | 109.6 | 109.6 |
| 1966 | 32.4 | (NA) | 1987 | 113.6 | 113.6 |
| 1967 | 33.4 | 36.3 | 1988 | 118.3 | 118.3 |
| | | | 1989 | 124.0 | 124.0 |
| | | | 1990 | 130.7 | 130.7 |

NA Not available.
Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

# Table B-2. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year | Number (thous.) | Percent distribution: Total | Under $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 to $99,999 | $100,000 and over | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | Mean income: Value (dollars) | Mean income: Standard error (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 94 312 | 100.0 | 5.2 | 9.7 | 9.5 | 17.7 | 15.8 | 17.5 | 14.9 | 5.4 | 4.3 | 29 943 | 153 | 37 403 | 158 |
| 1989 | 93 347 | 100.0 | 4.8 | 9.9 | 9.4 | 17.2 | 15.6 | 17.4 | 15.5 | 5.7 | 4.5 | 30 468 | 168 | 38 493 | 168 |
| 1988 | 92 830 | 100.0 | 5.1 | 10.3 | 9.2 | 17.4 | 15.3 | 17.7 | 15.3 | 5.4 | 4.3 | 30 079 | 147 | 37 583 | 168 |
| 1987r | 91 124 | 100.0 | 5.2 | 10.3 | 9.4 | 17.4 | 15.3 | 17.7 | 15.3 | 5.4 | 4.0 | 29 984 | 143 | 37 289 | 153 |
| 1986 | 89 479 | 100.0 | 5.3 | 10.4 | 9.4 | 17.7 | 15.2 | 17.9 | 15.1 | 5.2 | 3.8 | 29 690 | 154 | 36 681 | 149 |
| 1985 | 88 458 | 100.0 | 5.3 | 10.9 | 9.6 | 18.3 | 15.7 | 17.7 | 14.5 | 4.7 | 3.3 | 28 688 | 155 | 35 306 | 140 |
| 1984 | 86 789 | 100.0 | 5.1 | 11.1 | 9.8 | 18.5 | 16.2 | 17.3 | 14.3 | 4.6 | 3.1 | 28 197 | 128 | 34 548 | 127 |
| 1983r | 85 290 | 100.0 | 5.6 | 11.1 | 10.1 | 19.1 | 16.3 | 17.4 | 13.5 | 4.2 | 2.8 | 27 581 | 125 | 33 605 | 125 |
| 1982 | 83 918 | 100.0 | 5.7 | 11.4 | 10.2 | 18.8 | 16.8 | 17.5 | 13.0 | 3.8 | 2.6 | 27 320 | 123 | 32 924 | 122 |
| 1981 | 83 527 | 100.0 | 5.5 | 11.1 | 10.5 | 19.1 | 16.2 | 18.1 | 13.4 | 3.8 | 2.2 | 27 425 | 144 | 32 764 | 119 |
| 1980 | 82 368 | 100.0 | 5.3 | 11.0 | 9.7 | 18.9 | 16.6 | 18.6 | 13.6 | 4.1 | 2.3 | 28 091 | 144 | 33 409 | 122 |
| 1979r | 80 776 | 100.0 | 4.8 | 10.4 | 9.4 | 17.9 | 15.9 | 19.4 | 14.8 | 4.5 | 2.8 | 29 634 | 140 | 35 203 | 133 |
| 1978 | 77 330 | 100.0 | 4.3 | 10.4 | 9.6 | 17.8 | 15.8 | 19.2 | 15.5 | 4.3 | 3.0 | 30 197 | 122 | 35 542 | 136 |
| 1977 | 76 030 | 100.0 | 4.5 | 10.6 | 9.8 | 17.9 | 16.5 | 19.1 | 14.7 | 4.2 | 2.6 | 29 272 | 110 | 34 724 | 106 |
| 1976 | 74 142 | 100.0 | 4.3 | 10.9 | 9.9 | 17.9 | 16.6 | 19.6 | 14.5 | 3.9 | 2.4 | 29 140 | 108 | 34 276 | 106 |
| 1975 | 72 867 | 100.0 | 4.5 | 11.2 | 10.1 | 18.4 | 16.7 | 19.6 | 13.8 | 3.6 | 2.2 | 28 667 | 117 | 33 474 | 104 |
| 1974r | 71 163 | 100.0 | 4.2 | 10.4 | 9.4 | 17.7 | 17.9 | 19.1 | 14.8 | 4.1 | 2.5 | 29 685 | 114 | 34 714 | 109 |
| 1973 | 69 859 | 100.0 | 4.6 | 9.8 | 9.3 | 16.7 | 16.4 | 20.4 | 15.6 | 4.4 | 2.8 | 30 944 | 118 | 35 786 | 109 |
| 1972 | 68 251 | 100.0 | 5.1 | 10.1 | 8.7 | 17.1 | 17.4 | 19.8 | 14.7 | 4.3 | 2.7 | 30 321 | 116 | 35 289 | 109 |
| 1971 | 66 676 | 100.0 | 5.8 | 10.1 | 8.8 | 18.0 | 18.1 | 20.0 | 13.4 | 3.7 | 2.1 | 29 135 | 113 | 33 508 | 106 |
| 1970 | 64 778 | 100.0 | 6.0 | 9.6 | 8.7 | 17.6 | 18.6 | 20.0 | 13.8 | 3.5 | 2.1 | 29 421 | 108 | 33 689 | 108 |
| 1969 | 63 401 | 100.0 | 6.1 | 9.3 | 8.7 | 17.2 | 18.2 | 21.2 | 13.8 | 3.4 | 2.1 | 29 876 | 110 | 33 989 | 107 |
| 1968 | 62 214 | 100.0 | 6.4 | 9.2 | 8.6 | 18.3 | 19.3 | 20.7 | 12.6 | 3.2 | 1.8 | 29 081 | 105 | 32 900 | 105 |
| 1967 | 60 813 | 100.0 | 7.1 | 10.0 | 8.6 | 18.9 | 19.3 | 20.0 | 11.4 | 3.0 | 1.9 | 27 952 | 102 | 31 262 | 102 |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 80 968 | 100.0 | 4.0 | 8.8 | 9.2 | 17.7 | 16.1 | 18.0 | 15.8 | 5.7 | 4.7 | 31 231 | 143 | 38 912 | 174 |
| 1989 | 80 163 | 100.0 | 3.7 | 9.0 | 9.1 | 17.0 | 15.9 | 18.0 | 16.2 | 6.1 | 4.9 | 32 049 | 156 | 40 096 | 186 |
| 1988 | 79 734 | 100.0 | 4.0 | 9.2 | 8.8 | 17.3 | 15.7 | 18.5 | 16.1 | 5.8 | 4.6 | 31 798 | 188 | 39 186 | 185 |
| 1987r | 78 519 | 100.0 | 4.1 | 9.3 | 9.0 | 17.2 | 15.7 | 18.5 | 16.2 | 5.8 | 4.3 | 31 591 | 160 | 38 882 | 168 |
| 1986 | 77 284 | 100.0 | 4.2 | 9.6 | 8.9 | 17.5 | 15.6 | 18.6 | 16.0 | 5.5 | 4.1 | 31 214 | 151 | 38 208 | 163 |
| 1985 | 76 576 | 100.0 | 4.4 | 10.0 | 9.2 | 18.1 | 16.0 | 18.5 | 15.2 | 5.1 | 3.6 | 30 255 | 162 | 36 755 | 154 |
| 1984 | 75 328 | 100.0 | 4.2 | 10.1 | 9.3 | 18.4 | 16.6 | 18.2 | 15.0 | 4.9 | 3.4 | 29 747 | 150 | 35 973 | 140 |
| 1983r | 74 170 | 100.0 | 4.6 | 10.0 | 9.7 | 19.0 | 16.8 | 18.1 | 14.3 | 4.5 | 3.1 | 28 915 | 130 | 35 009 | 135 |
| 1982 | 73 182 | 100.0 | 4.7 | 10.5 | 9.7 | 18.8 | 17.1 | 18.3 | 13.9 | 4.1 | 2.8 | 28 601 | 130 | 34 281 | 134 |
| 1981 | 72 845 | 100.0 | 4.6 | 10.1 | 10.0 | 19.0 | 16.6 | 18.9 | 14.2 | 4.2 | 2.4 | 28 977 | 134 | 34 137 | 129 |
| 1980 | 71 872 | 100.0 | 4.3 | 10.1 | 9.3 | 18.8 | 16.8 | 19.4 | 14.5 | 4.4 | 2.5 | 29 636 | 152 | 34 758 | 133 |
| 1979r | 70 766 | 100.0 | 4.0 | 9.5 | 9.0 | 17.6 | 16.2 | 20.1 | 15.6 | 4.8 | 3.1 | 31 071 | 148 | 36 591 | 146 |
| 1978 | 68 028 | 100.0 | 3.6 | 9.4 | 9.2 | 17.5 | 16.0 | 20.0 | 16.3 | 4.6 | 3.3 | 31 392 | 138 | 36 859 | 148 |
| 1977 | 66 934 | 100.0 | 3.8 | 9.8 | 9.2 | 17.5 | 16.8 | 19.9 | 15.6 | 4.5 | 2.8 | 30 781 | 129 | 36 081 | 116 |
| 1976 | 65 353 | 100.0 | 3.8 | 9.9 | 9.4 | 17.7 | 16.8 | 20.3 | 15.4 | 4.2 | 2.6 | 30 525 | 126 | 35 595 | 115 |
| 1975 | 64 392 | 100.0 | 3.9 | 10.2 | 9.6 | 18.1 | 17.0 | 20.3 | 14.6 | 3.8 | 2.4 | 29 978 | 109 | 34 711 | 114 |
| 1974r | 62 984 | 100.0 | 3.6 | 9.5 | 8.9 | 17.2 | 18.2 | 19.9 | 15.6 | 4.4 | 2.7 | 31 045 | 117 | 35 999 | 117 |
| 1973 | 61 965 | 100.0 | 4.0 | 9.0 | 8.7 | 16.1 | 16.6 | 21.2 | 16.6 | 4.7 | 3.1 | 32 431 | 124 | 37 170 | 118 |
| 1972 | 60 618 | 100.0 | 4.5 | 9.2 | 8.2 | 16.5 | 17.7 | 20.7 | 15.6 | 4.7 | 2.9 | 31 809 | 122 | 36 662 | 119 |
| 1971 | 59 463 | 100.0 | 5.2 | 9.2 | 8.3 | 17.4 | 18.6 | 20.8 | 14.2 | 4.0 | 2.2 | 30 474 | 116 | 34 721 | 113 |
| 1970 | 57 575 | 100.0 | 5.4 | 8.9 | 8.2 | 17.1 | 18.9 | 20.8 | 14.6 | 3.8 | 2.3 | 30 644 | 118 | 34 868 | 115 |
| 1969 | 56 248 | 100.0 | 5.4 | 8.7 | 8.1 | 16.5 | 18.5 | 22.2 | 14.7 | 3.7 | 2.3 | 31 179 | 114 | 35 250 | 118 |
| 1968 | 55 394 | 100.0 | 5.7 | 8.5 | 7.9 | 17.8 | 19.8 | 21.6 | 13.3 | 3.4 | 1.9 | 30 279 | 113 | 34 083 | 113 |
| 1967 | 54 188 | 100.0 | 6.4 | 9.2 | 8.0 | 18.3 | 19.9 | 20.9 | 12.1 | 3.2 | 2.0 | 29 149 | 106 | 32 405 | 110 |

r Revised.

## Table B-2. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

(Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year | Number (thous.) | Percent distribution | | | | | | | | | | Median income | | Mean income | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Under $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 to $99,999 | $100,000 and over | Value (dollars) | Standard error (dollars) | Value (dollars) | Standard error (dollars) |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 10 671 | 100.0 | 14.1 | 16.7 | 11.6 | 19.1 | 13.5 | 13.1 | 8.1 | 2.7 | 1.1 | 18 676 | 426 | 24 814 | 335 |
| 1989 | 10 486 | 100.0 | 13.0 | 16.9 | 11.9 | 19.5 | 13.3 | 12.5 | 9.2 | 2.5 | 1.2 | 19 060 | 388 | 25 292 | 344 |
| 1988 | 10 561 | 100.0 | 12.8 | 18.8 | 12.5 | 18.6 | 12.8 | 12.1 | 9.0 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 18 127 | 378 | 24 833 | 362 |
| 1987r | 10 192 | 100.0 | 13.4 | 18.3 | 12.3 | 19.5 | 13.2 | 12.0 | 7.7 | 2.3 | 1.2 | 18 031 | 347 | 24 346 | 335 |
| 1986 | 9 922 | 100.0 | 13.9 | 17.2 | 12.5 | 19.4 | 13.0 | 13.0 | 7.7 | 2.3 | .9 | 17 983 | 353 | 24 127 | 328 |
| 1985 | 9 797 | 100.0 | 12.2 | 18.8 | 13.0 | 20.3 | 13.3 | 12.2 | 7.8 | 1.7 | .8 | 18 000 | 350 | 23 486 | 305 |
| 1984 | 9 480 | 100.0 | 12.3 | 19.5 | 13.6 | 20.5 | 13.5 | 10.5 | 7.7 | 1.8 | .5 | 16 946 | 326 | 22 600 | 278 |
| 1983r | 9 243 | 100.0 | 13.5 | 19.8 | 13.0 | 20.8 | 12.7 | 11.5 | 6.7 | 1.5 | .3 | 16 368 | 306 | 21 802 | 268 |
| 1982 | 8 916 | 100.0 | 14.1 | 19.2 | 14.1 | 19.3 | 14.5 | 11.6 | 5.7 | 1.1 | .4 | 16 210 | 260 | 21 328 | 267 |
| 1981 | 8 961 | 100.0 | 13.5 | 19.3 | 14.5 | 20.1 | 13.0 | 11.5 | 6.8 | 1.1 | .2 | 16 261 | 273 | 21 361 | 259 |
| 1980 | 8 847 | 100.0 | 13.1 | 18.7 | 13.5 | 20.2 | 14.5 | 11.7 | 6.6 | 1.3 | .4 | 17 073 | 322 | 22 159 | 273 |
| 1979r | 8 586 | 100.0 | 11.1 | 18.4 | 13.5 | 20.5 | 13.5 | 13.2 | 7.8 | 1.6 | .4 | 18 242 | 333 | 23 407 | 288 |
| 1978 | 8 066 | 100.0 | 9.8 | 18.9 | 12.8 | 20.5 | 14.5 | 12.6 | 8.9 | 1.6 | .5 | 18 865 | 399 | 24 109 | 315 |
| 1977 | 7 977 | 100.0 | 9.8 | 17.9 | 15.0 | 21.5 | 14.2 | 12.5 | 7.1 | 1.4 | .5 | 18 164 | 244 | 23 274 | 207 |
| 1976 | 7 776 | 100.0 | 8.9 | 19.6 | 14.4 | 20.3 | 15.2 | 13.1 | 6.8 | 1.3 | .5 | 18 151 | 225 | 23 191 | 207 |
| 1975 | 7 489 | 100.0 | 9.7 | 20.3 | 14.0 | 20.5 | 14.4 | 13.3 | 6.3 | 1.1 | .4 | 17 997 | 265 | 22 464 | 199 |
| 1974r | 7 263 | 100.0 | 9.5 | 18.1 | 13.7 | 22.6 | 15.2 | 11.8 | 7.5 | 1.1 | .3 | 18 462 | 223 | 22 961 | 204 |
| 1973 | 7 040 | 100.0 | 9.7 | 17.1 | 14.3 | 21.7 | 14.7 | 13.9 | 6.6 | 1.4 | .6 | 19 090 | 297 | 23 706 | 235 |
| 1972 | 6 809 | 100.0 | 10.1 | 18.4 | 13.0 | 21.9 | 14.9 | 12.6 | 7.1 | 1.3 | .6 | 18 567 | 278 | 23 454 | 250 |
| 1971 | 6 578 | 100.0 | 11.2 | 17.9 | 13.3 | 22.9 | 14.8 | 12.3 | 6.4 | 1.0 | .3 | 18 001 | 268 | 22 306 | 229 |
| 1970 | 6 180 | 100.0 | 11.7 | 16.3 | 13.5 | 22.3 | 15.6 | 12.1 | 7.0 | 1.1 | .4 | 18 652 | 256 | 22 775 | 246 |
| 1969 | 6 053 | 100.0 | 12.0 | 15.3 | 14.5 | 23.2 | 15.7 | 12.4 | 5.7 | 1.0 | .3 | 18 846 | 278 | 22 436 | 239 |
| 1968 | 5 870 | 100.0 | 12.2 | 15.8 | 14.7 | 23.4 | 15.2 | 11.9 | 5.5 | 1.0 | .3 | 17 855 | 259 | 21 746 | 229 |
| 1967 | 5 728 | 100.0 | 13.4 | 17.5 | 14.3 | 24.0 | 13.8 | 10.9 | 4.3 | 1.1 | .5 | 16 924 | 282 | 20 337 | 227 |
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 6 220 | 100.0 | 7.5 | 13.6 | 12.9 | 21.1 | 16.5 | 14.8 | 9.1 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 22 330 | 458 | 27 972 | 461 |
| 1989 | 5 933 | 100.0 | 7.5 | 12.8 | 12.3 | 20.8 | 15.8 | 15.3 | 10.6 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 23 105 | 448 | 29 504 | 507 |
| 1988 | 5 910 | 100.0 | 8.4 | 13.6 | 12.2 | 20.7 | 15.9 | 15.2 | 9.4 | 2.5 | 2.0 | 22 493 | 555 | 28 718 | 609 |
| 1987r | 5 642 | 100.0 | 8.2 | 14.2 | 12.9 | 20.8 | 15.2 | 14.4 | 9.6 | 2.8 | 1.8 | 22 247 | 488 | 28 517 | 528 |
| 1986 | 5 418 | 100.0 | 7.8 | 14.2 | 13.3 | 20.8 | 15.3 | 14.4 | 10.1 | 2.9 | 1.1 | 21 885 | 570 | 27 634 | 454 |
| 1985 | 5 213 | 100.0 | 7.4 | 15.8 | 13.8 | 20.5 | 15.9 | 14.2 | 9.2 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 21 214 | 496 | 26 508 | 431 |
| 1984 | 4 883 | 100.0 | 8.2 | 15.2 | 12.0 | 20.5 | 17.2 | 14.5 | 9.0 | 2.3 | 1.1 | 21 375 | 536 | 26 579 | 518 |
| 1983r | 4 666 | 100.0 | 7.7 | 16.7 | 12.8 | 22.3 | 16.1 | 13.7 | 7.9 | 2.1 | .8 | 20 726 | 529 | 25 387 | 488 |
| 1982 | 4 085 | 100.0 | 8.2 | 15.8 | 13.7 | 21.8 | 16.2 | 13.6 | 8.3 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 20 557 | 543 | 25 371 | 515 |
| 1981 | 3 980 | 100.0 | 6.6 | 14.0 | 13.6 | 22.0 | 17.8 | 14.2 | 9.4 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 21 999 | 602 | 26 418 | 505 |
| 1980 | 3 906 | 100.0 | 7.4 | 13.6 | 13.2 | 22.9 | 16.6 | 14.9 | 8.6 | 1.8 | 1.0 | 21 653 | 587 | 26 448 | 527 |
| 1979r | 3 684 | 100.0 | 5.8 | 12.4 | 12.5 | 22.3 | 17.4 | 16.4 | 9.7 | 2.3 | 1.2 | 23 479 | 677 | 28 408 | 571 |
| 1978 | 3 291 | 100.0 | 5.4 | 12.6 | 12.2 | 23.5 | 17.1 | 16.9 | 9.4 | 2.1 | .9 | 23 660 | 573 | 27 948 | 565 |
| 1977 | 3 304 | 100.0 | 5.3 | 13.1 | 12.3 | 24.3 | 18.1 | 15.9 | 8.2 | 1.9 | .8 | 22 963 | 403 | 27 100 | 418 |
| 1976 | 3 081 | 100.0 | 5.9 | 14.8 | 13.7 | 22.4 | 17.1 | 15.9 | 7.8 | 1.8 | .6 | 21 980 | 469 | 25 975 | 423 |
| 1975 | 2 948 | 100.0 | 6.7 | 13.6 | 13.8 | 24.2 | 17.4 | 15.5 | 6.9 | 1.3 | .7 | 21 536 | 476 | 25 567 | 454 |
| 1974r | 2 897 | 100.0 | 4.9 | 12.1 | 13.5 | 22.3 | 20.0 | 16.4 | 8.3 | 1.7 | .8 | 23 611 | 517 | 27 352 | 445 |
| 1973 | 2 722 | 100.0 | 4.5 | 11.5 | 12.4 | 24.4 | 17.9 | 16.7 | 10.0 | 1.9 | .7 | 23 973 | 545 | 27 853 | 453 |
| 1972 | 2 655 | 100.0 | 4.4 | 11.8 | 13.0 | 24.1 | 20.8 | 15.8 | 7.6 | 1.7 | .9 | 24 004 | 469 | 27 591 | 469 |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
rRevised.

# Table B-3. Families, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year | Number (thous.) | Percent distribution | | | | | | | | | | Median income | | Mean income | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Under $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 to $99,999 | $100,000 and over | Value (dollars) | Standard error (dollars) | Value (dollars) | Standard error (dollars) |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 66 322 | 100.0 | 3.6 | 5.8 | 7.5 | 16.4 | 16.2 | 20.1 | 18.2 | 6.9 | 5.4 | 35 353 | 169 | 42 652 | 197 |
| 1989 | 66 090 | 100.0 | 3.4 | 5.9 | 7.7 | 15.8 | 15.9 | 19.7 | 18.8 | 7.2 | 5.6 | 36 062 | 206 | 43 749 | 210 |
| 1988 | 65 837 | 100.0 | 3.5 | 6.0 | 7.6 | 16.2 | 15.9 | 20.1 | 18.7 | 6.7 | 5.3 | 35 565 | 186 | 42 655 | 209 |
| 1987r | 65 204 | 100.0 | 3.5 | 6.2 | 7.4 | 16.4 | 15.9 | 20.2 | 18.7 | 6.7 | 5.0 | 35 632 | 165 | 42 436 | 190 |
| 1986 | 64 491 | 100.0 | 3.6 | 6.1 | 7.8 | 16.6 | 16.0 | 20.5 | 18.4 | 6.4 | 4.7 | 35 129 | 188 | 41 648 | 182 |
| 1985 | 63 558 | 100.0 | 3.7 | 6.7 | 7.9 | 17.4 | 16.4 | 20.3 | 17.5 | 5.9 | 4.1 | 33 689 | 182 | 40 017 | 174 |
| 1984 | 62 706 | 100.0 | 3.6 | 6.7 | 8.3 | 17.2 | 17.1 | 20.1 | 17.4 | 5.7 | 3.9 | 33 251 | 147 | 39 062 | 155 |
| 1983r | 62 015 | 100.0 | 4.0 | 7.0 | 8.5 | 18.0 | 17.3 | 20.3 | 16.5 | 5.1 | 3.4 | 32 378 | (NA) | 37 819 | (NA) |
| 1982 | 61 393 | 100.0 | 3.8 | 7.2 | 8.7 | 18.1 | 18.0 | 20.4 | 15.9 | 4.7 | 3.2 | 31 738 | 157 | 37 098 | 148 |
| 1981 | 61 019 | 100.0 | 3.2 | 6.8 | 8.9 | 18.4 | 17.6 | 21.2 | 16.6 | 4.8 | 2.7 | 32 190 | 138 | 37 151 | 142 |
| 1980 | 60 309 | 100.0 | 3.0 | 6.5 | 8.0 | 17.9 | 17.9 | 21.9 | 16.8 | 5.1 | 2.8 | 33 346 | 143 | 38 027 | 148 |
| 1979r | 59 550 | 100.0 | 2.6 | 5.8 | 7.6 | 17.1 | 16.7 | 22.7 | 18.3 | 5.6 | 3.6 | 35 262 | 164 | 40 175 | 160 |
| 1978 | 57 804 | 100.0 | 2.5 | 5.7 | 7.8 | 16.8 | 16.9 | 22.5 | 19.0 | 5.3 | 3.6 | 35 361 | 162 | 40 274 | 160 |
| 1977 | 57 215 | 100.0 | 2.5 | 5.7 | 8.2 | 17.0 | 17.7 | 22.4 | 18.1 | 5.2 | 3.2 | 34 528 | 123 | 39 391 | 125 |
| 1976 | 56 710 | 100.0 | 2.2 | 6.0 | 8.3 | 17.2 | 18.0 | 22.9 | 17.7 | 4.7 | 2.9 | 34 359 | 124 | 38 751 | 124 |
| 1975 | 56 245 | 100.0 | 2.4 | 6.2 | 8.5 | 17.9 | 18.3 | 23.0 | 16.6 | 4.4 | 2.6 | 33 328 | 126 | 37 767 | 121 |
| 1974r | 55 698 | 100.0 | 2.3 | 5.4 | 8.0 | 17.0 | 19.2 | 22.3 | 17.9 | 4.9 | 2.9 | 34 205 | (NA) | 39 001 | (NA) |
| 1973 | 55 053 | 100.0 | 2.2 | 5.6 | 7.6 | 16.4 | 17.6 | 23.5 | 18.6 | 5.3 | 3.3 | 35 474 | (NA) | 40 099 | (NA) |
| 1972 | 54 373 | 100.0 | 2.3 | 5.9 | 7.4 | 16.8 | 18.8 | 22.9 | 17.6 | 5.2 | 3.1 | 34 757 | (NA) | 39 476 | (NA) |
| 1971 | 53 296 | 100.0 | 2.6 | 6.2 | 7.6 | 18.0 | 19.8 | 23.1 | 15.9 | 4.4 | 2.4 | 33 191 | (NA) | 37 380 | (NA) |
| 1970 | 52 227 | 100.0 | 2.7 | 6.0 | 7.5 | 17.6 | 20.3 | 23.1 | 16.2 | 4.1 | 2.4 | 33 238 | (NA) | 37 411 | (NA) |
| 1969 | 51 586 | 100.0 | 2.6 | 6.0 | 7.5 | 16.9 | 20.0 | 24.4 | 16.1 | 4.0 | 2.4 | 33 594 | (NA) | 37 668 | (NA) |
| 1968 | 50 823 | 100.0 | 2.8 | 5.9 | 7.7 | 18.3 | 21.2 | 23.7 | 14.7 | 3.6 | 2.0 | 32 420 | (NA) | 36 318 | (NA) |
| 1967 | 50 111 | 100.0 | 3.0 | 7.1 | 7.8 | 19.1 | 21.4 | 23.0 | 13.2 | 3.4 | 2.1 | 31 043 | (NA) | 34 440 | (NA) |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 56 803 | 100.0 | 2.5 | 4.7 | 7.0 | 16.0 | 16.5 | 20.8 | 19.3 | 7.3 | 5.9 | 36 915 | 178 | 44 532 | 217 |
| 1989 | 56 590 | 100.0 | 2.4 | 4.7 | 7.0 | 15.5 | 16.3 | 20.5 | 19.7 | 7.7 | 6.1 | 37 919 | 191 | 45 748 | 232 |
| 1988 | 56 492 | 100.0 | 2.6 | 4.8 | 6.9 | 15.9 | 16.3 | 21.0 | 19.8 | 7.1 | 5.7 | 37 470 | 230 | 44 537 | 230 |
| 1987r | 56 086 | 100.0 | 2.5 | 5.0 | 6.8 | 16.0 | 16.3 | 21.1 | 19.8 | 7.1 | 5.4 | 37 260 | 177 | 44 329 | 208 |
| 1986 | 55 676 | 100.0 | 2.7 | 5.1 | 7.1 | 16.2 | 16.3 | 21.2 | 19.5 | 6.8 | 5.1 | 36 740 | 171 | 43 427 | 200 |
| 1985 | 54 991 | 100.0 | 2.9 | 5.6 | 7.3 | 17.0 | 16.7 | 21.1 | 18.5 | 6.3 | 4.5 | 35 410 | 191 | 41 755 | 189 |
| 1984 | 54 400 | 100.0 | 2.7 | 5.5 | 7.6 | 16.9 | 17.5 | 21.1 | 18.3 | 6.1 | 4.2 | 34 827 | 181 | 40 785 | 169 |
| 1983r | 53 890 | 100.0 | 3.1 | 5.7 | 7.9 | 17.7 | 17.7 | 21.2 | 17.5 | 5.5 | 3.7 | 33 905 | (NA) | 39 455 | (NA) |
| 1982 | 53 407 | 100.0 | 3.0 | 5.9 | 8.0 | 18.0 | 18.3 | 21.3 | 16.9 | 5.1 | 3.5 | 33 322 | 165 | 38 740 | 181 |
| 1981 | 53 269 | 100.0 | 2.5 | 5.5 | 8.2 | 18.1 | 17.9 | 22.1 | 17.5 | 5.2 | 3.0 | 33 814 | 175 | 38 727 | 155 |
| 1980 | 52 710 | 100.0 | 2.3 | 5.3 | 7.3 | 17.6 | 18.2 | 22.9 | 17.8 | 5.5 | 3.1 | 34 743 | 149 | 39 557 | 160 |
| 1979r | 52 243 | 100.0 | 2.0 | 4.6 | 6.9 | 16.6 | 17.1 | 23.7 | 19.3 | 6.0 | 3.9 | 36 796 | 160 | 41 824 | 173 |
| 1978 | 50 910 | 100.0 | 2.0 | 4.5 | 7.2 | 16.2 | 17.0 | 23.4 | 19.9 | 5.7 | 4.0 | 36 821 | 164 | 41 816 | 174 |
| 1977 | 50 530 | 100.0 | 2.0 | 4.6 | 7.4 | 16.4 | 18.0 | 23.3 | 19.2 | 5.6 | 3.5 | 36 104 | 134 | 40 972 | 136 |
| 1976 | 50 083 | 100.0 | 1.8 | 4.8 | 7.6 | 16.8 | 18.1 | 23.8 | 18.8 | 5.1 | 3.2 | 35 689 | 117 | 40 255 | 133 |
| 1975 | 49 873 | 100.0 | 1.9 | 5.2 | 7.9 | 17.4 | 18.6 | 23.8 | 17.6 | 4.7 | 2.9 | 34 662 | 126 | 39 140 | 131 |
| 1974r | 49 440 | 100.0 | 1.9 | 4.4 | 7.2 | 16.4 | 19.6 | 23.3 | 18.7 | 5.3 | 3.2 | 35 546 | (NA) | 40 435 | (NA) |
| 1973 | 48 919 | 100.0 | 1.7 | 4.6 | 6.7 | 15.6 | 17.8 | 24.4 | 19.8 | 5.7 | 3.6 | 37 076 | (NA) | 41 692 | (NA) |
| 1972 | 48 477 | 100.0 | 1.9 | 4.8 | 6.7 | 16.1 | 19.1 | 23.8 | 18.6 | 5.6 | 3.4 | 36 111 | (NA) | 40 980 | (NA) |
| 1971 | 47 641 | 100.0 | 2.2 | 5.2 | 7.0 | 17.2 | 20.3 | 24.1 | 16.7 | 4.7 | 2.6 | 34 440 | (NA) | 38 716 | (NA) |
| 1970 | 46 535 | 100.0 | 2.3 | 5.1 | 6.9 | 16.9 | 20.6 | 24.1 | 17.0 | 4.4 | 2.7 | 34 481 | (NA) | 38 722 | (NA) |
| 1969 | 46 022 | 100.0 | 2.1 | 5.3 | 6.7 | 16.1 | 20.3 | 25.5 | 17.1 | 4.2 | 2.6 | 34 879 | (NA) | 39 007 | (NA) |
| 1968 | 45 437 | 100.0 | 2.4 | 5.1 | 6.8 | 17.7 | 21.7 | 24.8 | 15.5 | 3.8 | 2.2 | 33 565 | (NA) | 37 565 | (NA) |
| 1967 | 44 814 | 100.0 | 2.5 | 6.2 | 7.0 | 18.4 | 21.9 | 24.1 | 13.9 | 3.6 | 2.2 | 32 221 | (NA) | 35 672 | (NA) |

rRevised.

## Table B-3. Families, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

(Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year | Number (thous.) | Percent distribution | | | | | | | | | | Median income | | Mean income | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Under $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 to $99,999 | $100,000 and over | Value (dollars) | Standard error (dollars) | Value (dollars) | Standard error (dollars) |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 7 471 | 100.0 | 11.5 | 14.1 | 11.3 | 19.5 | 14.0 | 15.0 | 9.8 | 3.4 | 1.3 | 21 423 | 381 | 27 554 | 419 |
| 1989 | 7 470 | 100.0 | 10.5 | 14.1 | 12.6 | 19.4 | 13.8 | 14.1 | 11.0 | 3.1 | 1.4 | 21 301 | 469 | 27 842 | 418 |
| 1988 | 7 409 | 100.0 | 10.5 | 14.7 | 12.8 | 19.0 | 13.3 | 13.9 | 11.3 | 2.7 | 1.7 | 21 355 | 478 | 27 970 | 460 |
| 1987r | 7 202 | 100.0 | 10.6 | 15.1 | 11.7 | 20.1 | 13.8 | 14.3 | 9.9 | 3.0 | 1.5 | 21 177 | 450 | 27 350 | 415 |
| 1986 | 7 096 | 100.0 | 10.7 | 14.3 | 12.4 | 19.3 | 14.2 | 15.2 | 9.8 | 2.8 | 1.2 | 20 993 | 494 | 27 163 | 411 |
| 1985 | 6 921 | 100.0 | 10.1 | 15.7 | 12.4 | 21.2 | 14.2 | 14.2 | 9.3 | 2.1 | .9 | 20 390 | 372 | 25 944 | 381 |
| 1984 | 6 778 | 100.0 | 10.5 | 16.3 | 13.7 | 20.6 | 14.8 | 11.9 | 9.2 | 2.4 | .6 | 19 411 | 401 | 24 880 | 343 |
| 1983r | 6 681 | 100.0 | 11.0 | 17.1 | 12.8 | 20.6 | 14.6 | 13.8 | 8.0 | 1.9 | .4 | 19 108 | (NA) | 24 141 | (NA) |
| 1982 | 6 530 | 100.0 | 10.3 | 18.1 | 14.1 | 19.1 | 15.8 | 13.7 | 7.1 | 1.4 | .4 | 18 417 | 448 | 23 376 | 321 |
| 1981 | 6 413 | 100.0 | 8.9 | 17.2 | 14.4 | 20.7 | 14.9 | 13.8 | 8.6 | 1.4 | .2 | 19 074 | 439 | 24 006 | 318 |
| 1980 | 6 317 | 100.0 | 8.5 | 15.8 | 14.1 | 20.9 | 15.7 | 14.1 | 8.7 | 1.7 | .5 | 20 103 | 431 | 25 071 | 335 |
| 1979r | 6 184 | 100.0 | 7.5 | 15.3 | 13.8 | 21.7 | 14.3 | 15.0 | 9.8 | 2.0 | .5 | 20 836 | 380 | 26 118 | 356 |
| 1978 | 5 906 | 100.0 | 6.7 | 15.6 | 12.3 | 21.3 | 15.8 | 14.8 | 10.8 | 2.0 | .6 | 21 808 | 437 | 26 880 | 385 |
| 1977 | 5 806 | 100.0 | 6.8 | 14.8 | 15.1 | 22.2 | 15.1 | 14.7 | 9.0 | 1.7 | .6 | 20 625 | 278 | 25 799 | 254 |
| 1976 | 5 804 | 100.0 | 5.3 | 16.2 | 14.6 | 21.0 | 16.7 | 15.5 | 8.6 | 1.6 | .6 | 21 229 | 317 | 25 901 | 248 |
| 1975 | 5 586 | 100.0 | 5.8 | 16.0 | 14.5 | 21.9 | 16.3 | 15.8 | 8.0 | 1.4 | .4 | 21 327 | 306 | 25 268 | 236 |
| 1974r | 5 491 | 100.0 | 5.8 | 15.1 | 14.2 | 23.1 | 16.4 | 14.4 | 9.3 | 1.4 | .4 | 21 225 | (NA) | 25 575 | (NA) |
| 1973 | 5 440 | 100.0 | 5.9 | 14.6 | 14.9 | 22.9 | 15.9 | 15.5 | 8.1 | 1.7 | .6 | 21 398 | (NA) | 25 925 | (NA) |
| 1972 | 5 265 | 100.0 | 5.9 | 15.4 | 13.7 | 22.9 | 16.2 | 14.9 | 8.8 | 1.7 | .7 | 21 462 | (NA) | 26 096 | (NA) |
| 1971 | 5 157 | 100.0 | 5.8 | 15.6 | 13.5 | 25.2 | 16.5 | 14.2 | 7.9 | 1.1 | .4 | 20 783 | (NA) | 24 833 | (NA) |
| 1970 | 4 928 | 100.0 | 6.8 | 14.1 | 13.6 | 23.9 | 17.6 | 13.9 | 8.3 | 1.3 | .3 | 21 151 | (NA) | 25 069 | (NA) |
| 1969 | 4 774 | 100.0 | 6.8 | 13.0 | 14.9 | 24.9 | 17.7 | 14.3 | 6.8 | 1.2 | .3 | 21 364 | (NA) | 24 826 | (NA) |
| 1968 | 4 646 | 100.0 | 6.8 | 13.6 | 15.8 | 24.8 | 17.0 | 13.8 | 6.5 | 1.2 | .3 | 20 131 | (NA) | 24 007 | (NA) |
| 1967 | 4 589 | 100.0 | 7.9 | 16.0 | 15.3 | 25.7 | 16.2 | 12.0 | 5.1 | 1.2 | .6 | 19 077 | (NA) | 22 289 | (NA) |
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN**[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 4 981 | 100.0 | 6.3 | 12.3 | 12.6 | 21.7 | 16.6 | 15.7 | 10.0 | 2.9 | 1.9 | 23 431 | 566 | 29 311 | 526 |
| 1989 | 4 840 | 100.0 | 6.2 | 11.2 | 12.1 | 21.0 | 16.3 | 16.7 | 11.3 | 3.2 | 2.0 | 24 713 | 661 | 30 775 | 563 |
| 1988 | 4 823 | 100.0 | 7.3 | 11.5 | 11.9 | 21.0 | 16.7 | 16.0 | 10.8 | 2.8 | 1.9 | 24 051 | 618 | 30 190 | 689 |
| 1987r | 4 576 | 100.0 | 6.7 | 12.8 | 12.9 | 21.2 | 15.8 | 15.0 | 10.8 | 2.9 | 1.8 | 23 356 | 492 | 29 741 | 598 |
| 1986 | 4 403 | 100.0 | 6.4 | 12.2 | 13.5 | 20.8 | 16.3 | 15.4 | 10.9 | 3.3 | 1.3 | 23 844 | 594 | 29 144 | 515 |
| 1985 | 4 206 | 100.0 | 5.9 | 13.6 | 13.7 | 20.9 | 17.0 | 15.1 | 10.3 | 2.4 | 1.2 | 23 112 | 595 | 28 122 | 493 |
| 1984 | 3 939 | 100.0 | 6.6 | 12.6 | 11.9 | 20.8 | 18.3 | 15.9 | 10.0 | 2.6 | 1.3 | 23 690 | 896 | 28 389 | 591 |
| 1983r | 3 788 | 100.0 | 6.7 | 13.8 | 12.6 | 23.2 | 17.6 | 14.3 | 8.7 | 2.3 | .8 | 22 216 | (NA) | 26 799 | (NA) |
| 1982 | 3 369 | 100.0 | 6.2 | 14.2 | 14.0 | 22.0 | 17.3 | 14.5 | 9.2 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 21 978 | 561 | 26 732 | 573 |
| 1981 | 3 305 | 100.0 | 5.0 | 12.2 | 13.1 | 22.9 | 18.5 | 15.0 | 10.5 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 23 582 | 607 | 27 851 | 556 |
| 1980 | 3 235 | 100.0 | 5.3 | 11.8 | 13.2 | 23.5 | 17.7 | 16.4 | 9.1 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 23 342 | 623 | 27 940 | 585 |
| 1979r | 3 029 | 100.0 | 4.3 | 10.4 | 11.9 | 22.5 | 18.1 | 18.0 | 10.8 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 25 508 | 742 | 30 196 | 643 |
| 1978 | 2 741 | 100.0 | 3.7 | 10.9 | 11.9 | 24.0 | 17.9 | 18.2 | 10.2 | 2.3 | 1.0 | 25 190 | 637 | 29 381 | 623 |
| 1977 | 2 764 | 100.0 | 3.7 | 10.7 | 12.2 | 24.5 | 19.5 | 17.5 | 8.8 | 2.2 | .8 | 24 632 | 541 | 28 670 | 455 |
| 1976 | 2 583 | 100.0 | 3.8 | 12.0 | 13.7 | 23.9 | 18.0 | 17.1 | 8.7 | 2.2 | .6 | 23 565 | 519 | 27 702 | 471 |
| 1975 | 2 499 | 100.0 | 4.8 | 11.9 | 13.6 | 24.5 | 18.7 | 16.9 | 7.5 | 1.4 | .8 | 23 203 | 556 | 26 956 | 500 |
| 1974r | 2 475 | 100.0 | 3.3 | 10.3 | 13.0 | 22.8 | 21.3 | 17.7 | 9.0 | 1.8 | .9 | 25 292 | (NA) | 28 773 | (NA) |
| 1973 | 2 365 | 100.0 | 2.9 | 9.2 | 11.8 | 25.0 | 19.8 | 17.7 | 10.6 | 2.2 | .6 | 25 654 | (NA) | 29 213 | (NA) |
| 1972 | 2 312 | 100.0 | 3.2 | 9.8 | 12.3 | 24.4 | 22.1 | 17.3 | 8.1 | 1.8 | .9 | 25 587 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[r]Revised.

Table B-4. **Median Income of Families in 1947 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder**

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Year | All races | | | White | | | Black | | | Hispanic origin[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of families | Median | | Number of families | Median | | Number of families | Median | | Number of families | Median | |
| | | Current dollars | 1990 dollars | | Current dollars | 1990 dollars | | Current dollars | 1990 dollars | | Current dollars | 1990 dollars |
| 1990 | 66,322 | 35,353 | 35,353 | 56,803 | 36,915 | 36,915 | 7,471 | 21,423 | 21,423 | 4,981 | 23,431 | 23,431 |
| 1989 | 66,090 | 34,213 | 36,062 | 56,590 | 35,975 | 37,919 | 7,470 | 20,209 | 21,301 | 4,840 | 23,446 | 24,713 |
| 1988 | 65,837 | 32,191 | 35,565 | 56,492 | 33,915 | 37,470 | 7,409 | 19,329 | 21,355 | 4,823 | 21,769 | 24,051 |
| 1987r | 65,204 | 30,970 | 35,632 | 56,086 | 32,385 | 37,260 | 7,202 | 18,406 | 21,177 | 4,576 | 20,300 | 23,356 |
| 1986 | 64,491 | 29,458 | 35,129 | 55,676 | 30,809 | 36,740 | 7,096 | 17,604 | 20,993 | 4,403 | 19,995 | 23,844 |
| 1985 | 63,558 | 27,735 | 33,689 | 54,991 | 29,152 | 35,410 | 6,921 | 16,786 | 20,390 | 4,206 | 19,027 | 23,112 |
| 1984 | 62,706 | 26,433 | 33,251 | 54,400 | 27,686 | 34,827 | 6,778 | 15,431 | 19,411 | 3,939 | 18,832 | 23,690 |
| 1983r | 62,015 | 24,674 | 32,378 | 53,890 | 25,837 | 33,905 | 6,681 | 14,561 | 19,108 | 3,788 | 16,930 | 22,216 |
| 1982 | 61,393 | 23,433 | 31,738 | 53,407 | 24,603 | 33,322 | 6,530 | 13,598 | 18,417 | 3,369 | 16,227 | 21,978 |
| 1981 | 61,019 | 22,388 | 32,190 | 53,269 | 23,517 | 33,814 | 6,413 | 13,266 | 19,074 | 3,305 | 16,401 | 23,582 |
| 1980 | 60,309 | 21,023 | 33,346 | 52,710 | 21,904 | 34,743 | 6,317 | 12,674 | 20,103 | 3,235 | 14,716 | 23,342 |
| 1979r | 59,550 | 19,587 | 35,262 | 52,243 | 20,439 | 36,796 | 6,184 | 11,574 | 20,836 | 3,029 | 14,169 | 25,508 |
| 1978 | 57,804 | 17,640 | 35,361 | 50,910 | 18,368 | 36,821 | 5,906 | 10,879 | 21,808 | 2,741 | 12,566 | 25,190 |
| 1977 | 57,215 | 16,009 | 34,528 | 50,530 | 16,740 | 36,104 | 5,806 | 9,563 | 20,625 | 2,764 | 11,421 | 24,632 |
| 1976 | 56,710 | 14,958 | 34,359 | 50,083 | 15,537 | 35,689 | 5,804 | 9,242 | 21,229 | 2,583 | 10,259 | 23,565 |
| 1975 | 56,245 | 13,719 | 33,329 | 49,873 | 14,268 | 34,662 | 5,586 | 8,779 | 21,327 | 2,499 | 9,551 | 23,203 |
| 1974r | 55,698 | 12,902 | 34,205 | 49,440 | 13,408 | 35,546 | 5,491 | 8,006 | 21,225 | 2,475 | 9,540 | 25,292 |
| 1973 | 55,053 | 12,051 | 35,474 | 48,919 | 12,595 | 37,076 | 5,440 | 7,269 | 21,398 | 2,365 | 8,715 | 25,654 |
| 1972 | 54,373 | 11,116 | 34,757 | 48,477 | 11,549 | 36,111 | 5,265 | 6,864 | 21,462 | 2,312 | 8,183 | 25,587 |
| 1971 | 53,296 | 10,285 | 33,191 | 47,641 | 10,672 | 34,440 | 5,157 | 6,440 | 20,783 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1970 | 52,227 | 9,867 | 33,238 | 46,535 | 10,236 | 34,481 | 4,928 | 6,279 | 21,151 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1969 | 51,586 | 9,433 | 33,594 | 46,022 | 9,794 | 34,879 | 4,774 | 5,999 | 21,364 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1968 | 50,823 | 8,632 | 32,420 | 45,437 | 8,937 | 33,565 | 4,646 | 5,360 | 20,131 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1967 | 50,111 | 7,933 | 31,043 | 44,814 | 8,234 | 32,221 | 4,589 | 4,875 | 19,077 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1966 | 49,214 | 7,532 | 30,384 | 44,110 | 7,825 | 31,566 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1965 | 48,509 | 6,957 | 28,866 | 43,497 | 7,251 | 30,086 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1964 | 47,956 | 6,569 | 27,696 | 43,081 | 6,858 | 28,914 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1963 | 47,540 | 6,249 | 26,691 | 42,663 | 6,548 | 27,968 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1962 | 47,059 | 5,956 | 25,776 | 42,437 | 6,237 | 26,993 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1961 | 46,418 | 5,735 | 25,069 | 41,888 | 5,981 | 26,144 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1960 | 45,539 | 5,620 | 24,815 | 41,123 | 5,835 | 25,765 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1959 | 45,111 | 5,417 | 24,330 | 40,872 | 5,643 | 25,345 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1958 | 44,232 | 5,087 | 23,006 | 40,236 | 5,300 | 23,969 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1957 | 43,696 | 4,966 | 23,098 | 39,676 | 5,168 | 24,038 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1956 | 43,497 | 4,780 | 22,969 | 39,498 | 5,002 | 24,035 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1955 | 42,889 | 4,418 | 21,546 | 38,982 | 4,613 | 22,497 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1954 | 41,951 | 4,167 | 20,246 | 38,185 | 4,338 | 21,077 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1953 | 41,202 | 4,242 | 20,765 | (NA) | 4,398 | 21,529 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1952 | 40,832 | 3,890 | 19,186 | (NA) | 4,114 | 20,291 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1951 | 40,578 | 3,709 | 18,645 | (NA) | 3,859 | 19,399 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1950 | 39,929 | 3,319 | 18,000 | (NA) | 3,445 | 18,683 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1949 | 39,303 | 3,107 | 17,062 | (NA) | 3,232 | 17,749 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1948 | 38,624 | 3,187 | 17,284 | 34,345 | 3,310 | 17,951 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1947 | 37,237 | 3,031 | 17,765 | 34,120 | 3,157 | 18,503 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table B-5. Share of Aggregate Income and Mean Income in 1967 to 1990 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Households and Families

(Households and families as of March of the following year. Mean incomes are in 1990 CPI-U adjusted dollars.)

| Reference unit and year | Number (thous.) | Percent distribution of aggregate income | | | | | | Mean income (dollars) | | | | | | Mean income (dollars) | Gini ratio |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Lowest fifth | Second fifth | Third fifth | Fourth fifth | Highest fifth | Top 5 percent | Lowest fifth | Second fifth | Third fifth | Fourth fifth | Highest fifth | Top 5 percent | | |
| **HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 94 312 | 3.9 | 9.6 | 15.9 | 24.0 | 46.6 | 18.6 | 7 195 | 18 030 | 29 781 | 44 901 | 87 137 | 138 756 | 37 403 | .428 |
| 1989 | 93 347 | 3.8 | 9.5 | 15.8 | 24.0 | 46.8 | 18.9 | 7 372 | 18 341 | 30 488 | 46 117 | 90 150 | 145 651 | 38 493 | .431 |
| 1988 | 92 830 | 3.8 | 9.6 | 16.0 | 24.3 | 46.3 | 18.3 | 7 143 | 18 027 | 30 152 | 45 578 | 87 014 | 137 235 | 37 583 | .427 |
| 1987 | 91 124 | 3.8 | 9.6 | 16.1 | 24.3 | 46.2 | 18.2 | 7 055 | 17 930 | 29 977 | 45 311 | 86 171 | 135 762 | 37 289 | .426 |
| 1986 | 89 479 | 3.8 | 9.7 | 16.2 | 24.3 | 46.1 | 18.0 | 6 886 | 17 712 | 29 640 | 44 651 | 84 515 | 132 398 | 36 681 | .425 |
| 1985 | 88 458 | 3.9 | 9.8 | 16.2 | 24.4 | 45.6 | 17.6 | 6 819 | 17 281 | 28 685 | 43 148 | 80 598 | 124 328 | 35 306 | .419 |
| 1984 | 86 789 | 4.0 | 9.9 | 16.3 | 24.6 | 45.2 | 17.1 | 6 838 | 17 033 | 28 226 | 42 498 | 78 145 | 117 962 | 34 548 | .415 |
| 1983 | 85 290 | 4.0 | 9.9 | 16.4 | 24.6 | 45.1 | 17.1 | 6 631 | 16 656 | 27 539 | 41 325 | 75 873 | 114 637 | 33 605 | .414 |
| 1982 | 83 918 | 4.0 | 10.0 | 16.5 | 24.5 | 45.0 | 17.0 | 6 488 | 16 417 | 27 175 | 40 415 | 74 125 | 112 005 | 32 924 | .412 |
| 1981 | 83 527 | 4.1 | 10.1 | 16.7 | 24.8 | 44.4 | 16.5 | 6 617 | 16 483 | 27 306 | 40 704 | 72 709 | 108 045 | 32 764 | .406 |
| 1980 | 82 368 | 4.2 | 10.2 | 16.8 | 24.8 | 44.1 | 16.5 | 6 836 | 17 015 | 28 077 | 41 364 | 73 752 | 110 213 | 33 409 | .403 |
| 1979 | 80 776 | 4.1 | 10.2 | 16.8 | 24.7 | 44.2 | 16.9 | 7 212 | 17 938 | 29 575 | 43 401 | 77 889 | 118 789 | 35 203 | .404 |
| 1978 | 77 330 | 4.2 | 10.2 | 16.9 | 24.7 | 44.1 | 16.8 | 7 387 | 18 142 | 29 955 | 43 881 | 78 342 | 119 246 | 35 542 | .402 |
| 1977 | 76 030 | 4.2 | 10.2 | 16.9 | 24.7 | 44.0 | 16.8 | 7 193 | 17 705 | 29 287 | 42 911 | 76 522 | 117 063 | 34 724 | .402 |
| 1976 | 74 142 | 4.3 | 10.3 | 17.0 | 24.7 | 43.7 | 16.6 | 7 240 | 17 726 | 29 151 | 42 334 | 74 926 | 114 162 | 34 276 | .398 |
| 1975 | 72 867 | 4.3 | 10.4 | 17.0 | 24.7 | 43.6 | 16.6 | 7 067 | 17 360 | 28 482 | 41 387 | 73 071 | 110 886 | 33 474 | .397 |
| 1974 | 71 163 | 4.3 | 10.6 | 17.0 | 24.6 | 43.5 | 16.5 | 7 378 | 18 338 | 29 552 | 42 680 | 75 618 | 114 939 | 34 714 | .395 |
| 1973 | 69 859 | 4.2 | 10.5 | 17.1 | 24.6 | 43.6 | 16.6 | 7 483 | 18 740 | 30 620 | 44 020 | 78 070 | 118 975 | 35 786 | .397 |
| 1972 | 68 251 | 4.1 | 10.5 | 17.1 | 24.5 | 43.9 | 17.0 | 7 138 | 18 442 | 30 095 | 43 203 | 77 563 | 120 216 | 35 289 | .401 |
| 1971 | 66 676 | 4.1 | 10.6 | 17.3 | 24.5 | 43.5 | 16.7 | 6 751 | 17 843 | 28 931 | 41 130 | 72 879 | 111 779 | 33 508 | .396 |
| 1970 | 64 778 | 4.1 | 10.8 | 17.4 | 24.5 | 43.3 | 16.6 | 6 710 | 18 173 | 29 266 | 41 255 | 73 044 | 112 116 | 33 689 | .394 |
| 1969 | 63 401 | 4.1 | 10.9 | 17.5 | 24.5 | 43.0 | 16.6 | 6 877 | 18 576 | 29 684 | 41 575 | 73 078 | 112 487 | 33 957 | .391 |
| 1968 | 62 214 | 4.2 | 11.1 | 17.5 | 24.4 | 42.8 | 16.6 | 6 783 | 18 185 | 28 840 | 40 235 | 70 465 | 109 097 | 32 900 | .388 |
| 1967 | 60 813 | 4.0 | 10.8 | 17.3 | 24.2 | 43.8 | 17.5 | 6 261 | 17 347 | 27 697 | 38 752 | 70 226 | 111 936 | 32 057 | .399 |
| **FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 66 322 | 4.6 | 10.8 | 16.6 | 23.8 | 44.3 | 17.4 | 9 833 | 22 935 | 35 322 | 50 797 | 94 404 | 148 124 | 42 652 | .396 |
| 1989 | 66 090 | 4.6 | 10.6 | 16.5 | 23.7 | 44.6 | 17.9 | 9 941 | 23 208 | 36 054 | 51 872 | 97 670 | 156 458 | 43 749 | .401 |
| 1988 | 65 837 | 4.6 | 10.7 | 16.7 | 24.0 | 44.0 | 17.2 | 9 785 | 22 885 | 35 613 | 51 145 | 93 843 | 146 627 | 42 655 | .395 |
| 1987 | 65 204 | 4.6 | 10.8 | 16.8 | 24.0 | 43.8 | 17.2 | 9 747 | 22 908 | 35 572 | 50 911 | 93 041 | 145 650 | 42 436 | .393 |
| 1986 | 64 491 | 4.6 | 10.8 | 16.8 | 24.0 | 43.7 | 17.0 | 9 587 | 22 552 | 34 998 | 50 011 | 91 093 | 141 638 | 41 648 | .392 |
| 1985 | 63 558 | 4.7 | 10.9 | 16.8 | 24.1 | 43.5 | 16.7 | 9 284 | 21 794 | 33 714 | 48 323 | 86 968 | 133 486 | 40 017 | .389 |
| 1984 | 62 706 | 4.7 | 11.0 | 17.0 | 24.3 | 42.9 | 16.0 | 9 162 | 21 508 | 33 259 | 47 561 | 83 814 | 124 989 | 39 062 | .383 |
| 1983 | 62 015 | 4.7 | 11.1 | 17.1 | 24.3 | 42.8 | 15.9 | 8 863 | 20 942 | 32 289 | 46 027 | 80 974 | 120 652 | 37 819 | .382 |
| 1982 | 61 393 | 4.8 | 11.2 | 17.1 | 24.2 | 42.7 | 15.9 | 8 800 | 20 710 | 31 724 | 44 997 | 79 258 | 118 359 | 37 098 | .380 |
| 1981 | 61 019 | 5.1 | 11.3 | 17.4 | 24.4 | 41.8 | 15.3 | 9 304 | 21 046 | 32 300 | 45 354 | 77 750 | 114 079 | 37 151 | .369 |
| 1980 | 60 309 | 5.2 | 11.5 | 17.5 | 24.3 | 41.5 | 15.3 | 9 776 | 21 953 | 33 254 | 46 140 | 79 008 | 116 669 | 38 027 | .365 |
| 1979 | 59 550 | 5.3 | 11.6 | 17.5 | 24.0 | 41.7 | 15.8 | 10 530 | 23 231 | 35 086 | 48 314 | 83 716 | 126 750 | 40 175 | .365 |
| 1978 | 57 804 | 5.3 | 11.6 | 17.5 | 24.1 | 41.5 | 15.6 | 10 530 | 23 434 | 35 267 | 48 592 | 83 550 | 126 023 | 40 274 | .363 |
| 1977 | 57 215 | 5.3 | 11.6 | 17.5 | 24.2 | 41.4 | 15.7 | 10 290 | 22 883 | 34 510 | 47 626 | 81 649 | 123 712 | 39 391 | .363 |
| 1976 | 56 710 | 5.5 | 11.8 | 17.6 | 24.1 | 41.1 | 15.6 | 10 463 | 22 821 | 34 129 | 46 632 | 79 709 | 120 644 | 38 751 | .358 |
| 1975 | 56 245 | 5.5 | 11.8 | 17.6 | 24.1 | 41.1 | 15.5 | 10 230 | 22 280 | 33 200 | 45 461 | 77 669 | 117 397 | 37 767 | .357 |
| 1974 | 55 698 | 5.6 | 12.0 | 17.5 | 24.0 | 41.0 | 15.4 | 10 692 | 23 340 | 34 157 | 46 795 | 80 027 | 120 589 | 39 001 | .355 |
| 1973 | 55 053 | 5.5 | 11.9 | 17.5 | 24.0 | 41.1 | 15.5 | 10 962 | 23 923 | 35 151 | 48 038 | 82 420 | 124 386 | 40 099 | .356 |
| 1972 | 54 373 | 5.5 | 11.9 | 17.5 | 23.9 | 41.4 | 15.9 | 10 656 | 23 476 | 34 482 | 47 090 | 81 669 | 125 203 | 39 476 | .359 |
| 1971 | 53 296 | 5.5 | 12.0 | 17.6 | 23.8 | 41.0 | 15.6 | 10 211 | 22 487 | 32 901 | 44 557 | 76 745 | 117 017 | 37 380 | .355 |
| 1970 | 52 227 | 5.5 | 12.2 | 17.6 | 23.8 | 40.9 | 15.6 | 10 176 | 22 822 | 32 998 | 44 512 | 76 544 | 116 555 | 37 411 | .353 |
| 1969 | 51 586 | 5.6 | 12.4 | 17.7 | 23.7 | 40.6 | 15.6 | 10 456 | 23 319 | 33 369 | 44 702 | 76 557 | 117 587 | 37 679 | .349 |
| 1968 | 50 823 | 5.7 | 12.4 | 17.7 | 23.7 | 40.5 | 15.6 | 10 227 | 22 534 | 32 194 | 43 056 | 73 571 | 113 412 | 36 314 | .348 |
| 1967 | 50 111 | 5.4 | 12.2 | 17.5 | 23.5 | 41.4 | 16.4 | 9 497 | 21 491 | 30 891 | 41 429 | 73 153 | 115 740 | 35 293 | .358 |

# Table B-6. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex

(Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year | Number (thous.) | With income: Number with income (thous.) | Percent distribution: Total | $1 to $2,499 or loss | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 and over | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | Mean income: Value (dollars) | Mean income: Standard error (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Male** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 92 840 | 88 220 | 100.0 | 6.8 | 5.5 | 12.8 | 12.8 | 21.7 | 29.2 | 7.3 | 3.9 | 20 293 | 102 | 26 041 | 137 |
| 1989 | 91 955 | 87 454 | 100.0 | 6.7 | 5.5 | 12.6 | 12.6 | 20.8 | 29.9 | 7.5 | 4.3 | 20 968 | 130 | 27 137 | 149 |
| 1988 | 91 034 | 86 584 | 100.0 | 7.1 | 5.7 | 12.6 | 12.1 | 21.0 | 30.3 | 7.2 | 4.0 | 20 890 | 145 | 26 575 | 146 |
| 1987r | 90 256 | 85 713 | 100.0 | 7.5 | 5.8 | 12.4 | 12.9 | 20.4 | 29.7 | 7.5 | 3.7 | 20 463 | 142 | 26 230 | 132 |
| 1986 | 89 368 | 84 471 | 100.0 | 7.8 | 5.7 | 12.9 | 12.2 | 20.4 | 29.9 | 7.2 | 3.7 | 20 409 | 110 | 26 023 | 129 |
| 1985 | 88 478 | 83 631 | 100.0 | 8.1 | 6.2 | 13.0 | 12.6 | 21.0 | 29.1 | 6.9 | 3.2 | 19 813 | 111 | 25 086 | 121 |
| 1984 | 87 304 | 82 183 | 100.0 | 8.1 | 6.4 | 13.3 | 12.1 | 20.4 | 29.5 | 6.9 | 3.2 | 19 624 | 113 | 24 452 | 108 |
| 1983r | 86 014 | 80 795 | 100.0 | 8.7 | 6.6 | 13.3 | 12.3 | 21.4 | 28.6 | 6.3 | 2.9 | 19 239 | (NA) | 23 859 | (NA) |
| 1982 | 84 955 | 79 722 | 100.0 | 8.7 | 6.5 | 13.5 | 12.9 | 21.0 | 28.7 | 6.0 | 2.8 | 18 894 | 123 | 23 541 | 106 |
| 1981 | 83 958 | 79 688 | 100.0 | 8.2 | 6.5 | 13.1 | 12.8 | 20.8 | 29.9 | 6.2 | 2.4 | 19 372 | 131 | 23 746 | 105 |
| 1980 | 82 949 | 78 661 | 100.0 | 7.8 | 6.1 | 13.0 | 11.6 | 21.8 | 31.3 | 5.7 | 2.8 | 19 875 | 124 | 24 332 | 108 |
| 1979r | 81 947 | 78 129 | 100.0 | 7.2 | 6.1 | 12.5 | 11.3 | 20.0 | 32.9 | 6.8 | 3.2 | 21 205 | 108 | 25 764 | 117 |
| 1978 | 80 969 | 75 609 | 100.0 | 7.7 | 5.6 | 11.9 | 11.1 | 20.4 | 32.2 | 7.7 | 3.4 | 21 920 | 126 | 26 286 | 122 |
| 1977 | 79 863 | 74 015 | 100.0 | 7.9 | 5.9 | 12.0 | 10.9 | 20.1 | 32.9 | 7.0 | 3.3 | 21 833 | 101 | 26 017 | 112 |
| 1976 | 78 782 | 72 775 | 100.0 | 8.0 | 5.8 | 12.1 | 11.3 | 19.9 | 32.9 | 7.1 | 2.9 | 21 652 | 122 | 25 646 | 110 |
| 1975 | 77 560 | 71 234 | 100.0 | 7.9 | 5.7 | 12.4 | 11.3 | 20.7 | 32.8 | 6.4 | 2.7 | 21 507 | 112 | 25 336 | 112 |
| 1974r | 76 363 | 70 863 | 100.0 | 7.9 | 5.5 | 11.7 | 10.7 | 19.7 | 34.1 | 7.3 | 3.2 | 22 407 | (NA) | 26 143 | (NA) |
| 1973 | 75 040 | 69 387 | 100.0 | 7.7 | 5.4 | 10.9 | 10.2 | 18.8 | 35.3 | 8.2 | 3.5 | 23 714 | (NA) | 27 344 | (NA) |
| 1972 | 73 572 | 67 474 | 100.0 | 7.6 | 5.8 | 11.1 | 9.6 | 19.3 | 35.7 | 7.2 | 3.7 | 23 295 | (NA) | 27 000 | (NA) |
| 1971 | 72 469 | 66 486 | 100.0 | 8.3 | 6.1 | 11.5 | 9.9 | 20.4 | 34.6 | 6.2 | 2.9 | 22 277 | (NA) | 25 469 | (NA) |
| 1970 | 70 592 | 65 008 | 100.0 | 8.5 | 6.1 | 11.0 | 10.0 | 20.5 | 34.7 | 6.4 | 2.8 | 22 468 | (NA) | 25 389 | (NA) |
| 1969 | 69 027 | 63 882 | 100.0 | 8.4 | 6.4 | 11.1 | 9.7 | 20.0 | 35.1 | 6.4 | 2.8 | 22 896 | (NA) | 25 649 | (NA) |
| 1968 | 67 611 | 62 501 | 100.0 | 8.6 | 6.6 | 10.7 | 9.0 | 22.1 | 35.3 | 5.1 | 2.7 | 22 459 | (NA) | 24 886 | (NA) |
| 1967 | 66 519 | 61 444 | 100.0 | 8.8 | 7.0 | 11.4 | 9.2 | 22.7 | 33.6 | 4.8 | 2.5 | 21 730 | (NA) | 23 690 | (NA) |
| **Female** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 100 680 | 92 245 | 100.0 | 15.8 | 12.7 | 21.2 | 14.7 | 19.0 | 14.3 | 1.7 | .6 | 10 070 | 71 | 13 913 | 73 |
| 1989 | 99 838 | 91 399 | 100.0 | 16.0 | 12.7 | 21.3 | 14.7 | 18.9 | 14.1 | 1.6 | .6 | 10 144 | 73 | 13 941 | 73 |
| 1988 | 99 019 | 90 593 | 100.0 | 16.8 | 13.0 | 21.5 | 14.3 | 18.8 | 13.6 | 1.4 | .5 | 9 815 | 84 | 13 601 | 76 |
| 1987r | 98 225 | 89 661 | 100.0 | 17.5 | 13.1 | 21.6 | 14.6 | 18.4 | 13.1 | 1.3 | .5 | 9 544 | 77 | 13 275 | 69 |
| 1986 | 97 320 | 87 822 | 100.0 | 18.5 | 13.1 | 22.0 | 14.3 | 18.0 | 12.5 | 1.1 | .5 | 9 075 | 66 | 12 809 | 66 |
| 1985 | 96 354 | 86 531 | 100.0 | 19.2 | 13.7 | 22.0 | 14.3 | 17.7 | 11.6 | 1.1 | .3 | 8 766 | 66 | 12 357 | 63 |
| 1984 | 95 282 | 85 555 | 100.0 | 19.2 | 13.5 | 22.5 | 14.3 | 18.0 | 11.2 | 1.0 | .4 | 8 640 | 57 | 12 056 | 59 |
| 1983r | 94 269 | 83 781 | 100.0 | 20.1 | 13.9 | 22.2 | 14.5 | 18.0 | 10.1 | .8 | .3 | 8 405 | (NA) | 11 678 | (NA) |
| 1982 | 93 145 | 82 505 | 100.0 | 21.0 | 14.6 | 22.5 | 15.0 | 16.9 | 9.1 | .6 | .3 | 7 973 | 51 | 11 099 | 56 |
| 1981 | 92 228 | 82 139 | 100.0 | 21.1 | 14.7 | 22.5 | 15.6 | 17.0 | 8.4 | .5 | .2 | 7 848 | 55 | 10 698 | 52 |
| 1980 | 91 133 | 80 826 | 100.0 | 21.6 | 14.9 | 22.5 | 14.3 | 17.6 | 8.3 | .6 | .2 | 7 804 | 52 | 10 742 | 54 |
| 1979r | 89 914 | 79 921 | 100.0 | 22.3 | 14.3 | 21.8 | 14.9 | 17.1 | 8.9 | .5 | .2 | 7 835 | 63 | 10 848 | 56 |
| 1978 | 88 617 | 71 864 | 100.0 | 19.5 | 14.8 | 22.3 | 15.1 | 18.5 | 8.9 | .6 | .2 | 8 155 | 72 | 11 224 | 58 |
| 1977 | 87 399 | 65 407 | 100.0 | 17.0 | 15.6 | 23.6 | 15.0 | 18.8 | 9.2 | .5 | .2 | 8 500 | 60 | 11 411 | 54 |
| 1976 | 86 157 | 63 170 | 100.0 | 17.5 | 15.8 | 23.8 | 15.6 | 17.8 | 8.8 | .5 | .2 | 8 214 | 64 | 11 198 | 55 |
| 1975 | 84 982 | 60 807 | 100.0 | 17.9 | 15.8 | 24.2 | 15.4 | 17.9 | 8.3 | .4 | .1 | 8 223 | 51 | 10 964 | 51 |
| 1974r | 83 599 | 59 642 | 100.0 | 18.0 | 15.6 | 23.8 | 15.7 | 17.7 | 8.6 | .5 | .2 | 8 171 | (NA) | 11 031 | (NA) |
| 1973 | 82 244 | 57 029 | 100.0 | 18.3 | 16.1 | 22.8 | 15.6 | 17.6 | 9.0 | .6 | .2 | 8 231 | (NA) | 11 183 | (NA) |
| 1972 | 80 896 | 54 487 | 100.0 | 18.8 | 16.2 | 22.5 | 14.0 | 18.6 | 9.2 | .5 | .2 | 8 127 | (NA) | 11 185 | (NA) |
| 1971 | 79 565 | 52 603 | 100.0 | 19.6 | 17.2 | 21.6 | 14.6 | 18.0 | 8.2 | .4 | .2 | 7 771 | (NA) | 10 756 | (NA) |
| 1970 | 77 649 | 51 647 | 100.0 | 21.4 | 16.6 | 20.4 | 15.3 | 17.7 | 8.0 | .4 | .2 | 7 535 | (NA) | 10 571 | (NA) |
| 1969 | 76 277 | 50 224 | 100.0 | 22.0 | 16.9 | 19.9 | 15.6 | 17.8 | 7.2 | .4 | .2 | 7 593 | (NA) | 10 488 | (NA) |
| 1968 | 74 889 | 48 544 | 100.0 | 22.4 | 17.2 | 19.7 | 14.6 | 18.7 | 6.9 | .4 | .2 | 7 583 | (NA) | 10 261 | (NA) |
| 1967 | 73 584 | 46 843 | 100.0 | 24.2 | 17.5 | 19.4 | 14.5 | 17.5 | 5.8 | .7 | .3 | 7 048 | (NA) | 9 716 | (NA) |

r Revised.

## Table B-6. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year | Number (thous.) | With income: Number with income (thous.) | Percent distribution: Total | $1 to $2,499 or loss | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 and over | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | Mean income: Value (dollars) | Mean income: Standard error (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Male** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 79 555 | 76 480 | 100.0 | 6.2 | 4.9 | 12.1 | 12.5 | 21.8 | 30.4 | 7.8 | 4.3 | 21 170 | 108 | 27 142 | 152 |
| 1989 | 78 908 | 75 858 | 100.0 | 6.2 | 4.9 | 11.8 | 12.3 | 20.7 | 31.3 | 8.1 | 4.7 | 21 990 | 117 | 28 352 | 164 |
| 1988 | 78 230 | 75 247 | 100.0 | 6.5 | 5.2 | 11.7 | 11.8 | 21.1 | 31.6 | 7.7 | 4.3 | 22 051 | 144 | 27 658 | 160 |
| 1987r | 77 743 | 74 647 | 100.0 | 7.0 | 5.1 | 11.7 | 12.5 | 20.5 | 31.0 | 8.1 | 4.1 | 21 751 | 148 | 27 352 | 145 |
| 1986 | 77 212 | 73 827 | 100.0 | 7.4 | 5.1 | 12.2 | 11.8 | 20.5 | 31.2 | 7.8 | 4.0 | 21 537 | 153 | 27 125 | 142 |
| 1985 | 76 617 | 73 222 | 100.0 | 7.5 | 5.7 | 12.3 | 12.3 | 20.8 | 30.4 | 7.4 | 3.5 | 20 784 | 120 | 26 144 | 134 |
| 1984 | 75 487 | 72 162 | 100.0 | 7.5 | 5.9 | 12.6 | 11.9 | 20.3 | 30.9 | 7.4 | 3.5 | 20 715 | 121 | 25 485 | 118 |
| 1983r | 74 805 | 71 231 | 100.0 | 8.1 | 6.0 | 12.6 | 12.1 | 21.5 | 29.8 | 6.7 | 3.2 | 20 240 | (NA) | 24 803 | (NA) |
| 1982 | 74 043 | 70 477 | 100.0 | 8.3 | 5.9 | 12.9 | 12.4 | 21.1 | 30.0 | 6.5 | 3.0 | 19 975 | 131 | 24 475 | 115 |
| 1981 | 72 449 | 70 351 | 100.0 | 7.8 | 5.9 | 12.5 | 12.3 | 20.8 | 31.2 | 6.8 | 2.7 | 20 555 | 139 | 24 724 | 115 |
| 1980 | 72 449 | 69 420 | 100.0 | 7.3 | 5.4 | 12.3 | 11.3 | 21.7 | 32.8 | 6.2 | 3.0 | 21 140 | 146 | 25 326 | 117 |
| 1979r | 71 887 | 69 247 | 100.0 | 6.8 | 5.5 | 11.8 | 10.9 | 19.9 | 34.2 | 7.4 | 3.4 | 22 152 | 115 | 26 777 | 128 |
| 1978 | 71 308 | 67 273 | 100.0 | 7.4 | 5.1 | 11.4 | 10.7 | 20.3 | 33.2 | 8.2 | 3.7 | 22 959 | 144 | 27 281 | 134 |
| 1977 | 70 407 | 65 974 | 100.0 | 7.5 | 5.4 | 11.4 | 10.3 | 19.9 | 34.3 | 7.6 | 3.6 | 22 868 | 119 | 27 039 | 123 |
| 1976 | 69 555 | 64 946 | 100.0 | 7.6 | 5.3 | 11.5 | 10.9 | 19.7 | 34.2 | 7.6 | 3.2 | 22 825 | 131 | 26 655 | 119 |
| 1975 | 68 573 | 63 629 | 100.0 | 7.7 | 5.1 | 11.7 | 10.9 | 20.5 | 34.2 | 7.0 | 3.0 | 22 593 | 131 | 26 315 | 121 |
| 1974r | 67 667 | 63 207 | 100.0 | 7.5 | 5.1 | 11.0 | 10.3 | 19.4 | 35.4 | 7.8 | 3.5 | 23 473 | (NA) | 27 102 | (NA) |
| 1973 | 66 550 | 62 082 | 100.0 | 7.3 | 5.1 | 10.4 | 9.7 | 18.3 | 36.6 | 8.8 | 3.8 | 24 883 | (NA) | 28 413 | (NA) |
| 1972 | 65 385 | 60 565 | 100.0 | 7.2 | 5.3 | 10.6 | 9.1 | 18.9 | 37.0 | 7.8 | 4.0 | 24 433 | (NA) | 28 079 | (NA) |
| 1971 | 64 611 | 59 729 | 100.0 | 7.9 | 5.6 | 11.0 | 9.4 | 20.0 | 36.2 | 6.7 | 3.2 | 23 355 | (NA) | 26 472 | (NA) |
| 1970 | 63 002 | 58 447 | 100.0 | 8.0 | 5.6 | 10.6 | 9.4 | 20.0 | 36.3 | 7.0 | 3.1 | 23 617 | (NA) | 26 409 | (NA) |
| 1969 | 61 645 | 57 343 | 100.0 | 7.9 | 5.9 | 10.7 | 9.1 | 19.4 | 36.9 | 7.0 | 3.1 | 24 092 | (NA) | 26 738 | (NA) |
| 1968 | 60 498 | 56 219 | 100.0 | 8.1 | 6.0 | 10.3 | 8.5 | 21.5 | 37.1 | 5.5 | 3.0 | 23 537 | (NA) | 25 896 | (NA) |
| 1967 | 59 524 | 55 270 | 100.0 | 8.3 | 6.4 | 11.0 | 8.5 | 22.3 | 35.5 | 5.3 | 2.7 | 22 876 | (NA) | 24 680 | (NA) |
| **Female** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 85 012 | 78 566 | 100.0 | 16.0 | 12.0 | 20.8 | 14.8 | 19.3 | 14.6 | 1.8 | .6 | 10 317 | 77 | 14 138 | 80 |
| 1989 | 84 508 | 77 933 | 100.0 | 16.3 | 12.0 | 21.0 | 14.9 | 19.1 | 14.4 | 1.6 | .6 | 10 342 | 78 | 14 102 | 79 |
| 1988 | 84 035 | 77 493 | 100.0 | 17.1 | 12.2 | 21.3 | 14.3 | 19.0 | 14.0 | 1.5 | .6 | 10 057 | 91 | 13 822 | 84 |
| 1987r | 83 552 | 76 940 | 100.0 | 17.7 | 12.3 | 21.3 | 14.8 | 18.6 | 13.4 | 1.4 | .5 | 9 788 | 82 | 13 505 | 77 |
| 1986 | 83 003 | 75 587 | 100.0 | 18.8 | 12.5 | 21.6 | 14.4 | 18.3 | 12.7 | 1.2 | .5 | 9 254 | 72 | 12 959 | 72 |
| 1985 | 82 345 | 74 640 | 100.0 | 19.6 | 13.0 | 21.7 | 14.5 | 17.8 | 11.8 | 1.2 | .4 | 8 936 | 72 | 12 532 | 69 |
| 1984 | 81 603 | 73 977 | 100.0 | 19.7 | 13.0 | 22.0 | 14.3 | 18.3 | 11.4 | 1.0 | .4 | 8 741 | 60 | 12 179 | 65 |
| 1983r | 80 901 | 72 643 | 100.0 | 20.5 | 13.3 | 21.8 | 14.6 | 18.1 | 10.4 | .9 | .3 | 8 552 | (NA) | 11 830 | (NA) |
| 1982 | 80 066 | 71 624 | 100.0 | 21.5 | 13.8 | 22.3 | 15.1 | 17.0 | 9.4 | .7 | .3 | 8 082 | 57 | 11 235 | 61 |
| 1981 | 79 591 | 71 566 | 100.0 | 21.7 | 14.0 | 22.3 | 15.5 | 17.1 | 8.7 | .6 | .2 | 7 935 | 60 | 10 811 | 56 |
| 1980 | 78 766 | 70 573 | 100.0 | 22.3 | 14.2 | 22.2 | 14.3 | 17.7 | 8.5 | .6 | .2 | 7 847 | 57 | 10 813 | 59 |
| 1979r | 77 882 | 69 839 | 100.0 | 23.0 | 13.6 | 21.5 | 14.9 | 17.3 | 9.0 | .6 | .3 | 7 909 | 68 | 10 915 | 61 |
| 1978 | 77 091 | 62 695 | 100.0 | 20.2 | 14.2 | 21.9 | 15.1 | 18.6 | 9.0 | .7 | .2 | 8 253 | 76 | 11 288 | 64 |
| 1977 | 76 194 | 56 813 | 100.0 | 17.3 | 15.2 | 23.2 | 15.0 | 19.1 | 9.4 | .6 | .3 | 8 629 | 67 | 11 537 | 60 |
| 1976 | 75 239 | 55 026 | 100.0 | 18.1 | 15.3 | 23.4 | 15.5 | 17.9 | 9.0 | .5 | .3 | 8 283 | 71 | 11 299 | 60 |
| 1975 | 74 351 | 52 936 | 100.0 | 18.2 | 15.4 | 23.7 | 15.5 | 18.1 | 8.5 | .5 | .1 | 8 308 | 53 | 11 054 | 56 |
| 1974r | 73 312 | 52 038 | 100.0 | 18.3 | 15.2 | 23.5 | 15.7 | 17.8 | 8.9 | .5 | .2 | 8 264 | (NA) | 11 143 | (NA) |
| 1973 | 72 248 | 49 741 | 100.0 | 18.5 | 15.7 | 22.4 | 15.3 | 17.8 | 9.4 | .6 | .2 | 8 310 | (NA) | 11 342 | (NA) |
| 1972 | 71 226 | 47 519 | 100.0 | 19.3 | 15.8 | 22.1 | 13.8 | 18.8 | 9.5 | .5 | .2 | 8 180 | (NA) | 11 285 | (NA) |
| 1971 | 70 293 | 45 941 | 100.0 | 19.9 | 16.7 | 21.2 | 14.6 | 18.4 | 8.5 | .5 | .2 | 7 900 | (NA) | 10 921 | (NA) |
| 1970 | 68 793 | 45 288 | 100.0 | 21.6 | 16.2 | 19.9 | 15.0 | 18.2 | 8.3 | .5 | .2 | 7 633 | (NA) | 10 729 | (NA) |
| 1969 | 67 680 | 44 025 | 100.0 | 21.9 | 16.6 | 19.4 | 15.4 | 18.4 | 7.6 | .5 | .2 | 7 771 | (NA) | 10 716 | (NA) |
| 1968 | 66 543 | 42 482 | 100.0 | 22.2 | 16.7 | 19.2 | 14.6 | 19.4 | 7.4 | .4 | .2 | 7 808 | (NA) | 10 520 | (NA) |
| 1967 | 66 240 | 41 045 | 100.0 | 24.0 | 17.2 | 18.9 | 14.5 | 18.2 | 6.2 | .7 | .3 | 7 259 | (NA) | 9 963 | (NA) |

r Revised.

# Table B-6. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year | Number (thous.) | With income: Number with income (thous.) | Percent distribution: Total | $1 to $2,499 or loss | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 and over | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | Mean income: Value (dollars) | Mean income: Standard error (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Male** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 10 074 | 8 820 | 100.0 | 10.7 | 10.5 | 18.6 | 15.0 | 21.1 | 20.7 | 2.7 | .7 | 12 868 | 378 | 16 985 | 278 |
| 1989 | 9 948 | 8 806 | 100.0 | 10.3 | 10.4 | 19.0 | 15.1 | 22.2 | 20.0 | 2.4 | .7 | 13 290 | 321 | 17 019 | 277 |
| 1988 | 9 809 | 8 610 | 100.0 | 11.6 | 9.7 | 19.7 | 13.7 | 21.0 | 20.8 | 2.7 | .9 | 13 306 | 301 | 17 485 | 325 |
| 1987r | 9 668 | 8 488 | 100.0 | 11.3 | 10.5 | 19.2 | 15.9 | 20.9 | 19.1 | 2.4 | .6 | 12 903 | 239 | 16 767 | 278 |
| 1986 | 9 472 | 8 285 | 100.0 | 11.4 | 11.1 | 19.0 | 15.5 | 20.8 | 19.2 | 2.4 | .6 | 12 905 | 255 | 16 529 | 264 |
| 1985 | 9 309 | 8 127 | 100.0 | 12.2 | 10.5 | 19.4 | 13.9 | 23.8 | 17.8 | 1.8 | .7 | 13 080 | 287 | 16 248 | 265 |
| 1984 | 9 141 | 7 851 | 100.0 | 12.6 | 11.5 | 20.1 | 14.5 | 21.2 | 17.7 | 2.0 | .4 | 11 885 | 335 | 15 245 | 229 |
| 1983r | 8 986 | 7 587 | 100.0 | 13.4 | 11.8 | 19.8 | 14.3 | 21.4 | 17.2 | 1.7 | .4 | 11 836 | (NA) | 15 162 | (NA) |
| 1982 | 8 757 | 7 290 | 100.0 | 12.4 | 12.0 | 19.2 | 17.2 | 20.6 | 17.1 | 1.1 | .5 | 11 970 | 314 | 14 966 | 234 |
| 1981 | 8 614 | 7 459 | 100.0 | 12.0 | 11.9 | 18.4 | 17.0 | 20.9 | 18.3 | 1.3 | .2 | 12 223 | 279 | 15 142 | 214 |
| 1980 | 8 448 | 7 387 | 100.0 | 12.2 | 12.2 | 18.5 | 13.6 | 23.2 | 18.6 | 1.2 | .4 | 12 704 | 287 | 15 613 | 232 |
| 1979r | 8 292 | 7 288 | 100.0 | 10.1 | 11.5 | 18.5 | 14.4 | 21.3 | 21.9 | 1.9 | .4 | 13 713 | 277 | 16 680 | 247 |
| 1978 | 8 148 | 6 971 | 100.0 | 10.5 | 10.9 | 17.2 | 15.5 | 20.1 | 22.9 | 2.4 | .4 | 13 754 | 289 | 17 121 | 261 |
| 1977 | 8 057 | 6 777 | 100.0 | 11.1 | 9.7 | 17.1 | 16.7 | 22.3 | 20.6 | 1.9 | .6 | 13 570 | 233 | 16 700 | 207 |
| 1976 | 7 914 | 6 651 | 100.0 | 11.2 | 10.5 | 18.0 | 14.6 | 22.3 | 21.3 | 1.8 | .3 | 13 743 | 276 | 16 493 | 211 |
| 1975 | 7 720 | 6 485 | 100.0 | 10.3 | 10.8 | 19.1 | 15.1 | 22.5 | 21.0 | 1.1 | .2 | 13 507 | 258 | 16 114 | 187 |
| 1974r | 7 507 | 6 409 | 100.0 | 10.5 | 9.4 | 18.3 | 14.1 | 23.7 | 22.1 | 1.7 | .2 | 14 544 | (NA) | 16 750 | (NA) |
| 1973 | 7 415 | 6 394 | 100.0 | 11.1 | 9.4 | 16.2 | 14.5 | 23.6 | 23.0 | 1.8 | .4 | 15 051 | (NA) | 17 262 | (NA) |
| 1972 | 7 200 | 6 043 | 100.0 | 11.5 | 10.0 | 15.9 | 14.0 | 23.3 | 23.2 | 1.5 | .5 | 14 799 | (NA) | 17 032 | (NA) |
| 1971 | 7 041 | 6 024 | 100.0 | 11.9 | 10.7 | 16.6 | 14.8 | 25.2 | 19.4 | 1.0 | .3 | 13 928 | (NA) | 15 774 | (NA) |
| 1970 | 6 796 | 5 844 | 100.0 | 12.3 | 10.6 | 14.4 | 16.0 | 25.5 | 19.7 | 1.1 | .3 | 14 003 | (NA) | 15 775 | (NA) |
| 1969 | 6 637 | 5 870 | 100.0 | 13.0 | 10.6 | 14.5 | 16.4 | 25.4 | 19.0 | 1.0 | .1 | 14 014 | (NA) | 15 531 | (NA) |
| 1968 | 6 456 | 5 715 | 100.0 | 13.2 | 11.4 | 14.5 | 14.1 | 27.7 | 18.1 | .7 | .3 | 13 964 | (NA) | 15 091 | (NA) |
| 1967 | 6 318 | 5 572 | 100.0 | 13.7 | 11.7 | 15.7 | 16.4 | 26.9 | 14.4 | .8 | .3 | 13 093 | (NA) | 14 463 | (NA) |
| **Female** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 12 124 | 10 687 | 100.0 | 13.8 | 18.5 | 24.0 | 13.9 | 16.8 | 11.9 | .8 | .3 | 8 328 | 206 | 12 049 | 185 |
| 1989 | 11 966 | 10 577 | 100.0 | 13.8 | 18.0 | 24.1 | 13.6 | 17.8 | 11.6 | 1.0 | .3 | 8 301 | 252 | 12 322 | 190 |
| 1988 | 11 786 | 10 380 | 100.0 | 13.9 | 19.1 | 23.4 | 14.4 | 17.7 | 10.7 | .7 | .1 | 8 119 | 160 | 11 823 | 188 |
| 1987r | 11 663 | 10 164 | 100.0 | 14.5 | 19.2 | 24.8 | 13.7 | 16.8 | 10.3 | .6 | .1 | 7 995 | 158 | 11 455 | 166 |
| 1986 | 11 447 | 9 819 | 100.0 | 15.2 | 18.5 | 26.1 | 13.4 | 16.4 | 9.7 | .5 | .2 | 7 830 | 150 | 11 374 | 187 |
| 1985 | 11 263 | 9 611 | 100.0 | 14.8 | 20.0 | 26.0 | 13.0 | 16.5 | 9.3 | .4 | .1 | 7 625 | 165 | 10 933 | 158 |
| 1984 | 11 092 | 9 460 | 100.0 | 14.8 | 18.4 | 26.7 | 14.0 | 16.1 | 9.5 | .5 | .1 | 7 754 | 174 | 10 846 | 150 |
| 1983r | 10 911 | 9 107 | 100.0 | 15.9 | 19.8 | 25.7 | 13.8 | 16.5 | 7.9 | .3 | - | 7 308 | (NA) | 10 380 | (NA) |
| 1982 | 10 687 | 8 921 | 100.0 | 15.8 | 21.6 | 24.9 | 15.0 | 15.8 | 6.5 | .2 | .1 | 7 128 | 171 | 9 954 | 140 |
| 1981 | 10 511 | 8 829 | 100.0 | 16.3 | 21.6 | 24.9 | 15.8 | 15.5 | 5.7 | .2 | - | 7 050 | 148 | 9 674 | 135 |
| 1980 | 10 317 | 8 596 | 100.0 | 15.6 | 21.0 | 25.8 | 13.6 | 17.1 | 6.5 | .2 | .1 | 7 265 | 174 | 10 036 | 141 |
| 1979r | 10 108 | 8 533 | 100.0 | 16.6 | 20.2 | 24.6 | 15.1 | 15.4 | 7.9 | .3 | - | 7 198 | 158 | 10 163 | 148 |
| 1978 | 9 902 | 7 959 | 100.0 | 13.9 | 20.0 | 26.2 | 14.7 | 17.4 | 7.5 | .2 | - | 7 431 | 168 | 10 448 | 152 |
| 1977 | 9 684 | 7 562 | 100.0 | 14.7 | 19.6 | 26.4 | 15.0 | 16.3 | 7.7 | .2 | - | 7 452 | 114 | 10 359 | 129 |
| 1976 | 9 484 | 7 188 | 100.0 | 13.1 | 19.5 | 27.7 | 16.0 | 16.5 | 7.1 | .2 | - | 7 805 | 119 | 10 440 | 124 |
| 1975 | 9 269 | 6 969 | 100.0 | 15.2 | 18.9 | 28.3 | 15.0 | 16.5 | 6.0 | .1 | - | 7 548 | 134 | 10 043 | 119 |
| 1974r | 9 047 | 6 779 | 100.0 | 15.7 | 19.1 | 26.5 | 15.6 | 16.7 | 6.1 | .2 | - | 7 460 | (NA) | 9 966 | (NA) |
| 1973 | 8 839 | 6 513 | 100.0 | 16.9 | 18.9 | 25.5 | 16.9 | 15.6 | 6.1 | .2 | - | 7 501 | (NA) | 9 879 | (NA) |
| 1972 | 8 616 | 6 274 | 100.0 | 15.5 | 19.9 | 25.9 | 15.1 | 16.5 | 6.8 | .3 | .1 | 7 642 | (NA) | 10 175 | (NA) |
| 1971 | 8 428 | 6 151 | 100.0 | 18.2 | 21.0 | 25.4 | 14.6 | 15.1 | 5.7 | .1 | - | 6 922 | (NA) | 9 346 | (NA) |
| 1970 | 8 041 | 5 844 | 100.0 | 19.2 | 19.8 | 23.9 | 17.5 | 14.2 | 5.3 | .1 | - | 6 949 | (NA) | 9 240 | (NA) |
| 1969 | 7 841 | 5 728 | 100.0 | 22.5 | 19.7 | 23.3 | 17.1 | 13.2 | 4.1 | .1 | - | 6 553 | (NA) | 8 718 | (NA) |
| 1968 | 7 636 | 5 629 | 100.0 | 23.8 | 20.6 | 23.1 | 14.8 | 13.8 | 3.8 | - | - | 6 193 | (NA) | 8 293 | (NA) |
| 1967 | 7 461 | 5 397 | 100.0 | 26.2 | 20.6 | 23.0 | 14.9 | 11.9 | 2.9 | .5 | .1 | 5 713 | (NA) | 8 108 | (NA) |

r Revised.

# Table B-6. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year | Number (thous.) | With income: Number with income (thous.) | Percent distribution: Total | $1 to $2,499 or loss | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 and over | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | Mean income: Value (dollars) | Mean income: Standard error (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN**[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Male** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 7 502 | 6 767 | 100.0 | 7.4 | 8.1 | 20.0 | 19.2 | 23.2 | 18.3 | 2.7 | 1.1 | 13 470 | 316 | 17 452 | 332 |
| 1989 | 7 254 | 6 592 | 100.0 | 8.0 | 7.3 | 19.0 | 19.1 | 23.9 | 18.6 | 2.7 | 1.5 | 14 124 | 349 | 18 307 | 374 |
| 1988 | 7 012 | 6 342 | 100.0 | 7.9 | 9.5 | 17.5 | 17.4 | 24.0 | 20.0 | 2.6 | 1.2 | 14 396 | 440 | 18 390 | 389 |
| 1987r | 6 768 | 6 102 | 100.0 | 7.4 | 8.3 | 19.5 | 18.4 | 22.3 | 19.7 | 3.1 | 1.2 | 14 071 | 242 | 18 642 | 385 |
| 1986 | 6 517 | 5 870 | 100.0 | 9.2 | 8.3 | 19.5 | 18.2 | 21.6 | 19.5 | 2.8 | 1.0 | 13 752 | 243 | 17 749 | 333 |
| 1985 | 6 232 | 5 523 | 100.0 | 8.6 | 9.0 | 19.5 | 17.2 | 22.5 | 20.1 | 2.4 | .7 | 13 889 | 290 | 17 601 | 322 |
| 1984 | 5 809 | 5 174 | 100.0 | 9.3 | 9.3 | 18.5 | 16.3 | 22.2 | 20.8 | 2.7 | 1.0 | 13 964 | 384 | 17 611 | 408 |
| 1983r | 5 633 | 4 236 | 100.0 | 9.1 | 8.4 | 18.9 | 16.7 | 24.9 | 19.3 | 2.0 | .8 | 14 226 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1982 | 4 592 | 4 092 | 100.0 | 9.4 | 8.4 | 18.9 | 18.0 | 23.0 | 19.3 | 2.2 | .9 | 14 182 | 345 | 17 317 | 428 |
| 1981 | 4 557 | 4 131 | 100.0 | 8.5 | 8.4 | 16.3 | 19.3 | 23.8 | 20.6 | 2.4 | .6 | 14 670 | 403 | 17 720 | 405 |
| 1980 | 4 429 | 3 996 | 100.0 | 8.7 | 7.8 | 16.5 | 16.6 | 25.9 | 21.6 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 15 321 | 484 | 18 238 | 441 |
| 1979r | 4 196 | 3 852 | 100.0 | 8.2 | 8.0 | 15.3 | 16.0 | 25.3 | 23.8 | 2.3 | 1.1 | 15 970 | 515 | 19 110 | 466 |
| 1978 | 3 880 | 3 447 | 100.0 | 8.5 | 6.7 | 13.5 | 16.2 | 26.7 | 24.5 | 2.7 | 1.1 | 16 799 | 467 | 19 599 | 487 |
| 1977 | 3 848 | 3 376 | 100.0 | 8.1 | 7.3 | 14.0 | 14.7 | 28.3 | 24.0 | 2.7 | .9 | 16 816 | 384 | 19 253 | 399 |
| 1976 | 3 526 | 3 099 | 100.0 | 9.5 | 7.7 | 14.6 | 15.9 | 25.0 | 24.1 | 2.6 | .6 | 16 194 | 466 | 18 767 | 430 |
| 1975 | 3 415 | 2 945 | 100.0 | 9.2 | 7.4 | 14.5 | 15.2 | 28.8 | 22.2 | 1.9 | .7 | 16 464 | 428 | 18 658 | 471 |
| 1974r | 3 519 | 3 052 | 100.0 | 9.1 | 6.7 | 14.3 | 14.9 | 26.8 | 24.7 | 2.4 | 1.1 | 17 081 | (NA) | 19 223 | (NA) |
| 1973 | 3 433 | 2 867 | 100.0 | 9.1 | 5.9 | 12.5 | 13.4 | 28.5 | 27.2 | 2.7 | .6 | 18 251 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1972 | 3 204 | 2 709 | 100.0 | 8.2 | 7.0 | 12.8 | 14.7 | 26.3 | 28.0 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 18 092 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Female** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 7 559 | 5 903 | 100.0 | 19.1 | 15.8 | 25.4 | 15.3 | 15.1 | 8.4 | .7 | .2 | 7 532 | 217 | 10 587 | 222 |
| 1989 | 7 323 | 5 677 | 100.0 | 19.5 | 15.0 | 24.2 | 15.4 | 15.9 | 9.0 | .8 | .3 | 8 060 | 247 | 11 108 | 245 |
| 1988 | 7 045 | 5 532 | 100.0 | 20.3 | 16.1 | 24.5 | 14.2 | 15.2 | 8.9 | .5 | .3 | 7 723 | 245 | 10 815 | 293 |
| 1987r | 6 835 | 5 357 | 100.0 | 19.9 | 15.6 | 25.8 | 14.4 | 15.1 | 8.5 | .5 | .3 | 7 628 | 194 | 10 698 | 254 |
| 1986 | 6 588 | 5 096 | 100.0 | 20.3 | 15.7 | 25.9 | 14.0 | 15.5 | 8.1 | .4 | .1 | 7 558 | 213 | 10 336 | 218 |
| 1985 | 6 366 | 4 843 | 100.0 | 21.0 | 15.9 | 26.8 | 14.3 | 14.8 | 6.8 | .4 | .1 | 7 312 | 205 | 9 934 | 217 |
| 1984 | 5 967 | 4 617 | 100.0 | 20.7 | 15.2 | 25.8 | 14.7 | 16.4 | 6.8 | .3 | .1 | 7 334 | 249 | 9 807 | 250 |
| 1983r | 5 790 | 4 098 | 100.0 | 21.2 | 16.6 | 26.6 | 15.1 | 14.3 | 5.8 | .3 | .1 | 7 048 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1982 | 5 119 | 3 832 | 100.0 | 22.4 | 16.8 | 25.3 | 15.8 | 14.1 | 5.2 | .2 | .1 | 6 962 | 279 | 9 237 | 256 |
| 1981 | 4 955 | 3 787 | 100.0 | 22.3 | 16.3 | 24.4 | 17.5 | 14.2 | 5.1 | .2 | .1 | 7 275 | 273 | 9 186 | 243 |
| 1980 | 4 734 | 3 617 | 100.0 | 22.9 | 16.9 | 25.9 | 16.0 | 13.5 | 4.4 | .3 | .1 | 6 987 | 297 | 8 903 | 246 |
| 1979r | 4 501 | 3 495 | 100.0 | 21.8 | 15.3 | 25.2 | 18.1 | 13.9 | 5.5 | .3 | - | 7 471 | 317 | 9 462 | 263 |
| 1978 | 4 178 | 2 949 | 100.0 | 19.4 | 15.9 | 25.9 | 17.5 | 15.9 | 5.0 | .3 | .1 | 7 593 | 309 | 9 618 | 283 |
| 1977 | 4 212 | 2 780 | 100.0 | 18.2 | 16.7 | 26.1 | 17.8 | 16.2 | 5.0 | .1 | .1 | 7 913 | 287 | 9 680 | 248 |
| 1976 | 3 922 | 2 568 | 100.0 | 18.3 | 17.3 | 25.7 | 19.2 | 15.2 | 4.0 | .2 | - | 7 716 | 276 | 9 392 | 232 |
| 1975 | 3 777 | 2 380 | 100.0 | 18.2 | 18.1 | 26.3 | 18.9 | 14.5 | 4.1 | - | - | 7 779 | 270 | 9 227 | 231 |
| 1974r | 3 743 | 2 353 | 100.0 | 18.1 | 15.6 | 26.4 | 19.8 | 15.8 | 4.3 | .1 | - | 7 975 | (NA) | 9 483 | (NA) |
| 1973 | 3 752 | 2 154 | 100.0 | 18.7 | 14.8 | 26.4 | 18.3 | 15.9 | 5.4 | .3 | .1 | 7 807 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1972 | 3 511 | 1 928 | 100.0 | 18.7 | 15.9 | 25.5 | 18.9 | 15.7 | 5.1 | .3 | - | 8 277 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[r]Revised.

Table B-7. **Median Income of Persons in 1947 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars) by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin**

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Year | All races | | | White | | | Black | | | Hispanic origin[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Persons with income | Median | | Persons with income | Median | | Persons with income | Median | | Persons with income | Median | |
| | | Current dollars | 1990 dollars | | Current dollars | 1990 dollars | | Current dollars | 1990 dollars | | Current dollars | 1990 dollars |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 88,220 | $20,293 | $20,293 | 76,480 | $21,170 | $21,170 | 8,820 | $12,868 | $12,868 | 6,767 | $13,470 | $13,470 |
| 1989 | 87,454 | 19,893 | 20,968 | 75,858 | 20,863 | 21,990 | 8,806 | 12,609 | 13,290 | 6,592 | 13,400 | 14,124 |
| 1988 | 86,584 | 18,908 | 20,890 | 75,247 | 19,959 | 22,051 | 8,610 | 12,044 | 13,306 | 6,342 | 13,030 | 14,396 |
| 1987[r] | 85,713 | 17,786 | 20,463 | 74,647 | 18,905 | 21,751 | 8,488 | 11,215 | 12,903 | 6,102 | 12,230 | 14,071 |
| 1986 | 84,471 | 17,114 | 20,409 | 73,827 | 18,060 | 21,537 | 8,285 | 10,822 | 12,905 | 5,870 | 11,532 | 13,752 |
| 1985 | 83,631 | 16,311 | 19,813 | 73,222 | 17,111 | 20,784 | 8,127 | 10,768 | 13,080 | 5,523 | 11,434 | 13,889 |
| 1984 | 82,183 | 15,600 | 19,624 | 72,162 | 16,467 | 20,715 | 7,851 | 9,448 | 11,885 | 5,174 | 11,101 | 13,964 |
| 1983[r] | 80,795 | 14,661 | 19,239 | 71,231 | 15,424 | 20,240 | (NA) | 9,020 | 11,836 | (NA) | 10,855 | 14,244 |
| 1982 | 79,722 | 13,950 | 18,894 | 70,477 | 14,748 | 19,975 | 7,290 | 8,838 | 11,970 | 4,092 | 10,471 | 14,182 |
| 1981 | 79,688 | 13,473 | 19,372 | 70,351 | 14,296 | 20,555 | 7,459 | 8,501 | 12,223 | 4,131 | 10,203 | 14,670 |
| 1980 | 78,661 | 12,530 | 19,875 | 69,420 | 13,328 | 21,140 | 7,387 | 8,009 | 12,704 | 3,996 | 9,659 | 15,321 |
| 1979[r] | 76,546 | 11,779 | 21,205 | 68,055 | 12,305 | 22,152 | 7,118 | 7,617 | 13,713 | 3,889 | 8,871 | 15,970 |
| 1978 | 75,609 | 10,935 | 21,920 | 67,273 | 11,453 | 22,959 | 6,971 | 6,861 | 13,754 | 3,447 | 8,380 | 16,799 |
| 1977 | 74,015 | 10,123 | 21,833 | 65,974 | 10,603 | 22,868 | 6,777 | 6,292 | 13,570 | 3,376 | 7,797 | 16,816 |
| 1976 | 72,775 | 9,426 | 21,652 | 64,946 | 9,937 | 22,825 | 6,651 | 5,983 | 13,743 | 3,099 | 7,050 | 16,194 |
| 1975 | 71,234 | 8,853 | 21,507 | 63,629 | 9,300 | 22,593 | 6,485 | 5,560 | 13,507 | 2,945 | 6,777 | 16,464 |
| 1974[r] | 70,863 | 8,452 | 22,407 | 63,388 | 8,854 | 23,473 | 6,409 | 5,486 | 14,544 | 3,052 | 6,443 | 17,081 |
| 1973 | 69,387 | 8,056 | 23,714 | 62,082 | 8,453 | 24,883 | 6,394 | 5,113 | 15,051 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1972 | 67,474 | 7,450 | 23,295 | 60,565 | 7,814 | 24,433 | 6,043 | 4,733 | 14,799 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1971 | 66,486 | 6,903 | 22,277 | 59,729 | 7,237 | 23,355 | 6,024 | 4,316 | 13,928 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1970 | 65,008 | 6,670 | 22,468 | 58,447 | 7,011 | 23,617 | 5,844 | 4,157 | 14,003 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1969 | 63,882 | 6,429 | 22,896 | 57,343 | 6,765 | 24,092 | 5,870 | 3,935 | 14,014 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1968 | 62,501 | 5,980 | 22,459 | 56,219 | 6,267 | 23,537 | 5,715 | 3,718 | 13,964 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1967 | 61,444 | 5,553 | 21,730 | 55,270 | 5,846 | 22,876 | 5,572 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1966 | 60,085 | 5,306 | 21,404 | 54,056 | 5,592 | 22,558 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1965 | 59,157 | 5,023 | 20,841 | 53,276 | 5,290 | 21,949 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1964 | 58,533 | 4,647 | 19,592 | 52,749 | 4,936 | 20,811 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1963 | 57,686 | 4,511 | 19,268 | 51,972 | 4,806 | 20,528 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1962 | 56,624 | 4,372 | 18,921 | 51,071 | 4,657 | 20,155 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1961 | 55,839 | 4,189 | 18,311 | 50,423 | 4,429 | 19,360 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1960 | 55,172 | 4,080 | 18,015 | 49,788 | 4,296 | 18,969 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1959 | 54,285 | 3,997 | 17,952 | 48,991 | 4,209 | 18,904 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1958 | 53,543 | 3,743 | 16,928 | 48,423 | 3,976 | 17,981 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1957 | 52,877 | 3,677 | 17,103 | 47,833 | 3,908 | 18,177 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1956 | 52,016 | 3,601 | 17,303 | 47,038 | 3,817 | 18,341 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1955 | 51,446 | 3,358 | 16,377 | 46,586 | 3,544 | 17,284 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1954 | 49,712 | 3,193 | 15,514 | 45,019 | 3,364 | 16,345 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1953 | 49,667 | 3,221 | 15,767 | 44,991 | 3,390 | 16,594 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1952 | 49,242 | 3,105 | 15,314 | (NA) | 3,255 | 16,054 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1951 | 47,497 | 2,952 | 14,839 | (NA) | 3,101 | 15,588 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1950 | 47,585 | 2,570 | 13,938 | (NA) | 2,709 | 14,692 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1949 | 48,258 | 2,346 | 12,883 | (NA) | 2,471 | 13,570 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1948 | 47,370 | 2,396 | 12,994 | (NA) | 2,510 | 13,612 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1947 | 46,813 | 2,230 | 13,070 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 92,245 | $10,070 | $10,070 | 78,566 | $10,317 | $10,317 | 10,687 | $8,328 | $8,328 | 5,903 | $7,532 | $7,532 |
| 1989 | 91,399 | 9,624 | 10,144 | 77,933 | 9,812 | 10,342 | 10,577 | 7,875 | 8,301 | 5,677 | 7,647 | 8,060 |
| 1988 | 90,593 | 8,884 | 9,815 | 77,493 | 9,103 | 10,057 | 10,380 | 7,349 | 8,119 | 5,532 | 6,990 | 7,723 |
| 1987[r] | 89,661 | 8,295 | 9,544 | 76,940 | 8,507 | 9,788 | 10,164 | 6,949 | 7,995 | 5,357 | 6,630 | 7,628 |
| 1986 | 87,822 | 7,610 | 9,075 | 75,587 | 7,760 | 9,254 | 9,819 | 6,566 | 7,830 | 5,096 | 6,338 | 7,558 |
| 1985 | 86,531 | 7,217 | 8,766 | 74,640 | 7,357 | 8,936 | 9,611 | 6,277 | 7,625 | 4,843 | 6,020 | 7,312 |
| 1984 | 85,555 | 6,868 | 8,640 | 73,977 | 6,949 | 8,741 | 9,460 | 6,164 | 7,754 | 4,617 | 5,830 | 7,334 |
| 1983[r] | 83,781 | 6,405 | 8,405 | 72,643 | 6,517 | 8,552 | (NA) | 5,569 | 7,308 | (NA) | 5,392 | 7,076 |
| 1982 | 82,505 | 5,887 | 7,973 | 71,624 | 5,967 | 8,082 | 8,921 | 5,263 | 7,128 | 3,832 | 5,140 | 6,962 |
| 1981 | 82,139 | 5,458 | 7,848 | 71,566 | 5,519 | 7,935 | 8,829 | 4,903 | 7,050 | 3,787 | 5,060 | 7,275 |
| 1980 | 80,826 | 4,920 | 7,804 | 70,573 | 4,947 | 7,847 | 8,596 | 4,580 | 7,265 | 3,617 | 4,405 | 6,987 |

See footnote at end of table.

Table B-7. **Median Income of Persons in 1947 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars) by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin**—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Year | All races | | | White | | | Black | | | Hispanic origin[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Persons with income | Median | | Persons with income | Median | | Persons with income | Median | | Persons with income | Median | |
| | | Current dollars | 1990 dollars | | Current dollars | 1990 dollars | | Current dollars | 1990 dollars | | Current dollars | 1990 dollars |
| 1979r | 78,240 | 4,352 | 7,835 | 68,583 | 4,393 | 7,909 | 8,300 | 3,998 | 7,198 | 3,368 | 4,150 | 7,471 |
| 1978 | 71,864 | 4,068 | 8,155 | 62,695 | 4,117 | 8,253 | 7,959 | 3,707 | 7,431 | 2,949 | 3,788 | 7,593 |
| 1977 | 65,407 | 3,941 | 8,500 | 56,813 | 4,001 | 8,629 | 7,562 | 3,455 | 7,452 | 2,780 | 3,669 | 7,913 |
| 1976 | 63,170 | 3,576 | 8,214 | 55,026 | 3,606 | 8,283 | 7,188 | 3,398 | 7,805 | 2,568 | 3,359 | 7,716 |
| 1975 | 60,807 | 3,385 | 8,223 | 52,936 | 3,420 | 8,308 | 6,969 | 3,107 | 7,548 | 2,380 | 3,202 | 7,779 |
| 1974r | 59,642 | 3,082 | 8,171 | 52,038 | 3,117 | 8,264 | 6,779 | 2,814 | 7,460 | 2,353 | 3,008 | 7,975 |
| 1973 | 57,029 | 2,796 | 8,231 | 49,741 | 2,823 | 8,310 | 6,513 | 2,548 | 7,501 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1972 | 54,487 | 2,599 | 8,127 | 47,519 | 2,616 | 8,180 | 6,274 | 2,444 | 7,642 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1971 | 52,603 | 2,408 | 7,771 | 45,941 | 2,448 | 7,900 | 6,151 | 2,145 | 6,922 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1970 | 51,647 | 2,237 | 7,535 | 45,288 | 2,266 | 7,633 | 5,844 | 2,063 | 6,949 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1969 | 50,224 | 2,132 | 7,593 | 44,025 | 2,182 | 7,771 | 5,728 | 1,840 | 6,553 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1968 | 48,544 | 2,019 | 7,583 | 42,482 | 2,079 | 7,808 | 5,629 | 1,649 | 6,193 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1967 | 46,843 | 1,801 | 7,048 | 41,045 | 1,855 | 7,259 | 5,387 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1966 | 44,065 | 1,638 | 6,608 | 38,682 | 1,715 | 6,918 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1965 | 42,166 | 1,521 | 6,311 | 36,996 | 1,613 | 6,693 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1964 | 41,704 | 1,449 | 6,109 | 37,001 | 1,518 | 6,400 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1963 | 40,364 | 1,372 | 5,860 | 35,483 | 1,438 | 6,142 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1962 | 38,988 | 1,342 | 5,808 | 34,233 | 1,413 | 6,115 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1961 | 38,076 | 1,279 | 5,591 | 33,312 | 1,356 | 5,927 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1960 | 36,526 | 1,261 | 5,568 | 32,001 | 1,352 | 5,970 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1959 | 34,380 | 1,223 | 5,493 | 30,137 | 1,312 | 5,893 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1958 | 33,340 | 1,176 | 5,318 | 29,205 | 1,279 | 5,784 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1957 | 32,702 | 1,200 | 5,581 | 28,673 | 1,313 | 6,107 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1956 | 31,823 | 1,149 | 5,521 | 27,668 | 1,265 | 6,079 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1955 | 29,791 | 1,120 | 5,462 | 25,985 | 1,252 | 6,106 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1954 | 27,715 | 1,160 | 5,636 | 24,240 | 1,289 | 6,263 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1953 | 27,379 | 1,166 | 5,708 | 23,838 | 1,293 | 6,329 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1952 | 27,150 | 1,147 | 5,657 | (NA) | 1,339 | 6,604 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1951 | 25,179 | 1,045 | 5,253 | (NA) | 1,221 | 6,138 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1950 | 24,651 | 953 | 5,168 | (NA) | 1,060 | 5,749 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1949 | 23,510 | 960 | 5,272 | (NA) | 1,070 | 5,876 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1948 | 22,725 | 1,009 | 5,472 | (NA) | 1,133 | 6,145 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1947 | 21,479 | 1,017 | 5,961 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

[1] Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table B-8. Total CPS Population and Per Capita Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in Current and 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), by Race and Hispanic Origin

(Total CPS population as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Year | All races | White | Black and other races | | Hispanic Origin[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Black | |
| **POPULATION (Thousands)** | | | | | |
| 1990 | 248 886 | 208 754 | 30 895 | 40 132 | 21 437 |
| 1989 | 246 191 | 206 983 | 39 209 | 30 392 | 20 779 |
| 1988 | 243 685 | 205 333 | 38 352 | 29 904 | 20 076 |
| 1987r | 241 187 | 203 745 | 37 442 | 29 417 | 19 428 |
| 1986 | 238 789 | 202 453 | 36 336 | 28 930 | 18 790 |
| 1985 | 236 749 | 201 019 | 35 730 | 28 538 | 18 091 |
| 1984 | 234 066 | 199 117 | 34 949 | 28 151 | 16 940 |
| 1983r | 231 938 | 197 649 | 34 289 | 27 747 | 16 553 |
| 1982 | 229 587 | 196 036 | 33 551 | 27 263 | 14 400 |
| 1981 | 227 375 | 194 647 | 32 728 | 26 896 | 14 043 |
| 1980 | 225 242 | 193 075 | 32 166 | 26 455 | 13 617 |
| 1979r | 223 160 | 191 905 | 31 255 | 26 033 | 13 371 |
| 1978 | 215 935 | 186 640 | 29 295 | 25 041 | 12 079 |
| 1977 | 214 159 | 185 404 | 28 755 | 24 839 | 12 045 |
| 1976 | 212 566 | 184 334 | 28 232 | 24 474 | 11 269 |
| 1975 | 211 140 | 183 364 | 27 776 | 24 163 | 11 117 |
| 1974r | 209 572 | 182 500 | 27 072 | 23 785 | 11 202 |
| 1973 | 207 949 | 181 342 | 26 607 | 23 542 | 10 795 |
| 1972 | 206 302 | 180 262 | 26 040 | 23 187 | (NA) |
| 1971 | 204 840 | 179 439 | 25 401 | 22 920 | (NA) |
| 1970 | 205 214 | 179 582 | 25 632 | 23 214 | (NA) |
| 1969 | 202 189 | 177 400 | 24 789 | 22 488 | (NA) |
| 1968 | 200 139 | 175 621 | 24 518 | 22 393 | (NA) |
| 1967 | 198 120 | 173 996 | 24 124 | 22 029 | (NA) |
| **PER CAPITA MONEY INCOME (Dollars)** | | | | | |
| **In Current Dollars** | | | | | |
| 1990 | 14 387 | 15 265 | 9 017 | 9 821 | 8 424 |
| 1989 | 14 056 | 14 896 | 9 620 | 8 747 | 8 390 |
| 1988 | 13 123 | 13 896 | 8 988 | 8 271 | 7 956 |
| 1987r | 12 391 | 13 143 | 8 302 | 7 645 | 7 653 |
| 1986 | 11 670 | 12 352 | 7 870 | 7 207 | 7 000 |
| 1985 | 11 013 | 11 671 | 7 314 | 6 840 | 6 613 |
| 1984 | 10 328 | 10 939 | 6 846 | 6 277 | 6 401 |
| 1983r | 9 548 | 10 125 | 6 223 | 5 755 | 5 852 |
| 1982 | 8 980 | 9 527 | 5 786 | 5 360 | 5 448 |
| 1981 | 8 476 | 8 979 | 5 482 | 5 129 | 5 349 |
| 1980 | 7 787 | 8 233 | 5 115 | 4 804 | 4 865 |
| 1979r | 7 168 | 7 574 | 4 681 | 4 444 | 4 432 |
| 1978 | 6 455 | 6 797 | 4 276 | 4 034 | 3 961 |
| 1977 | 5 785 | 6 100 | 3 752 | 3 574 | 3 538 |
| 1976 | 5 271 | 5 556 | 3 406 | 3 286 | 3 179 |
| 1975 | 4 818 | 5 072 | 3 142 | 2 972 | 2 847 |
| 1974r | 4 445 | 4 677 | 2 881 | 2 718 | 2 735 |
| 1973 | 4 141 | 4 361 | 2 643 | 2 521 | 2 454 |
| 1972 | 3 769 | 3 968 | 2 389 | 2 300 | (NA) |
| 1971 | 3 417 | 3 596 | 2 147 | 2 062 | (NA) |
| 1970 | 3 177 | 3 354 | 1 935 | 1 869 | (NA) |
| 1969 | 3 007 | 3 174 | 1 816 | 1 762 | (NA) |
| 1968 | 2 731 | 2 884 | 1 637 | 1 580 | (NA) |
| 1967 | 2 464 | 2 604 | 1 460 | 1 402 | (NA) |
| **In 1990 Dollars** | | | | | |
| 1990 | 14 387 | 15 265 | 9 017 | 9 821 | 8 424 |
| 1989 | 14 815 | 15 701 | 10 140 | 9 220 | 8 843 |
| 1988 | 14 499 | 15 353 | 9 930 | 9 138 | 8 790 |
| 1987r | 14 256 | 15 121 | 9 552 | 8 796 | 8 805 |
| 1986 | 13 917 | 14 730 | 9 385 | 8 594 | 8 348 |
| 1985 | 13 377 | 14 177 | 8 884 | 8 308 | 8 033 |
| 1984 | 12 992 | 13 761 | 8 612 | 7 896 | 8 052 |
| 1983r | 12 529 | 13 287 | 8 166 | 7 552 | 7 679 |
| 1982 | 12 163 | 12 903 | 7 837 | 7 260 | 7 379 |
| 1981 | 12 187 | 12 910 | 7 882 | 7 375 | 7 691 |
| 1980 | 12 351 | 13 059 | 8 113 | 7 620 | 7 717 |
| 1979r | 12 904 | 13 635 | 8 427 | 8 000 | 7 979 |
| 1978 | 12 940 | 13 625 | 8 572 | 8 087 | 7 940 |
| 1977 | 12 477 | 13 156 | 8 092 | 7 708 | 7 631 |
| 1976 | 12 108 | 12 762 | 7 824 | 7 548 | 7 302 |
| 1975 | 11 705 | 12 322 | 7 633 | 7 220 | 6 916 |
| 1974r | 11 784 | 12 399 | 7 638 | 7 206 | 7 251 |
| 1973 | 12 190 | 12 837 | 7 780 | 7 421 | 7 224 |
| 1972 | 11 785 | 12 407 | 7 470 | 7 192 | (NA) |
| 1971 | 11 027 | 11 605 | 6 929 | 6 654 | (NA) |
| 1970 | 10 702 | 11 298 | 6 518 | 6 296 | (NA) |
| 1969 | 10 709 | 11 304 | 6 467 | 6 275 | (NA) |
| 1968 | 10 257 | 10 832 | 6 148 | 5 934 | (NA) |
| 1967 | 9 642 | 10 190 | 5 713 | 5 486 | (NA) |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
r Revised.

Table B-9. **Median Income of Households (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), by State: 1984 - 1990**

| States | 1990 | | 1989 | | 1988 | | 1987 | | 1986 | | 1985 | | 1984 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Median income | Standard error | Median income | Standard error | Median income | Standard error | Median income | Standard error | Median income | Standard error | Median income | Standard error | Median income | Standard error |
| Alabama | $23,357 | $1,037 | $22,434 | $1,128 | $22,039 | $1,008 | $22,705 | $1,320 | $22,815 | $1,254 | $22,269 | $1,097 | $21,775 | $904 |
| Alaska | 39,298 | 1,627 | 37,951 | 1,452 | 36,573 | 1,307 | 38,235 | 1,722 | 37,393 | 1,502 | 42,249 | 1,639 | 40,702 | 2,295 |
| Arizona | 29,224 | 1,141 | 30,095 | 1,275 | 29,206 | 931 | 30,775 | 1,026 | 30,409 | 1,018 | 29,003 | 1,074 | 26,951 | 910 |
| Arkansas | 22,786 | 981 | 22,591 | 964 | 22,286 | 780 | 21,661 | 1,160 | 22,336 | 968 | 21,197 | 984 | 19,717 | 998 |
| California | 33,290 | 565 | 34,793 | 651 | 33,462 | 700 | 34,684 | 619 | 34,595 | 773 | 32,773 | 483 | 31,810 | 521 |
| Colorado | 30,733 | 906 | 28,254 | 1,474 | 28,962 | 1,420 | 30,461 | 1,237 | 32,427 | 1,333 | 34,232 | 1,247 | 32,456 | 1,223 |
| Connecticut | 38,870 | 2,097 | 44,608 | 1,678 | 40,009 | 1,429 | 37,809 | 1,567 | 39,020 | 2,060 | 37,765 | 1,476 | 37,677 | 1,676 |
| Delaware | 30,804 | 1,113 | 33,801 | 1,194 | 33,702 | 1,289 | 33,646 | 1,007 | 30,559 | 1,532 | 27,913 | 1,759 | 32,479 | 1,370 |
| District of Columbia | 27,392 | 1,562 | 28,197 | 1,070 | 29,544 | 826 | 31,588 | 1,478 | 29,004 | 1,486 | 25,601 | 914 | 25,672 | 1,077 |
| Florida | 26,685 | 454 | 27,494 | 501 | 28,069 | 525 | 28,175 | 548 | 27,248 | 570 | 25,925 | 470 | 24,888 | 521 |
| Georgia | 27,561 | 1,186 | 29,030 | 1,076 | 29,351 | 990 | 30,735 | 1,588 | 29,062 | 1,668 | 25,568 | 1,204 | 25,139 | 1,289 |
| Hawaii | 38,921 | 1,414 | 36,928 | 1,400 | 36,486 | 1,637 | 40,294 | 1,26 | 34,587 | 1,572 | 35,178 | 1,919 | 36,326 | 1,672 |
| Idaho | 25,305 | 975 | 25,986 | 1,004 | 25,908 | 1,109 | 23,879 | 960 | 24,744 | 817 | 25,218 | 732 | 26,532 | 1,220 |
| Illinois | 32,542 | 724 | 32,991 | 657 | 32,619 | 833 | 31,161 | 617 | 31,615 | 729 | 30,209 | 613 | 29,879 | 688 |
| Indiana | 26,928 | 1,099 | 27,297 | 1,077 | 29,049 | 1,029 | 25,909 | 1,086 | 27,104 | 976 | 27,543 | 878 | 28,643 | 1,031 |
| Iowa | 27,288 | 986 | 27,684 | 835 | 26,853 | 1,191 | 25,530 | 1,049 | 26,783 | 910 | 25,420 | 747 | 24,986 | 954 |
| Kansas | 29,917 | 1,179 | 28,313 | 957 | 28,246 | 1,274 | 29,434 | 1,035 | 28,532 | 933 | 27,680 | 1,255 | 30,982 | 1,147 |
| Kentucky | 24,780 | 1,213 | 24,541 | 1,271 | 21,994 | 885 | 23,785 | 1,080 | 23,700 | 1,251 | 21,088 | 948 | 22,240 | 1,416 |
| Louisiana | 22,405 | 1,580 | 24,096 | 1,957 | 22,645 | 1,629 | 24,563 | 987 | 24,912 | 1,460 | 25,726 | 1,133 | 23,837 | 1,418 |
| Maine | 27,464 | 1,572 | 29,746 | 1,464 | 29,169 | 1,041 | 27,152 | 1,172 | 27,934 | 1,226 | 24,924 | 1,034 | 25,974 | 1,179 |
| Maryland | 38,857 | 1,596 | 37,962 | 1,251 | 40,383 | 1,321 | 40,234 | 1,597 | 36,496 | 1,353 | 36,606 | 1,285 | 37,371 | 1,585 |
| Massachusetts | 36,247 | 828 | 38,036 | 742 | 36,694 | 927 | 37,094 | 824 | 36,180 | 711 | 34,263 | 798 | 33,913 | 707 |
| Michigan | 29,937 | 663 | 32,438 | 833 | 32,561 | 671 | 31,872 | 833 | 31,727 | 682 | 29,446 | 899 | 28,889 | 705 |
| Minnesota | 31,465 | 1,028 | 31,816 | 1,347 | 32,136 | 1,150 | 32,309 | 1,281 | 31,534 | 1,581 | 28,978 | 1,431 | 30,739 | 1,325 |
| Mississippi | 20,178 | 802 | 20,993 | 998 | 20,070 | 981 | 21,300 | 1,037 | 19,692 | 826 | 19,937 | 815 | 19,410 | 998 |
| Missouri | 27,332 | 1,394 | 27,929 | 786 | 25,900 | 1,202 | 27,291 | 1,343 | 26,146 | 1,047 | 26,649 | 840 | 26,134 | 1,023 |
| Montana | 23,375 | 983 | 24,972 | 1,382 | 24,561 | 916 | 23,556 | 919 | 24,242 | 911 | 24,580 | 991 | 24,575 | 924 |
| Nebraska | 27,482 | 1,128 | 27,741 | 1,603 | 27,796 | 1,061 | 26,770 | 876 | 25,964 | 947 | 26,479 | 1,083 | 26,916 | 939 |
| Nevada | 32,023 | 1,179 | 30,925 | 999 | 30,916 | 1,056 | 30,924 | 1,298 | 31,264 | 1,213 | 28,271 | 1,387 | 32,425 | 1,455 |
| New Hampshire | 40,805 | 1,313 | 39,560 | 1,445 | 38,254 | 1,247 | 37,206 | 1,668 | 36,429 | 1,121 | 32,071 | 1,479 | 32,598 | 1,048 |
| New Jersey | 38,734 | 864 | 41,234 | 999 | 40,091 | 727 | 39,395 | 914 | 37,821 | 822 | 37,631 | 640 | 34,941 | 824 |
| New Mexico | 25,039 | 1,048 | 23,823 | 1,085 | 21,319 | 920 | 23,883 | 714 | 23,666 | 866 | 24,807 | 1,305 | 25,951 | 1,356 |
| New York | 31,591 | 511 | 33,198 | 477 | 31,946 | 738 | 30,356 | 525 | 29,843 | 527 | 28,714 | 592 | 27,709 | 489 |
| North Carolina | 26,329 | 556 | 27,833 | 545 | 26,974 | 592 | 26,186 | 624 | 26,070 | 567 | 26,056 | 484 | 25,875 | 550 |
| North Dakota | 25,264 | 1,003 | 26,592 | 952 | 26,617 | 1,115 | 25,974 | 1,041 | 25,649 | 897 | 25,757 | 942 | 26,129 | 1,251 |
| Ohio | 30,013 | 720 | 30,589 | 690 | 30,648 | 703 | 29,653 | 639 | 29,950 | 651 | 30,578 | 636 | 29,087 | 574 |
| Oklahoma | 24,384 | 1,044 | 24,946 | 1,303 | 26,148 | 835 | 24,956 | 1,017 | 24,981 | 1,157 | 25,757 | 1,034 | 26,603 | 1,006 |
| Oregon | 29,281 | 966 | 30,070 | 1,513 | 30,656 | 1,271 | 28,807 | 1,256 | 29,542 | 1,350 | 26,594 | 1,430 | 26,919 | 1,059 |
| Pennsylvania | 29,005 | 688 | 30,240 | 721 | 29,545 | 549 | 29,251 | 622 | 28,390 | 575 | 27,788 | 636 | 25,594 | 611 |
| Rhode Island | 31,968 | 1,175 | 31,752 | 1,427 | 32,970 | 1,750 | 32,551 | 1,657 | 31,649 | 1,358 | 29,912 | 1,175 | 27,187 | 1,146 |
| South Carolina | 28,735 | 1,383 | 25,084 | 1,116 | 28,209 | 1,271 | 28,820 | 1,307 | 26,197 | 1,045 | 24,337 | 1,062 | 25,548 | 1,191 |
| South Dakota | 24,571 | 858 | 25,411 | 1,053 | 24,631 | 777 | 24,335 | 687 | 23,729 | 756 | 22,037 | 814 | 24,415 | 1,114 |
| Tennessee | 22,592 | 869 | 23,833 | 1,376 | 23,042 | 1,124 | 24,367 | 915 | 21,771 | 1,189 | 21,595 | 763 | 21,111 | 817 |
| Texas | 28,228 | 716 | 27,285 | 589 | 27,580 | 643 | 28,442 | 733 | 28,814 | 653 | 28,840 | 706 | 28,963 | 714 |
| Utah | 30,142 | 1,018 | 32,377 | 1,069 | 29,071 | 1,004 | 30,522 | 1,374 | 31,341 | 1,070 | 30,656 | 944 | 29,004 | 1,024 |
| Vermont | 31,098 | 1,331 | 32,986 | 1,197 | 32,026 | 1,190 | 29,241 | 1,581 | 29,335 | 1,301 | 31,582 | 1,245 | 28,402 | 1,345 |
| Virginia | 35,073 | 1,048 | 35,961 | 1,270 | 36,070 | 1,457 | 34,511 | 1,165 | 35,436 | 1,298 | 34,532 | 1,629 | 33,367 | 1,114 |
| Washington | 32,112 | 1,239 | 33,688 | 1,552 | 35,715 | 1,138 | 31,431 | 1,275 | 32,056 | 1,278 | 29,152 | 1,036 | 31,470 | 1,168 |
| West Virginia | 22,137 | 1,142 | 22,848 | 889 | 21,382 | 1,027 | 19,797 | 895 | 19,634 | 1,165 | 19,414 | 1,086 | 21,187 | 826 |
| Wisconsin | 30,711 | 897 | 30,697 | 1,307 | 32,675 | 1,081 | 30,338 | 1,622 | 31,518 | 965 | 28,237 | 1,421 | 26,093 | 1,041 |
| Wyoming | 29,460 | 991 | 31,116 | 1,359 | 29,188 | 1,210 | 31,743 | 1,677 | 28,095 | 1,121 | 26,821 | 1,388 | 29,959 | 1,002 |

# Table B-10. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year | Number (thous.) | Percent distribution | | | | | | | | | | Median income | | Mean income | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Under $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 to $99,999 | $100,000 and over | Value (dollars) | Standard error (dollars) | Value (dollars) | Standard error (dollars) |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 94 312 | 100.0 | 5.2 | 9.7 | 9.5 | 17.7 | 15.8 | 17.5 | 14.9 | 5.4 | 4.3 | 29 943 | 153 | 37 403 | 158 |
| 1989 | 93 347 | 100.0 | 4.8 | 9.9 | 9.4 | 17.2 | 15.6 | 17.4 | 15.5 | 5.7 | 4.5 | 30 468 | 168 | 38 493 | 168 |
| 1988 | 92 830 | 100.0 | 5.1 | 10.3 | 9.2 | 17.4 | 15.3 | 17.7 | 15.3 | 5.4 | 4.3 | 30 079 | 147 | 37 583 | 168 |
| 1987r | 91 124 | 100.0 | 5.2 | 10.3 | 9.4 | 17.4 | 15.3 | 17.7 | 15.3 | 5.4 | 4.0 | 29 984 | 143 | 37 289 | 153 |
| 1986 | 89 479 | 100.0 | 5.3 | 10.4 | 9.4 | 17.7 | 15.2 | 17.9 | 15.1 | 5.2 | 3.8 | 29 690 | 154 | 36 681 | 149 |
| 1985 | 88 458 | 100.0 | 5.3 | 10.9 | 9.6 | 18.3 | 15.7 | 17.7 | 14.5 | 4.7 | 3.3 | 28 688 | 155 | 35 306 | 140 |
| 1984 | 86 789 | 100.0 | 5.1 | 11.1 | 9.8 | 18.5 | 16.2 | 17.3 | 14.3 | 4.6 | 3.1 | 28 197 | 128 | 34 548 | 127 |
| 1983r | 85 290 | 100.0 | 5.6 | 11.1 | 10.1 | 19.1 | 16.3 | 17.4 | 13.5 | 4.2 | 2.8 | 27 581 | 125 | 33 605 | 125 |
| 1982 | 83 918 | 100.0 | 5.6 | 11.4 | 9.9 | 19.0 | 16.8 | 17.6 | 13.1 | 4.0 | 2.7 | 27 577 | 124 | 33 234 | 123 |
| 1981 | 83 527 | 100.0 | 5.5 | 11.0 | 10.4 | 19.1 | 16.1 | 18.2 | 13.5 | 4.0 | 2.2 | 27 669 | 145 | 33 055 | 120 |
| 1980 | 82 368 | 100.0 | 5.3 | 10.9 | 9.7 | 18.9 | 16.5 | 18.6 | 13.6 | 4.1 | 2.3 | 28 125 | 145 | 33 450 | 122 |
| 1979r | 80 776 | 100.0 | 4.9 | 10.6 | 9.5 | 18.4 | 15.9 | 19.5 | 14.2 | 4.2 | 2.7 | 29 074 | 138 | 34 537 | 131 |
| 1978 | 77 330 | 100.0 | 4.8 | 10.8 | 9.7 | 18.1 | 16.6 | 19.1 | 14.3 | 4.0 | 2.5 | 29 168 | 118 | 34 331 | 132 |
| 1977 | 76 030 | 100.0 | 5.0 | 10.9 | 10.5 | 18.5 | 16.6 | 19.1 | 13.8 | 3.5 | 2.3 | 28 067 | 105 | 33 295 | 101 |
| 1976 | 74 142 | 100.0 | 4.9 | 11.1 | 10.2 | 18.8 | 16.9 | 19.4 | 13.2 | 3.3 | 2.1 | 27 913 | 103 | 32 833 | 101 |
| 1975 | 72 867 | 100.0 | 5.1 | 11.5 | 10.3 | 19.1 | 17.6 | 18.8 | 12.7 | 3.0 | 1.9 | 27 442 | 112 | 32 045 | 100 |
| 1974r | 71 163 | 100.0 | 4.7 | 10.9 | 9.8 | 18.5 | 18.3 | 19.0 | 13.3 | 3.5 | 2.1 | 28 197 | 108 | 32 975 | 103 |
| 1973 | 69 859 | 100.0 | 5.1 | 10.5 | 9.7 | 18.0 | 17.5 | 19.6 | 13.6 | 3.6 | 2.3 | 29 108 | 111 | 33 664 | 102 |
| 1972 | 68 251 | 100.0 | 5.7 | 10.6 | 9.5 | 18.1 | 17.6 | 19.6 | 13.1 | 3.5 | 2.2 | 28 545 | 109 | 33 223 | 103 |
| 1971 | 66 676 | 100.0 | 6.4 | 10.7 | 9.4 | 19.4 | 18.7 | 19.1 | 11.6 | 3.0 | 1.7 | 27 377 | 106 | 31 486 | 100 |
| 1970 | 64 778 | 100.0 | 6.8 | 10.2 | 9.0 | 18.8 | 19.7 | 19.0 | 11.8 | 2.9 | 1.7 | 27 640 | 101 | 31 650 | 101 |
| 1969 | 63 401 | 100.0 | 6.9 | 9.9 | 9.0 | 19.0 | 19.6 | 19.6 | 11.6 | 2.8 | 1.7 | 27 828 | 103 | 31 660 | 100 |
| 1968 | 62 214 | 100.0 | 7.2 | 9.6 | 9.7 | 20.2 | 20.3 | 18.9 | 10.4 | 2.2 | 1.4 | 26 844 | 97 | 30 370 | 97 |
| 1967 | 60 813 | 100.0 | 8.0 | 10.5 | 9.7 | 20.2 | 20.6 | 18.0 | 9.3 | 2.2 | 1.5 | 25 719 | 94 | 28 765 | 94 |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 80 968 | 100.0 | 4.0 | 8.8 | 9.2 | 17.7 | 16.1 | 18.0 | 15.8 | 5.7 | 4.7 | 31 231 | 143 | 38 912 | 174 |
| 1989 | 80 163 | 100.0 | 3.7 | 9.0 | 9.1 | 17.0 | 15.9 | 18.0 | 16.2 | 6.1 | 4.9 | 32 049 | 156 | 40 096 | 186 |
| 1988 | 79 734 | 100.0 | 4.0 | 9.2 | 8.8 | 17.3 | 15.7 | 18.5 | 16.1 | 5.8 | 4.6 | 31 798 | 188 | 39 186 | 185 |
| 1987r | 78 519 | 100.0 | 4.1 | 9.3 | 9.0 | 17.2 | 15.7 | 18.5 | 16.2 | 5.8 | 4.3 | 31 591 | 160 | 38 882 | 168 |
| 1986 | 77 284 | 100.0 | 4.2 | 9.6 | 8.9 | 17.5 | 15.6 | 18.6 | 16.0 | 5.5 | 4.1 | 31 214 | 151 | 38 208 | 163 |
| 1985 | 76 576 | 100.0 | 4.4 | 10.0 | 9.2 | 18.1 | 16.0 | 18.5 | 15.2 | 5.1 | 3.6 | 30 255 | 162 | 36 755 | 154 |
| 1984 | 75 328 | 100.0 | 4.2 | 10.1 | 9.3 | 18.4 | 16.6 | 18.2 | 15.0 | 4.9 | 3.4 | 29 747 | 150 | 35 973 | 140 |
| 1983r | 74 170 | 100.0 | 4.6 | 10.0 | 9.7 | 19.0 | 16.8 | 18.1 | 14.3 | 4.5 | 3.1 | 28 915 | 130 | 35 009 | 135 |
| 1982 | 73 182 | 100.0 | 4.6 | 10.4 | 9.4 | 18.9 | 17.1 | 18.3 | 13.9 | 4.3 | 2.9 | 28 870 | 131 | 34 604 | 135 |
| 1981 | 72 845 | 100.0 | 4.5 | 10.0 | 9.9 | 18.9 | 16.5 | 19.0 | 14.3 | 4.4 | 2.5 | 29 234 | 135 | 34 440 | 131 |
| 1980 | 71 872 | 100.0 | 4.3 | 10.0 | 9.3 | 18.8 | 16.8 | 19.5 | 14.5 | 4.4 | 2.5 | 29 672 | 152 | 34 800 | 133 |
| 1979r | 70 766 | 100.0 | 4.1 | 9.7 | 9.1 | 18.1 | 16.3 | 20.2 | 15.0 | 4.6 | 2.9 | 30 483 | 145 | 35 898 | 143 |
| 1978 | 68 028 | 100.0 | 4.1 | 9.8 | 9.4 | 17.8 | 16.8 | 20.0 | 15.0 | 4.3 | 2.8 | 30 322 | 134 | 35 603 | 143 |
| 1977 | 66 934 | 100.0 | 4.2 | 10.1 | 9.8 | 18.2 | 16.9 | 19.9 | 14.6 | 3.8 | 2.5 | 29 515 | 124 | 34 596 | 112 |
| 1976 | 65 353 | 100.0 | 4.2 | 10.2 | 9.7 | 18.5 | 17.2 | 20.3 | 14.0 | 3.6 | 2.3 | 29 240 | 121 | 34 096 | 110 |
| 1975 | 64 392 | 100.0 | 4.4 | 10.5 | 9.9 | 18.8 | 17.9 | 19.6 | 13.5 | 3.3 | 2.1 | 28 698 | 105 | 33 228 | 109 |
| 1974r | 62 984 | 100.0 | 4.0 | 10.0 | 9.3 | 18.1 | 18.7 | 19.9 | 14.0 | 3.8 | 2.3 | 29 489 | 111 | 34 196 | 111 |
| 1973 | 61 965 | 100.0 | 4.5 | 9.7 | 9.1 | 17.6 | 17.8 | 20.5 | 14.5 | 3.9 | 2.5 | 30 507 | 116 | 34 965 | 111 |
| 1972 | 60 618 | 100.0 | 5.0 | 9.7 | 8.9 | 17.7 | 18.0 | 20.5 | 14.0 | 3.8 | 2.4 | 29 946 | 115 | 34 515 | 112 |
| 1971 | 59 463 | 100.0 | 5.8 | 9.9 | 8.9 | 19.0 | 19.2 | 19.9 | 12.3 | 3.2 | 1.8 | 28 636 | 109 | 32 626 | 106 |
| 1970 | 57 575 | 100.0 | 6.1 | 9.4 | 8.5 | 18.3 | 20.2 | 19.9 | 12.4 | 3.1 | 1.9 | 28 789 | 111 | 32 757 | 108 |
| 1969 | 56 248 | 100.0 | 6.1 | 9.2 | 8.4 | 18.4 | 20.2 | 20.6 | 12.3 | 3.0 | 1.8 | 29 043 | 106 | 32 834 | 109 |
| 1968 | 55 394 | 100.0 | 6.5 | 8.9 | 9.1 | 19.9 | 21.0 | 19.8 | 11.0 | 2.4 | 1.5 | 27 950 | 104 | 31 462 | 104 |
| 1967 | 54 188 | 100.0 | 7.2 | 9.6 | 9.1 | 19.9 | 21.3 | 19.0 | 9.9 | 2.4 | 1.6 | 26 821 | 97 | 29 816 | 101 |

r Revised.

# Table B-10. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

(Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year | Number (thous.) | Percent distribution | | | | | | | | | | Median income | | Mean income | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Under $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 to $99,999 | $100,000 and over | Value (dollars) | Standard error (dollars) | Value (dollars) | Standard error (dollars) |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 10 671 | 100.0 | 14.1 | 16.7 | 11.6 | 19.1 | 13.5 | 13.1 | 8.1 | 2.7 | 1.1 | 18 676 | 426 | 24 814 | 335 |
| 1989 | 10 486 | 100.0 | 13.0 | 16.9 | 11.9 | 19.5 | 13.3 | 12.5 | 9.2 | 2.5 | 1.2 | 19 060 | 388 | 25 292 | 344 |
| 1988 | 10 561 | 100.0 | 12.8 | 18.8 | 12.5 | 18.6 | 12.8 | 12.1 | 9.0 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 18 127 | 378 | 24 833 | 362 |
| 1987r | 10 192 | 100.0 | 13.4 | 18.3 | 12.3 | 19.5 | 13.2 | 12.0 | 7.7 | 2.3 | 1.2 | 18 031 | 347 | 24 346 | 335 |
| 1986 | 9 922 | 100.0 | 13.9 | 17.2 | 12.5 | 19.4 | 13.0 | 13.0 | 7.7 | 2.3 | .9 | 17 983 | 353 | 24 127 | 328 |
| 1985 | 9 797 | 100.0 | 12.2 | 18.8 | 13.0 | 20.3 | 13.3 | 12.2 | 7.8 | 1.7 | .8 | 18 000 | 350 | 23 486 | 305 |
| 1984 | 9 480 | 100.0 | 12.3 | 19.5 | 13.6 | 20.5 | 13.5 | 10.5 | 7.7 | 1.8 | .5 | 16 946 | 326 | 22 600 | 278 |
| 1983r | 9 243 | 100.0 | 13.5 | 19.8 | 13.0 | 20.8 | 12.7 | 11.5 | 6.7 | 1.5 | .3 | 16 368 | 306 | 21 802 | 268 |
| 1982 | 8 916 | 100.0 | 13.7 | 19.4 | 13.4 | 19.8 | 14.6 | 11.7 | 5.9 | 1.2 | .4 | 16 362 | 262 | 21 529 | 269 |
| 1981 | 8 961 | 100.0 | 13.4 | 19.2 | 14.4 | 20.1 | 13.1 | 11.5 | 7.0 | 1.1 | .2 | 16 405 | 276 | 21 550 | 261 |
| 1980 | 8 847 | 100.0 | 13.1 | 18.7 | 13.6 | 20.2 | 14.5 | 11.6 | 6.7 | 1.3 | .4 | 17 094 | 322 | 22 186 | 273 |
| 1979r | 8 586 | 100.0 | 11.4 | 18.5 | 13.5 | 21.2 | 13.0 | 13.2 | 7.5 | 1.3 | .4 | 17 897 | 327 | 22 964 | 283 |
| 1978 | 8 066 | 100.0 | 10.9 | 19.4 | 12.6 | 20.2 | 15.2 | 12.0 | 7.9 | 1.4 | .4 | 18 222 | 385 | 23 288 | 304 |
| 1977 | 7 977 | 100.0 | 11.1 | 17.8 | 15.9 | 21.5 | 13.5 | 12.2 | 6.5 | 1.0 | .5 | 17 417 | 234 | 22 316 | 199 |
| 1976 | 7 776 | 100.0 | 10.4 | 19.5 | 14.4 | 20.8 | 14.8 | 12.4 | 6.3 | 1.0 | .4 | 17 387 | 216 | 22 215 | 198 |
| 1975 | 7 489 | 100.0 | 11.1 | 20.3 | 13.7 | 21.2 | 14.9 | 12.1 | 5.8 | .9 | .2 | 17 228 | 253 | 21 505 | 191 |
| 1974r | 7 263 | 100.0 | 10.5 | 18.7 | 13.7 | 23.0 | 15.1 | 11.6 | 6.3 | .8 | .3 | 17 537 | 212 | 21 811 | 194 |
| 1973 | 7 040 | 100.0 | 10.7 | 18.1 | 15.0 | 21.8 | 14.7 | 12.6 | 5.6 | 1.2 | .4 | 17 957 | 280 | 22 299 | 222 |
| 1972 | 6 809 | 100.0 | 11.5 | 18.9 | 14.2 | 21.2 | 14.6 | 12.4 | 5.7 | 1.0 | .6 | 17 480 | 262 | 22 081 | 235 |
| 1971 | 6 578 | 100.0 | 12.4 | 18.8 | 14.0 | 23.2 | 14.4 | 11.0 | 5.3 | .7 | .3 | 16 915 | 252 | 20 961 | 215 |
| 1970 | 6 180 | 100.0 | 13.1 | 17.0 | 13.5 | 23.1 | 15.5 | 11.1 | 5.5 | .9 | .2 | 17 523 | 241 | 21 396 | 231 |
| 1969 | 6 053 | 100.0 | 13.5 | 16.1 | 14.4 | 24.7 | 14.8 | 10.8 | 4.9 | .7 | .2 | 17 555 | 259 | 20 899 | 222 |
| 1968 | 5 870 | 100.0 | 13.4 | 16.9 | 16.1 | 23.4 | 14.9 | 10.4 | 4.2 | .6 | .2 | 16 481 | 239 | 20 073 | 211 |
| 1967 | 5 728 | 100.0 | 14.9 | 18.6 | 15.6 | 23.6 | 13.5 | 9.4 | 3.3 | .8 | .4 | 15 572 | 259 | 18 712 | 209 |
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 6 220 | 100.0 | 7.5 | 13.6 | 12.9 | 21.1 | 16.5 | 14.8 | 9.1 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 22 330 | 458 | 27 972 | 461 |
| 1989 | 5 933 | 100.0 | 7.5 | 12.8 | 12.3 | 20.8 | 15.8 | 15.3 | 10.6 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 23 105 | 448 | 29 504 | 507 |
| 1988 | 5 910 | 100.0 | 8.4 | 13.6 | 12.2 | 20.7 | 15.9 | 15.2 | 9.4 | 2.5 | 2.0 | 22 493 | 555 | 28 718 | 609 |
| 1987r | 5 642 | 100.0 | 8.2 | 14.2 | 12.9 | 20.8 | 15.2 | 14.4 | 9.6 | 2.8 | 1.8 | 22 247 | 488 | 28 517 | 528 |
| 1986 | 5 418 | 100.0 | 7.8 | 14.2 | 13.3 | 20.8 | 15.3 | 14.4 | 10.1 | 2.9 | 1.1 | 21 885 | 570 | 27 634 | 454 |
| 1985 | 5 213 | 100.0 | 7.4 | 15.8 | 13.8 | 20.5 | 15.9 | 14.2 | 9.2 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 21 214 | 496 | 26 508 | 431 |
| 1984 | 4 883 | 100.0 | 8.2 | 15.2 | 12.0 | 20.5 | 17.2 | 14.5 | 9.0 | 2.3 | 1.1 | 21 375 | 536 | 26 579 | 518 |
| 1983r | 4 666 | 100.0 | 7.7 | 16.7 | 12.8 | 22.3 | 16.1 | 13.7 | 7.9 | 2.1 | .8 | 20 726 | 529 | 25 387 | 488 |
| 1982 | 4 085 | 100.0 | 8.1 | 15.8 | 13.2 | 22.0 | 16.3 | 13.7 | 8.5 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 20 751 | 548 | 25 610 | 520 |
| 1981 | 3 980 | 100.0 | 6.5 | 13.9 | 13.4 | 22.0 | 17.8 | 14.4 | 9.5 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 22 194 | 608 | 26 652 | 509 |
| 1980 | 3 906 | 100.0 | 7.4 | 13.6 | 13.1 | 22.9 | 16.6 | 15.0 | 8.6 | 1.8 | 1.0 | 21 679 | 588 | 26 480 | 527 |
| 1979r | 3 684 | 100.0 | 5.9 | 12.6 | 12.6 | 23.0 | 17.3 | 16.0 | 9.1 | 2.3 | 1.1 | 23 035 | 664 | 27 871 | 560 |
| 1978 | 3 291 | 100.0 | 5.9 | 13.1 | 12.5 | 23.5 | 17.5 | 16.4 | 8.3 | 1.9 | .8 | 22 854 | 554 | 26 996 | 546 |
| 1977 | 3 304 | 100.0 | 5.8 | 13.4 | 13.5 | 24.7 | 17.8 | 15.0 | 7.4 | 1.8 | .6 | 22 018 | 387 | 25 985 | 401 |
| 1976 | 3 081 | 100.0 | 6.6 | 15.4 | 13.7 | 23.5 | 16.8 | 15.2 | 6.7 | 1.7 | .4 | 21 055 | 449 | 24 881 | 405 |
| 1975 | 2 948 | 100.0 | 7.3 | 14.2 | 14.3 | 24.9 | 17.2 | 14.5 | 6.0 | 1.1 | .7 | 20 617 | 456 | 24 475 | 435 |
| 1974r | 2 897 | 100.0 | 5.2 | 12.8 | 14.2 | 23.6 | 19.5 | 15.2 | 7.4 | 1.3 | .8 | 22 428 | 491 | 25 981 | 423 |
| 1973 | 2 722 | 100.0 | 4.8 | 12.9 | 13.7 | 24.5 | 18.8 | 15.7 | 7.7 | 1.4 | .6 | 22 551 | 512 | 26 201 | 426 |
| 1972 | 2 655 | 100.0 | 4.9 | 13.0 | 13.7 | 25.4 | 20.1 | 14.3 | 6.7 | 1.1 | .7 | 22 599 | 442 | 25 975 | 442 |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
r Revised.

# Table B-11. Families, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year | Number (thous.) | Percent distribution | | | | | | | | | | Median income | | Mean income | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Under $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 to $99,999 | $100,000 and over | Value (dollars) | Standard error (dollars) | Value (dollars) | Standard error (dollars) |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 66 322 | 100.0 | 3.6 | 5.8 | 7.5 | 16.4 | 16.2 | 20.1 | 18.2 | 6.9 | 5.4 | 35 353 | 169 | 42 652 | 197 |
| 1989 | 66 090 | 100.0 | 3.4 | 5.9 | 7.7 | 15.8 | 15.9 | 19.7 | 18.8 | 7.2 | 5.6 | 36 062 | 206 | 43 749 | 210 |
| 1988 | 65 837 | 100.0 | 3.5 | 6.0 | 7.6 | 16.2 | 15.9 | 20.1 | 18.7 | 6.7 | 5.3 | 35 565 | 186 | 42 655 | 209 |
| 1987r | 65 204 | 100.0 | 3.5 | 6.2 | 7.4 | 16.4 | 15.9 | 20.2 | 18.7 | 6.7 | 5.0 | 35 632 | 165 | 42 436 | 190 |
| 1986 | 64 491 | 100.0 | 3.6 | 6.1 | 7.8 | 16.6 | 16.0 | 20.5 | 18.4 | 6.4 | 4.7 | 35 129 | 188 | 41 648 | 182 |
| 1985 | 63 558 | 100.0 | 3.7 | 6.7 | 7.9 | 17.4 | 16.4 | 20.3 | 17.5 | 5.9 | 4.1 | 33 689 | 182 | 40 017 | 174 |
| 1984 | 62 706 | 100.0 | 3.6 | 6.7 | 8.3 | 17.2 | 17.1 | 20.1 | 17.4 | 5.7 | 3.9 | 33 251 | 147 | 39 062 | 155 |
| 1983r | 62 015 | 100.0 | 4.0 | 7.0 | 8.5 | 18.0 | 17.3 | 20.3 | 16.5 | 5.1 | 3.4 | 32 378 | (NA) | 37 819 | (NA) |
| 1982 | 61 393 | 100.0 | 3.7 | 7.2 | 8.4 | 18.2 | 17.9 | 20.5 | 16.0 | 4.9 | 3.3 | 32 037 | 159 | 37 448 | 149 |
| 1981 | 61 019 | 100.0 | 3.1 | 6.7 | 8.7 | 18.3 | 17.5 | 21.2 | 16.7 | 5.0 | 2.8 | 32 476 | 139 | 37 481 | 144 |
| 1980 | 60 309 | 100.0 | 3.0 | 6.5 | 8.0 | 17.9 | 17.8 | 22.0 | 16.9 | 5.1 | 2.8 | 33 386 | 143 | 38 073 | 148 |
| 1979r | 59 550 | 100.0 | 2.6 | 5.9 | 7.8 | 17.6 | 16.8 | 22.9 | 17.6 | 5.3 | 3.3 | 34 595 | 161 | 39 415 | 157 |
| 1978 | 57 804 | 100.0 | 2.7 | 6.1 | 8.0 | 17.2 | 17.9 | 22.4 | 17.6 | 5.0 | 3.1 | 34 156 | 157 | 38 902 | 155 |
| 1977 | 57 215 | 100.0 | 2.7 | 6.2 | 8.8 | 17.8 | 17.9 | 22.6 | 17.0 | 4.3 | 2.8 | 33 107 | 118 | 37 771 | 120 |
| 1976 | 56 710 | 100.0 | 2.4 | 6.5 | 8.7 | 18.2 | 18.6 | 22.9 | 16.1 | 4.1 | 2.5 | 32 913 | 119 | 37 120 | 119 |
| 1975 | 56 245 | 100.0 | 2.5 | 6.8 | 8.9 | 18.8 | 19.4 | 22.3 | 15.4 | 3.7 | 2.3 | 31 905 | 121 | 36 154 | 116 |
| 1974r | 55 698 | 100.0 | 2.4 | 6.0 | 8.5 | 18.0 | 19.9 | 22.4 | 16.0 | 4.2 | 2.5 | 32 491 | (NA) | 37 047 | (NA) |
| 1973 | 55 053 | 100.0 | 2.4 | 6.2 | 8.2 | 17.8 | 19.2 | 22.7 | 16.3 | 4.3 | 2.7 | 33 370 | (NA) | 37 720 | (NA) |
| 1972 | 54 373 | 100.0 | 2.6 | 6.5 | 8.3 | 18.0 | 19.4 | 22.8 | 15.8 | 4.2 | 2.6 | 32 722 | (NA) | 37 164 | (NA) |
| 1971 | 53 296 | 100.0 | 2.9 | 6.9 | 8.4 | 19.6 | 20.7 | 22.2 | 13.8 | 3.5 | 2.0 | 31 189 | (NA) | 35 125 | (NA) |
| 1970 | 52 227 | 100.0 | 3.0 | 6.8 | 7.9 | 19.0 | 22.0 | 22.1 | 13.8 | 3.4 | 2.0 | 31 226 | (NA) | 35 147 | (NA) |
| 1969 | 51 586 | 100.0 | 3.0 | 6.7 | 8.0 | 19.1 | 22.0 | 22.8 | 13.5 | 3.2 | 1.9 | 31 292 | (NA) | 35 087 | (NA) |
| 1968 | 50 823 | 100.0 | 3.2 | 6.6 | 8.8 | 20.8 | 22.6 | 21.8 | 12.1 | 2.6 | 1.6 | 29 926 | (NA) | 33 524 | (NA) |
| 1967 | 50 111 | 100.0 | 3.5 | 7.8 | 9.0 | 20.9 | 23.1 | 20.8 | 10.7 | 2.6 | 1.6 | 28 563 | (NA) | 31 688 | (NA) |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 56 803 | 100.0 | 2.5 | 4.7 | 7.0 | 16.0 | 16.5 | 20.8 | 19.3 | 7.3 | 5.9 | 36 915 | 178 | 44 532 | 217 |
| 1989 | 56 590 | 100.0 | 2.4 | 4.7 | 7.0 | 15.5 | 16.3 | 20.5 | 19.7 | 7.7 | 6.1 | 37 919 | 191 | 45 748 | 232 |
| 1988 | 56 492 | 100.0 | 2.6 | 4.8 | 6.9 | 15.9 | 16.3 | 21.0 | 19.8 | 7.1 | 5.7 | 37 470 | 230 | 44 537 | 230 |
| 1987r | 56 086 | 100.0 | 2.5 | 5.0 | 6.8 | 16.0 | 16.3 | 21.1 | 19.8 | 7.1 | 5.4 | 37 260 | 177 | 44 329 | 208 |
| 1986 | 55 676 | 100.0 | 2.7 | 5.1 | 7.1 | 16.2 | 16.3 | 21.2 | 19.5 | 6.8 | 5.1 | 36 740 | 171 | 43 427 | 200 |
| 1985 | 54 991 | 100.0 | 2.9 | 5.6 | 7.3 | 17.0 | 16.7 | 21.1 | 18.5 | 6.3 | 4.5 | 35 410 | 191 | 41 755 | 189 |
| 1984 | 54 400 | 100.0 | 2.7 | 5.5 | 7.6 | 16.9 | 17.5 | 21.1 | 18.3 | 6.1 | 4.2 | 34 827 | 181 | 40 785 | 169 |
| 1983r | 53 890 | 100.0 | 3.1 | 5.7 | 7.9 | 17.7 | 17.7 | 21.2 | 17.5 | 5.5 | 3.7 | 33 905 | (NA) | 39 455 | (NA) |
| 1982 | 53 407 | 100.0 | 3.0 | 5.8 | 7.7 | 18.0 | 18.3 | 21.3 | 17.0 | 5.3 | 3.6 | 33 636 | 167 | 39 105 | 163 |
| 1981 | 53 269 | 100.0 | 2.4 | 5.4 | 8.1 | 18.0 | 17.8 | 22.2 | 17.6 | 5.5 | 3.0 | 34 114 | 177 | 39 071 | 157 |
| 1980 | 52 710 | 100.0 | 2.3 | 5.3 | 7.3 | 17.6 | 18.1 | 22.9 | 17.9 | 5.5 | 3.1 | 34 786 | 149 | 39 605 | 160 |
| 1979r | 52 243 | 100.0 | 2.0 | 4.8 | 7.0 | 17.1 | 17.3 | 23.9 | 18.6 | 5.7 | 3.6 | 36 100 | 157 | 41 033 | 170 |
| 1978 | 50 910 | 100.0 | 2.1 | 4.9 | 7.5 | 16.8 | 18.1 | 23.5 | 18.5 | 5.3 | 3.4 | 35 566 | 159 | 40 391 | 168 |
| 1977 | 50 530 | 100.0 | 2.1 | 5.1 | 8.0 | 17.3 | 18.3 | 23.6 | 17.9 | 4.7 | 3.1 | 34 619 | 128 | 39 287 | 130 |
| 1976 | 50 083 | 100.0 | 2.0 | 5.2 | 8.0 | 17.8 | 18.8 | 23.9 | 17.0 | 4.5 | 2.8 | 34 187 | 112 | 38 561 | 128 |
| 1975 | 49 873 | 100.0 | 2.1 | 5.7 | 8.2 | 18.4 | 19.7 | 23.2 | 16.3 | 4.0 | 2.5 | 33 182 | 121 | 37 468 | 126 |
| 1974r | 49 440 | 100.0 | 2.0 | 4.9 | 7.8 | 17.5 | 20.4 | 23.4 | 16.8 | 4.6 | 2.7 | 33 765 | (NA) | 38 409 | (NA) |
| 1973 | 48 919 | 100.0 | 1.9 | 5.2 | 7.3 | 17.2 | 19.6 | 23.8 | 17.4 | 4.6 | 2.9 | 34 876 | (NA) | 39 218 | (NA) |
| 1972 | 48 477 | 100.0 | 2.1 | 5.4 | 7.5 | 17.5 | 19.7 | 23.8 | 16.7 | 4.5 | 2.8 | 33 997 | (NA) | 38 580 | (NA) |
| 1971 | 47 641 | 100.0 | 2.5 | 5.9 | 7.7 | 19.0 | 21.3 | 23.2 | 14.6 | 3.8 | 2.1 | 32 363 | (NA) | 36 381 | (NA) |
| 1970 | 46 535 | 100.0 | 2.5 | 5.9 | 7.3 | 18.3 | 22.4 | 23.1 | 14.6 | 3.6 | 2.2 | 32 393 | (NA) | 36 378 | (NA) |
| 1969 | 46 022 | 100.0 | 2.4 | 5.9 | 7.2 | 18.3 | 22.5 | 23.9 | 14.3 | 3.4 | 2.1 | 32 489 | (NA) | 36 334 | (NA) |
| 1968 | 45 437 | 100.0 | 2.7 | 5.7 | 8.0 | 20.3 | 23.3 | 22.8 | 12.8 | 2.7 | 1.7 | 30 983 | (NA) | 34 675 | (NA) |
| 1967 | 44 814 | 100.0 | 2.9 | 6.8 | 8.2 | 20.4 | 23.9 | 21.8 | 11.4 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 29 647 | (NA) | 32 823 | (NA) |

rRevised.

# Table B-11. Families, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

(Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year | Number (thous.) | Percent distribution | | | | | | | | | | Median income | | Mean income | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Under $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 to $99,999 | $100,000 and over | Value (dollars) | Standard error (dollars) | Value (dollars) | Standard error (dollars) |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 7 471 | 100.0 | 11.5 | 14.1 | 11.3 | 19.5 | 14.0 | 15.0 | 9.8 | 3.4 | 1.3 | 21 423 | 381 | 27 554 | 419 |
| 1989 | 7 470 | 100.0 | 10.5 | 14.1 | 12.6 | 19.4 | 13.8 | 14.1 | 11.0 | 3.1 | 1.4 | 21 301 | 469 | 27 842 | 418 |
| 1988 | 7 409 | 100.0 | 10.5 | 14.7 | 12.8 | 19.0 | 13.3 | 13.9 | 11.3 | 2.7 | 1.7 | 21 355 | 478 | 27 970 | 460 |
| 1987r | 7 202 | 100.0 | 10.6 | 15.1 | 11.7 | 20.1 | 13.8 | 14.3 | 9.9 | 3.0 | 1.5 | 21 177 | 450 | 27 350 | 415 |
| 1986 | 7 096 | 100.0 | 10.7 | 14.3 | 12.4 | 19.3 | 14.2 | 15.2 | 9.8 | 2.8 | 1.2 | 20 993 | 494 | 27 163 | 411 |
| 1985 | 6 921 | 100.0 | 10.1 | 15.7 | 12.4 | 21.2 | 14.2 | 14.2 | 9.3 | 2.1 | .9 | 20 390 | 372 | 25 944 | 381 |
| 1984 | 6 778 | 100.0 | 10.5 | 16.3 | 13.7 | 20.6 | 14.8 | 11.9 | 9.2 | 2.4 | .6 | 19 411 | 401 | 24 880 | 343 |
| 1983r | 6 681 | 100.0 | 11.0 | 17.1 | 12.8 | 20.6 | 14.6 | 13.8 | 8.0 | 1.9 | .4 | 19 108 | (NA) | 24 141 | (NA) |
| 1982 | 6 530 | 100.0 | 10.1 | 18.2 | 13.4 | 19.6 | 15.8 | 13.8 | 7.2 | 1.4 | .4 | 18 591 | 453 | 23 596 | 324 |
| 1981 | 6 413 | 100.0 | 8.8 | 16.9 | 14.3 | 20.6 | 15.1 | 13.9 | 8.8 | 1.4 | .2 | 19 244 | 442 | 24 219 | 321 |
| 1980 | 6 317 | 100.0 | 8.4 | 15.8 | 14.1 | 20.9 | 15.8 | 14.1 | 8.7 | 1.7 | .5 | 20 127 | 432 | 25 101 | 335 |
| 1979r | 6 184 | 100.0 | 7.7 | 15.6 | 13.8 | 22.3 | 13.8 | 15.1 | 9.4 | 1.6 | .5 | 20 442 | 373 | 25 624 | 350 |
| 1978 | 5 906 | 100.0 | 7.2 | 16.5 | 12.3 | 21.3 | 16.7 | 14.1 | 9.7 | 1.8 | .5 | 21 065 | 422 | 25 964 | 372 |
| 1977 | 5 806 | 100.0 | 7.3 | 15.6 | 15.8 | 22.6 | 14.6 | 14.3 | 8.2 | 1.2 | .5 | 19 777 | 267 | 24 738 | 244 |
| 1976 | 5 804 | 100.0 | 5.9 | 17.1 | 14.7 | 21.4 | 16.6 | 14.7 | 8.0 | 1.2 | .4 | 20 336 | 304 | 24 811 | 238 |
| 1975 | 5 586 | 100.0 | 6.2 | 16.8 | 14.5 | 22.6 | 17.0 | 14.4 | 7.1 | 1.0 | .3 | 20 417 | 293 | 24 189 | 226 |
| 1974r | 5 491 | 100.0 | 6.4 | 16.1 | 14.3 | 23.5 | 16.6 | 14.0 | 7.8 | 1.1 | .3 | 20 162 | (NA) | 24 294 | (NA) |
| 1973 | 5 440 | 100.0 | 6.8 | 15.5 | 15.8 | 22.9 | 16.4 | 13.9 | 6.9 | 1.4 | .3 | 20 128 | (NA) | 24 387 | (NA) |
| 1972 | 5 265 | 100.0 | 6.9 | 16.2 | 15.0 | 22.0 | 16.2 | 14.8 | 7.1 | 1.3 | .6 | 20 206 | (NA) | 24 568 | (NA) |
| 1971 | 5 157 | 100.0 | 6.4 | 17.0 | 14.6 | 25.3 | 16.1 | 13.0 | 6.5 | .8 | .3 | 19 529 | (NA) | 23 335 | (NA) |
| 1970 | 4 928 | 100.0 | 7.8 | 15.3 | 13.8 | 24.9 | 17.8 | 12.7 | 6.5 | 1.0 | .2 | 19 871 | (NA) | 23 551 | (NA) |
| 1969 | 4 774 | 100.0 | 7.8 | 14.3 | 15.1 | 26.4 | 17.0 | 12.5 | 5.9 | .8 | .2 | 19 900 | (NA) | 23 125 | (NA) |
| 1968 | 4 646 | 100.0 | 7.6 | 15.4 | 17.1 | 25.2 | 16.7 | 12.2 | 5.0 | .6 | .2 | 18 582 | (NA) | 22 160 | (NA) |
| 1967 | 4 589 | 100.0 | 8.9 | 17.8 | 16.5 | 25.6 | 15.5 | 10.6 | 3.8 | .8 | .4 | 17 553 | (NA) | 20 509 | (NA) |
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 4 981 | 100.0 | 6.3 | 12.3 | 12.6 | 21.7 | 16.6 | 15.7 | 10.0 | 2.9 | 1.9 | 23 431 | 566 | 29 311 | 526 |
| 1989 | 4 840 | 100.0 | 6.2 | 11.2 | 12.1 | 21.0 | 16.3 | 16.7 | 11.3 | 3.2 | 2.0 | 24 713 | 661 | 30 775 | 563 |
| 1988 | 4 823 | 100.0 | 7.3 | 11.5 | 11.9 | 21.0 | 16.7 | 16.0 | 10.8 | 2.8 | 1.9 | 24 051 | 618 | 30 190 | 689 |
| 1987r | 4 576 | 100.0 | 6.7 | 12.8 | 12.9 | 21.2 | 15.8 | 15.0 | 10.8 | 2.9 | 1.8 | 23 356 | 492 | 29 741 | 598 |
| 1986 | 4 403 | 100.0 | 6.4 | 12.2 | 13.5 | 20.8 | 16.3 | 15.4 | 10.9 | 3.3 | 1.3 | 23 844 | 594 | 29 144 | 515 |
| 1985 | 4 206 | 100.0 | 5.9 | 13.6 | 13.7 | 20.9 | 17.0 | 15.1 | 10.3 | 2.4 | 1.2 | 23 112 | 595 | 28 122 | 493 |
| 1984 | 3 939 | 100.0 | 6.6 | 12.6 | 11.9 | 20.8 | 18.3 | 15.9 | 10.0 | 2.6 | 1.3 | 23 690 | 896 | 28 389 | 591 |
| 1983r | 3 788 | 100.0 | 6.7 | 13.8 | 12.6 | 23.2 | 17.6 | 14.3 | 8.7 | 2.3 | .8 | 22 216 | (NA) | 26 799 | (NA) |
| 1982 | 3 369 | 100.0 | 6.1 | 14.1 | 13.6 | 22.2 | 17.4 | 14.6 | 9.4 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 22 185 | 566 | 26 984 | 578 |
| 1981 | 3 305 | 100.0 | 4.9 | 12.2 | 12.9 | 22.8 | 18.5 | 15.3 | 10.6 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 23 791 | 612 | 28 098 | 561 |
| 1980 | 3 235 | 100.0 | 5.3 | 11.7 | 13.2 | 23.5 | 17.7 | 16.4 | 9.2 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 23 370 | 624 | 27 974 | 586 |
| 1979r | 3 029 | 100.0 | 4.4 | 10.7 | 12.1 | 23.2 | 18.0 | 17.8 | 10.1 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 25 026 | 728 | 29 625 | 631 |
| 1978 | 2 741 | 100.0 | 4.1 | 11.3 | 12.5 | 23.9 | 18.5 | 17.9 | 8.9 | 2.1 | .8 | 24 331 | 616 | 28 380 | 602 |
| 1977 | 2 764 | 100.0 | 3.9 | 11.3 | 13.3 | 25.3 | 19.1 | 16.5 | 8.0 | 2.0 | .7 | 23 619 | 519 | 27 490 | 436 |
| 1976 | 2 583 | 100.0 | 4.2 | 12.8 | 13.9 | 25.0 | 17.7 | 16.3 | 7.6 | 2.1 | .5 | 22 573 | 497 | 26 536 | 451 |
| 1975 | 2 499 | 100.0 | 5.1 | 12.8 | 14.0 | 25.4 | 18.5 | 15.9 | 6.6 | 1.2 | .6 | 22 212 | 533 | 25 805 | 479 |
| 1974r | 2 475 | 100.0 | 3.4 | 11.0 | 13.8 | 24.1 | 21.1 | 16.4 | 7.8 | 1.4 | .9 | 24 025 | (NA) | 27 331 | (NA) |
| 1973 | 2 365 | 100.0 | 3.1 | 10.5 | 13.2 | 25.4 | 20.7 | 16.8 | 8.2 | 1.6 | .6 | 24 132 | (NA) | 27 480 | (NA) |
| 1972 | 2 312 | 100.0 | 3.6 | 10.9 | 13.1 | 25.8 | 21.8 | 15.7 | 7.2 | 1.2 | .8 | 24 088 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[r]Revised.

Table B-12. **Median Income of Families in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder**

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Year | All races | | | White | | | Black | | | Hispanic origin[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of families | Median | | Number of families | Median | | Number of families | Median | | Number of families | Median | |
| | | Current dollars | 1990 dollars | | Current dollars | 1990 dollars | | Current dollars | 1990 dollars | | Current dollars | 1990 dollars |
| 1990 | 66,322 | $35,353 | $35,353 | 56,803 | $36,915 | $36,915 | 7,471 | $21,423 | $21,423 | 4,981 | $23,431 | $23,431 |
| 1989 | 66,090 | 34,213 | 36,062 | 56,590 | 35,975 | 37,919 | 7,470 | 20,209 | 21,301 | 4,840 | 23,446 | 24,713 |
| 1988 | 65,837 | 32,191 | 35,565 | 56,492 | 33,915 | 37,470 | 7,409 | 19,329 | 21,355 | 4,823 | 21,769 | 24,051 |
| 1987r | 65,204 | 30,970 | 35,632 | 56,086 | 32,385 | 37,260 | 7,202 | 18,406 | 21,177 | 4,576 | 20,300 | 23,356 |
| 1986 | 64,491 | 29,458 | 35,129 | 55,676 | 30,809 | 36,740 | 7,096 | 17,604 | 20,993 | 4,403 | 19,995 | 23,844 |
| 1985 | 63,558 | 27,735 | 33,689 | 54,991 | 29,152 | 35,410 | 6,921 | 16,786 | 20,390 | 4,206 | 19,027 | 23,112 |
| 1984 | 62,706 | 26,433 | 33,251 | 54,400 | 27,686 | 34,827 | 6,778 | 15,431 | 19,411 | 3,939 | 18,832 | 23,690 |
| 1983r | 62,015 | 24,674 | 32,378 | 53,890 | 25,837 | 33,905 | 6,681 | 14,561 | 19,108 | 3,788 | 16,930 | 22,216 |
| 1982 | 61,393 | 23,433 | 32,037 | 53,407 | 24,603 | 33,636 | 6,530 | 13,598 | 18,591 | 3,369 | 16,227 | 22,185 |
| 1981 | 61,019 | 22,388 | 32,476 | 53,269 | 23,517 | 34,114 | 6,413 | 13,266 | 19,244 | 3,305 | 16,401 | 23,791 |
| 1980 | 60,309 | 21,023 | 33,386 | 52,710 | 21,904 | 34,786 | 6,317 | 12,674 | 20,127 | 3,235 | 14,716 | 23,370 |
| 1979r | 59,550 | 19,587 | 34,595 | 52,243 | 20,439 | 36,100 | 6,184 | 11,574 | 20,442 | 3,029 | 14,169 | 25,026 |
| 1978 | 57,804 | 17,640 | 34,156 | 50,910 | 18,368 | 35,566 | 5,906 | 10,879 | 21,065 | 2,741 | 12,566 | 24,331 |
| 1977 | 57,215 | 16,009 | 33,107 | 50,530 | 16,740 | 34,619 | 5,806 | 9,563 | 19,777 | 2,764 | 11,421 | 23,619 |
| 1976 | 56,710 | 14,958 | 32,913 | 50,083 | 15,537 | 34,187 | 5,804 | 9,242 | 20,336 | 2,583 | 10,259 | 22,573 |
| 1975 | 56,245 | 13,719 | 31,905 | 49,873 | 14,268 | 33,182 | 5,586 | 8,779 | 20,417 | 2,499 | 9,551 | 22,212 |
| 1974r | 55,698 | 12,902 | 32,491 | 49,440 | 13,408 | 33,765 | 5,491 | 8,006 | 20,162 | 2,475 | 9,540 | 24,025 |
| 1973 | 55,053 | 12,051 | 33,370 | 48,919 | 12,595 | 34,876 | 5,440 | 7,269 | 20,128 | 2,365 | 8,715 | 24,132 |
| 1972 | 54,373 | 11,116 | 32,722 | 48,477 | 11,549 | 33,997 | 5,265 | 6,864 | 20,206 | 2,312 | 8,183 | 24,088 |
| 1971 | 53,296 | 10,285 | 31,189 | 47,641 | 10,672 | 32,363 | 5,157 | 6,440 | 19,529 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1970 | 52,227 | 9,867 | 31,226 | 46,535 | 10,236 | 32,393 | 4,928 | 6,279 | 19,871 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1969 | 51,586 | 9,433 | 31,292 | 46,022 | 9,794 | 32,489 | 4,774 | 5,999 | 19,900 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1968 | 50,823 | 8,632 | 29,926 | 45,437 | 8,937 | 30,983 | 4,646 | 5,360 | 18,582 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1967 | 50,111 | 7,933 | 28,563 | 44,814 | 8,234 | 29,647 | 4,589 | 4,875 | 17,553 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table B-13. Share of Aggregate Income and Mean Income in 1967 to 1990 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Households and Families

(Households and families as of March of the following year. Mean incomes are in 1990 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars.)

| Reference unit and year | Number (thous.) | Percent distribution of aggregate income | | | | | | Mean Income (dollars) | | | | | | Mean income (dollars) | Gini ratio |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Lowest fifth | Second fifth | Third fifth | Fourth fifth | Highest fifth | Top 5 percent | Lowest fifth | Second fifth | Third fifth | Fourth fifth | Highest fifth | Top 5 percent | | |
| **HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 94 312 | 3.9 | 9.6 | 15.9 | 24.0 | 46.6 | 18.6 | 7 195 | 18 030 | 29 781 | 44 901 | 87 137 | 138 756 | 37 403 | .428 |
| 1989 | 93 347 | 3.8 | 9.5 | 15.8 | 24.0 | 46.8 | 18.9 | 7 372 | 18 341 | 30 488 | 46 117 | 90 150 | 145 651 | 38 493 | .431 |
| 1988 | 92 830 | 3.8 | 9.6 | 16.0 | 24.3 | 46.3 | 18.3 | 7 143 | 18 027 | 30 152 | 45 578 | 87 014 | 137 235 | 37 583 | .427 |
| 1987 | 91 124 | 3.8 | 9.6 | 16.1 | 24.3 | 46.2 | 18.2 | 7 055 | 17 930 | 29 977 | 45 311 | 86 171 | 135 762 | 37 289 | .426 |
| 1986 | 89 479 | 3.8 | 9.7 | 16.2 | 24.3 | 46.1 | 18.0 | 6 886 | 17 712 | 29 640 | 44 651 | 84 515 | 132 398 | 36 681 | .425 |
| 1985 | 88 458 | 3.9 | 9.8 | 16.2 | 24.4 | 45.6 | 17.6 | 6 819 | 17 281 | 28 685 | 43 148 | 80 598 | 124 328 | 35 306 | .419 |
| 1984 | 86 789 | 4.0 | 9.9 | 16.3 | 24.6 | 45.2 | 17.1 | 6 838 | 17 033 | 28 226 | 42 498 | 78 145 | 117 962 | 34 548 | .415 |
| 1983 | 85 290 | 4.0 | 9.9 | 16.4 | 24.6 | 45.1 | 17.1 | 6 631 | 16 656 | 27 539 | 41 325 | 75 873 | 114 637 | 33 605 | .414 |
| 1982 | 83 918 | 4.0 | 10.0 | 16.5 | 24.5 | 45.0 | 17.0 | 6 549 | 16 571 | 27 431 | 40 796 | 74 823 | 113 060 | 33 234 | .412 |
| 1981 | 83 527 | 4.1 | 10.1 | 16.7 | 24.8 | 44.4 | 16.5 | 6 676 | 16 630 | 27 549 | 41 065 | 73 354 | 109 005 | 33 055 | .406 |
| 1980 | 82 368 | 4.2 | 10.2 | 16.8 | 24.8 | 44.1 | 16.5 | 6 845 | 17 035 | 28 111 | 41 414 | 73 842 | 110 347 | 33 450 | .403 |
| 1979 | 80 776 | 4.1 | 10.2 | 16.8 | 24.7 | 44.2 | 16.9 | 7 075 | 17 599 | 29 015 | 42 580 | 76 415 | 116 542 | 34 537 | .404 |
| 1978 | 77 330 | 4.2 | 10.2 | 16.9 | 24.7 | 44.1 | 16.8 | 7 135 | 17 523 | 28 934 | 42 386 | 75 672 | 115 183 | 34 331 | .402 |
| 1977 | 76 030 | 4.2 | 10.2 | 16.9 | 24.7 | 44.0 | 16.8 | 6 897 | 16 977 | 28 082 | 41 146 | 73 374 | 112 247 | 33 295 | .402 |
| 1976 | 74 142 | 4.3 | 10.3 | 17.0 | 24.7 | 43.7 | 16.6 | 6 935 | 16 980 | 27 924 | 40 552 | 71 773 | 109 357 | 32 833 | .398 |
| 1975 | 72 867 | 4.3 | 10.4 | 17.0 | 24.7 | 43.6 | 16.6 | 6 765 | 16 619 | 27 266 | 39 619 | 69 950 | 106 151 | 32 045 | .397 |
| 1974 | 71 163 | 4.3 | 10.6 | 17.0 | 24.6 | 43.5 | 16.5 | 7 008 | 17 419 | 28 072 | 40 542 | 71 830 | 109 181 | 32 975 | .395 |
| 1973 | 69 859 | 4.2 | 10.5 | 17.1 | 24.6 | 43.6 | 16.6 | 7 039 | 17 628 | 28 804 | 41 409 | 73 438 | 111 917 | 33 664 | .397 |
| 1972 | 68 251 | 4.1 | 10.5 | 17.1 | 24.5 | 43.9 | 17.0 | 6 720 | 17 362 | 28 333 | 40 673 | 73 021 | 113 176 | 33 223 | .401 |
| 1971 | 66 676 | 4.1 | 10.6 | 17.3 | 24.5 | 43.5 | 16.7 | 6 344 | 16 767 | 27 186 | 38 649 | 68 483 | 105 036 | 31 486 | .396 |
| 1970 | 64 778 | 4.1 | 10.8 | 17.4 | 24.5 | 43.3 | 16.6 | 6 304 | 17 073 | 27 494 | 38 757 | 68 622 | 105 329 | 31 650 | .394 |
| 1969 | 63 401 | 4.1 | 10.9 | 17.5 | 24.5 | 43.0 | 16.6 | 6 406 | 17 303 | 27 649 | 38 726 | 68 070 | 104 779 | 31 630 | .391 |
| 1968 | 62 214 | 4.2 | 11.1 | 17.5 | 24.4 | 42.8 | 16.6 | 6 261 | 16 786 | 26 622 | 37 140 | 65 045 | 100 705 | 30 370 | .388 |
| 1967 | 60 813 | 4.0 | 10.8 | 17.3 | 24.2 | 43.8 | 17.5 | 5 761 | 15 961 | 25 485 | 35 656 | 64 615 | 102 994 | 29 496 | .399 |
| **FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 66 322 | 4.6 | 10.8 | 16.6 | 23.8 | 44.3 | 17.4 | 9 833 | 22 935 | 35 322 | 50 797 | 94 404 | 148 124 | 42 652 | .396 |
| 1989 | 66 090 | 4.6 | 10.6 | 16.5 | 23.7 | 44.6 | 17.9 | 9 941 | 23 208 | 36 054 | 51 872 | 97 670 | 156 458 | 43 749 | .401 |
| 1988 | 65 837 | 4.6 | 10.7 | 16.7 | 24.0 | 44.0 | 17.2 | 9 785 | 22 885 | 35 613 | 51 145 | 93 843 | 146 627 | 42 655 | .395 |
| 1987 | 65 204 | 4.6 | 10.8 | 16.8 | 24.0 | 43.8 | 17.2 | 9 747 | 22 908 | 35 572 | 50 911 | 93 041 | 145 650 | 42 436 | .393 |
| 1986 | 64 491 | 4.6 | 10.8 | 16.8 | 24.0 | 43.7 | 17.0 | 9 587 | 22 552 | 34 998 | 50 011 | 91 093 | 141 638 | 41 648 | .392 |
| 1985 | 63 558 | 4.7 | 10.9 | 16.8 | 24.1 | 43.5 | 16.7 | 9 284 | 21 794 | 33 714 | 48 323 | 86 968 | 133 486 | 40 017 | .389 |
| 1984 | 62 706 | 4.7 | 11.0 | 17.0 | 24.3 | 42.9 | 16.0 | 9 162 | 21 508 | 33 259 | 47 561 | 83 814 | 124 989 | 39 062 | .383 |
| 1983 | 62 015 | 4.7 | 11.1 | 17.1 | 24.3 | 42.8 | 15.9 | 8 863 | 20 942 | 32 289 | 46 027 | 80 974 | 120 652 | 37 819 | .382 |
| 1982 | 61 393 | 4.8 | 11.2 | 17.1 | 24.2 | 42.7 | 15.9 | 8 882 | 20 905 | 32 023 | 45 421 | 80 005 | 119 473 | 37 448 | .380 |
| 1981 | 61 019 | 5.1 | 11.3 | 17.4 | 24.4 | 41.8 | 15.3 | 9 387 | 21 233 | 32 587 | 45 757 | 78 440 | 115 091 | 37 481 | .369 |
| 1980 | 60 309 | 5.2 | 11.5 | 17.5 | 24.3 | 41.5 | 15.3 | 9 787 | 21 979 | 33 294 | 46 196 | 79 104 | 116 811 | 38 073 | .365 |
| 1979 | 59 550 | 5.3 | 11.6 | 17.5 | 24.0 | 41.7 | 15.8 | 10 331 | 22 791 | 34 422 | 47 400 | 82 133 | 124 352 | 39 415 | .365 |
| 1978 | 57 804 | 5.3 | 11.6 | 17.5 | 24.1 | 41.5 | 15.6 | 10 171 | 22 635 | 34 065 | 46 936 | 80 703 | 121 729 | 38 902 | .363 |
| 1977 | 57 215 | 5.3 | 11.6 | 17.5 | 24.2 | 41.4 | 15.7 | 9 867 | 21 942 | 33 091 | 45 666 | 78 290 | 118 623 | 37 771 | .363 |
| 1976 | 56 710 | 5.5 | 11.8 | 17.6 | 24.1 | 41.1 | 15.6 | 10 023 | 21 860 | 32 693 | 44 669 | 76 354 | 115 566 | 37 120 | .358 |
| 1975 | 56 245 | 5.5 | 11.8 | 17.6 | 24.1 | 41.1 | 15.5 | 9 793 | 21 328 | 31 782 | 43 519 | 74 352 | 112 383 | 36 154 | .357 |
| 1974 | 55 698 | 5.6 | 12.0 | 17.5 | 24.0 | 41.0 | 15.4 | 10 156 | 22 171 | 32 446 | 44 451 | 76 018 | 114 548 | 37 047 | .355 |
| 1973 | 55 053 | 5.5 | 11.9 | 17.5 | 24.0 | 41.1 | 15.5 | 10 312 | 22 504 | 33 065 | 45 188 | 77 531 | 117 007 | 37 720 | .356 |
| 1972 | 54 373 | 5.5 | 11.9 | 17.5 | 23.9 | 41.4 | 15.9 | 10 032 | 22 101 | 32 463 | 44 332 | 76 886 | 117 871 | 37 164 | .359 |
| 1971 | 53 296 | 5.5 | 12.0 | 17.6 | 23.8 | 41.0 | 15.6 | 9 595 | 21 130 | 30 916 | 41 869 | 72 115 | 109 958 | 35 125 | .355 |
| 1970 | 52 227 | 5.5 | 12.2 | 17.6 | 23.8 | 40.9 | 15.6 | 9 560 | 21 440 | 31 001 | 41 818 | 71 910 | 109 500 | 35 147 | .353 |
| 1969 | 51 586 | 5.6 | 12.4 | 17.7 | 23.7 | 40.6 | 15.6 | 9 739 | 21 721 | 31 083 | 41 638 | 71 311 | 109 529 | 35 097 | .349 |
| 1968 | 50 823 | 5.7 | 12.4 | 17.7 | 23.7 | 40.5 | 15.6 | 9 440 | 20 801 | 29 718 | 39 744 | 67 912 | 104 688 | 33 521 | .348 |
| 1967 | 50 111 | 5.4 | 12.2 | 17.5 | 23.5 | 41.4 | 16.4 | 8 739 | 19 774 | 28 423 | 38 119 | 67 309 | 106 493 | 32 473 | .358 |

# Table B-14. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex

(Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year | Number (thous.) | With income: Number with income (thous.) | Percent distribution: Total | $1 to $2,499 or loss | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 and over | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | Mean income: Value (dollars) | Mean income: Standard error (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Male** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 92 840 | 88 220 | 100.0 | 6.8 | 5.5 | 12.8 | 12.8 | 21.7 | 29.2 | 7.3 | 3.9 | 20 293 | 102 | 26 041 | 137 |
| 1989 | 91 955 | 87 454 | 100.0 | 6.7 | 5.5 | 12.6 | 12.6 | 20.8 | 29.9 | 7.5 | 4.3 | 20 968 | 130 | 27 137 | 149 |
| 1988 | 91 034 | 86 584 | 100.0 | 7.1 | 5.7 | 12.6 | 12.1 | 21.0 | 30.3 | 7.2 | 4.0 | 20 890 | 145 | 26 575 | 146 |
| 1987r | 90 256 | 85 713 | 100.0 | 7.5 | 5.8 | 12.4 | 12.9 | 20.4 | 29.7 | 7.5 | 3.7 | 20 463 | 142 | 26 230 | 132 |
| 1986 | 89 368 | 84 471 | 100.0 | 7.8 | 5.7 | 12.9 | 12.2 | 20.4 | 29.9 | 7.2 | 3.7 | 20 409 | 110 | 26 023 | 129 |
| 1985 | 88 478 | 83 631 | 100.0 | 8.1 | 6.2 | 13.0 | 12.6 | 21.0 | 29.1 | 6.9 | 3.2 | 19 813 | 111 | 25 086 | 121 |
| 1984 | 87 304 | 82 183 | 100.0 | 8.1 | 6.4 | 13.3 | 12.1 | 20.4 | 29.5 | 6.9 | 3.2 | 19 624 | 113 | 24 452 | 108 |
| 1983r | 86 014 | 80 795 | 100.0 | 8.7 | 6.6 | 13.3 | 12.3 | 21.4 | 28.6 | 6.3 | 2.9 | 19 239 | (NA) | 23 859 | (NA) |
| 1982 | 84 955 | 79 722 | 100.0 | 8.7 | 6.4 | 13.5 | 12.2 | 21.5 | 28.8 | 5.9 | 2.9 | 19 072 | 124 | 23 763 | 107 |
| 1981 | 83 958 | 79 688 | 100.0 | 8.2 | 6.5 | 13.0 | 12.7 | 20.8 | 30.0 | 6.3 | 2.5 | 19 544 | 132 | 23 957 | 106 |
| 1980 | 82 949 | 78 661 | 100.0 | 7.8 | 6.1 | 12.9 | 11.6 | 21.8 | 31.3 | 5.8 | 2.8 | 19 899 | 124 | 24 361 | 108 |
| 1979r | 81 947 | 78 129 | 100.0 | 7.3 | 6.2 | 12.6 | 11.4 | 21.1 | 32.1 | 6.4 | 3.0 | 20 804 | 106 | 25 276 | 115 |
| 1978 | 80 969 | 75 609 | 100.0 | 7.9 | 6.1 | 12.5 | 11.0 | 20.5 | 32.5 | 6.4 | 3.1 | 21 173 | 122 | 25 391 | 118 |
| 1977 | 79 863 | 74 015 | 100.0 | 8.3 | 6.1 | 12.3 | 11.9 | 20.8 | 31.4 | 6.4 | 2.8 | 20 935 | 97 | 24 947 | 108 |
| 1976 | 78 782 | 72 775 | 100.0 | 8.2 | 6.2 | 12.5 | 11.4 | 21.1 | 31.8 | 6.1 | 2.6 | 20 740 | 117 | 24 567 | 106 |
| 1975 | 77 560 | 71 234 | 100.0 | 8.2 | 6.0 | 12.7 | 11.6 | 21.4 | 31.9 | 5.7 | 2.4 | 20 589 | 107 | 24 254 | 107 |
| 1974r | 76 363 | 70 863 | 100.0 | 8.1 | 5.8 | 12.2 | 10.8 | 20.7 | 33.3 | 6.3 | 2.9 | 21 285 | (NA) | 24 833 | (NA) |
| 1973 | 75 040 | 69 387 | 100.0 | 8.1 | 5.8 | 11.4 | 10.8 | 20.4 | 33.8 | 6.6 | 3.0 | 22 308 | (NA) | 25 722 | (NA) |
| 1972 | 73 572 | 67 474 | 100.0 | 8.0 | 6.0 | 11.7 | 10.7 | 20.4 | 33.8 | 6.4 | 3.0 | 21 931 | (NA) | 25 419 | (NA) |
| 1971 | 72 469 | 66 486 | 100.0 | 8.8 | 6.3 | 12.1 | 10.4 | 22.8 | 32.0 | 5.1 | 2.6 | 20 933 | (NA) | 23 932 | (NA) |
| 1970 | 70 592 | 65 008 | 100.0 | 8.8 | 6.7 | 11.8 | 10.0 | 22.2 | 33.0 | 5.0 | 2.5 | 21 108 | (NA) | 23 852 | (NA) |
| 1969 | 69 027 | 63 882 | 100.0 | 8.8 | 7.1 | 11.9 | 9.7 | 22.2 | 33.1 | 4.9 | 2.4 | 21 327 | (NA) | 23 891 | (NA) |
| 1968 | 67 611 | 62 501 | 100.0 | 9.1 | 6.9 | 11.1 | 10.8 | 24.5 | 31.2 | 4.4 | 2.0 | 20 732 | (NA) | 22 971 | (NA) |
| 1967 | 66 519 | 61 444 | 100.0 | 9.1 | 7.6 | 11.8 | 11.3 | 23.5 | 30.7 | 4.2 | 1.9 | 19 994 | (NA) | 21 798 | (NA) |
| **Female** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 100 680 | 92 245 | 100.0 | 15.8 | 12.7 | 21.2 | 14.7 | 19.0 | 14.3 | 1.7 | .6 | 10 070 | 71 | 13 913 | 73 |
| 1989 | 99 838 | 91 399 | 100.0 | 16.0 | 12.7 | 21.3 | 14.7 | 18.9 | 14.1 | 1.6 | .6 | 10 144 | 73 | 13 941 | 73 |
| 1988 | 99 019 | 90 593 | 100.0 | 16.8 | 13.0 | 21.5 | 14.3 | 18.8 | 13.6 | 1.4 | .5 | 9 815 | 84 | 13 601 | 76 |
| 1987r | 98 225 | 89 661 | 100.0 | 17.5 | 13.1 | 21.6 | 14.6 | 18.4 | 13.1 | 1.3 | .5 | 9 544 | 77 | 13 275 | 69 |
| 1986 | 97 320 | 87 822 | 100.0 | 18.5 | 13.1 | 22.0 | 14.3 | 18.0 | 12.5 | 1.1 | .5 | 9 075 | 66 | 12 809 | 66 |
| 1985 | 96 354 | 86 531 | 100.0 | 19.2 | 13.7 | 22.0 | 14.3 | 17.7 | 11.6 | 1.1 | .3 | 8 766 | 66 | 12 357 | 63 |
| 1984 | 95 282 | 85 555 | 100.0 | 19.2 | 13.5 | 22.5 | 14.3 | 18.0 | 11.2 | 1.0 | .4 | 8 640 | 57 | 12 056 | 59 |
| 1983r | 94 269 | 83 781 | 100.0 | 20.1 | 13.9 | 22.2 | 14.5 | 18.0 | 10.1 | .8 | .3 | 8 405 | (NA) | 11 678 | (NA) |
| 1982 | 93 145 | 82 505 | 100.0 | 20.9 | 14.4 | 22.5 | 14.2 | 17.7 | 9.3 | .6 | .3 | 8 048 | 52 | 11 204 | 56 |
| 1981 | 92 228 | 82 139 | 100.0 | 21.1 | 14.6 | 22.5 | 15.5 | 17.1 | 8.5 | .5 | .2 | 7 917 | 55 | 10 793 | 52 |
| 1980 | 91 133 | 80 826 | 100.0 | 21.6 | 14.9 | 22.5 | 14.3 | 17.7 | 8.3 | .6 | .2 | 7 813 | 52 | 10 755 | 54 |
| 1979r | 89 914 | 79 921 | 100.0 | 22.6 | 14.5 | 21.8 | 14.9 | 17.2 | 8.3 | .5 | .2 | 7 687 | 62 | 10 643 | 55 |
| 1978 | 88 617 | 71 864 | 100.0 | 20.0 | 15.7 | 23.1 | 14.3 | 18.0 | 8.3 | .5 | .2 | 7 877 | 70 | 10 841 | 56 |
| 1977 | 87 399 | 65 407 | 100.0 | 18.0 | 16.0 | 23.5 | 16.0 | 18.0 | 7.8 | .5 | .2 | 8 150 | 58 | 10 942 | 52 |
| 1976 | 86 157 | 63 170 | 100.0 | 18.2 | 16.6 | 23.9 | 15.3 | 17.8 | 7.6 | .4 | .2 | 7 868 | 62 | 10 727 | 53 |
| 1975 | 84 982 | 60 807 | 100.0 | 18.5 | 16.5 | 24.3 | 15.3 | 17.4 | 7.5 | .4 | .1 | 7 872 | 49 | 10 496 | 49 |
| 1974r | 83 599 | 59 642 | 100.0 | 18.8 | 16.2 | 23.9 | 15.5 | 17.5 | 7.6 | .4 | .1 | 7 761 | (NA) | 10 479 | (NA) |
| 1973 | 82 244 | 57 029 | 100.0 | 19.6 | 16.7 | 23.2 | 15.4 | 17.3 | 7.3 | .4 | .1 | 7 742 | (NA) | 10 520 | (NA) |
| 1972 | 80 896 | 54 487 | 100.0 | 20.0 | 16.5 | 22.7 | 15.5 | 17.1 | 7.5 | .4 | .2 | 7 651 | (NA) | 10 530 | (NA) |
| 1971 | 79 565 | 52 603 | 100.0 | 21.0 | 17.6 | 21.8 | 14.8 | 17.8 | 6.5 | .3 | .2 | 7 302 | (NA) | 10 107 | (NA) |
| 1970 | 77 649 | 51 647 | 100.0 | 22.6 | 17.8 | 20.9 | 14.7 | 16.9 | 6.6 | .3 | .2 | 7 079 | (NA) | 9 931 | (NA) |
| 1969 | 76 277 | 50 224 | 100.0 | 23.3 | 17.9 | 20.6 | 15.2 | 16.8 | 5.7 | .3 | .2 | 7 072 | (NA) | 9 769 | (NA) |
| 1968 | 74 889 | 48 544 | 100.0 | 24.1 | 17.4 | 19.6 | 17.1 | 16.4 | 5.1 | .3 | .1 | 7 000 | (NA) | 9 471 | (NA) |
| 1967 | 73 584 | 46 843 | 100.0 | 25.5 | 18.4 | 19.5 | 16.3 | 15.1 | 4.5 | .6 | .2 | 6 485 | (NA) | 8 940 | (NA) |

r Revised.

# Table B-14. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year | Number (thous.) | With income: Number with income (thous.) | Percent distribution: Total | $1 to $2,499 or loss | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 and over | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | Mean income: Value (dollars) | Mean income: Standard error (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Male** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 79 555 | 76 480 | 100.0 | 6.2 | 4.9 | 12.1 | 12.5 | 21.8 | 30.4 | 7.8 | 4.3 | 21 170 | 108 | 27 142 | 152 |
| 1989 | 78 908 | 75 858 | 100.0 | 6.2 | 4.9 | 11.8 | 12.3 | 20.7 | 31.3 | 8.1 | 4.7 | 21 990 | 117 | 28 352 | 164 |
| 1988 | 78 230 | 75 247 | 100.0 | 6.5 | 5.2 | 11.7 | 11.8 | 21.1 | 31.6 | 7.7 | 4.3 | 22 051 | 144 | 27 658 | 160 |
| 1987r | 77 743 | 74 647 | 100.0 | 7.0 | 5.1 | 11.7 | 12.5 | 20.5 | 31.0 | 8.1 | 4.1 | 21 751 | 148 | 27 352 | 145 |
| 1986 | 77 212 | 73 827 | 100.0 | 7.4 | 5.1 | 12.2 | 11.8 | 20.5 | 31.2 | 7.8 | 4.0 | 21 537 | 153 | 27 125 | 142 |
| 1985 | 76 617 | 73 222 | 100.0 | 7.5 | 5.7 | 12.3 | 12.3 | 20.8 | 30.4 | 7.4 | 3.5 | 20 784 | 120 | 26 144 | 134 |
| 1984 | 75 487 | 72 162 | 100.0 | 7.5 | 5.9 | 12.6 | 11.9 | 20.3 | 30.9 | 7.4 | 3.5 | 20 715 | 121 | 25 485 | 118 |
| 1983r | 74 805 | 71 231 | 100.0 | 8.1 | 6.0 | 12.6 | 12.1 | 21.5 | 29.8 | 6.7 | 3.2 | 20 240 | (NA) | 24 803 | (NA) |
| 1982 | 74 043 | 70 477 | 100.0 | 8.2 | 5.8 | 12.8 | 11.9 | 21.5 | 30.2 | 6.4 | 3.2 | 20 163 | 133 | 24 706 | 116 |
| 1981 | 72 449 | 70 351 | 100.0 | 7.8 | 5.8 | 12.4 | 12.2 | 20.8 | 31.3 | 6.9 | 2.8 | 20 738 | 141 | 24 943 | 116 |
| 1980 | 72 449 | 69 420 | 100.0 | 7.3 | 5.4 | 12.2 | 11.3 | 21.7 | 32.8 | 6.3 | 3.0 | 21 166 | 146 | 25 357 | 118 |
| 1979r | 71 887 | 69 247 | 100.0 | 7.0 | 5.6 | 12.0 | 11.0 | 20.9 | 33.4 | 6.9 | 3.2 | 21 733 | 113 | 26 271 | 125 |
| 1978 | 71 308 | 67 273 | 100.0 | 7.5 | 5.5 | 12.0 | 10.5 | 20.5 | 33.6 | 6.9 | 3.4 | 22 176 | 139 | 26 351 | 130 |
| 1977 | 70 407 | 65 974 | 100.0 | 7.9 | 5.6 | 11.7 | 11.2 | 20.7 | 32.8 | 6.9 | 3.1 | 21 927 | 114 | 25 927 | 118 |
| 1976 | 69 555 | 64 946 | 100.0 | 7.8 | 5.6 | 11.9 | 11.0 | 20.8 | 33.2 | 6.7 | 2.9 | 21 865 | 125 | 25 533 | 114 |
| 1975 | 68 573 | 63 629 | 100.0 | 7.9 | 5.4 | 12.0 | 11.2 | 21.3 | 33.2 | 6.3 | 2.7 | 21 628 | 126 | 25 191 | 116 |
| 1974r | 67 667 | 63 207 | 100.0 | 7.7 | 5.3 | 11.5 | 10.5 | 20.4 | 34.6 | 6.8 | 3.1 | 22 297 | (NA) | 25 745 | (NA) |
| 1973 | 66 550 | 62 082 | 100.0 | 7.7 | 5.4 | 10.8 | 10.3 | 20.1 | 35.3 | 7.1 | 3.3 | 23 407 | (NA) | 26 727 | (NA) |
| 1972 | 65 385 | 60 565 | 100.0 | 7.6 | 5.5 | 11.2 | 10.2 | 20.2 | 35.2 | 6.9 | 3.2 | 23 002 | (NA) | 26 434 | (NA) |
| 1971 | 64 611 | 59 729 | 100.0 | 8.4 | 5.8 | 11.5 | 9.9 | 22.5 | 33.6 | 5.5 | 2.8 | 21 946 | (NA) | 24 875 | (NA) |
| 1970 | 63 002 | 58 447 | 100.0 | 8.3 | 6.2 | 11.3 | 9.5 | 21.9 | 34.7 | 5.4 | 2.7 | 22 187 | (NA) | 24 811 | (NA) |
| 1969 | 61 645 | 57 343 | 100.0 | 8.2 | 6.6 | 11.4 | 9.1 | 21.7 | 35.0 | 5.4 | 2.6 | 22 441 | (NA) | 24 906 | (NA) |
| 1968 | 60 498 | 56 219 | 100.0 | 8.6 | 6.4 | 10.7 | 10.1 | 24.3 | 33.0 | 4.8 | 2.1 | 21 727 | (NA) | 23 904 | (NA) |
| 1967 | 59 524 | 55 270 | 100.0 | 8.6 | 7.1 | 11.2 | 10.4 | 23.4 | 32.6 | 4.5 | 2.1 | 21 049 | (NA) | 22 709 | (NA) |
| **Female** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 85 012 | 78 566 | 100.0 | 16.0 | 12.0 | 20.8 | 14.8 | 19.3 | 14.6 | 1.8 | .6 | 10 317 | 77 | 14 138 | 80 |
| 1989 | 84 508 | 77 933 | 100.0 | 16.3 | 12.0 | 21.0 | 14.9 | 19.1 | 14.4 | 1.6 | .6 | 10 342 | 78 | 14 102 | 79 |
| 1988 | 84 035 | 77 493 | 100.0 | 17.1 | 12.2 | 21.3 | 14.3 | 19.0 | 14.0 | 1.5 | .6 | 10 057 | 91 | 13 822 | 84 |
| 1987r | 83 552 | 76 940 | 100.0 | 17.7 | 12.3 | 21.3 | 14.8 | 18.6 | 13.4 | 1.4 | .5 | 9 788 | 82 | 13 505 | 77 |
| 1986 | 83 003 | 75 587 | 100.0 | 18.8 | 12.5 | 21.6 | 14.4 | 18.3 | 12.7 | 1.2 | .5 | 9 254 | 72 | 12 959 | 72 |
| 1985 | 82 345 | 74 640 | 100.0 | 19.6 | 13.0 | 21.7 | 14.5 | 17.8 | 11.8 | 1.2 | .4 | 8 936 | 72 | 12 532 | 69 |
| 1984 | 81 603 | 73 977 | 100.0 | 19.7 | 13.0 | 22.0 | 14.3 | 18.3 | 11.4 | 1.0 | .4 | 8 741 | 60 | 12 179 | 65 |
| 1983r | 80 901 | 72 643 | 100.0 | 20.5 | 13.3 | 21.8 | 14.6 | 18.1 | 10.4 | .9 | .3 | 8 552 | (NA) | 11 830 | (NA) |
| 1982 | 80 066 | 71 624 | 100.0 | 21.4 | 13.6 | 22.3 | 14.3 | 17.8 | 9.6 | .7 | .3 | 8 158 | 57 | 11 341 | 62 |
| 1981 | 79 591 | 71 566 | 100.0 | 21.6 | 13.8 | 22.3 | 15.4 | 17.3 | 8.8 | .6 | .2 | 8 006 | 61 | 10 907 | 57 |
| 1980 | 78 766 | 70 573 | 100.0 | 22.3 | 14.2 | 22.1 | 14.4 | 17.7 | 8.5 | .6 | .2 | 7 856 | 57 | 10 826 | 59 |
| 1979r | 77 882 | 69 839 | 100.0 | 23.3 | 13.7 | 21.5 | 14.9 | 17.4 | 8.4 | .5 | .2 | 7 759 | 67 | 10 709 | 60 |
| 1978 | 77 091 | 62 695 | 100.0 | 20.7 | 15.0 | 22.7 | 14.3 | 18.1 | 8.4 | .6 | .2 | 7 972 | 74 | 10 903 | 62 |
| 1977 | 76 194 | 56 813 | 100.0 | 18.3 | 15.4 | 23.3 | 16.1 | 18.3 | 7.9 | .5 | .2 | 8 274 | 64 | 11 062 | 58 |
| 1976 | 75 239 | 55 026 | 100.0 | 18.7 | 16.0 | 23.5 | 15.3 | 18.0 | 7.8 | .4 | .2 | 7 934 | 68 | 10 823 | 57 |
| 1975 | 74 351 | 52 936 | 100.0 | 18.8 | 16.1 | 24.0 | 15.4 | 17.5 | 7.7 | .4 | .1 | 7 954 | 51 | 10 582 | 53 |
| 1974r | 73 312 | 52 038 | 100.0 | 19.0 | 15.7 | 23.7 | 15.5 | 17.7 | 7.8 | .4 | .1 | 7 850 | (NA) | 10 584 | (NA) |
| 1973 | 72 248 | 49 741 | 100.0 | 19.7 | 16.4 | 22.9 | 15.2 | 17.6 | 7.6 | .4 | .2 | 7 817 | (NA) | 10 669 | (NA) |
| 1972 | 71 226 | 47 519 | 100.0 | 20.5 | 16.1 | 22.3 | 15.3 | 17.4 | 7.8 | .4 | .2 | 7 701 | (NA) | 10 624 | (NA) |
| 1971 | 70 293 | 45 941 | 100.0 | 21.2 | 17.1 | 21.3 | 14.8 | 18.3 | 6.7 | .4 | .2 | 7 424 | (NA) | 10 262 | (NA) |
| 1970 | 68 793 | 45 288 | 100.0 | 22.8 | 17.4 | 20.4 | 14.7 | 17.4 | 6.8 | .4 | .2 | 7 171 | (NA) | 10 079 | (NA) |
| 1969 | 67 680 | 44 025 | 100.0 | 23.1 | 17.6 | 20.1 | 15.2 | 17.4 | 6.1 | .4 | .2 | 7 238 | (NA) | 9 982 | (NA) |
| 1968 | 66 543 | 42 482 | 100.0 | 23.9 | 17.0 | 19.1 | 17.1 | 17.1 | 5.4 | .3 | .1 | 7 208 | (NA) | 9 711 | (NA) |
| 1967 | 66 240 | 41 045 | 100.0 | 25.2 | 18.0 | 18.9 | 16.4 | 15.7 | 4.8 | .6 | .3 | 6 679 | (NA) | 9 167 | (NA) |

r Revised.

# Table B-14. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year | Number (thous.) | With income | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number with income (thous.) | Percent distribution | | | | | | | | | Median income | | Mean income | |
| | | | Total | $1 to $2,499 or loss | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 and over | Value (dollars) | Standard error (dollars) | Value (dollars) | Standard error (dollars) |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Male** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 10 074 | 8 820 | 100.0 | 10.7 | 10.5 | 18.6 | 15.0 | 21.1 | 20.7 | 2.7 | .7 | 12 868 | 378 | 16 985 | 278 |
| 1989 | 9 948 | 8 806 | 100.0 | 10.3 | 10.4 | 19.0 | 15.1 | 22.2 | 20.0 | 2.4 | .7 | 13 290 | 321 | 17 019 | 277 |
| 1988 | 9 809 | 8 610 | 100.0 | 11.6 | 9.7 | 19.7 | 13.7 | 21.0 | 20.8 | 2.7 | .9 | 13 306 | 301 | 17 485 | 325 |
| 1987r | 9 668 | 8 488 | 100.0 | 11.3 | 10.5 | 19.2 | 15.9 | 20.9 | 19.1 | 2.4 | .6 | 12 903 | 239 | 16 767 | 278 |
| 1986 | 9 472 | 8 285 | 100.0 | 11.4 | 11.1 | 19.0 | 15.5 | 20.8 | 19.2 | 2.4 | .6 | 12 905 | 255 | 16 529 | 264 |
| 1985 | 9 309 | 8 127 | 100.0 | 12.2 | 10.5 | 19.4 | 13.9 | 23.8 | 17.8 | 1.8 | .7 | 13 080 | 287 | 16 248 | 265 |
| 1984 | 9 141 | 7 851 | 100.0 | 12.6 | 11.5 | 20.1 | 14.5 | 21.2 | 17.7 | 2.0 | .4 | 11 885 | 335 | 15 245 | 229 |
| 1983r | 8 986 | 7 587 | 100.0 | 13.4 | 11.8 | 19.8 | 14.3 | 21.4 | 17.2 | 1.7 | .4 | 11 836 | (NA) | 15 162 | (NA) |
| 1982 | 8 757 | 7 290 | 100.0 | 12.3 | 11.8 | 19.4 | 15.9 | 21.7 | 17.3 | 1.1 | .5 | 12 083 | 317 | 15 107 | 237 |
| 1981 | 8 614 | 7 459 | 100.0 | 11.9 | 11.8 | 18.3 | 16.9 | 21.2 | 18.5 | 1.2 | .2 | 12 332 | 281 | 15 276 | 216 |
| 1980 | 8 448 | 7 387 | 100.0 | 12.2 | 12.2 | 18.2 | 13.9 | 23.2 | 18.6 | 1.3 | .4 | 12 719 | 287 | 15 632 | 232 |
| 1979r | 8 292 | 7 288 | 100.0 | 10.3 | 11.6 | 18.5 | 14.6 | 22.4 | 20.6 | 1.7 | .4 | 13 453 | 272 | 16 364 | 242 |
| 1978 | 8 148 | 6 971 | 100.0 | 11.0 | 12.1 | 17.5 | 15.0 | 19.7 | 22.7 | 1.8 | .3 | 13 285 | 279 | 16 538 | 252 |
| 1977 | 8 057 | 6 777 | 100.0 | 11.9 | 10.3 | 17.1 | 18.6 | 21.6 | 18.5 | 1.8 | .4 | 13 012 | 223 | 16 013 | 199 |
| 1976 | 7 914 | 6 651 | 100.0 | 11.5 | 11.6 | 17.8 | 14.3 | 23.9 | 19.2 | 1.3 | .3 | 13 165 | 264 | 15 798 | 202 |
| 1975 | 7 720 | 6 485 | 100.0 | 10.8 | 11.4 | 19.5 | 14.8 | 22.6 | 19.8 | .9 | .2 | 12 930 | 247 | 15 426 | 179 |
| 1974r | 7 507 | 6 409 | 100.0 | 10.9 | 10.2 | 18.4 | 14.3 | 23.7 | 21.3 | 1.2 | .2 | 13 815 | (NA) | 15 911 | (NA) |
| 1973 | 7 415 | 6 394 | 100.0 | 12.0 | 10.1 | 16.3 | 15.8 | 24.0 | 20.3 | 1.1 | .4 | 14 158 | (NA) | 16 238 | (NA) |
| 1972 | 7 200 | 6 043 | 100.0 | 12.2 | 10.8 | 16.1 | 16.0 | 22.9 | 20.5 | 1.1 | .5 | 13 933 | (NA) | 16 034 | (NA) |
| 1971 | 7 041 | 6 024 | 100.0 | 12.9 | 10.8 | 17.5 | 15.1 | 26.5 | 16.1 | .8 | .3 | 13 088 | (NA) | 14 823 | (NA) |
| 1970 | 6 796 | 5 844 | 100.0 | 13.0 | 11.2 | 16.3 | 15.3 | 26.0 | 17.1 | .8 | .3 | 13 155 | (NA) | 14 820 | (NA) |
| 1969 | 6 637 | 5 870 | 100.0 | 13.6 | 11.2 | 16.2 | 16.2 | 26.8 | 15.2 | .7 | .1 | 13 053 | (NA) | 14 467 | (NA) |
| 1968 | 6 456 | 5 715 | 100.0 | 13.8 | 12.1 | 15.0 | 17.6 | 27.1 | 13.6 | .6 | .2 | 12 890 | (NA) | 13 930 | (NA) |
| 1967 | 6 318 | 5 572 | 100.0 | 14.3 | 12.1 | 17.1 | 19.6 | 24.1 | 11.9 | .7 | .2 | 12 047 | (NA) | 13 308 | (NA) |
| **Female** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 12 124 | 10 687 | 100.0 | 13.8 | 18.5 | 24.0 | 13.9 | 16.8 | 11.9 | .8 | .3 | 8 328 | 206 | 12 049 | 185 |
| 1989 | 11 966 | 10 577 | 100.0 | 13.8 | 18.0 | 24.1 | 13.6 | 17.8 | 11.6 | 1.0 | .3 | 8 301 | 252 | 12 322 | 190 |
| 1988 | 11 786 | 10 380 | 100.0 | 13.9 | 19.1 | 23.4 | 14.4 | 17.7 | 10.7 | .7 | .1 | 8 119 | 160 | 11 823 | 188 |
| 1987r | 11 663 | 10 164 | 100.0 | 14.5 | 19.2 | 24.8 | 13.7 | 16.8 | 10.3 | .6 | .1 | 7 995 | 158 | 11 455 | 166 |
| 1986 | 11 447 | 9 819 | 100.0 | 15.2 | 18.5 | 26.1 | 13.4 | 16.4 | 9.7 | .5 | .2 | 7 830 | 150 | 11 374 | 187 |
| 1985 | 11 263 | 9 611 | 100.0 | 14.8 | 20.0 | 26.0 | 13.0 | 16.5 | 9.3 | .4 | .1 | 7 625 | 165 | 10 933 | 158 |
| 1984 | 11 092 | 9 460 | 100.0 | 14.8 | 18.4 | 26.7 | 14.0 | 16.1 | 9.5 | .5 | .1 | 7 754 | 174 | 10 846 | 150 |
| 1983r | 10 911 | 9 107 | 100.0 | 15.9 | 19.8 | 25.7 | 13.8 | 16.5 | 7.9 | .3 | - | 7 308 | (NA) | 10 380 | (NA) |
| 1982 | 10 687 | 8 921 | 100.0 | 15.7 | 20.9 | 25.6 | 13.9 | 17.0 | 6.6 | .2 | .1 | 7 195 | 172 | 10 047 | 141 |
| 1981 | 10 511 | 8 829 | 100.0 | 16.3 | 21.3 | 25.0 | 15.8 | 15.6 | 5.9 | .2 | - | 7 112 | 149 | 9 760 | 136 |
| 1980 | 10 317 | 8 596 | 100.0 | 15.6 | 21.0 | 25.8 | 13.8 | 17.1 | 6.5 | .2 | .1 | 7 273 | 175 | 10 048 | 141 |
| 1979r | 10 108 | 8 533 | 100.0 | 17.1 | 20.5 | 24.5 | 15.0 | 15.7 | 7.0 | .2 | - | 7 061 | 155 | 9 970 | 145 |
| 1978 | 9 902 | 7 959 | 100.0 | 14.5 | 21.4 | 26.4 | 13.8 | 16.6 | 7.1 | .2 | - | 7 178 | 163 | 10 092 | 147 |
| 1977 | 9 684 | 7 562 | 100.0 | 15.8 | 20.8 | 25.5 | 15.5 | 15.9 | 6.3 | .2 | - | 7 145 | 110 | 9 933 | 124 |
| 1976 | 9 484 | 7 188 | 100.0 | 13.8 | 21.0 | 27.1 | 15.4 | 16.3 | 6.3 | .1 | - | 7 477 | 114 | 10 001 | 119 |
| 1975 | 9 269 | 6 969 | 100.0 | 16.2 | 20.0 | 27.4 | 15.0 | 15.8 | 5.5 | .1 | - | 7 226 | 128 | 9 614 | 114 |
| 1974r | 9 047 | 6 779 | 100.0 | 16.8 | 19.9 | 26.4 | 15.2 | 16.4 | 5.2 | .1 | - | 7 087 | (NA) | 9 466 | (NA) |
| 1973 | 8 839 | 6 513 | 100.0 | 18.5 | 19.5 | 26.1 | 16.3 | 14.7 | 4.9 | .1 | - | 7 056 | (NA) | 9 293 | (NA) |
| 1972 | 8 616 | 6 274 | 100.0 | 16.7 | 20.4 | 25.8 | 16.6 | 14.8 | 5.4 | .1 | .1 | 7 194 | (NA) | 9 579 | (NA) |
| 1971 | 8 428 | 6 151 | 100.0 | 19.9 | 21.3 | 25.7 | 14.3 | 14.1 | 4.6 | .1 | - | 6 505 | (NA) | 8 782 | (NA) |
| 1970 | 8 041 | 5 844 | 100.0 | 20.7 | 21.0 | 25.6 | 15.3 | 12.9 | 4.5 | .1 | - | 6 529 | (NA) | 8 681 | (NA) |
| 1969 | 7 841 | 5 728 | 100.0 | 23.9 | 20.9 | 24.0 | 15.5 | 12.7 | 2.9 | - | - | 6 104 | (NA) | 8 121 | (NA) |
| 1968 | 7 636 | 5 629 | 100.0 | 25.8 | 20.7 | 23.2 | 16.6 | 10.9 | 2.7 | - | - | 5 717 | (NA) | 7 655 | (NA) |
| 1967 | 7 461 | 5 397 | 100.0 | 27.8 | 21.5 | 23.1 | 15.3 | 9.7 | 2.1 | .5 | .1 | 5 257 | (NA) | 7 460 | (NA) |

r Revised.

# Table B-14. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year | Number (thous.) | With income: Number with income (thous.) | Percent distribution: Total | $1 to $2,499 or loss | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 to $74,999 | $75,000 and over | Median income: Value (dollars) | Median income: Standard error (dollars) | Mean income: Value (dollars) | Mean income: Standard error (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **HISPANIC ORIGIN**[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Male** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 7 502 | 6 767 | 100.0 | 7.4 | 8.1 | 20.0 | 19.2 | 23.2 | 18.3 | 2.7 | 1.1 | 13 470 | 316 | 17 452 | 332 |
| 1989 | 7 254 | 6 592 | 100.0 | 8.0 | 7.3 | 19.0 | 19.1 | 23.9 | 18.6 | 2.7 | 1.5 | 14 124 | 349 | 18 307 | 374 |
| 1988 | 7 012 | 6 342 | 100.0 | 7.9 | 9.5 | 17.5 | 17.4 | 24.0 | 20.0 | 2.6 | 1.2 | 14 396 | 440 | 18 390 | 389 |
| 1987r | 6 768 | 6 102 | 100.0 | 7.4 | 8.3 | 19.5 | 18.4 | 22.3 | 19.7 | 3.1 | 1.2 | 14 071 | 242 | 18 642 | 385 |
| 1986 | 6 517 | 5 870 | 100.0 | 9.2 | 8.3 | 19.5 | 18.2 | 21.6 | 19.5 | 2.8 | 1.0 | 13 752 | 243 | 17 749 | 333 |
| 1985 | 6 232 | 5 523 | 100.0 | 8.6 | 9.0 | 19.5 | 17.2 | 22.5 | 20.1 | 2.4 | .7 | 13 889 | 290 | 17 601 | 322 |
| 1984 | 5 809 | 5 174 | 100.0 | 9.3 | 9.3 | 18.5 | 16.3 | 22.2 | 20.8 | 2.7 | 1.0 | 13 964 | 384 | 17 611 | 408 |
| 1983r | 5 633 | 4 236 | 100.0 | 9.1 | 8.4 | 18.9 | 16.7 | 24.9 | 19.3 | 2.0 | .8 | 14 226 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1982 | 4 592 | 4 092 | 100.0 | 9.4 | 8.2 | 18.9 | 17.1 | 24.1 | 19.4 | 2.2 | .9 | 14 315 | 349 | 17 480 | 432 |
| 1981 | 4 557 | 4 131 | 100.0 | 8.5 | 8.3 | 16.1 | 19.0 | 24.1 | 20.8 | 2.5 | .6 | 14 801 | 406 | 17 877 | 409 |
| 1980 | 4 429 | 3 996 | 100.0 | 8.7 | 7.7 | 16.4 | 16.7 | 25.8 | 21.6 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 15 339 | 484 | 18 260 | 441 |
| 1979r | 4 196 | 3 852 | 100.0 | 8.4 | 8.0 | 15.5 | 16.3 | 26.3 | 22.4 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 15 668 | 505 | 18 748 | 457 |
| 1978 | 3 880 | 3 447 | 100.0 | 8.7 | 7.5 | 14.2 | 16.2 | 26.3 | 24.0 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 16 226 | 451 | 18 931 | 471 |
| 1977 | 3 848 | 3 376 | 100.0 | 8.6 | 7.8 | 14.1 | 16.5 | 27.9 | 22.0 | 2.4 | .6 | 16 124 | 368 | 18 461 | 383 |
| 1976 | 3 526 | 3 099 | 100.0 | 10.0 | 8.1 | 15.1 | 15.7 | 26.3 | 22.1 | 2.1 | .6 | 15 512 | 447 | 17 977 | 411 |
| 1975 | 3 415 | 2 945 | 100.0 | 9.4 | 7.9 | 14.8 | 16.0 | 28.7 | 20.8 | 1.7 | .7 | 15 761 | 409 | 17 861 | 451 |
| 1974r | 3 519 | 3 052 | 100.0 | 9.3 | 7.0 | 15.1 | 15.1 | 27.4 | 23.0 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 16 225 | (NA) | 18 260 | (NA) |
| 1973 | 3 433 | 2 867 | 100.0 | 9.6 | 6.2 | 13.0 | 15.3 | 29.5 | 24.2 | 1.7 | .5 | 17 168 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1972 | 3 204 | 2 709 | 100.0 | 8.4 | 7.1 | 14.7 | 15.8 | 26.4 | 25.0 | 1.8 | .8 | 17 032 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Female** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 7 559 | 5 903 | 100.0 | 19.1 | 15.8 | 25.4 | 15.3 | 15.1 | 8.4 | .7 | .2 | 7 532 | 217 | 10 587 | 222 |
| 1989 | 7 323 | 5 677 | 100.0 | 19.5 | 15.0 | 24.2 | 15.4 | 15.9 | 9.0 | .8 | .3 | 8 060 | 247 | 11 108 | 245 |
| 1988 | 7 045 | 5 532 | 100.0 | 20.3 | 16.1 | 24.5 | 14.2 | 15.2 | 8.9 | .5 | .3 | 7 723 | 245 | 10 815 | 293 |
| 1987r | 6 835 | 5 357 | 100.0 | 19.9 | 15.6 | 25.8 | 14.4 | 15.1 | 8.5 | .5 | .3 | 7 628 | 194 | 10 698 | 254 |
| 1986 | 6 588 | 5 096 | 100.0 | 20.3 | 15.7 | 25.9 | 14.0 | 15.5 | 8.1 | .4 | .1 | 7 558 | 213 | 10 336 | 218 |
| 1985 | 6 366 | 4 843 | 100.0 | 21.0 | 15.9 | 26.8 | 14.3 | 14.8 | 6.8 | .4 | .1 | 7 312 | 205 | 9 934 | 217 |
| 1984 | 5 967 | 4 617 | 100.0 | 20.7 | 15.2 | 25.8 | 14.7 | 16.4 | 6.8 | .3 | .1 | 7 334 | 249 | 9 807 | 250 |
| 1983r | 5 790 | 4 098 | 100.0 | 21.2 | 16.6 | 26.6 | 15.1 | 14.3 | 5.8 | .3 | .1 | 7 048 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1982 | 5 119 | 3 832 | 100.0 | 22.3 | 16.6 | 25.5 | 14.8 | 15.1 | 5.3 | .2 | .1 | 7 027 | 282 | 9 324 | 258 |
| 1981 | 4 955 | 3 787 | 100.0 | 22.2 | 16.3 | 24.5 | 17.3 | 14.4 | 5.1 | .2 | .1 | 7 340 | 276 | 9 268 | 245 |
| 1980 | 4 734 | 3 617 | 100.0 | 22.9 | 16.9 | 25.9 | 16.0 | 13.5 | 4.4 | .3 | .1 | 6 996 | 297 | 8 914 | 246 |
| 1979r | 4 501 | 3 495 | 100.0 | 22.3 | 15.4 | 24.9 | 18.0 | 14.0 | 4.9 | .3 | - | 7 330 | 311 | 9 283 | 258 |
| 1978 | 4 178 | 2 949 | 100.0 | 19.9 | 16.9 | 27.3 | 15.9 | 15.1 | 4.6 | .2 | .1 | 7 335 | 298 | 9 290 | 273 |
| 1977 | 4 212 | 2 780 | 100.0 | 19.2 | 16.6 | 26.8 | 18.4 | 15.1 | 3.8 | .1 | .1 | 7 588 | 275 | 9 281 | 238 |
| 1976 | 3 922 | 2 568 | 100.0 | 18.9 | 18.1 | 26.1 | 18.5 | 14.7 | 3.5 | .2 | - | 7 391 | 264 | 8 997 | 222 |
| 1975 | 3 777 | 2 380 | 100.0 | 18.9 | 18.3 | 27.2 | 18.4 | 13.6 | 3.6 | - | - | 7 447 | 258 | 8 833 | 221 |
| 1974r | 3 743 | 2 353 | 100.0 | 18.8 | 16.1 | 27.0 | 19.5 | 14.9 | 3.5 | .1 | - | 7 575 | (NA) | 9 008 | (NA) |
| 1973 | 3 752 | 2 154 | 100.0 | 19.9 | 15.5 | 27.0 | 17.4 | 15.5 | 4.2 | .3 | .1 | 7 344 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1972 | 3 511 | 1 928 | 100.0 | 19.8 | 16.5 | 26.5 | 19.0 | 14.7 | 3.4 | .2 | - | 7 792 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[r]Revised.

Table B-15. **Median Income of Persons in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars) by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin**

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Year | All races | | | White | | | Black | | | Hispanic origin[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Persons with income | Median | | Persons with income | Median | | Persons with income | Median | | Persons with income | Median | |
| | | Current dollars | 1990 dollars | | Current dollars | 1990 dollars | | Current dollars | 1990 dollars | | Current dollars | 1990 dollars |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 88,220 | $20,293 | $20,293 | 76,480 | $21,170 | $21,170 | 8,820 | $12,868 | $12,868 | 6,767 | $13,470 | $13,470 |
| 1989 | 87,454 | 19,893 | 20,968 | 75,858 | 20,863 | 21,990 | 8,806 | 12,609 | 13,290 | 6,592 | 13,400 | 14,124 |
| 1988 | 86,584 | 18,908 | 20,890 | 75,247 | 19,959 | 22,051 | 8,610 | 12,044 | 13,306 | 6,342 | 13,030 | 14,396 |
| 1987[r] | 85,713 | 17,786 | 20,463 | 74,647 | 18,905 | 21,751 | 8,488 | 11,215 | 12,903 | 6,102 | 12,230 | 14,071 |
| 1986 | 84,471 | 17,114 | 20,409 | 73,827 | 18,060 | 21,537 | 8,285 | 10,822 | 12,905 | 5,870 | 11,532 | 13,752 |
| 1985 | 83,631 | 16,311 | 19,813 | 73,222 | 17,111 | 20,784 | 8,127 | 10,768 | 13,080 | 5,523 | 11,434 | 13,889 |
| 1984 | 82,183 | 15,600 | 19,624 | 72,162 | 16,467 | 20,715 | 7,851 | 9,448 | 11,885 | 5,174 | 11,101 | 13,964 |
| 1983[r] | 80,795 | 14,661 | 19,239 | 71,231 | 15,424 | 20,240 | (NA) | 9,020 | 11,836 | (NA) | 10,855 | 14,244 |
| 1982 | 79,722 | 13,950 | 19,072 | 70,477 | 14,748 | 20,163 | 7,290 | 8,838 | 12,083 | 4,092 | 10,471 | 14,315 |
| 1981 | 79,688 | 13,473 | 19,544 | 70,351 | 14,296 | 20,738 | 7,459 | 8,501 | 12,332 | 4,131 | 10,203 | 14,801 |
| 1980 | 78,661 | 12,530 | 19,899 | 69,420 | 13,328 | 21,166 | 7,387 | 8,009 | 12,719 | 3,996 | 9,659 | 15,339 |
| 1979[r] | 76,546 | 11,779 | 20,804 | 68,055 | 12,305 | 21,733 | 7,118 | 7,617 | 13,453 | 3,889 | 8,871 | 15,668 |
| 1978 | 75,609 | 10,935 | 21,173 | 67,273 | 11,453 | 22,176 | 6,971 | 6,861 | 13,285 | 3,447 | 8,380 | 16,226 |
| 1977 | 74,015 | 10,123 | 20,935 | 65,974 | 10,603 | 21,927 | 6,777 | 6,292 | 13,012 | 3,376 | 7,797 | 16,124 |
| 1976 | 72,775 | 9,426 | 20,740 | 64,946 | 9,937 | 21,865 | 6,651 | 5,983 | 13,165 | 3,099 | 7,050 | 15,512 |
| 1975 | 71,234 | 8,853 | 20,589 | 63,629 | 9,300 | 21,628 | 6,485 | 5,560 | 12,930 | 2,945 | 6,777 | 15,761 |
| 1974[r] | 70,863 | 8,452 | 21,285 | 63,388 | 8,854 | 22,297 | 6,409 | 5,486 | 13,815 | 3,052 | 6,443 | 16,225 |
| 1973 | 69,387 | 8,056 | 22,308 | 62,082 | 8,453 | 23,407 | 6,394 | 5,113 | 14,158 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1972 | 67,474 | 7,450 | 21,931 | 60,565 | 7,814 | 23,002 | 6,043 | 4,733 | 13,933 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1971 | 66,486 | 6,903 | 20,933 | 59,729 | 7,237 | 21,946 | 6,024 | 4,316 | 13,088 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1970 | 65,008 | 6,670 | 21,108 | 58,447 | 7,011 | 22,187 | 5,844 | 4,157 | 13,155 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1969 | 63,882 | 6,429 | 21,327 | 57,343 | 6,765 | 22,441 | 5,870 | 3,935 | 13,053 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1968 | 62,501 | 5,980 | 20,732 | 56,219 | 6,267 | 21,727 | 5,715 | 3,718 | 12,890 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1967 | 61,444 | 5,553 | 19,994 | 55,270 | 5,846 | 21,049 | 5,572 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 92,245 | $10,070 | $10,070 | 78,566 | $10,317 | $10,317 | 10,687 | $8,328 | $8,328 | 5,903 | $7,532 | $7,532 |
| 1989 | 91,399 | 9,624 | 10,144 | 77,933 | 9,812 | 10,342 | 10,577 | 7,875 | 8,301 | 5,677 | 7,647 | 8,060 |
| 1988 | 90,593 | 8,884 | 9,815 | 77,493 | 9,103 | 10,057 | 10,380 | 7,349 | 8,119 | 5,532 | 6,990 | 7,723 |
| 1987[r] | 89,661 | 8,295 | 9,544 | 76,940 | 8,507 | 9,788 | 10,164 | 6,949 | 7,995 | 5,357 | 6,630 | 7,628 |
| 1986 | 87,822 | 7,610 | 9,075 | 75,587 | 7,760 | 9,254 | 9,819 | 6,566 | 7,830 | 5,096 | 6,338 | 7,558 |
| 1985 | 86,531 | 7,217 | 8,766 | 74,640 | 7,357 | 8,936 | 9,611 | 6,277 | 7,625 | 4,843 | 6,020 | 7,312 |
| 1984 | 85,555 | 6,868 | 8,640 | 73,977 | 6,949 | 8,741 | 9,460 | 6,164 | 7,754 | 4,617 | 5,830 | 7,334 |
| 1983[r] | 83,781 | 6,405 | 8,405 | 72,643 | 6,517 | 8,552 | (NA) | 5,569 | 7,308 | (NA) | 5,392 | 7,076 |
| 1982 | 82,505 | 5,887 | 8,048 | 71,624 | 5,967 | 8,158 | 8,921 | 5,263 | 7,195 | 3,832 | 5,140 | 7,027 |
| 1981 | 82,139 | 5,458 | 7,917 | 71,566 | 5,519 | 8,006 | 8,829 | 4,903 | 7,112 | 3,787 | 5,060 | 7,340 |
| 1980 | 80,826 | 4,920 | 7,813 | 70,573 | 4,947 | 7,856 | 8,596 | 4,580 | 7,273 | 3,617 | 4,405 | 6,996 |
| 1979[r] | 78,240 | 4,352 | 7,687 | 68,583 | 4,393 | 7,759 | 8,300 | 3,998 | 7,061 | 3,368 | 4,150 | 7,330 |
| 1978 | 71,864 | 4,068 | 7,877 | 62,695 | 4,117 | 7,972 | 7,959 | 3,707 | 7,178 | 2,949 | 3,788 | 7,335 |
| 1977 | 65,407 | 3,941 | 8,150 | 56,813 | 4,001 | 8,274 | 7,562 | 3,455 | 7,145 | 2,780 | 3,669 | 7,588 |
| 1976 | 63,170 | 3,576 | 7,868 | 55,026 | 3,606 | 7,934 | 7,188 | 3,398 | 7,477 | 2,568 | 3,359 | 7,391 |
| 1975 | 60,807 | 3,385 | 7,872 | 52,936 | 3,420 | 7,954 | 6,969 | 3,107 | 7,226 | 2,380 | 3,202 | 7,447 |
| 1974[r] | 59,642 | 3,082 | 7,761 | 52,038 | 3,117 | 7,850 | 6,779 | 2,814 | 7,087 | 2,353 | 3,008 | 7,575 |
| 1973 | 57,029 | 2,796 | 7,742 | 49,741 | 2,823 | 7,817 | 6,513 | 2,548 | 7,056 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1972 | 54,487 | 2,599 | 7,651 | 47,519 | 2,616 | 7,701 | 6,274 | 2,444 | 7,194 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1971 | 52,603 | 2,408 | 7,302 | 45,941 | 2,448 | 7,424 | 6,151 | 2,145 | 6,505 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1970 | 51,647 | 2,237 | 7,079 | 45,288 | 2,266 | 7,171 | 5,844 | 2,063 | 6,529 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1969 | 50,224 | 2,132 | 7,072 | 44,025 | 2,182 | 7,238 | 5,728 | 1,840 | 6,104 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1968 | 48,544 | 2,019 | 7,000 | 42,482 | 2,079 | 7,208 | 5,629 | 1,649 | 5,717 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1967 | 46,843 | 1,801 | 6,485 | 41,045 | 1,855 | 6,679 | 5,387 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# Table B-16. Total CPS Population and Per Capita Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in Current and 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), by Race and Hispanic Origin

(Total CPS population as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Year | All races | White | Black and other races | | Hispanic Origin[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Black | |
| **POPULATION (Thousands)** | | | | | |
| 1990 | 248 886 | 208 754 | 30 895 | 40 132 | 21 437 |
| 1989 | 246 191 | 206 983 | 39 209 | 30 392 | 20 779 |
| 1988 | 243 685 | 205 333 | 38 352 | 29 904 | 20 076 |
| 1987r | 241 187 | 203 745 | 37 442 | 29 417 | 19 428 |
| 1986 | 238 789 | 202 453 | 36 336 | 28 930 | 18 790 |
| 1985 | 236 749 | 201 019 | 35 730 | 28 538 | 18 091 |
| 1984 | 234 066 | 199 117 | 34 949 | 28 151 | 16 940 |
| 1983r | 231 938 | 197 649 | 34 289 | 27 747 | 16 553 |
| 1982 | 229 587 | 196 036 | 33 551 | 27 263 | 14 400 |
| 1981 | 227 375 | 194 647 | 32 728 | 26 896 | 14 043 |
| 1980 | 225 242 | 193 075 | 32 166 | 26 455 | 13 617 |
| 1979r | 223 160 | 191 905 | 31 255 | 26 033 | 13 371 |
| 1978 | 215 935 | 186 640 | 29 295 | 25 041 | 12 079 |
| 1977 | 214 159 | 185 404 | 28 755 | 24 839 | 12 045 |
| 1976 | 212 566 | 184 334 | 28 232 | 24 474 | 11 269 |
| 1975 | 211 140 | 183 364 | 27 776 | 24 163 | 11 117 |
| 1974r | 209 572 | 182 500 | 27 072 | 23 785 | 11 202 |
| 1973 | 207 949 | 181 342 | 26 607 | 23 542 | 10 795 |
| 1972 | 206 302 | 180 262 | 26 040 | 23 187 | (NA) |
| 1971 | 204 840 | 179 439 | 25 401 | 22 920 | (NA) |
| 1970 | 205 214 | 179 582 | 25 632 | 23 214 | (NA) |
| 1969 | 202 189 | 177 400 | 24 789 | 22 488 | (NA) |
| 1968 | 200 139 | 175 621 | 24 518 | 22 393 | (NA) |
| 1967 | 198 120 | 173 996 | 24 124 | 22 029 | (NA) |
| **PER CAPITA MONEY INCOME (Dollars)** | | | | | |
| **In Current Dollars** | | | | | |
| 1990 | 14 387 | 15 265 | 9 017 | 9 821 | 8 424 |
| 1989 | 14 056 | 14 896 | 9 620 | 8 747 | 8 390 |
| 1988 | 13 123 | 13 896 | 8 988 | 8 271 | 7 956 |
| 1987r | 12 391 | 13 143 | 8 302 | 7 645 | 7 653 |
| 1986 | 11 670 | 12 352 | 7 870 | 7 207 | 7 000 |
| 1985 | 11 013 | 11 671 | 7 314 | 6 840 | 6 613 |
| 1984 | 10 328 | 10 939 | 6 846 | 6 277 | 6 401 |
| 1983r | 9 548 | 10 125 | 6 223 | 5 755 | 5 852 |
| 1982 | 8 980 | 9 527 | 5 786 | 5 360 | 5 448 |
| 1981 | 8 476 | 8 979 | 5 482 | 5 129 | 5 349 |
| 1980 | 7 787 | 8 233 | 5 115 | 4 804 | 4 865 |
| 1979r | 7 168 | 7 574 | 4 681 | 4 444 | 4 432 |
| 1978 | 6 455 | 6 797 | 4 276 | 4 034 | 3 961 |
| 1977 | 5 785 | 6 100 | 3 752 | 3 574 | 3 538 |
| 1976 | 5 271 | 5 556 | 3 406 | 3 286 | 3 179 |
| 1975 | 4 818 | 5 072 | 3 142 | 2 972 | 2 847 |
| 1974r | 4 445 | 4 677 | 2 881 | 2 718 | 2 735 |
| 1973 | 4 141 | 4 361 | 2 643 | 2 521 | 2 454 |
| 1972 | 3 769 | 3 968 | 2 389 | 2 300 | (NA) |
| 1971 | 3 417 | 3 596 | 2 147 | 2 062 | (NA) |
| 1970 | 3 177 | 3 354 | 1 935 | 1 869 | (NA) |
| 1969 | 3 007 | 3 174 | 1 816 | 1 762 | (NA) |
| 1968 | 2 731 | 2 884 | 1 637 | 1 580 | (NA) |
| 1967 | 2 464 | 2 604 | 1 460 | 1 402 | (NA) |
| **In 1990 Dollars** | | | | | |
| 1990 | 14 387 | 15 265 | 9 017 | 9 821 | 8 424 |
| 1989 | 14 815 | 15 701 | 10 140 | 9 220 | 8 843 |
| 1988 | 14 499 | 15 353 | 9 930 | 9 138 | 8 790 |
| 1987r | 14 256 | 15 121 | 9 552 | 8 796 | 8 805 |
| 1986 | 13 917 | 14 730 | 9 385 | 8 594 | 8 348 |
| 1985 | 13 377 | 14 177 | 8 884 | 8 308 | 8 033 |
| 1984 | 12 992 | 13 761 | 8 612 | 7 896 | 8 052 |
| 1983r | 12 529 | 13 287 | 8 166 | 7 552 | 7 679 |
| 1982 | 12 277 | 13 025 | 7 910 | 7 328 | 7 448 |
| 1981 | 12 295 | 13 025 | 7 952 | 7 440 | 7 759 |
| 1980 | 12 366 | 13 075 | 8 123 | 7 629 | 7 726 |
| 1979r | 12 660 | 13 377 | 8 268 | 7 849 | 7 828 |
| 1978 | 12 499 | 13 161 | 8 280 | 7 811 | 7 670 |
| 1977 | 11 964 | 12 615 | 7 759 | 7 391 | 7 317 |
| 1976 | 11 598 | 12 225 | 7 494 | 7 230 | 6 995 |
| 1975 | 11 205 | 11 796 | 7 307 | 6 912 | 6 621 |
| 1974r | 11 194 | 11 778 | 7 255 | 6 845 | 6 888 |
| 1973 | 11 467 | 12 076 | 7 319 | 6 981 | 6 795 |
| 1972 | 11 095 | 11 681 | 7 032 | 6 770 | (NA) |
| 1971 | 10 362 | 10 905 | 6 511 | 6 253 | (NA) |
| 1970 | 10 054 | 10 614 | 6 124 | 5 915 | (NA) |
| 1969 | 9 975 | 10 529 | 6 024 | 5 845 | (NA) |
| 1968 | 9 468 | 9 998 | 5 675 | 5 478 | (NA) |
| 1967 | 8 872 | 9 376 | 5 257 | 5 048 | (NA) |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[r]Revised.

Table B-17. **Average Income-to-Poverty Ratios for Families, by Income Quintile, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1967 to 1990**

(For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Year | All races | | | | | | White | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of families (thous.) | Lowest fifth | Second fifth | Middle fifth | Fourth fifth | Highest fifth | Number of families (thous.) | Lowest fifth | Second fifth | Middle fifth | Fourth fifth | Highest fifth |
| 1990 | 66,322 | 0.99 | 2.27 | 3.35 | 4.70 | 8.61 | 56,803 | 1.17 | 2.46 | 3.53 | 4.87 | 8.95 |
| 1989 | 66,090 | 1.01 | 2.30 | 3.43 | 4.79 | 8.90 | 56,590 | 1.19 | 2.51 | 3.61 | 4.97 | 9.24 |
| 1988 | 65,837 | 0.99 | 2.27 | 3.39 | 4.73 | 8.48 | 56,492 | 1.17 | 2.48 | 3.59 | 4.90 | 8.76 |
| 1987 | 65,204 | 0.99 | 2.28 | 3.39 | 4.68 | 8.36 | 56,086 | 1.17 | 2.49 | 3.56 | 4.87 | 8.65 |
| 1986 | 64,491 | 0.99 | 2.25 | 3.32 | 4.62 | 8.16 | 55,676 | 1.15 | 2.43 | 3.50 | 4.80 | 8.42 |
| 1985 | 63,558 | 0.96 | 2.17 | 3.20 | 4.43 | 7.80 | 54,991 | 1.11 | 2.36 | 3.37 | 4.61 | 8.09 |
| 1984 | 62,706 | 0.95 | 2.15 | 3.15 | 4.38 | 7.48 | 54,400 | 1.11 | 2.34 | 3.32 | 4.56 | 7.73 |
| 1983 | 62,015 | 0.91 | 2.07 | 3.06 | 4.26 | 7.13 | 53,890 | 1.07 | 2.25 | 3.21 | 4.43 | 7.36 |
| 1982 | 61,393 | 0.92 | 2.05 | 3.01 | 4.11 | 6.94 | 53,407 | 1.08 | 2.23 | 3.17 | 4.29 | 7.17 |
| 1981 | 61,019 | 0.99 | 2.10 | 3.04 | 4.14 | 6.79 | 53,269 | 1.14 | 2.27 | 3.19 | 4.29 | 7.03 |
| 1980 | 60,309 | 1.03 | 2.17 | 3.11 | 4.20 | 6.82 | 52,710 | 1.19 | 2.34 | 3.26 | 4.35 | 7.03 |
| 1979 | 59,550 | 1.11 | 2.28 | 3.25 | 4.38 | 7.18 | 52,243 | 1.27 | 2.46 | 3.41 | 4.54 | 7.39 |
| 1978 | 57,804 | 1.12 | 2.29 | 3.24 | 4.36 | 7.14 | 50,910 | 1.27 | 2.46 | 3.39 | 4.51 | 7.35 |
| 1977 | 57,215 | 1.10 | 2.21 | 3.18 | 4.27 | 6.91 | 50,530 | 1.26 | 2.40 | 3.32 | 4.41 | 7.10 |
| 1976 | 56,710 | 1.10 | 2.19 | 3.14 | 4.14 | 6.70 | 50,083 | 1.25 | 2.36 | 3.29 | 4.27 | 6.89 |
| 1975 | 56,245 | 1.08 | 2.13 | 3.04 | 4.01 | 6.55 | 49,873 | 1.21 | 2.28 | 3.16 | 4.15 | 6.73 |
| 1974 | 55,698 | 1.13 | 2.24 | 3.11 | 4.12 | 6.69 | 49,440 | 1.28 | 2.40 | 3.24 | 4.25 | 6.86 |
| 1973 | 55,053 | 1.12 | 2.27 | 3.15 | 4.19 | 6.99 | 48,919 | 1.28 | 2.44 | 3.29 | 4.34 | 7.19 |
| 1972 | 54,373 | 1.09 | 2.22 | 3.07 | 4.09 | 6.90 | 48,477 | 1.23 | 2.37 | 3.19 | 4.21 | 7.09 |
| 1971 | 53,296 | 1.05 | 2.08 | 2.89 | 3.82 | 6.47 | 47,641 | 1.17 | 2.23 | 3.02 | 3.94 | 6.63 |
| 1970 | 52,227 | 1.04 | 2.10 | 2.88 | 3.80 | 6.38 | 46,535 | 1.17 | 2.24 | 2.99 | 3.91 | 6.55 |
| 1969 | 51,586 | 1.06 | 2.13 | 2.91 | 3.80 | 6.35 | 46,022 | 1.19 | 2.28 | 3.03 | 3.92 | 6.53 |
| 1968 | 50,823 | 1.04 | 2.06 | 2.80 | 3.64 | 6.13 | 45,437 | 1.16 | 2.20 | 2.91 | 3.74 | 6.30 |
| 1967 | 50,111 | 0.97 | 1.94 | 2.67 | 3.51 | 6.06 | 44,814 | 1.09 | 2.08 | 2.77 | 3.61 | 6.22 |

| Year | Black | | | | | | Hispanic origin[1] | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of families (thous.) | Lowest fifth | Second fifth | Middle fifth | Fourth fifth | Highest fifth | Number of families (thous.) | Lowest fifth | Second fifth | Middle fifth | Fourth fifth | Highest fifth |
| 1990 | 7,471 | 0.42 | 1.10 | 1.98 | 3.12 | 5.53 | 4,981 | 0.57 | 1.24 | 1.98 | 2.95 | 5.37 |
| 1989 | 7,470 | 0.44 | 1.14 | 1.99 | 3.18 | 5.59 | 4,840 | 0.57 | 1.32 | 2.12 | 3.12 | 5.65 |
| 1988 | 7,409 | 0.43 | 1.13 | 1.97 | 3.16 | 5.73 | 4,823 | 0.53 | 1.31 | 2.08 | 3.09 | 5.60 |
| 1987 | 7,202 | 0.42 | 1.11 | 1.97 | 3.02 | 5.45 | 4,576 | 0.54 | 1.24 | 2.01 | 3.01 | 5.61 |
| 1986 | 7,096 | 0.43 | 1.14 | 1.93 | 3.01 | 5.37 | 4,403 | 0.56 | 1.27 | 1.99 | 2.99 | 5.31 |
| 1985 | 6,921 | 0.45 | 1.12 | 1.83 | 2.84 | 4.97 | 4,206 | 0.56 | 1.21 | 1.92 | 2.89 | 5.14 |
| 1984 | 6,778 | 0.43 | 1.04 | 1.80 | 2.70 | 4.90 | 3,939 | 0.54 | 1.26 | 2.00 | 2.90 | 5.03 |
| 1983 | 6,681 | 0.42 | 1.00 | 1.71 | 2.71 | 4.65 | 3,788 | 0.55 | 1.20 | 1.88 | 2.71 | 4.65 |
| 1982 | 6,530 | 0.43 | 0.98 | 1.68 | 2.58 | 4.34 | 3,369 | 0.55 | 1.15 | 1.86 | 2.65 | 4.71 |
| 1981 | 6,413 | 0.47 | 1.05 | 1.73 | 2.62 | 4.31 | 3,305 | 0.62 | 1.27 | 1.98 | 2.83 | 4.65 |
| 1980 | 6,317 | 0.50 | 1.12 | 1.77 | 2.76 | 4.43 | 3,235 | 0.63 | 1.30 | 1.94 | 2.82 | 4.63 |
| 1979 | 6,184 | 0.54 | 1.14 | 1.84 | 2.84 | 4.76 | 3,029 | 0.69 | 1.42 | 2.14 | 3.00 | 4.95 |
| 1978 | 5,906 | 0.55 | 1.18 | 1.94 | 2.93 | 4.79 | 2,741 | 0.71 | 1.43 | 2.10 | 2.98 | 4.71 |
| 1977 | 5,806 | 0.56 | 1.13 | 1.75 | 2.72 | 4.68 | 2,764 | 0.72 | 1.40 | 2.05 | 2.86 | 4.48 |
| 1976 | 5,804 | 0.60 | 1.14 | 1.79 | 2.77 | 4.50 | 2,583 | 0.69 | 1.32 | 1.93 | 2.77 | 4.51 |
| 1975 | 5,586 | 0.59 | 1.14 | 1.84 | 2.70 | 4.29 | 2,499 | 0.65 | 1.23 | 1.88 | 2.73 | 4.31 |
| 1974 | 5,491 | 0.58 | 1.15 | 1.81 | 2.62 | 4.41 | 2,475 | 0.73 | 1.38 | 2.07 | 2.81 | 4.47 |
| 1973 | 5,440 | 0.59 | 1.14 | 1.78 | 2.64 | 4.49 | 2,365 | 0.77 | 1.40 | 2.08 | 2.91 | 4.51 |
| 1972 | 5,265 | 0.56 | 1.14 | 1.78 | 2.70 | 4.64 | 2,312 | 0.75 | 1.35 | 2.02 | 2.71 | 4.41 |
| 1971 | 5,157 | 0.58 | 1.13 | 1.71 | 2.44 | 4.28 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1970 | 4,928 | 0.54 | 1.13 | 1.74 | 2.48 | 4.33 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1969 | 4,774 | 0.56 | 1.14 | 1.69 | 2.47 | 4.12 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1968 | 4,646 | 0.55 | 1.08 | 1.64 | 2.38 | 4.01 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1967 | 4,589 | 0.50 | 0.99 | 1.52 | 2.22 | 4.06 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Note: Average income-to-poverty ratios are computed by dividing the mean income of families in each quintile by the mean poverty threshold of the families. For information on the derivation of poverty thresholds, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 175, *Poverty in the United States: 1990.*

# Appendix C. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data

## DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

**Population coverage.** This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of Armed Forces.

**Farm-nonfarm residence.** The farm population refers to rural residents living on farms. The March 1980 CPS to March 1991 CPS employed a different definition of a farm than used in Current Population Surveys or decennial censuses before 1980. Under the new definition, as used in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, a farm is any place in rural territory from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in the reporting year. All other households were classified as nonfarm, which comprises persons living in urban areas and persons not on farms living in rural areas. Rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps, and those living on rented places where no land is used for farming are classified as nonfarm population. According to the old definition, farm residence was determined by responses to two questions: (1) "Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?" and (2) "During the past 12 months, how much did sales from this place amount to (under $50, $50 to $249, $250 to $999, or $1,000 or more)?" The household was classified as being in the farm population if either (a) the acreage response was "yes" and sales amounted to $50 or more or (b) the acreage response was "no" and sales amounted to $250 or more.

**Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence.** The population residing in metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. MSA's are defined by the Office of Management and Budget for use in the presentation of statistics by agencies of the Federal Government. An MSA is a geographic area consisting of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. The definitions specify a boundary around each large city so as to include most or all its suburbs. Entire counties form the MSA building blocks, except in New England where cities and towns are used. The former term SMSA was changed to MSA in 1983.

An area qualifies for recognition as an MSA if (1) it includes a city of at least 50,000 population, or (2) it includes a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). In addition to the county containing the main city or urbanized area, an MSA may include other counties having strong commuting ties to the central county. If specified conditions are met, certain large MSA's are designated as consolidated MSA's (CMSA's) and divided into component primary MSA's (PMSA's). References to metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence by size are based on the population of the CMSA.

**Central cities.** The largest city in each MSA is always designated a central city. There may be additional central cities if specified requirements, designed to identify places of central character within the MSA, are met. Although the largest central cities are generally included in the title of the MSA, there may be central cities that are not part of the title. The balance of the MSA outside the central city or cities often is regarded as equivalent to "suburbs."

**Geographic regions.** The four major regions and nine Census divisions of the United States for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States as follow:

*Northeast:*

*New England:* Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

*Middle Atlantic:* New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania.

*Midwest (formerly North Central):*

*East North Central:* Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, and Wisconsin.

*West North Central:* Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, and South Dakota.

*South:*

*South Atlantic:* Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia.

*East South Central:* Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, and Tennessee.

*West South Central:* Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Texas.

*West:*

*Mountain:* Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, and Wyoming.

*Pacific:* Alaska, California, Hawaii, Oregon, and Washington.

*North and West:*

*Northeast, Midwest, and West combined.*

**Tenure.** A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," or "occupied without payment of cash rent". For some tabulations, the latter of the groups are combined into a single "renter occupied" group.

**Income.** For each person in the sample 15 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: 1) earnings from longest job (or self-employment); 2) earnings from jobs other than longest job; 3) unemployment compensation; 4) worker's compensation; 5) Social Security; 6) Supplemental Security income; 7) public assistance; 8) veterans' payments; 9) survivor benefits; 10) disability benefits; 11) retirement pensions; 12) interest; 13) dividends; 14) rents and royalties or estates and trusts; 15) educational assistance; 16) alimony; 17) child support; 18) financial assistance from outside of the household, and other periodic income.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding calendar year, the demographic characteristics such as age, labor force status, and family or household composition are as of the survey date. The income of the family/household does not include amounts received by persons who were members during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided in the family/household at the time of interview. However, income data are collected for persons who are current residents but did not reside in the household during the income year.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of noncash benefits such as food stamps, health benefits, noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that non-cash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

Longest job and other employment earnings can be classified into the three types:

1. *Money wage or salary income* is the total received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

2. *Net income from nonfarm self-employment* is the net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of saleable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

3. *Net income from farm self-employment* is the net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, rent received from farm property if payment is made based on a percent of crops produced and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges,

cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes; otherwise, inventory changes were not taken into account.

*Unemployment compensation* includes payments received from government unemployment agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds.

*Workers compensation* includes payments received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries received at work.

*Social Security* includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

*Supplemental Security income* includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) 65 years old or over, (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

*Public assistance or welfare payments* include public assistance payments made to low income persons, such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance.

*Veterans' payments* include payments made periodically by the Department of Veterans Affairs to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans for education and on-the-job training, and means-tested assistance to veterans.

*Survivor benefits* include payments from survivor or widows' pensions, estates, trusts, annuities, or any other types of survivor benefits. Payments can be reported from 10 different sources: 1) private companies or unions; 2) Federal government (Civil Service); 3) military; 4) state or local governments; 5) railroad retirement; 6) workers' compensation; 7) Black lung payments; 8) estates and trusts; 9) annuities or paid-up insurance policies; and 10) other survivor payments.

*Disability benefits* include all payments received as a result of a health problem or disability. Payments can be reported from 10 sources: 1) workers' compensation; 2) companies or unions; 3) Federal government (Civil Service); 4) U.S. Military; 5) state or local governments; 6) railroad retirement; 7) accident or disability insurance; 8) Black lung payments; 9) state temporary sickness; or 10) other disability payments.

*Retirement benefits* include payments reported from 8 sources: 1) companies or unions; 2) Federal government (Civil Service); 3) U.S. Military; 4) state or local governments; 5) railroad retirement; 6) annuities or paid-up insurance policies; 7) IRA or KEOGH payments; or 8) other retirement income.

*Interest income* includes payments received or credited to: savings accounts, bonds, treasury notes, IRA's, certificates of deposit, interest-bearing checking accounts, and all open investments that pay interest.

*Dividends* include income received from stockholdings and mutual fund shares. Capital gains from the sale of stockholdings are not included as dividends.

*Rents, royalties, and estates and trusts* include the net income from the rental of a house, store, or other property, receipts from boarders or lodgers, net royalty income, and periodic payments from estate or trust funds.

*Educational assistance* includes Pell Grants, other government educational assistance, any scholarships or grants, or financial assistance from employers, friends, or relatives not residing in the students household.

*Child support* includes all periodic payments paid by parents for the support of children, even if these payments are made through a state or local government office.

*Alimony* includes all periodic payments to ex-spouses. One-time property settlements are not included.

*Financial assistance from outside of the household* includes periodic payments from nonhousehold members. Gifts or sporadic assistance are not included.

*Government transfers* include payments from the following sources: 1) Unemployment compensation, 2) State workers compensation, 3) Social Security, 4) Supplemental Security Income (SSI), 5) Public assistance, 6) Veterans' benefits, 7) government survivor benefits, 8) government disability benefits, 9) government pensions, and 10) government educational assistance.

*Other income* includes all other regularly received payments that are not included elsewhere on the questionnaire. Some examples include: state programs such as foster child payments, military family allotments, income received from foreign government pensions, etc.

*Receipts not counted as income* include: (1) capital gains such as money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

*Total money earnings* is the algebraic sum of money wages and salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

*Income other than earnings* is the algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self employment.

**Median income.** Median income is the amount which divides the income distribution into two equal groups, half having incomes above the median, half having incomes below the median. The medians for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families, and unrelated individuals. The medians for persons are based on persons 15 years old and over with income.

**Mean income.** Mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total aggregate income of a group by the number of units in that group. The means for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families, and unrelated individuals. The means for persons are based on persons 15 years old and over with income.

**Per capita income.** Per capita income is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population in that group (excluding patients or inmates in institutional quarters).

**Index of income concentration or Gini index.** This is a statistical measure of income inequality. A measure of 0 indicates perfect equality, i.e., all persons having equal shares of the income. A measure of 1 indicates perfect inequality, i.e., one person has all the income and the rest have none. For a more detailed discussion see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123.

**Households.** Households consist of all persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

**Group quarters.** Group quarters contain five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses. All persons who are not members of households are regarded as living in group quarters. Persons living in military barracks and inmates of institutions were excluded from the survey.

**Householder.** The person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If the house is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of the other household members is recorded. One person in each household is designated as the "householder." The number of householders, therefore, is equal to the number of households.

**Head versus householder.** Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

**Families.** Families are groups of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) were no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

**Family households.** Family households are households maintained by a family (as defined above). Members of family households include any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary

individuals) who may be residing there. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. (See the definition of family.)

**Unrelated subfamilies.** Formerly called secondary families, unrelated subfamilies include two persons or more who are related to each other by birth, marriage, or adoption, but who are not related to the householder. An unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. The number of unrelated subfamily members is included in the number of household members but is not included in the count of family members.

Persons living with relatives in group quarters were formerly considered as members of unrelated subfamilies. However, the number of such unrelated subfamilies became so small (37,000 in 1967) that beginning with data for 1968 (and beginning with census data for 1960) the Bureau of the Census includes persons in these unrelated subfamilies in the count of secondary individuals.

**Married couples.** As defined for census purposes, married couples consist of a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same family household. A married couple may or may not have children living with them.

**Unrelated individuals.** These are persons (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may (1) constitute a one-person household, (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals, or (3) reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to the householder or to anyone else in the household, and a servant living in an employer's household with no relatives are examples of unrelated individuals.

**Nonfamily householders.** Formerly called primary individuals, nonfamily householders are persons maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

**Secondary individuals.** Secondary individuals are persons in households or group quarters such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees (excluding nonfamily householders and inmates of institutions) who are not related to any other person in the household or group quarters. (See section on unrelated subfamily for slight change in coverage of secondary individuals in 1968.)

**Size of household or family.** The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes the family householder and all other persons in the living quarters who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption.

**Related children under 18 years of age.** In a family, related children under 18 years of age include sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by blood, marriage, or adoption.

**Related persons and family members.** This includes all persons in the household related to the householder.

**Marital status.** This classification identifies four major categories: single, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of interview.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A householder is classified as "married, spouse present" if their spouse is reported as a member of the household, even though he or she might be temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the interview. Persons reported as "separated" includes those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" includes married persons living apart because either the wife or the husband is employed and living a considerable distance from home, is residing in an institution, has moved to another area, or has a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

**Number of earners.** This includes all persons in the household with $1 or more in wages and salaries or $1 or more or a loss in net income from farm or nonfarm self-employment.

**Age.** This classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

**Race.** Race is based on five groups: (1) White, (2) Black, (3) Asian or Pacific Islander, (4) American Indian, Aleut, or Eskimo, and (5) other.

**Hispanic origin.** Persons of Hispanic origin are identified by a question that asks for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents are asked to select their origin (and the origin of other household members) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Hispanic origin, in particular, are those who indicate that their origin is Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Hispanic origin. It should be noted that persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

**Years of school completed.** Data on years of school completed are derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. The questions of educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior), colleges, universities, and professional schools (whether day schools or night schools). Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate, a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools is counted only if the credits obtained are regarded as transferable to schools in the regular school system. The median years of school completed is defined as the value which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having completed more schooling and one having completed less schooling than the median. These medians are expressed in terms of a continuous series of numbers representing years of school completed. For example, a median of 9.0 represents the completion of the first year of high school and a median of 13.0 means completion of the first year of college.

**Paid labor force.** Persons are classified in the paid labor force if they were employed as wage and salary workers or self-employed workers during the survey week or were looking for work at the time and had last worked as a wage and salary or self-employed worker.

**Occupation.** Occupation data in this report refer to the job held longest during the income year. The occupation groupings were derived from occupation subgroups delineated on the basis of the classification system used in the 1980 census. For more detailed information, see the February 1983 issue of "Employment and Earnings," Bureau of Labor Statistics.

**Work experience.** Work experience is based on work for pay or profit or work without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the previous year, on a part time or full time basis.

**Weeks worked in the income year.** This is based on the number of different weeks, during the preceding calendar year, in which a person did any work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

**Part-time or full-time employment.** Defined as follows: part-time indicates less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks worked during the year. Full-time indicates 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks worked.

**Year-round, full-time.** Indicates 50 or more weeks of full-time employment during the previous calendar year.

**Nonworkers.** Nonworkers are persons who did not do any work in the calendar year preceding the survey.

**Workers.** Persons who worked one or more days during the previous calendar year.

**Symbols.** A dash (-) represents zero or rounds to zero, the symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000, the symbol "X" means not applicable, the symbol "NA" means not available, and the symbol "r" means revised.

**Rounding.** Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0. Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

**Base figures.** Since 1979, base figures are based on civilian noninstitutional population controls for age, race, and sex established by the 1980 census. The base figures shown for 1971 to 1978 were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1970 census, whereas the base figures for the years from 1961 to 1970 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. The data for the years prior to 1961 were based on the 1950 census.

**Computation of aggregate income by fifths.** The data shown on aggregate income and dollar cutoffs for fifths (and top 5 percent) of households and families, ranked by size of their total money income, were calculated using sorted microdata.

**Computation of constant dollar distributions.** For the years since 1967, adjustments for price change have been made by converting the incomes of households, families, or persons on the microdata file into

constant dollars on the basis of the Consumer Price Index (CPI-U or CPI-U-X1). The microdata were then tallied into the appropriate income interval.

The indices used to make the constant dollar conversions are shown in table B-1. The Consumer Price Index (CPI-U or CPI-U-X1) is an index designed to measure changes in family purchasing power. While the CPI is a good measure of the changes in prices paid by the average family represented in the index (urban consumers), it is not necessarily a good measure of the changes in prices faced by consumers of different characteristics and income levels. These limitations should be noted when comparing figures adjusted to constant dollars using the CPI since the same index was used for all families and all income levels.

## COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY INCOME DATA WITH OTHER DATA

**Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) personal income series.** The income data presented in this report are not directly comparable with estimates of aggregate personal income prepared by the Bureau of Economic Analysis, Department of Commerce, nor with the distributions of families and unrelated individuals by family personal income brackets published by that Bureau between the years 1929 to 1963. The lack of correspondence stems from the following differences in definition and coverage:

1. *Income definition.* The personal income series include, among other items, the following types of nonmoney income which are not included in the census definition: wages received in kind, the value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, the net rental value of owner-occupied homes, the property income received by mutual life insurance companies, and the value of the services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges. These items of income in kind account for about 4 percent of total personal income. The Census Bureau definition of income, however, includes such items as regular contributions for support received from persons who do not reside in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance, which are not included in the personal income series. These items, however, represent a much smaller income total than the nonmoney items included in personal income.

2. *Source of data.* The personal income series is estimated largely on the basis of data derived from business and governmental sources. These sources include the industrial and population censuses, employer's wage reports under the Social Security programs, and records of disbursements to individuals by governmental agencies. The income data presented in the census reports, on the other hand, are based directly on field surveys of households.

   As discussed in the section, "Source and Accuracy of Estimates," income data obtained in household interviews are subject to various types of reporting errors which tend to produce an understatement of income. It is estimated that the income surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census during the past few years have obtained about 89 percent of the comparable total money income aggregates and about 99 percent of the comparable money wage or salary aggregates derived from the personal income series prepared by BEA.

   For a more detailed discussion of the differences between distributions using Census money income and BEA personal income, see *Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964,* by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-21, June 1973.

3. *Population coverage.* The Bureau of the Census excluded from its sample inmates of institutions and military personnel overseas or living on post in the United States (except for a few families living on post). In addition, the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to the date of interview was not reported in the census inquiry. The income of these groups is included in the aggregate personal income series released by the BEA.

4. *Average income.* The average income figures (e.g., for geographical regions) represent income per capita, i.e., they were derived by dividing total income by the total population including men, women, and children. Most of the census averages, in contrast, are for households, families, unrelated individuals, or income recipients 15 years old and over.

**Department of Agriculture farm income series.** The farm income data are not directly comparable to that published by the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) for several reasons. The USDA publishes two major series on income of farms: (1) net farm income and (2) net cash farm income.

For reasons listed below, the estimates of farm self-employment income per person or per family as published by the Bureau of the Census differ from estimates of operators' net farm income or net cash farm income per farm as published by the Department of Agriculture:

1. The unit of analysis in the USDA estimates is an establishment (farm) rather than a household as in the Bureau of the Census estimate.

2. The estimates of farm self-employment income as published by the Bureau of the Census and USDA's net cash income series exclude the nonmoney income items of crops grown for home consumption and an imputed rental value for farm dwellings. However, these are included in the estimates of operators' net farm income per farm.
3. The USDA estimate of net farm income includes the value of the change in inventories of commodities from the beginning to the end of the year. The USDA net cash farm income and the Bureau of the Census farm self-employment income do not.
4. The USDA series include the net income of farm operators from the rental of farms to other farmers but the census definition classifies these receipts as income other than earnings, not income from farm self-employment.
5. The USDA series is based on income from farms which are organized as proprietorships, partnerships, and corporations. The Bureau of the Census excludes corporate farm income. (The Bureau of Economic Analysis does estimate the proportions of the USDA estimate which are earned by corporate and noncorporate farms for inclusion in the National Income and Product Account.)

   The estimates of the USDA differ from the estimates of the Bureau of the Census methodologically as well as conceptually. The USDA estimates are based on data derived from the Census of Agriculture, farm surveys, business, and governmental sources, and are not available at a farm or household level, while the Bureau of the Census estimates are compiled from data collected in sample surveys. As noted later, the latter estimates are subject not only to sampling variation but also to errors of response and nonreporting.

   For a more detailed discussion of the concepts and methodology used in the USDA estimates, see U.S. Department of Agriculture Handbook No. 365, Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Vol. 3, *Gross and Net Farm Income,* September 1969.

**Federal income tax data.** For several reasons, the income data shown in this report are not directly comparable with those which may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for tax purposes, differ somewhat from the concept used by the Bureau of the Census. For example, certain types of receipts, such as veterans' payments, SSI, and AFDC, are not reported on Federal tax returns. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is less inclusive because many persons with low incomes are not required to file tax returns. Furthermore, some income tax returns are filed as separate returns and others as joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

**Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data.** Census data shown in this report and the distributions made upon the basis of Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data differ for the reasons listed below.

1. The earnings of the following groups are not covered by the earnings record data: many Federal, State, and local government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons who are not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings, including some farm and nonfarm self-employed persons, some farm workers, and domestic servants.
2. Employees' earnings in excess of $51,300 per employer are not covered by the earnings record data.
3. Income other than earnings is not covered by the earnings record data.
4. The earnings record data are based upon employers' Social Security tax reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons, while the data presented in this report are obtained by household interviews.

## COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT CPS ESTIMATES WITH THOSE FROM PREVIOUS YEARS

Estimates from the CPS are in some instances not strictly comparable with those from previous years due to several factors. Among these factors are changes in (1) population controls and metropolitan residence definitions; (2) collection of income and work experience data; (3) noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations; (4) questionnaire wording and procedures; (5) sample size and interpolation procedures; and (6) definition of the income universe. Each of these factors is discussed in the following sections, and readers should consider these differences when comparing current with previous years' estimates.

### Population Controls and Metropolitan Residence Definitions

In July 1985, the CPS began carrying the metropolitan statistical area definitions announced by the Office of Management and Budget on June 20, 1984. Figures published from the CPS in the early 1980's and throughout most of the 1970's referred to metropolitan area as efined on the basis of the 1970 census. Since there are important differences in the population classified as metropolitan using the 1970 and 1984 definitions, comparisons should be avoided.

The data for 1971 through 1990 are in some instances not entirely comparable to figures for earlier years because of revisions in the Current Population Survey.

The estimates for 1979 to 1990 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1980 census. Starting in January 1972, 1970 census-based population controls, metropolitan residence definitions, and other materials were introduced into the sample and estimation procedures. The major item affecting comparability at the overall national level is the introduction of population controls based on the 1970 census. The data for 1971 through 1978 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1970 census. Figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based population controls. In a number of instances, data from the March 1970 and 1971 CPS's were revised to take account of 1970 census-based population controls, thus providing some measure of the impact of the changes. (See table 3, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 91.) Basically, these changes should have no substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures, such as percent distributions and low-income or poverty rates. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different subgroupings, such as the total number of persons or families either overall, within some particular income interval, or below the low-income level. A detailed description of these changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, *Employment and Earnings,* Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

**Comparability of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data from the March 1980 CPS with data for previous years.** Changes in the CPS design and procedures made the annual series of sample population data for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas inconsistent. Analytic comparisons of year-to-year changes in these figures should be avoided. Trends in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan population growth over the 1970-83 period should not be appreciably affected by the procedural changes. The major revisions to earlier CPS sample design and estimation methods have involved the varying of the number of sample units. Incorporation of approximately 10,000 supplemental housing units into the March CPS sample in 1977 was accompanied by new procedures for inflating the sample results to reflect national estimates. It was determined subsequent to the introduction of the additional sample that the new inflating (weighting) procedures used for processing both the March 1977 and March 1978 CPS supplement data had resulted in an apparent overestimate of the nonmetropolitan population and corresponding underestimate of the metropolitan population for those years. For the March 1979 CPS, another revision of the weighting process was introduced to correct the problem discovered in the earlier procedures. The result of this change was a large spurious increase in the metropolitan population and decrease in the nonmetropolitan population relative to March 1978 CPS levels.

## Collection of Income and Work Experience Data

This report presents data showing income of persons and family householders with varying amounts of work experience. In the surveys from March 1966 to March 1969, civilian work experience data collected in the February and April surveys were matched with income data collected in the March survey for all households. In the Surveys prior to March 1966 only persons included in the February and March surveys were matched.

Nonmatched persons included in the February and March interviews or the March and April interviews were almost always assigned work experience information from actual respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Work experience values were estimated only when there was a nonmatched person with a given classification, but no respondent with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

No April or February 1969 survey record could be found for about 6 percent of the people included in the March 1969 survey. The major reasons for these nonmatches were migration, noninterviews, and coding errors. In order to eliminate the nonmatches and to improve the consistency between income and work experience data, both the income and work experience data were collected together beginning with the March 1970 survey.

The remaining persons, whose work experience data were assigned, resulted from inconsistencies between their work experience and income data and from persons who did not answer the work experience questions. It should be noted that the proportions of year-round, full-time workers shown in the Series P-60 reports differ slightly from those shown for the same subgroups in the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Special Labor Force Reports, *Work Experience of the Population.* The difference exists because the proportions are not based on exactly the same groups. The proportions presented in the Special Labor Force Reports relate to civilians who worked at some time during the year. In contrast, the proportions shown in the persons tables in the P-60 reports relate to civilians who received income, including not only workers but also many persons who did not work but received income from pensions, interest, dividends, or other sources aside from earnings.

## Noninterviews, Nonresponses, and Allocations

In the March 1991 CPS, no interview was obtained for approximately 4.5 percent of the 60,000 households in the sample. No interview was obtained at these households during the enumeration week for reasons such as "no one home," "temporarily absent," or "refusals." In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to households in which interviews

were obtained have been increased slightly. This "noninterview" adjustment procedure adjusts the weights of sample households by race of householder and within a specified set of geographical restrictions.

The nonresponse problem, which is sometimes referred to as "item nonresponse," is a serious problem in most household surveys and is especially troublesome for income. Even though an interview is obtained in many cases, complete information for all of the income questions is not available, unknown or refused. In March 1991, for example, an interview was not completed for approximately 8 percent of all income supplements. In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

## Questionnaire Wording and Procedures

**Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1979 Current Population Survey.** As part of the March 1979 CPS, the Bureau conducted an experiment in an effort to improve the reporting of income data. An alternative questionnaire was used on three of the eight rotation groups. The experimental questionnaire used more probing questions and inquired about more detailed sources of income. The results of the experiment and its subsequent impact on the estimates are discussed in the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123, page 12. Beginning in March of 1980, this new questionnaire was used for the full CPS sample; with few modifications, this questionnaire is still in use.

## Definition of Income Universe

Starting in the March 1980 CPS, a decision was made to restrict the universe for presenting income data to persons 15 years old and over instead of 14 years old and over. This change was made to establish consistency between the results from the March 1980 CPS and the 1980 Census of Population. Although income data were collected for persons 14 years old and over, the income of the 14-year-olds was not used for processing and tabulation purposes.

The March 1980 CPS also incorporated the use of the "householder" concept rather than the traditional "head" concept. Under the new procedure, the householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented.

Another change made in the March 1980 CPS was the exclusion of secondary families (now called unrelated subfamilies) from the count of all families. This modification was required because of the introduction of the householder concept, since unrelated subfamilies do not have a householder. For more discussion on all of these changes, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS," Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 129.

## REVISIONS TO MARCH 1989 CPS PROCESSING SYSTEM

Between 1988 and 1989 a new computer processing system was introduced for the March Current Population Survey. This processing system rewrite was long overdue; the system in use before this year was first introduced in March 1976 and was never fully updated to reflect the numerous questionnaire changes that have taken place since that time. In addition, the programs used to process the CPS files were written in a computer language that is being phased out of use at the Census Bureau.

Since the Census Bureau began imputing for missing income data on the CPS in 1962, there have been three major revisions to the processing system (in 1967, 1976, and 1989). Through all of these revisions, the basic strategy used to make imputations has remained the same. This approach, commonly referred to as "hot deck" imputation, assigns missing responses to sample persons with information from matched sample persons with similar demographic and economic information who answered these questions.

Under the new March processing system, there were three main modifications to the income imputation programs:

1. The edits and imputations were expanded to reflect the full detail of the March income questionnaire. The original processing system was still based on a less detailed CPS income questionnaire that has not been in use since 1980.
2. Under the revised processing procedures, entire sets of March income and noncash benefits data were imputed to supplement noninterviews from the same interviewed person. Under the original processing procedures, earnings, unearned income, and noncash benefits were imputed in separate stages during the processing system. Thus, the new processing system imputes noninterviews more efficiently and is better able to preserve the correlation between earnings, unearned income, and noncash benefits.
3. Both the old and new processing systems employ what are called "statistical matches" to link sample cases with reported data to those requiring imputation for missing responses. In the original processing system, under certain circumstances, reported data were removed and replaced with imputed data during the statistical matching process. Under the new system, reported data are never removed. This was accomplished by expanding the number of statistical matches in the income imputation system.

Table C-1. **Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income Concepts in 1987 With Independent Estimates of Aggregate Money Income Adjusted to CPS Money Income Concepts, by Type of Income and Reported and Imputed CPS Amounts: 1987**

| Source of income | Independent source | | CPS | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | | Reported | | Imputed | |
| | Billions of dollars | Percent distribution | Billions of dollars | Percent distribution | Billions of dollars | Percent distribution | Billions of dollars | Percent distribution |
| Total income | (NA) | (X) | 2988.8 | (X) | 2391.7 | (X) | 597.1 | (X) |
| Total income, independent estimates | 3297.1 | 100.0 | 2941.4 | 100.0 | 2355.0 | 100.0 | 586.5 | 100.0 |
| **Sources With Independent Estimates** | | | | | | | | |
| Wages or salaries | 2215.9 | 67.2 | 2202.4 | 74.9 | 1817.8 | 77.2 | 384.6 | 65.6 |
| Nonfarm self-employment | 219.8 | 6.7 | 172.5 | 5.9 | 124.0 | 5.3 | 48.5 | 8.3 |
| Farm self-employment | 46.9 | 1.4 | 15.7 | 0.5 | 12.4 | 0.5 | 3.3 | 0.6 |
| Social Security/railroad retirement | 193.6 | 5.9 | 178.7 | 6.1 | 143.9 | 6.1 | 34.8 | 5.9 |
| Supplemental Security Income | 11.5 | 0.3 | 9.5 | 0.3 | 7.9 | 0.3 | 1.6 | 0.3 |
| Aid to Families with Dependent Children | 16.4 | 0.5 | 11.9 | 0.4 | 10.3 | 0.4 | 1.6 | 0.3 |
| Interest | 244.4 | 7.4 | 134.9 | 4.6 | 73.9 | 3.1 | 61.0 | 10.4 |
| Dividends | 73.7 | 2.2 | 38.8 | 1.3 | 24.7 | 1.0 | 14.2 | 2.4 |
| Net rent and royalties | 40.3 | 1.2 | 29.2 | 1.0 | 23.4 | 1.0 | 5.8 | 1.0 |
| Veterans' payments | 14.2 | 0.4 | 9.7 | 0.3 | 7.8 | 0.3 | 1.9 | 0.3 |
| Unemployment compensation | 14.0 | 0.4 | 10.4 | 0.4 | 8.9 | 0.4 | 1.6 | 0.3 |
| Workers' compensation | 14.2 | 0.4 | 9.2 | 0.3 | 7.0 | 0.3 | 2.2 | 0.4 |
| Private pensions and annuities | 125.8 | 3.8 | 57.8 | 2.0 | 45.0 | 1.9 | 12.8 | 2.2 |
| Federal government and military retirement | 40.7 | 1.2 | 40.3 | 1.4 | 32.2 | 1.4 | 8.1 | 1.4 |
| State and local government retirement | 25.7 | 0.8 | 20.3 | 0.7 | 15.9 | 0.7 | 4.4 | 0.7 |
| **Sources Without Independent Estimates** | | | | | | | | |
| Estates and trusts[1] | (NA) | (X) | 7.1 | (X) | 5.4 | (X) | 1.7 | (X) |
| Alimony and child support | (NA) | (X) | 12.0 | (X) | 10.1 | (X) | 1.9 | (X) |
| Contributions from persons not living in household | (NA) | (X) | 5.5 | (X) | 4.2 | (X) | 1.3 | (X) |
| Other public assistance | (NA) | (X) | 2.2 | (X) | 1.7 | (X) | 0.5 | (X) |
| All other money income | (NA) | (X) | 20.5 | (X) | 15.3 | (X) | 5.2 | (X) |

| Source of income | CPS reported and imputed as a percent of CPS total | | | CPS as a percent of independent sources | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Reported | Imputed | Total | Reported | Imputed |
| Total income | 100.0 | 80.0 | 20.0 | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Total income, independent estimates | 100.0 | 80.1 | 19.9 | 89.2 | 71.4 | 17.8 |
| **Sources With Independent Estimates** | | | | | | |
| Wages or salaries | 100.0 | 82.5 | 17.5 | 99.4 | 82.0 | 17.4 |
| Nonfarm self-employment | 100.0 | 71.9 | 28.1 | 78.5 | 56.4 | 22.1 |
| Farm self-employment | 100.0 | 79.0 | 21.0 | 33.5 | 26.4 | 7.0 |
| Social Security/railroad retirement | 100.0 | 80.5 | 19.5 | 92.3 | 74.3 | 18.0 |
| Supplemental Security Income | 100.0 | 83.1 | 16.8 | 82.8 | 68.8 | 13.9 |
| Aid to Families with Dependent Children | 100.0 | 86.3 | 13.7 | 72.8 | 62.8 | 9.9 |
| Interest | 100.0 | 54.8 | 45.2 | 55.2 | 30.2 | 25.0 |
| Dividends | 100.0 | 63.5 | 36.5 | 52.7 | 33.5 | 19.2 |
| Net rent and royalties | 100.0 | 80.2 | 19.8 | 72.5 | 58.0 | 14.4 |
| Veterans' payments | 100.0 | 79.9 | 20.0 | 68.5 | 54.7 | 13.7 |
| Unemployment compensation | 100.0 | 84.9 | 15.1 | 74.6 | 63.3 | 11.3 |
| Workers' compensation | 100.0 | 76.6 | 23.5 | 64.8 | 49.6 | 15.2 |
| Private pensions and annuities | 100.0 | 77.8 | 22.2 | 46.0 | 35.8 | 10.2 |
| Federal government and military retirement | 100.0 | 79.8 | 20.2 | 99.1 | 79.0 | 20.0 |
| State and local government retirement | 100.0 | 78.4 | 21.6 | 78.8 | 61.8 | 17.1 |
| **Sources Without Independent Estimates** | | | | | | |
| Estates and trusts[1] | 100.0 | 76.3 | 23.7 | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Alimony and child support | 100.0 | 84.2 | 15.8 | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Contributions from persons not living in household | 100.0 | 76.5 | 23.6 | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Other public assistance | 100.0 | 77.4 | 22.6 | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| All other money income | 100.0 | 74.5 | 25.5 | (X) | (X) | (X) |

[1]Only includes estates and trusts reported as survivor benefits. Other estates and trusts are included with rent and royalty income.

For details on the results of the revised processing procedures, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 166, *Money Income and Poverty Status in the United States: 1988.*

## QUALITY OF INCOME DATA

The quality of the income data derived from the March Current Population Survey (CPS) is affected by five main sources of error. The first, sampling errors, are errors attributable to the fact that a sample rather than a census was taken. Discussion of these errors is included in appendix D of this report. The other four main sources of error, usually termed collectively as nonsampling errors, result from 1) use of a sampling frame that does not include all units for which the survey was intended to provide data, 2) failure to contact all sample units selected, i.e., noninterview and undercoverage problems, 3) poor quality of responses, and 4) missing data problems.

Over the years evaluations of the quality of the March CPS income estimates have revealed downward biases when the survey estimates are compared to independent estimates derived from sources such as the National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA), statistics based on Federal individual income tax returns, data from the Social Security Administration (SSA), etc.

Most analyses of the magnitude of nonsampling errors in the March CPS income estimates have been made at the "aggregate" level since the kind of data needed to make such comparisons are relatively easy to obtain. Some studies have also been conducted at the "micro" level by matching the data provided by individuals with data obtained from administrative records systems for those same individuals. These studies, such as the March 1973 CPS-IRS-SSA exact match, have shown that the nonsampling error problem is much more complex than that measured at the aggregate level. For example, a significant number of respondents provide responses to the amounts of income received that appear to exceed the actual amount received. These are offset by larger errors in the other direction by a somewhat higher proportion of other respondents.

Deriving independent estimates of aggregate income for purposes of evaluating the survey data is difficult. The survey and administrative sources use different definitions, cover different universes, and are based on concepts that are not exactly the same. Therefore, adjustments to the administrative sources must be made to help correct for these inconsistencies and arrive at a valid independent estimate that can be used to make fair and accurate estimates of the quality of the survey estimates. These adjustments attempt to 1) remove income that is received by the institutional population, the deceased, and persons not residing in the United States at the time of the interview, 2) remove any components of income that are received as "in-kind" payments or benefits, and 3) remove any lump-sum or one-time payments, withdrawals, etc.

A degree of uncertainty must be attached to the independent estimates for several reasons. First, not all of the information needed to make some of these adjustments mentioned above are available. Second, administrative sources are also subject to estimation problems resulting from the lack of adequate data, and in the case of the NIPA, periodically undergo significant revision to correct for some of these errors when more recent or more accurate information become available. Third, even though attempts are made to include income received by those operating in the legal "informal" economy in the NIPA these estimates are subject to some unknown degree of error. Fourth, no attempt is made to include estimates of income received through illegal means.

In spite of this uncertainty regarding development of independent estimates it is important to attempt to monitor the quality of the income estimates using these sources. Table C-1 contains comparisons of survey and independent estimates of aggregate income by type of income for 1987. The estimates shown in this table are not directly comparable to those for 1983, which was the last year for which independent estimates were made. Major revisions to the NIPA and some revisions in the methods for arriving at the CPS concepts make most comparisons for these years inconsistent. Because of the difficulties in deriving adequate independent estimates, the table does not cover all types of income identified in the March CPS.

Overall, the survey estimate of $2.941 trillion was about 89 percent of the independent estimate. This result is achieved mainly because the survey estimate of wage and salary income was 99 percent of the independent estimate and this income source accounts for 75 percent of the CPS income estimate from all sources. For the other sources of income the survey estimates range from 34 percent of the independent estimate for farm income to 99 percent for Federal government and military pensions.

The apparent extreme underreporting problem for farm income helps to illustrate the difficulty in developing meaningful independent estimates. The estimate of $46.9 billion shown in table C-1 for farm income was derived directly from the NIPA which bases its estimates on data from the United States Department of Agriculture. In contrast, farm income reported on Federal individual income tax returns for 1987 was only $10.5 billion.

The CPS continues to have serious underreporting problems for property income (interest, dividends, net rent, and net royalty income) where the survey estimates range between 53 and 72 percent of the independent estimates.

Benefits from the means-tested programs, Aid to Families With Dependent Children (AFDC) and Supplemental Security Income (SSI) also exhibit significant survey underestimates at 73 and 83 percent of the independent estimates respectively. For these incomes, however, a significant portion of this problem is associated with misclassification of the source of income. In the CPS, AFDC benefits are often reported by survey respondents as having come from other sources of welfare payments, mainly General Assistance. Benefits from the SSI program are sometimes reported as Social Security income by respondents who do not know the true source of the benefit.

Benefits from the Veterans' Administration, unemployment compensation, and workers' compensation, all of which have a past history of significant underestimation in the March CPS, continue to have such a problem. Veterans' payments have also been shown to be subject to errors of misclassification with a significant proportion of these benefits being reported incorrectly by respondents as military retirement. The low reporting rate for workers' compensation may be in part related to significant levels of one-time, lump-sum settlements that are conceptually excluded from the survey's definition of income. Since no data are available that permit a precise adjustment to the independent estimate for the existence lump-sum payments, this figure may be overestimated. While undoubtedly some persons incorrectly report lump-sum amounts in the survey, resulting in an error in the opposite direction, these errors are thought to be much smaller.

Pension income estimates from the survey show a peculiar pattern of underreporting problems. For Federal and military pensions the survey estimate is about 99 percent of that derived from independent sources while for private pensions and annuities the survey estimate is only about 46 percent of the independent source. The high level of reporting indicated for Federal and military retirement may be overstated somewhat because of the misreporting problem that exists between military retirement and Veteran's payments. The extremely low level of reporting for private pensions may be, in part, due to a significant overestimate of the independent estimate. Since information concerning the prevalence of lump-sum payments is not available, adequate adjustments to exclude these types of payments have not been made.

Table C-2 has been included in this report to illustrate the wide variation between income estimates based on Federal individual income tax returns and the NIPA. The NIPA estimates adjusted to survey concepts (column 4 of table C-2) were used as the basis for the calculations in table C-1. In some cases these income amounts differ significantly from those shown in the other columns of table C-2. The first column labeled "IRS AGI as reported" represents the amounts as computed from unaudited Federal tax returns. The second column labeled "IRS AGI after TCMP adjustment" reflects adjustments made to the amounts shown in column 1 based on results of the Taxpayer Compliance Measurement Program (TCMP). This program, which performs extensive audits of a sample of tax returns every 3 years, provides estimates of the amount of income that should have been reported but was not reported for both tax filers and nonfilers that should have filed. Finally, the third column labeled "AGI after BEA reconciliation" are estimates of adjusted gross income (AGI) for Federal individual tax returns derived by adjusting the NIPA amounts to AGI concepts. This reconciliation is performed annually by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA).

Table C-2. **Comparison of Independent Sources of Income for 1987**

(Billions of dollars)

| Source | IRS AGI as reported | IRS AGI after TCMP adjustment | AGI after BEA reconciliation | NIPA adjusted to survey concept |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wages and salary | 2,163.9 | 2,239.8 | 2,238.9 | 2,215.9 |
| Nonfarm self-employment | 105.5 | 276.1 | 210.8 | 219.8 |
| Farm self-employment | −1.3 | 10.5 | 39.9 | 46.9 |
| Interest | [1]169.0 | 186.4 | 178.7 | 244.4 |
| Dividends | 66.8 | 75.5 | 100.4 | 73.7 |
| Net rents and royalties | −7.2 | 6.5 | 23.5 | 40.3 |
| Pensions and annuities | [2]124.8 | 147.1 | 164.6 | 125.8 |

[1]Excludes $31.0 in tax exempt interest not in AGI.
[2]Excludes $47.9 in pensions and annuities not in AGI and an unknown amount of taxable lump-sum payments.

The results of the TCMP indicate that large amounts of income are not reported on tax returns as shown by the differences in columns 1 and 2. The differences for self-employment income are especially large.

The NIPA estimates used to evaluate the quality of the survey data differ from AGI income for five main reasons. First, the NIPA estimates include the income of persons who are not required to file tax returns. Second, the NIPA estimates reflect both taxable and nontaxable income amounts. Third, the accounting methods used in the NIPA, such as the treatment of depreciation, differ from those used by the IRS. Fourth, the NIPA does not use individual income tax return data extensively in its estimation methodology because of concerns regarding high levels of misreporting. Fifth, some attempts have been made to adjust the NIPA estimates to exclude lump-sum payment, withdrawals, etc. that are sometimes included as income for tax purposes.

# Appendix D. Source and Accuracy of Estimates

## SOURCE OF DATA

Most estimates in this report come from data obtained in March of years 1968 through 1991 in the Current Population Survey (CPS). The Bureau of the Census conducts the survey every month, although this report uses only March data for its estimates. The March survey uses two sets of questions, the basic CPS and the supplement.

**Basic CPS.** The basic CPS collects primarily labor force data about the civilian noninstitutional population. Interviewers ask questions concerning labor force participation about each member 15 years old and over in every sample household.

The present CPS sample was selected from the 1980 Decennial Census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to account for new residential construction. It is located in 729 areas comprising 1,973 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions. About 60,000 occupied households are eligible for interview every month. Interviewers are unable to obtain interviews at about 2,600 of these units because the occupants are not home after repeated calls or are unavailable for some other reason.

Since the introduction of the CPS, the Bureau of the Census has redesigned the CPS sample several times to improve the quality and reliability of the data and to satisfy changing data needs. The most recent changes were completely implemented in July 1985.

The following table summarizes changes in the CPS designs for the years for which data appear in this report.

**March Supplement.** In addition to the basic CPS questions, interviewers asked supplementary questions in March about money income received the previous calendar year.

To obtain more reliable data for the Hispanic-origin population, the March CPS sample was increased by about 2,500 eligible housing units, interviewed the previous November, that contained at least one sample person of Hispanic origin. In addition, the sample included persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post.

**Description of the March Current Population Survey**

| Time period | Number of sample areas | Housing units eligible[1] | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Interviewed | Not interviewed |
| 1990 | 729 | 57,400 | 2,600 |
| 1989 | 729 | 53,600 | 2,500 |
| 1986 to 1988 | 729 | 57,000 | 2,500 |
| 1985 | 629/729[2] | 57,000 | 2,500 |
| 1982 to 1984 | 629 | 59,000 | 2,500 |
| 1980 to 1981 | 629 | 65,500 | 3,000 |
| 1977 to 1979 | 614 | 55,000 | 3,000 |
| 1973 to 1976 | 461 | 46,500 | 2,500 |
| 1972 | 449 | 45,000 | 2,000 |
| 1967 to 1971 | 449 | 48,000 | 2,000 |

[1]Excludes about 2,500 Hispanic households added from the previous November sample. (See "March Supplement.")

[2]The CPS was redesigned following the 1980 Decennial Census of Population and Housing. During phase-in of the new design, housing units from the new and old designs were in the sample.

**Estimation Procedure.** This survey's estimation procedure inflates weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, sex, race and Hispanic/non-Hispanic categories. The independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses of population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the size of the Armed Forces. The independent population estimates used for 1981 (1980 for income estimates) to present were based on updates to controls established by the 1980 Decennial Census. Data previous to 1981 were based on independent population estimates from the most recent decennial census. For more details on the change in independent estimates, see the section entitled "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls" in an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 133). The estimation procedure for the March supplement included a further adjustment so husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

The estimates in this report for 1983 (from March 1984 CPS) and later also employ a revised survey weighting procedure for persons of Hispanic origin. In previous years, weighted sample results were inflated to independent estimates of the noninstitutional population by age, sex, and race. There was no specific control of the survey estimates for the Hispanic population. Since then, the Bureau of the Census developed independent population controls for the Hispanic population

by sex and detailed age groups. Revised weighting procedures incorporate these new controls. The independent population estimates include some, but not all, undocumented immigrants.

## ACCURACY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates come from a sample, they may differ from figures from a complete census using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. A sample survey estimate has two possible types of error: nonsampling and sampling. The accuracy of an estimate depends on both types of error, but the full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, one should be particularly careful when interpreting results based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates. The standard errors for CPS estimates primarily indicate the magnitude of sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in responses and enumeration, but do not measure systematic biases in the data. (Bias is the average over all possible samples of the differences between the sample estimates and the desired value.)

**Nonsampling Variability.** Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources. These sources include the inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, respondents' inability or unwillingness to provide correct information or to recall information, errors made in data collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

CPS undercoverage results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Compared to the level of the 1980 Decennial Census, overall CPS undercoverage is about 7 percent. CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. As described previously, ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race-Hispanic population controls partially corrects for the bias due to undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from those of interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race-Hispanic group. Furthermore, the independent population controls have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1980 census.

Answers to questions about money income often depend on the memory or knowledge of one person in a household. Recall problems can cause underestimates of income in survey data, because it is easy to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Respondents may also misunderstand what the Census Bureau considers money income, or may simply be unwilling to answer these questions correctly because the questions are considered too personal. See Appendix C, "Quality of Income Data ," for more discussion.

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population Survey*, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978 and Technical Paper 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology*, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

**Sampling Variability.** Sampling variability is variation that occurred by chance because a sample was surveyed rather than the entire population. Standard errors, as calculated by methods described later in "Standard Errors and Their Use," are primarily measures of sampling variability, although they may include some nonsampling error.

**Comparability of Data.** Data obtained from the CPS and other sources are not entirely comparable. This results from differences in interviewer training and experience and in differing survey processes. This is an example of nonsampling variability not reflected in the standard errors. Use caution when comparing results from different sources.

Caution should also be used when comparing estimates in this report, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, with estimates for 1979 (from March 1980 CPS) and earlier years, which reflect 1970 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percentage distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980-based population controls results in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for data collected in 1981 and later years will differ from those for earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population. These differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

Since no independent population control totals for persons of Hispanic origin were used before 1983, compare Hispanic estimates over time cautiously.

A number of changes were made in data collection and estimation procedures beginning with the March 1980 CPS. The major changes were the use of a more detailed income questionnaire, the use of the "householder" concept, the introduction of the new farm definition, and use of more detailed income intervals in

the upper range of the income distribution. Due to these and other changes, one should use caution when comparing estimates for 1979 through 1990 with estimates for earlier years. A description of these changes and the effect they had on the data is given in the section "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" of an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 129).

Another major change is that income estimates for 1985 are the first based entirely on households selected from the 1980 census-based sample design. Estimates by type of residence category such as metropolitan, nonmetropolitan, farm and nonfarm, which were omitted from the 1984 report because of the mixed 1970 and 1980 census sampling frame used for the March 1985 CPS, have been resumed. The residence categories reflect metropolitan areas defined as of June 1984. In addition, the March 1986 supplement questionnaire was revised to enable the coding of higher amounts of earnings from longest job.

**Note When Using Small Estimates.** Summary measures (such as medians and percentage distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, summary measures would probably not reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. However, estimated numbers are shown even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates permit combinations of the categories to suit data users' needs. Take care in the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

**Estimation of Median Incomes.** The methodology for computing median income has been changed over the past few years. The computations have been done using either Pareto interpolation or linear interpolation. Currently, linear interpolation is used to estimate all medians. Pareto interpolation assumes a decreasing density of population within an income interval, whereas linear interpolation assumes a constant density of population within an income interval. Estimates of median income for 1979 through 1987 and associated standard errors have been calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate is larger than $20,000 for persons or $40,000 for families and households. This is because the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than $2,500. Estimates of median income for 1976, 1977, and 1978 and associated standard errors were calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate was larger than $12,000 for persons or $18,000 for families and households. This is because the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than $1,000. All other estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1976 through 1990 and almost all of the estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1975 and earlier were calculated using linear interpolation. Thus, use caution when comparing median incomes above $12,000 for persons or $18,000 for families and households for different years. Median incomes below those levels are more comparable from year to year since they have always been calculated using linear interpolation. For an indication of the comparability of medians calculated using Pareto interpolation with medians calculated using linear interpolation, see Series P-60, No. 114, *Money Income in 1976 of Families and Persons in the United States.*

**Standard Errors and Their Use.** A number of approximations are required to derive, at a moderate cost, standard errors applicable to all the estimates in this report. Instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics.

Tables D-1 and D-2 provide standard errors of estimated numbers and estimated percentages, respectively. The standard errors in both tables are of persons, households, families, and unrelated individuals for Total or White, Black, and Hispanic. Table D-3 has standard error parameters for various types of characteristics. Table D-4 provides factors to approximate standard errors for estimates prior to 1990. Table D-5 provides Hispanic parameters for estimates prior to 1984. Table D-6 has the year-to-year correlation coefficients for income characteristics.

The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct a confidence interval, a range that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.645 standard errors below the estimate to 1.645 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

A particular confidence interval may or may not contain the average estimate derived from all possible samples. However, one can say with specified confidence that the interval includes the average estimate calculated from all possible samples.

Some statements in the report may contain estimates followed by a number in parentheses. This number can be added to and subtracted from the estimate to calculate upper and lower bounds of the 90-percent confidence interval. For example, if a statement contains the phrase "grew by 1.7 percent (±1.0)," the 90-percent confidence interval for the estimate, 1.7 percent, is 0.7 percent to 2.7 percent.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common type of hypothesis appearing in this report is that the population parameters are different. An example of this would be comparing the median annual income of Black families to the median annual income of White families.

Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a significance level is the probability of concluding that the characteristics are different when, in fact, they are the same. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better. This means that the absolute value of the estimated difference between characteristics is greater than or equal to 1.645 times the standard error of the difference.

Table D-1. **Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers**

(Numbers in thousands)

| Size of estimate | Persons | | | Households, families, and unrelated individuals | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total or White | Black | Hispanic | Total or White | Black | Hispanic |
| 75 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 13 |
| 100 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 15 |
| 250 | 24 | 25 | 25 | 23 | 24 | 23 |
| 500 | 34 | 35 | 35 | 32 | 33 | 33 |
| 1,000 | 47 | 50 | 49 | 45 | 46 | 45 |
| 3,000 | 82 | 81 | 78 | 78 | 76 | 72 |
| 5,000 | 105 | 99 | 91 | 100 | 92 | 83 |
| 10,000 | 146 | 116 | 87 | 139 | 107 | 70 |
| 15,000 | 176 | 106 | (X) | 168 | 95 | (X) |
| 25,000 | 221 | (X) | (X) | 210 | (X) | (X) |
| 50,000 | 288 | (X) | (X) | 270 | (X) | (X) |
| 100,000 | 325 | (X) | (X) | 293 | (X) | (X) |
| 150,000 | 261 | (X) | (X) | 197 | (X) | (X) |
| 175,000 | 164 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

X Not applicable

Note: See table D-3 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

**Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers.** There are two ways to compute the approximate standard error, $s_x$, of an estimated number shown in this report. The first uses the formula

$$s_x = fs$$

where f is a factor from table D-3, and s is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from table D-1. The second method uses formula (2), from which the standard errors in table D-1 were calculated. This formula will provide more accurate results than formula (1).

$$s_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx}$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table D-3 associated with the particular type of characteristic. When calculating standard errors for numbers from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the factor or set of parameters for the characteristic which will give the largest standard error.

## Illustration

Table 1 shows that there were 66,322,000 family households in 1990. Using formula (1) with f = 1.0 from table D-3 and s = 278,000 interpolating from table D-1, the approximate standard error of 66,322,000 is

$$s_x = (1.0)(278{,}000) = 278{,}000$$

Alternatively, using formula (2) with a = -0.000012 and b = 1,899 from table D-3, the approximate standard error of 66,322,000 is

$$s_x = \sqrt{(-0.000012)\,(66{,}322{,}000)^2 + (1{,}899)\,(66{,}322{,}000)} = 270{,}000$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated number of family households in 1990 is from 65,878,000 to 66,766,000, i.e., 66,322,000 ± 1.645(270,000).

**Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages.** The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on the size of the percentage and its base. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameter from table D-3 indicated by the numerator.

The approximate standard error, $s_{x,p}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$s_{x,p} = fs$$

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table D-3 and s is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from table D-2.

Alternatively, formula (4) will provide more accurate results:

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x}\,p(100 - p)}$$

Here x is the total number of persons, families, households, or unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 \le p \le 100$), and b is the parameter in table D-3 associated with the characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Table D-2. **Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages**

| Base of percentage (thousands) | Estimated percentage | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Persons | | | | | Families/Households | | | | |
| | 2 or 98 | 5 or 95 | 10 or 90 | 25 or 75 | 50 | 2 or 98 | 5 or 95 | 10 or 90 | 25 or 75 | 50 |
| **Total or White** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 2.4 | 3.8 | 5.2 | 7.5 | 8.7 | 2.3 | 3.6 | 5.0 | 7.2 | 8.3 |
| 100 | 2.1 | 3.3 | 4.5 | 6.5 | 7.5 | 2.0 | 3.1 | 4.3 | 6.2 | 7.2 |
| 250 | 1.3 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 4.1 | 4.7 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 4.0 | 4.6 |
| 500 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 3.2 |
| 1,000 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 2.3 |
| 3,000 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 1.3 |
| 5,000 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.0 |
| 10,000 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| 15,000 | 0.17 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.16 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| 25,000 | 0.13 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.13 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| 50,000 | 0.09 | 0.15 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.09 | 0.14 | 0.19 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| 100,000 | 0.07 | 0.10 | 0.14 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.06 | 0.10 | 0.14 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 150,000 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.12 | 0.17 | 0.19 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.11 | 0.16 | 0.19 |
| 175,000 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.11 | 0.16 | 0.18 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.10 | 0.15 | 0.17 |
| **Black and Hispanic** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 2.6 | 4.0 | 5.6 | 8.0 | 9.3 | 2.4 | 3.8 | 5.2 | 7.5 | 8.6 |
| 100 | 2.2 | 3.5 | 4.8 | 7.0 | 8.0 | 2.1 | 3.3 | 4.5 | 6.5 | 7.5 |
| 250 | 1.4 | 2.2 | 3.0 | 4.4 | 5.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 4.1 | 4.7 |
| 500 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 3.1 | 3.6 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 2.9 | 3.3 |
| 1,000 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 2.4 |
| 3,000 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.4 |
| 5,000 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.1 |
| 10,000 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| 15,000 | 0.18 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.17 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 |

Note: See table D-3 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

## Illustration

Table 1 shows that 11,268,000 or 17.0 percent of the 66,322,000 family households were maintained by female householders with no husband present. Using formula (3) with f = 1.0 from table D-3 and s = 0.2 interpolating from table D-2, the approximate standard error of 17.0 percent is

$$s_{x,p} = (1.0)(0.2) = 0.2$$

Alternatively, using formula (4) with b = 1,899 from table D-3, the approximate standard error of 17.0 percent is

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{1{,}899}{66{,}322{,}000}\,(17.0)\,(100.0 - 17.0)} = 0.2$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated percentage of family households that were maintained by female householders with no husband present is from 16.7 percent to 17.3 percent, i.e., 17.0 ± 1.645(0.2).

**Standard Error of a Difference.** The standard error of the difference between two sample estimates is approximately equal to

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{s_x^2 + s_y^2 - 2rs_xs_y}$$

where $s_x$ and $s_y$ are the standard errors of the estimates, x and y. The estimates can be numbers, percentages, ratios, etc. The correlation coefficient, r, can be determined from table D-6 for year-to-year comparisons for income estimates of numbers and proportions; for other comparisons assume that r equals zero. This will represent the actual standard error quite accurately for the difference between estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. However, if there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

## Illustration

Table 24 shows that the median income of all males in 1990, x, was $20,293 and the median income of all females in 1990, y, was $10,070. The apparent difference between the median income of males and females in 1990 is $10,223. Table 24 also shows the approximate standard errors, $s_x$ and $s_y$, are $102 and $71, respectively. Using formula (5) with r = 0 , the approximate standard error of $10,223 is

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{(102)^2 + (71)^2} = 124$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated difference between the median income of males and females in 1990 is from $10,019 to $10,427, i.e., $10,223 ±

Table D-3. **1990 Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics**

| Characteristics | Total or White | | | Black | | | Hispanic | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | a | b | f | a | b | f | a | b | f |
| **All Income Levels** | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | -0.000012 | 2,254 | 1.0 | -0.000122 | 2,577 | 1.0 | -0.000182 | 2,577 | 1.0 |
| Male | -0.000025 | 2,254 | 1.0 | -0.000270 | 2,577 | 1.0 | -0.000367 | 2,577 | 1.0 |
| Female | -0.000023 | 2,254 | 1.0 | -0.000221 | 2,577 | 1.0 | -0.000361 | 2,577 | 1.0 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 | -0.000066 | 2,254 | 1.0 | -0.000516 | 2,577 | 1.0 | -0.000723 | 2,577 | 1.0 |
| 25 to 44 | -0.000029 | 2,254 | 1.0 | -0.000282 | 2,577 | 1.0 | -0.000380 | 2,577 | 1.0 |
| 45 to 64 | -0.000050 | 2,254 | 1.0 | -0.000555 | 2,577 | 1.0 | -0.000934 | 2,577 | 1.0 |
| 65 and over | -0.000078 | 2,254 | 1.0 | -0.001062 | 2,577 | 1.0 | -0.002448 | 2,577 | 1.0 |
| Farm | -0.000023 | 4,305 | 1.4 | -0.000232 | 4,922 | 1.4 | -0.000347 | 4,922 | 1.4 |
| Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | -0.000012 | 2,058 | 1.0 | -0.000109 | 2,243 | 1.0 | -0.000175 | 2,243 | 1.0 |
| Farm | -0.000023 | 3,931 | 1.4 | -0.000208 | 4,284 | 1.4 | -0.000313 | 4,284 | 1.4 |
| Households with children under 18 | -0.000012 | 2,058 | 1.0 | -0.000109 | 2,243 | 1.0 | -0.000175 | 2,243 | 1.0 |
| **Nonincome Characteristics** | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons | | | | | | | | | |
| Employment status | -0.000014 | 2,485 | 1.0 | -0.000120 | 2,485 | 1.0 | -0.000180 | 2,234 | 1.0 |
| Educational attainment | -0.000016 | 2,532 | 1.1 | -0.000206 | 3,425 | 1.2 | -0.000315 | 3,425 | 1.2 |
| Farm | -0.000041 | 11,110 | 2.2 | -0.000574 | 19,335 | 2.7 | -0.000836 | 19,335 | 2.7 |
| Total, marital status, other | | | | | | | | | |
| Some household members | -0.000017 | 4,786 | 1.5 | -0.000204 | 6,865 | 1.6 | -0.000297 | 6,865 | 1.6 |
| All household members | -0.000021 | 5,817 | 1.6 | -0.000300 | 10,123 | 2.0 | -0.000438 | 10,123 | 2.0 |
| Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | -0.000012 | 1,899 | 1.0 | -0.000107 | 1,716 | 0.9 | -0.000172 | 1,716 | 0.9 |
| Farm | -0.000023 | 3,627 | 1.3 | -0.000204 | 3,278 | 1.2 | -0.000329 | 3,278 | 1.2 |

Notes: To estimate standard errors prior to 1990, multiply by the appropriate factor in table D-4. For regional estimates multiply the a and b parameters by 0.74, 0.98, 1.04 and 1.06 for Northeast, Midwest, South and West, respectively.

The a and b parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.

1.645($124). Because this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 90-percent confidence that the median income of males in 1990 was larger than the median income of females in 1990.

**Standard Error of a Median.** The sampling variability of an estimated median depends on the form of the distribution and the size of the base. One can approximate the reliability of an estimated median by determining a confidence interval about it. (See the section "Standard Errors and Their Use" for a general discussion of confidence intervals.)

Estimate the 68-percent confidence limits of a median based on sample data using the following procedure.

1. Determine, using formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution.
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step 1.
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, determine upper and lower limits of the 68-percent confidence interval by calculating values corresponding to the two points established in step 2.

Use Pareto interpolation for any point in an income interval greater than $2,500 in width, and linear interpolation otherwise. The formulas for interpolation are:

$$\text{Pareto:} \quad X_{pN} = \exp\left[\frac{\text{Ln}pN/N_1)}{\text{Ln}(N_2/N_1)} \text{Ln}(A_2/A_1)\right]A_1$$

$$\text{Linear:} \quad X_{pN} = \frac{pN - N_1}{N_2 - N_1}(A_2 - A_1) + A_1$$

where

$X_{pN}$ = estimated upper and lower bounds for the confidence interval ($0 \leq p \leq 1$). For purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the values determined in step 2. Note that $X_{pN}$ estimates the median when $p = 0.50$.

N = *for distribution of numbers*: the total number of units (persons, households, etc.) for the characteristic in the distribution.

= *for distribution of percentages*: the value 1.0.

p = the values obtained in step 2.

$A_1$, $A_2$ = the lower and upper bounds, respectively, of the interval containing $X_{pN}$.

$N_1$, $N_2$ = *for distribution of numbers*: the estimated number of units (persons, households, etc.) with values of the characteristic greater than or equal to $A_1$ and $A_2$, respectively.

= *for distribution of percentages*: the estimated percentage of units (persons, households, etc.) having values of the characteristic greater than or equal to $A_1$ and $A_2$, respectively.

exp is the exponential function.

Ln is the natural logarithm function.

A mathematically equivalent result is obtained by using common logarithms (base 10) and antilogarithms.

4. Divide the difference between the two points determined in step 3 by two to obtain the standard error of the median.

Use of the above procedure could result in standard errors which differ from those given in the detailed tables. The reasons for this discrepancy are the use of a more detailed distribution than that given in the tables in determining the published standard errors, and the rounding of the numbers to thousands in the published tables. Linear interpolation was almost always used to compute the published medians and standard errors. Occasionally, a median may lie in an open-ended interval. To calculate its standard error the user must call Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division of the Census Bureau to obtain the methodology.

## Illustration

Table 31 shows that the median earnings for male workers was $21,522 in 1990. Table 31 also shows that the size, or base, of the distribution from which this median was determined was 72,348,000 male workers.

1. Using formula (4) with b = 2,254 from table D-3, the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 72,348,000 is about 0.3 percent.
2. To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step 1. This yields percentage limits of 49.7 and 50.3.
3. The lower and upper limits for the interval in which the median falls are $20,000 and $22,500, respectively (from table 31). The estimated numbers of male workers with an income greater than or equal to $20,000 and $22,500 are 39,182,000 and 34,237,000, respectively. Using formula (7), the lower limit for the confidence interval of the median is

$$\frac{(.503)\,(72{,}348{,}000) - 39{,}182{,}000}{34{,}273{,}000 - 39{,}182{,}000}(22{,}500 - 20{,}000) + 20{,}000 = 21{,}411$$

Similarly, the upper limit is approximately

$$\frac{(.497)\,(72{,}348{,}000) - 39{,}182{,}000}{34{,}237{,}000 - 39{,}182{,}000}(22{,}500 - 20{,}000) + 20{,}000 = 21{,}630$$

Thus, a 68-percent confidence interval for the median income for male workers is from $21,411 to $21,630.

4. Therefore, the standard error of the median is

$$\frac{(21{,}630 - 21{,}411)}{2} = 110$$

Table D-4. **Factors to Apply to a and b Parameters for Estimates Prior to 1990**

| Characteristic | Factor |
|---|---|
| Non-Hispanic | |
| 1989 | 1.00 |
| 1988 | 1.11 |
| 1981-1987 | 0.94 |
| 1972-1980 | 0.82 |
| Hispanic | |
| 1989 | 1.00 |
| 1988 | 1.30 |
| 1984-1987 | 0.94 |

**Standard Error of a Mean for Grouped Data.** The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean for grouped data is

$$s_{\bar{x}} = \sqrt{(b/y)S^2}$$

In this formula, y is the size of the base of the distribution and b is a parameter from table D-3. The variance, $S^2$, is given by the following formula:

$$S^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i\bar{x}_i^2 - \bar{x}^2$$

where $\bar{x}$, the mean of the distribution, is estimated by

$$\bar{x} = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i\bar{x}_i$$

c is the number of groups; i indicates a specific group, thus taking on values 1 through c.

$p_i$ is the estimated proportion of households, families or persons whose values, for the characteristic (x-values) being considered, fall in group i.

$\bar{x}_i$ is $(z_{i-1} + z_i)/2$ where $z_{i-1}$ and $z_i$ are the lower and upper interval boundaries, respectively, for group i. $\bar{x}_i$ is assumed to be the most representative value for the characteristic for households, families, and unrelated individuals or persons in group i.

Group c is open-ended, i.e., no upper interval boundary exists. For income tables for all families, use -$5,000

Table D-5. **Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics of Hispanics: 1972 - 1983**

| Characteristics | 1972 - 1980 | | | 1981 - 1983 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | a | b | f | a | b | f |
| **All Income Levels** | | | | | | |
| Persons | | | | | | |
| Total | -0.000020 | 3,000 | 1.1 | -0.000301 | 3,357 | 1.1 |
| Male | -0.000043 | 3,000 | 1.1 | -0.000615 | 3,357 | 1.1 |
| Female | -0.000038 | 3,000 | 1.1 | -0.000591 | 3,357 | 1.1 |
| Age | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 | -0.000080 | 3,000 | 1.1 | -0.000961 | 3,357 | 1.1 |
| 25 to 44 | -0.000065 | 3,000 | 1.1 | -0.000668 | 3,357 | 1.1 |
| 45 to 64 | -0.000077 | 3,000 | 1.1 | -0.001459 | 3,357 | 1.1 |
| 65 and over | -0.000147 | 3,000 | 1.1 | -0.004124 | 3,357 | 1.1 |
| Farm | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | |
| Total | -0.000014 | 2,420 | 1.0 | -0.000237 | 2,708 | 1.1 |
| Farm | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Households with children under 18 | -0.000014 | 2,420 | 1.0 | -0.000237 | 2,708 | 1.1 |
| **Nonincome Characteristics** | | | | | | |
| Persons | | | | | | |
| Employment status | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Educational attainment | -0.000015 | 2,344 | 1.0 | -0.000152 | 2,623 | 1.0 |
| Farm | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Total, marital status, other | | | | | | |
| Some household members | -0.000026 | 5,069 | 1.4 | -0.000294 | 5,673 | 1.5 |
| All household members | -0.000044 | 10,199 | 2.0 | -0.000592 | 11,414 | 2.1 |
| Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | |
| Total | -0.000020 | 1,626 | 0.9 | -0.000022 | 1,820 | 0.9 |
| Farm | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

X Not applicable.

Notes: The a and b parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.
Income data for Hispanics was not published before 1972 due to the reliability of the estimates.

for "Loss" and $150,000 for "$100,000 and over." Otherwise, the approximate average value for an open-ended interval is

$$\bar{x}_c = \frac{3}{2} z_{c-1}$$

**Standard Error of a Ratio.** Certain estimates may be calculated as the ratio of two numbers. The standard error of a ratio, x/y, may be computed using

$$s_{x/y} = \frac{x}{y} \sqrt{\left[\frac{s_x}{x}\right]^2 + \left[\frac{s_y}{y}\right]^2 - 2r\frac{s_x s_y}{xy}}$$

In formula (12), r represents the correlation between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate.

For one type of ratio, the denominator is a count of families or households and the numerator is a count of persons in those families or households with a certain characteristic. If there is at least one person with the characteristic in every family or household, use 0.7 as an estimate of r. An example of this type is the mean number of children per family with children.

For all other types of ratios, r is assumed to be zero. If r is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio. Examples of this type are the mean number of children per family and the poverty rate.

NOTE: For estimates expressed as the ratio of x per 100 y or x per 1,000 y, multiply formula (12) by 100 or 1,000, respectively, to obtain the standard error.

## Illustration

Table 24 shows the median earnings for year-round, full-time female workers in 1990, x, was $19,816 and the median earnings for year-round, full-time male workers in 1990, y, was $27,866. The ratio of the median earnings was 0.71. Table 24 also shows the approximate standard errors, $s_x$ and $s_y$, are $126 and $220,

respectively. Using formula (12) with r = 0, the approximate standard error of 0.71 is

$$S_{x/y} = \frac{19{,}816}{27{,}866}\sqrt{\left[\frac{126}{19{,}816}\right]^2 + \left[\frac{220}{27{,}866}\right]^2} = 0.01$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the ratio of the median earnings for year-round, full-time female workers to the median earnings for year-round, full-time male workers is from 0.69 to 0.73, i.e., 0.71 ± 1.645(0.01).

Table D-6. **Year-To-Year Correlation Coefficients Income: 1960 - 1990**

| Characteristic | Families, households, and unrelated individuals | Persons |
|---|---|---|
| Total, White, Black and/or other races | 0.35 | 0.30 |
| Hispanic | 0.55 | 0.45 |

Note: These correlations are for comparisons of consecutive years. For comparisons of nonconsecutive years, assume the correlations are zero.

# Appendix E. Facsimiles of March 1991 CPS Questionnaires

## FACSIMILE I. CONTROL CARD

NOTICE — Your report to the Census Bureau is confidential by law (title 13, U.S. Code). It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes.

OMB No. 0607-0049
Approval Expires 11/30/91

FORM CPS-260 (9-26-89)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**CONTROL CARD**

**CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY**

3.3

PSU 1

RECORD OF VISITS AND TELEPHONE INTERVIEWS

| 3.1a Month in sample | 3.1b Date (Example 1-84) Mo. | Yr. | 3.1c Tally of personal visits | 3.1d Tally of regular phone calls | 3.1e Tally of phone call-backs | 3.1f Recycle | 3.1g Nonintervieew reason |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | ☐ Yes | |
| 3 | | | | | | ☐ Yes | |
| 4 | | | | | | ☐ Yes | |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | ☐ Yes | |
| 7 | | | | | | ☐ Yes | |
| 8 | | | | | | ☐ Yes | |

3.1h

Line number of respondent contacted
OR
Name and phone number of nonintervieew respondent

| Month in sample | |
|---|---|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |

3.1i

| Month in sample | Notes (Callbacks, Field Representative initials, etc.) | 3.2 OFFICE USE ONLY |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | | |
| 2 | | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |

**FOR UNITS IN HOUSING VACANCY SURVEY (HVS)**

Transcribe from HVS schedule the first month unit is vacant. Transcribe to HVS in subsequent months unit is vacant during same 4-month period of enumeration. If unit is vacant in both the first and second 4-month periods of enumeration, repeat above procedure for second 4-month period of enumeration.

3.10 INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Is this housing unit on a place of –

| | 1st | 5th |
|---|---|---|
| Less than 10 acres | 0 | 0 |
| 10 acres or more | 0 | 0 |

3.11 In what year was this structure built?

| | |
|---|---|
| 4-1-80 or later | 0 |
| 1975–3-31-80 | 0 |
| 1970–1974 | 0 |
| 1960–1969 | 0 |
| 1950–1959 | 0 |
| 1940–1949 | 0 |
| 1939 or earlier | 0 |

3.12 How many units are in this structure? (Count occupied and vacant)

| | 1st | 5th |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 3–4 | 0 | 0 |
| 5–9 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 or more | 0 | 0 |

NUMBER OF ROOMS IN THIS UNIT

3.13 How many rooms are in this unit (count the kitchen but not the bathrooms)?

| | 1st | 5th | | 1st | 5th |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 or more | 0 | 0 |

3.14 How many bedrooms are in this unit?

| | 1st | 5th |
|---|---|---|
| None | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 or more | 0 | 0 |

PLUMBING FACILITIES FOR THIS UNIT

3.15 Is there hot and cold piped water inside structure for this unit?

| | 1st | 5th |
|---|---|---|
| Yes | 0 | 0 |
| No, only cold piped water | 0 | 0 |
| No piped water | 0 | 0 |

3.16 Is there a flush toilet inside structure for this unit?

| | 1st | 5th |
|---|---|---|
| Yes, for this unit only | 0 | 0 |
| Yes, but also used by a household in another unit | 0 | 0 |
| No flush toilet | 0 | 0 |

3.17 Is there a bathtub or shower inside structure for this unit?

| | 1st | 5th |
|---|---|---|
| Yes, for this unit only | 0 | 0 |
| Yes, but also used by a household in another unit | 0 | 0 |
| No bathtub or shower | 0 | 0 |

**FOR VACANT SEASONAL HOUSING UNITS AND FOR VACANT SEASONAL HOUSING UNITS FOR MIGRATORY WORKERS**

Transcribe from CPS-1 item 17 first month unit is vacant. Transcribe from Control Card to CPS schedule item 17 in subsequent months unit is vacant during same 4-month period of enumeration. If unit is seasonally vacant in both the first and second 4-month periods of enumeration, repeat above procedure for second 4-month period of enumeration.

CPS-1 Item 17

This unit is intended for occupancy:

| | 1st | 5th |
|---|---|---|
| Summers only | 0 | 0 |
| Winters only | 0 | 0 |
| Other (Describe in notes) | 0 | 0 |

*(Transcribe to back of Control Card first time unit is vacant during a 4-month enumeration period.)*

NOTES

**TABLE X — LIVING QUARTERS DETERMINATION AT LISTED ADDRESS**

| ADDRESS OF ADDITIONAL LIVING QUARTERS | LOCATION OF UNIT | SEPARATENESS | | CLASSIFICATION | AREA SEGMENTS | ADDRESS SEGMENTS | SPECIAL PLACE SEGMENTS | PERMIT SEGMENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| If already listed, fill sheet and line number below and stop Table X. Otherwise, enter basic address and unit address, if any, OR description or location. | Is this a unit in a special place? | Do the occupants or intended occupants of (Address in column 1) live and eat separately from all other persons on the property? | Does (Address in column 1) have direct access from the outside or through a common hall? | IN – Not a separate unit (Include on this control card.)<br>HU, OT – Separate unit. (Do not include on this control card.) Complete the appropriate segment type column for interviewing instructions. | Is this unit within the segment boundaries? | Is this unit within the same structure as the original sample unit? | Is this unit within the same structure as the original sample unit? |
| 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| Sheet ___ Line ___ | ☐ Yes – *SKIP to column 5 and mark according to Table A in Part C of manual*<br>☐ No | ☐ Yes<br>☐ No – *SKIP to column 5 and mark "N" box* | ☐ Yes – *GO to column 5 and mark "HU" box*<br>☐ No – *GO to column 5 and mark "N" box* | ☐ IN – *Stop Table X. Continue interview with original unit*<br>☐ HU, ☐ OT – *Fill column 6, 7, 8, or 9 as appropriate* | ☐ Yes – *Interview as an EXTRA unit*<br>☐ No – *Do not interview* | *List on first available line of listing sheet. Interview if in sample.* | ☐ Yes – *Interview as an EXTRA unit*<br>☐ No – *Do not interview* | ☐ Yes – *List on first available line of listing sheet. Interview if in sample.*<br>☐ No – *Do not interview* |
| Sheet ___ Line ___ | ☐ Yes – *SKIP to column 5 and mark according to Table A in Part C of manual*<br>☐ No | ☐ Yes<br>☐ No – *SKIP to column 5 and mark "N" box* | ☐ Yes – *GO to column 5 and mark "HU" box*<br>☐ No – *GO to column 5 and mark "N" box* | ☐ IN – *Stop Table X. Continue interview with original unit*<br>☐ HU, ☐ OT – *Fill column 6, 7, 8, or 9 as appropriate* | ☐ Yes – *Interview as an EXTRA unit*<br>☐ No – *Do not interview* | *List on first available line of listing sheet. Interview if in sample.* | ☐ Yes – *Interview as an EXTRA unit*<br>☐ No – *Do not interview* | ☐ Yes – *List on first available line of listing sheet. Interview if in sample.*<br>☐ No – *Do not interview* |

NOTE: BE SURE TO CONTINUE INTERVIEW FOR ORIGINAL UNIT AFTER COMPLETING TABLE X FOR ALL LINES.

3.18 *OFFICE USE ONLY* PSU 6

3.19

NOTES

3.20 CONTROL NO. OF ORIGINAL SAMPLE UNIT

3.21 In area segment, enter for FIRST unit listed on property:

Listing Sheet

Sheet _____

Line _____

1 SAMPLE | 2 PSU—SEGMENT—SERIAL | 3 CATI segment ☐ Yes | 4 HOUSEHOLD NUMBER | 5 SEGMENT 1☐ Area 2☐ Address 3☐ Sp. Place 4☐ Permit | 6 1st month letter sent 1☐Y 2☐N | 7 5th month letter sent 1☐Y 2☐N

8 ADDRESS (Sheet ____ line ____)

PLACE | ST | ZIP CODE

9 What is your exact address? (Make corrections to address above.) ☐ Same

10 Is this your mailing address? ☐ Yes ☐ No — Specify below include ZIP Code

11 Special Place name | Type code | Sample No.

AREA SEGMENTS ONLY

12 YEAR BUILT

☐ Ask 1st mo. ☐ Do NOT ask

When was this structure originally built?

☐ Before 4-1-80 — Continue Interview

☐ After 4-1-80 — Complete 9c and 10–12, when required; end interview

13 TENURE

14 CONDITION AND USE

15 ACCESS

16 HOUSING UNIT

17 OTHER UNIT

COVERAGE QUESTIONS

CHECK ITEM 3.00 (Refer to item 7d)

1☐ Unit is in a special place — Refer to Table A in Part C of the manual and mark 12c or 12d accordingly.

3☐ Unit is not in a special place

[INTRODUCTION] — Hello. I am (Interviewer's name) from the United States Bureau of the Census. Here is my identification card. We are taking a survey of employment and unemployment in (Name of city or county) and all over the country. I have some questions I would like to ask you. Did you receive our letter?

RELATIONSHIP CODES FOR 14b

01 Reference person WITH relatives in household
02 Reference person with NO relatives in household
03 Husband
04 Wife
05 Natural/Adopted Child
06 Step Child
07 Grandchild
08 Parent
09 Brother/Sister
10 Other relative of reference person
11 Foster Child
12 Nonrelative of reference person WITH OWN relatives in household
13 Partner/Roommate
14 Nonrelative of reference person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN relatives in household

ARMED FORCES CODES FOR 21b

Enter code in descending order of priority. Thus if person served in Vietnam and in Korea, enter 1.

Vietnam Era (Aug.'64 – April'75) . . . 1
Korean War (June'50 – Jan.'55) . . . 2
World War II (Sept.'40 – July'47) . . . 3
World War I (Apr.'17 – Nov.'18) . . . 4
Other Service (All other periods) . . . 5

RACE CODES FOR 24

1 White
2 Black
3 American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4 Asian or Pacific Islander
5 Other

ORIGIN CODES FOR 25

01 German
02 Italian
03 Irish
04 French
05 Polish
06 Russian
07 English
08 Scottish
09 Mexican American
11 Chicano
12 Mexican
14 Puerto Rican
15 Cuban
16 Central or South American
17 Other Spanish
20 Afro-American (Black, Negro)
26 Dutch
27 Swedish
28 Hungarian
30 Another Group not listed
99 Don't know

REFERENCE PERSON HOUSEHOLD ROSTER

Last name first

What are the names of all persons living or staying here? Start with the name of the person or one of the persons who lease/rental this house.

Show relationship flashcard.

| Line number | NAME | What is ...'s relationship to (Reference person)? Show flashcard. Enter code. | HOUSEHOLD MEMBER Does ... usually live here? Yes | No | LINE NO. OF PARENT Enter from 14b and 13. If none, leave blank. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 1☐ | 2☐ | |
| 2 | | | 1☐ | 2☐ | |
| 3 | | | 1☐ | 2☐ | |
| 4 | | | 1☐ | 2☐ | |
| 5 | | | 1☐ | 2☐ | |
| 6 | | | 1☐ | 2☐ | |
| 7 | | | 1☐ | 2☐ | |
| 8 | | | 1☐ | 2☐ | |
| 9 | | | 1☐ | 2☐ | |
| 10 | | | 1☐ | 2☐ | |

GO TO 18

FOR PERSONS WITH "YES" IN ITEM 14c

ASK ITEMS 17a THROUGH 23b ACROSS FOR EACH ELIGIBLE PERSON

| Line No. | What is ...'s date of birth? Enter in numerals (Month, Day, Year) | AGE LAST BIRTHDAY Enter age as of end of survey week. If under 1 year of age, enter "00". | Month and year of age change. Enter in numerals | MARITAL STATUS Is ... now married? 1–Sp. Present 2–Sp. Absent 3–Widowed 4–Divorced 5–Separated OR 6–Never married? | LINE NO. OF SPOUSE Enter from 18a, 18b, and 13. If none, leave blank. | SEX Enter 1–Male or 2–Female: M | F |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | 1☐ | 2☐ |
| 2 | | | | | | 1☐ | 2☐ |
| 3 | | | | | | 1☐ | 2☐ |
| 4 | | | | | | 1☐ | 2☐ |
| 5 | | | | | | 1☐ | 2☐ |
| 6 | | | | | | 1☐ | 2☐ |
| 7 | | | | | | 1☐ | 2☐ |
| 8 | | | | | | 1☐ | 2☐ |
| 9 | | | | | | 1☐ | 2☐ |
| 10 | | | | | | 1☐ | 2☐ |

FOR ALL HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS 15 YEARS AND OVER

| Line No. | Did ... ever serve on active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces? Yes | No | Yes in 21a. When did ... serve? Enter code. | Is ... now in the Armed Forces? Yes | No | What is ...'s race? (If member indicates Black and another race, enter Black.) | Is ... of Spanish origin? Yes | No |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1☐ | 2☐ | | 1☐ | 2☐ | | | |
| 2 | 1☐ | 2☐ | | 1☐ | 2☐ | | | |
| 3 | 1☐ | 2☐ | | 1☐ | 2☐ | | | |
| 4 | 1☐ | 2☐ | | 1☐ | 2☐ | | | |
| 5 | 1☐ | 2☐ | | 1☐ | 2☐ | | | |
| 6 | 1☐ | 2☐ | | 1☐ | 2☐ | | | |
| 7 | 1☐ | 2☐ | | 1☐ | 2☐ | | | |
| 8 | 1☐ | 2☐ | | 1☐ | 2☐ | | | |
| 9 | 1☐ | 2☐ | | 1☐ | 2☐ | | | |
| 10 | 1☐ | 2☐ | | 1☐ | 2☐ | | | |

ASK ONCE FOR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLD

What is the race of each person in this household? Show flashcard. Enter code.

What is the origin or descent of each person in this household? Show flashcard. Enter code.

What is the Social Security or Railroad Retirement number of each person in this household who is 15 years of age or older? Read names.

CHANGES IN HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION

01–New person added – HH member
02–New person added – UNIT
03–Person undetermined – e.g., former HH member returns to household or UNIT becomes HH member
04–Person died
05–Person deleted for reason other than death
06–Person joined Armed Forces
07–Person no longer AF member
08–Person turned 15

| Line No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | | |
| 2 | | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |

HOUSEHOLD ROSTER COVERAGE

ASK ALL OTHER MONTHS

I have listed (Read names in item 14a and verify 14c as appropriate). Is there someone else living or staying here now?

| 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No |

HOUSING UNIT COVERAGE

Unit is —
1☐ In a Special Place — SKIP to 17a above
2☐ Not in a Special Place — Go to 16b

ASK IF NOT APPARENT
Do all persons in this household live or eat together?
1☐ Yes — Go to 18c
2☐ No, neither live or eat together — Fill Table X for the person or group of persons not living or eating with the Reference Person.

ASK IF NOT APPARENT
Does any other household on the property live or eat with this household?
1☐ Yes — Redefine the unit to include space occupied by all persons who live or eat together. Apply merged unit procedures if appropriate.
2☐ No

UPDATE REMARKS

TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN PAST 12 MONTHS

VACATION REMARKS

## FACSIMILE II. CPS-1—BASIC QUESTIONNAIRE

**CHECK ITEM**

Only CPS-1 for household ..... ☐
First CPS-1 of continuation h'hold. . ☐
Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ☐
Third, fourth, and 5th CPS-1 ..... ☐

FORM CPS-1

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

*Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 1220–0100 – Expires 11-30-91*

Fosdic 26.1:1

CONTROL NUMBER

| PSU | SEGMENT | SERIAL |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP.** _____

NON H'HOLD RESPONDENT ..... ☐
*(Specify and Send Intercomm for Interviewed household)*

**INTERVIEW**

Do ITEMS 23A–E in this CPS–1 contain ANY ENTRY OTHER THAN *NEVER WORKED* ..... Yes ☐ No ☐

**NONINTERVIEW**

TYPE A ..... ☐
TYPE B ..... ☐
TYPE C ..... ☐

*(SEND INTER COMM FOR TYPE A AND C)*

**TELEPHONE HOLD**

*(Mark this box for office "telephone hold" cases only)* ☐

**CHECK ITEM**

CPS-665 being held for follow-up ☐

# CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

MARCH 1991

## CHILDREN'S *(0–14 years old)* TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

*(If more than 4 children in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)*

### FIRST CHILD

| 18A. LINE NO. | 18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)* | 18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER | 18D. AGE | 18G1. SEX | 18K. ORIGIN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 00 | Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O | 00 | 00 | Male ..... 1 | 00 |
| 11 | Step Child ..... 06 O | 11 | 11 | Female ... 2 | 11 |
| 22 | Grandchild ..... 07 O | 22 | 2 | **18J. RACE** | 22 |
| 33 | Brother/Sister ..... 09 O | 33 | 3 | White ... 1 | 33 |
| 4 | Other Rel. of ref. person .... 10 O | 4 | 4 | Black ... 2 | 4 |
| 5 | Foster Child ..... 11 O | 5 | 5 | Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3 | 5 |
| 6 | Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 12 O | 6 | 6 | Asian or Pacific Islander 4 | 6 |
| 7 | Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 O | 7 | 7 | Other ... 5 | 7 |
| 8 | | 8 | 8 | | 8 |
| 9 | | 9 | 9 | | 9 |
| | | None O | | | |

### SECOND CHILD

| 18A. LINE NO. | 18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)* | 18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER | 18D. AGE | 18G1. SEX | 18K. ORIGIN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 00 | Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O | 00 | 00 | Male ..... 1 | 00 |
| 11 | Step Child ..... 06 O | 11 | 11 | Female ... 2 | 11 |
| 22 | Grandchild ..... 07 O | 22 | 2 | **18J. RACE** | 22 |
| 33 | Brother/Sister ..... 09 O | 33 | 3 | White ... 1 | 33 |
| 4 | Other Rel. of ref. person .... 10 O | 4 | 4 | Black ... 2 | 4 |
| 5 | Foster Child ..... 11 O | 5 | 5 | Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3 | 5 |
| 6 | Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 12 O | 6 | 6 | Asian or Pacific Islander 4 | 6 |
| 7 | Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 O | 7 | 7 | Other ... 5 | 7 |
| 8 | | 8 | 8 | | 8 |
| 9 | | 9 | 9 | | 9 |
| | | None O | | | |

### THIRD CHILD

| 18A. LINE NO. | 18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)* | 18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER | 18D. AGE | 18G1. SEX | 18K. ORIGIN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 00 | Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O | 00 | 00 | Male ..... 1 | 00 |
| 11 | Step Child ..... 06 O | 11 | 11 | Female ... 2 | 11 |
| 22 | Grandchild ..... 07 O | 22 | 2 | **18J. RACE** | 22 |
| 33 | Brother/Sister ..... 09 O | 33 | 3 | White ... 1 | 33 |
| 4 | Other Rel. of ref. person .... 10 O | 4 | 4 | Black ... 2 | 4 |
| 5 | Foster Child ..... 11 O | 5 | 5 | Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3 | 5 |
| 6 | Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 12 O | 6 | 6 | Asian or Pacific Islander 4 | 6 |
| 7 | Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 O | 7 | 7 | Other ... 5 | 7 |
| 8 | | 8 | 8 | | 8 |
| 9 | | 9 | 9 | | 9 |
| | | None O | | | |

### FOURTH CHILD

| 18A. LINE NO. | 18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)* | 18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER | 18D. AGE | 18G1. SEX | 18K. ORIGIN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 00 | Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O | 00 | 00 | Male ..... 1 | 00 |
| 11 | Step Child ..... 06 O | 11 | 11 | Female ... 2 | 11 |
| 22 | Grandchild ..... 07 O | 22 | 2 | **18J. RACE** | 22 |
| 33 | Brother/Sister ..... 09 O | 33 | 3 | White ... 1 | 33 |
| 4 | Other Rel. of ref. person .... 10 O | 4 | 4 | Black ... 2 | 4 |
| 5 | Foster Child ..... 11 O | 5 | 5 | Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3 | 5 |
| 6 | Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 12 O | 6 | 6 | Asian or Pacific Islander 4 | 6 |
| 7 | Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 O | 7 | 7 | Other ... 5 | 7 |
| 8 | | 8 | 8 | | 8 |
| 9 | | 9 | 9 | | 9 |
| | | None O | | | |

## ARMED FORCES MEMBERS TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

*(Fill only in interviewed households for persons with "AF" in CC Item 22.*
*If more than 2 AF persons in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)*

### FIRST ARMED FORCES MEMBER

| 18A. LINE NO. | 18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON | 18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER | 18D. AGE | 18E. MARITAL STATUS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 00 | Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld. 01 O | 00 | 0 | Married — spouse present 1 |
| 11 | Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld 02 O | 11 | 11 | Married — spouse absent *(Exclude separated)* ..... 2 |
| 22 | Husband ..... 03 O | 22 | 22 | Widowed ..... 3 |
| 33 | Wife ..... 04 O | 33 | 33 | Divorced ..... 4 |
| 4 | Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O | 4 | 4 | Separated ..... 5 |
| 5 | Step Child ..... 06 O | 5 | 5 | Never married .. 6 |
| 6 | Grandchild ..... 07 O | 6 | 6 | |
| 7 | Parent ..... 08 O | 7 | 7 | |
| 8 | Brother/Sister ..... 09 O | 8 | 8 | |
| 9 | Other rel. of Ref. Person ..... 10 O | 9 | 9 | |
| | Foster Child ..... 11 O | None O | | |
| | Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. ..... 12 O | | | |
| | Partner/Roommate ..... 13 O | | | |
| | Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 14 O | | | |

| 18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO. | 18G1. SEX | 18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED | 18I. GRADE COMPLETED | 18J. RACE | 18K. ORIGIN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 00 | Male 1 | 00 | Yes 1 | White ..... 1 | 00 |
| 11 | Female 2 | 11 | No 2 | Black ..... 2 | 11 |
| 22 | | 22 | | Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3 | 22 |
| 33 | | 3 | | Asian or Pacific Isl .. 4 | 33 |
| 4 | | 4 | | Other ..... 5 | 4 |
| 5 | | 5 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 6 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 7 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 8 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 9 | | | 9 |
| None O | | | | | |

### SECOND ARMED FORCES MEMBER

| 18A. LINE NO. | 18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON | 18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER | 18D. AGE | 18E. MARITAL STATUS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 00 | Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld. 01 O | 00 | 0 | Married — spouse present 1 |
| 11 | Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld 02 O | 11 | 11 | Married — spouse absent *(Exclude separated)* ..... 2 |
| 22 | Husband ..... 03 O | 22 | 22 | Widowed ..... 3 |
| 33 | Wife ..... 04 O | 33 | 33 | Divorced ..... 4 |
| 4 | Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O | 4 | 4 | Separated ..... 5 |
| 5 | Step Child ..... 06 O | 5 | 5 | Never married .. 6 |
| 6 | Grandchild ..... 07 O | 6 | 6 | |
| 7 | Parent ..... 08 O | 7 | 7 | |
| 8 | Brother/Sister ..... 09 O | 8 | 8 | |
| 9 | Other rel. of Ref. Person ..... 10 O | 9 | 9 | |
| | Foster Child ..... 11 O | None O | | |
| | Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. ..... 12 O | | | |
| | Partner/Roommate ..... 13 O | | | |
| | Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 14 O | | | |

| 18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO. | 18G1. SEX | 18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED | 18I. GRADE COMPLETED | 18J. RACE | 18K. ORIGIN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 00 | Male 1 | 00 | Yes 1 | White ..... 1 | 00 |
| 11 | Female 2 | 11 | No 2 | Black ..... 2 | 11 |
| 22 | | 22 | | Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3 | 22 |
| 33 | | 3 | | Asian or Pacific Isl .. 4 | 33 |
| 4 | | 4 | | Other ..... 5 | 4 |
| 5 | | 5 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 6 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 7 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 8 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 9 | | | 9 |
| None O | | | | | |

MARCH 1991

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

FORM CPS-1

**1. CHECK ITEM**
- Only CPS-1 for household ..... O
- First CPS-1 of continuation h'hld. ... O
- Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold O
- Third, fourth, etc. CPS-1 ..... O

(Fill all applicable items on this page) (Transcribe items 1-13 from first CPS-1)

**2.**

**3. CONTROL NUMBER**

**MONTH** O O ● O O O O O O O O O O

**YEAR** O ● O O O

**4. TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS**

HOUSING UNIT
- House, apartment, flat ..... 1 O
- HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc. ..... 2 O
- HU, permanent, in transient hotel, motel, etc. 3 O
- HU in rooming house ..... 4 O
- Mobile home or trailer with no permanent room added ..... 5 O
- Mobile home or trailer with one or more permanent rooms added ..... 6 O
- HU not specified above (Describe below) .... 7 O

OTHER UNIT
- Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house 8 O
- Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc. 9 O
- Tent site or trailer site ..... 10 O
- Student quarters in college dormitory ..... 11 O
- Other not HU (Describe below) 12 O

**5a. LAND USAGE**
- Urban 1
- Rural 2 (Fill 5b)

**5b. FARM SALES**
- $1000 or more (Yes) .. 1
- Less than $1000 (No) .. 2

**6. PSU NO.** 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 / 9 9 9

**7. SEGMENT NO.** 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9

**8. SERIAL NO.** 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 6 / 7 7 / 8 8 / 9 9

**9. HOUSEHOLD NO.** 1 / 2 / 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 (Go to 10)

**10. FIELD REPRESENTATIVE CODE**
A B C D E F G H J K L M
O O O O O O O O O O O O
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

**11. DAY COMPLETED**
S M T W TH F S
O O O O O O O — O After interview week

**12. LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP.**
1 2 3 4 5 6 +

Non. h'hld. resp. (Specify) O (Send Inter Comm Interviewed Households Only)

**13. TYPE INTERVIEW**
- Noninterview O
- Personal ..... O
- Tel. – regular O
- Tel. – callback O
- ICR filled .... O

**13A. CHECK ITEM**
Telephone Hold
(Fill circle for office "telephone hold" cases only)
O

**NONINTERVIEW**

**TYPE A**

14. (Mark reason and race.)

| REASON | | RACE | |
|---|---|---|---|
| No one home | O | | |
| Temporarily absent ... | O | White ... | 1 |
| Refused ..... | O | Black ... | 2 |
| Other – Occ. (Describe below) | O | All other | 3 |

**TYPE B**

15.
- Vacant – regular ..... O
- Vacant – storage of h'hld furniture O
- Temp. occ. by persons with URE .. O

(Fill 16)

- Unfit or to be demolished ..... O
- Under construction, not ready .... O
- Converted to temp. business or storage .... O
- Occ. by Armed Force members or persons under 15 ... O
- Unoccupied tent site or trailer site O
- Permit granted, construction not started ..... O
- Other (Specify below) ..... O

(Omit 16–17)

**TYPE C** (Send Inter Comm)
- Demolished ..... O
- House or trailer moved .. O
- Outside segment ..... O
- Converted to permanent business or storage .. O
- Merged ..... O
- Condemned ..... O
- Built after April 1, 1980 O
- Unused line of listing sheet ..... O
- Other (Describe below) .. O

(Omit 16–17)

**SEASONAL STATUS**

18. This unit is intended for occupancy:
- Year round ..... O (Fill HVS if HU in Item 4)
- By migratory workers O
- Seasonally ..... O

(Fill Item 17 below if HU in Item 4)

17. This unit is intended for occupancy:
- Summers only ..... O*
- Winters only ..... O
- Other (Describe below) O

(Transcribe as instructed on back of Control Card)

**TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS**
Fill for interviewed households only. (If continuation CPS-1's required, only fill on first CPS-1 each month.)

**27A. TENURE**
(Transcribe from cc Item 10)
- Owned or being bought ..... 1
- Rented ..... 2
- No cash rent ..... 3

**27B. HOUSEHOLD STATUS CHANGE**
Is this a replacement household this month?
- Yes O
- No O

**28. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME**
(Transcribe from cc Item 29)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 01 O | 05 O | 09 O | 13 O |
| 02 O | 06 O | 10 O | 14 O |
| 03 O | 07 O | 11 O | 29 O |
| 04 O | 08 O | 12 O | |

**USE OF TELEPHONE**

**29A. Telephone in Household**
(Transcribe from C.C. Item 27a)
- Yes 1 (Skip to 29c)
- No 2 (Fill 29b)

**29B. Telephone Available**
(Transcribe from C.C. Item 27b)
- Yes 1 (Fill 29c)
- No 2 (Skip to 30)

**29C. Telephone Interview Acceptable**
(Transcribe from C.C. Item 27c)
- Yes 1
- No 2

(Fill 30)

(Fill for noninterviewed and interviewed households)

**30. NUMBER OF CONTACTS – ACTUAL AND ATTEMPTED** (Transcribe from C.C. Item 31)
- Personal (C.C. Item 31c) 1 2 3 4 5 6 +
- Telephone (C.C. Items 31 d & e) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +

**31. TIME OF INTERVIEW** (Mark the time period in which the majority of the labor force interview was obtained or noninterview classification was determined.)
- Midnight to 6 a.m. O
- 6 to 9 a.m. ..... O
- 9 a.m. to Noon ... O
- Noon to 3 p.m. ... O
- 3 to 6 p.m. O
- 6 to 9 p.m. O
- 9 p.m. to Midnight O

**REMINDER**
Fill Items 18A–18L on pages 2, 5, 7, 9, and 11.

**HOUSEHOLD ITEMS** Fill after basic labor force interview and proceed to CPS-665

**32A. CHECK ITEM** (From Control Card Item 25) Is Spanish origin (codes 10 through 17) entered on the Control Card for any person 15+ in this household?
- Yes O (Ask 32B)
- No O (Go to CPS-665)

**32B.** Did (Read names of Reference Person) live at this address during the week of November 19, 1990?
- Yes O (Fill 32C)
- No O (Go to CPS-665)

**32C. CHECK ITEM** (From Control Card Item 25) Is reference person's origin code 10 through 17?
- Yes O (Go to CPS-665)
- No O (Ask 32D)

**32D.** Did any of the following household members live here during the week of November 19, 1990? (Read all household member names with codes 10–17 in cc Item 25.)
- Yes O
- No O

(Go to CPS-665)

**CODER NUMBER**
A B C D E F G H J K L M
O O O O O O O O O O O O
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

**18. LINE NUMBER**

**19. What was . . . doing most of LAST WEEK –**
- Working
- Keeping house
- Going to school
- or something else?

Working *(Skip to 20A)* . . . . WK ○
With a job but not at work . . J ○
Looking for work . . . . . LK ○
Keeping house . . . . . H ○
Going to school . . . . . S ○
Unable to work *(Skip to 24)*. . U ○
Retired . . . . . R ○
Other *(Specify)* . . . . . OT ○

**20. Did . . . do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house?** *(Note: If farm or business operator in hh., ask about unpaid work.)*

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 21)*

**20A. How many hours did . . . work LAST WEEK at all jobs?**

0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4 4
5 5
6 6
7 7
8 8
9 9

**20B. CHECK ITEM**

49+ ○ *(Skip to Item 23)*
1–34 ○ *(Go to 20C)*
35–48 ○ *(Go to 20D)*

**20C. Does . . . USUALLY work 35 hours or more a week at this job?**

Yes ○ **What is the reason . . . worked less than 35 hours LAST WEEK?**

No ○ **What is the reason . . . USUALLY works less than 35 hours a week?**

*(Mark the appropriate reason)*

Slack work . . . . . ○
Material shortage . . . . . ○
Plant or machine repair . . . . . ○
New job started during week . . ○
Job terminated during week . . . ○
Could find only part-time work ○
Holiday *(Legal or religious)* . . . . ○
Labor dispute . . . . . ○
Bad weather . . . . . ○
Own illness . . . . . ○
On vacation . . . . . ○
Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc. . . ○
Did not want full-time work . . . ○
Full-time work week under 35 hours . . . . . ○
Other reason *(Specify)* . . . . . ○

*(Skip to 23 and enter job worked at last week)*

**20D. Did . . . lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or slack work?**

Yes ○ How many hours did . . . take off?

*(Correct 20A if lost time not already deducted; If 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C)*

No ○

**20E. Did . . . work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?**

Yes ○ How many extra hours did . . . work?

*(Correct 20A and 20B as necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 23.)*

No ○ *(Skip to 23)*

**21.** *(If J in 19, skip to 21A.)* **Did . . . have a job or business from which he/she was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK?**

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 22)*

**21A. Why was . . . absent from work LAST WEEK?**

Own illness . . . . . ○
On vacation . . . . . ○
Bad weather . . . . . ○
Labor dispute . . . . ○
New job to begin within 30 days ○ *(Skip to 22B and 22C2)*
Temporary layoff *(Under 30 days)* ○
Indefinite layoff *(30 days or more or no def. recall date)* . . . . . ○ *(Skip to 22C3)*
Other *(Specify)* . . ○

**21B. Is . . . receiving wages or salary from his/her employer for any of the time off LAST WEEK?**

Yes ○
No ○

**21C. Does . . . usually work 35 hours or more a week at this job?**

Yes ○
No ○

*(Skip to 23 and enter job held last week)*

**22.** *(If LK in 19, Skip to 22A.)* **Has . . . been looking for work during the past 4 weeks?**

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 24)*

**22A. What has . . . been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work?** *(Mark all methods used; do not read list.)*

Checked with–
pub. employ. agency ○
pvt. employ. agency ○
employer directly . . . ○
friends or relatives . . ○
Placed or answered ads . . . . . ○
Nothing *(Skip to 24)* . . . . . ○
Other *(Specify in notes, e.g., ITPA, union or prof. register, etc.)* . . . . . ○

**22B. At the time . . . started looking for work, was it because he/she lost or quit a job or was there some other reason?**

- Lost job . . . . . ○
- Quit job . . . . . ○
- Left school . . . . . ○
- Wanted temporary work . . ○
- Change in home or family responsibilities ○
- Left military service . . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . . ○

**22C.** 1) How many weeks has . . . been looking for work?
2) How many weeks ago did . . . start looking for work?
3) How many weeks ago was . . . laid off?

0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4 4
5 5
6 6
7 7
8 8
9 9

**22D. Has . . . been looking for full-time or part-time work?**

Full ○ Part ○

**22E. Could . . . have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered?**

Yes ○ No ○ Why not?

Already has a job . . . . . ○
Temporary illness . . . . ○
Going to school . . . . . ○
Other *(Specify in notes)* ○

**22F. When did . . . last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more?**

Within last 12 months *(Specify)* . . ○
*(Month)* _____
One to five years ago . . . . . ○
More than 5 years ago . . . . . ○
Never worked full-time 2 wks. or more . . . . . ○
Never worked at all . . . . . ○

*(SKIP to 23. If layoff entered in 21A, enter job, either full or part time, from which laid off. Else enter last full time job lasting 2 weeks or more, or "never worked.")*

**24. CHECK ITEM**
*(Rotation number)*
First digit of SEGMENT number is:
○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Skip to 26)*
○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 24A)*

**24A. When did . . . last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?**

Within past 12 months ○
1 up to 2 years ago . . . ○
2 up to 3 years ago . . . ○
3 up to 4 years ago . . . ○
4 up to 5 years ago . . . ○
5 or more years ago . . . ○ *(Go to 24B)*
Never worked . . . . . ○ *(Skip to 24C)*

**24B. Why did . . . leave that job?**

Personal, family *(Incl. pregnancy)* or school . . . . . ○
Health . . . . . ○
Retirement or old age . . . . . ○
Seasonal job completed . . . . . ○
Slack work or business conditions ○
Temporary nonseasonal job completed . . . ○
Unsatisfactory work arrangements *(Hours, pay, etc.)* ○
Other . . . . . ○

**24C. Does . . . want a regular job now, either full- or part-time?**

Yes . . . . . ○
Maybe – it depends *(Specify in notes)* ○ *(Go to 24D)*
No . . . . . ○
Don't know . . . . . ○ *(Skip to 24E)*

**24D. What are the reasons . . . is not looking for work?** *(Mark each reason mentioned)*

- Believes no work available in line of work or area ○
- Couldn't find any work . . . . . ○
- Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience . . . . ○
- Employers think too young or too old . . . . . ○
- Other pers. handicap in finding job ○
- Can't arrange child care . . . . . ○
- Family responsibilities . . . . . ○
- In school or other training . . . . . ○
- Ill health, physical disability . . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . . . ○
- Don't know . . . . . ○

**24E. Does . . . intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?**

Yes . . . . . ○
It depends *(Specify in notes)* ○
No . . . . . ○
Don't know . . . . . ○

*(If entry in 24B, describe job in 23, otherwise, skip to 26)*

**25. CHECK ITEM**
*(Rotation number)*
First digit of SEGMENT number is:
○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Skip to 26)*
○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 25A)*

**25A. How many hours per week does . . . USUALLY work at this job?**

0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4 4
5 5
6 6
7 7
8 8
9 9

**25B. Is . . . paid by the hour on this job?**

Yes ○ *(Go to 25C)*
No ○ *(Skip to 25D)*

**25C. How much does . . . earn per hour?**

| Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|
| $ | ¢ |

0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5
6 6 6 6
7 7 7 7
8 8 8 8
9 9 9 9

*(Ask 25D)* REF ○

**25D. How much does . . . USUALLY earn per week at this job BEFORE deductions? Include any overtime pay, commissions, or tips usually received.**

$ REF ○

0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5
6 6 6 6
7 7 7 7
8 8 8 8
9 9 9 9

**25E. On this job, is . . . a member of a labor union or of an employee association similar to a union?**

Yes ○ *(Skip to 26)*
No ○ *(Ask 25F)*

**25F. On this job, is . . . covered by a union or employee association contract?**

Yes ○
No ○ *(Go to 26)*

**OFFICE USE ONLY**

| INDUSTRY | OCCUPATION |
|---|---|
| 0 0 0 | 0 0 |
| 1 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 4 |
| 5 5 | 5 5 5 |
| 6 6 | 6 6 6 |
| 7 7 | 7 7 7 |
| 8 8 | 8 8 8 |
| 9 9 | 9 9 9 |
| Ref. ○ | Ref. ○ |
| Unc. ○ | Unc. ○ |

**23. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS**

**23A.** For whom did . . . work? *(Name of company, business, organization or other employer.)*

**23B.** What kind of business or industry is this? *(For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept.)*

**23C.** What kind of work was . . . doing? *(For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)*

**23D.** What were . . .'s most important activities or duties at this job? *(For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)*

**23E. Was this person**

An employee of a PRIVATE Co, bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm. . . P ○
A FEDERAL government employee . . . . . F ○
A STATE government employee . . . . . S ○
A LOCAL government employee . . . . . L ○
*(Go to 23F)*

Self-empl. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm
Is the business incorporated? Yes . . . . . I ○ No . . . . . SE ○
Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm . . . . WP ○
NEVER WORKED . . . . . NEV ○
*(Skip to 26)*

**23F. CHECK ITEM**

Entry (or NA) in item 20A ○
Entry (or NA) in item 21B ○
*(Go to 25 at top of page)*

All other cases ○ *(Skip to 26)*

**18A. LINE**

0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
■

**18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON**

Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld ..... 01 O
Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld ..... 02 O
Husband ..... 03 O
Wife ..... 04 O
Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O
Step Child ..... 06 O
Grandchild ..... 07 O
Parent ..... 08 O
Brother/Sister ..... 09 O
Other Rel. of Ref. Person ..... 10 O
Foster Child ..... 11 O
Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld ..... 12 O
Partner/Roommate ..... 13 O
Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld ..... 14 O

**18C. PAR'S LINE NO.**

0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
None
O

**18D. AGE**

■
0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4 4
5 5
6 6
7 7
8 8
9 9

**18E. MARITAL STATUS**

Married—spouse present 1
Married—spouse absent *(Exclude separated)* 2
Widowed 3
Divorced 4
Separated 5
Never married 6
■

**18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NUMBER**

0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
None
O

**18G1. SEX**

Male 1
Female 2

**18G2. VETERAN STATUS**

Veteran
Vietnam Era 1
Korean War 2
World War II 3
World War I 4
Other Service 5
Nonveteran 6
■

**18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED**

0 0
1 1
2 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

**18I. GRADE COMPLETED**

Yes 1
No 2
■

**18J. RACE**

White ..... 1
Black ..... 2
Amer. Indian, Aleut. Eskimo 3
Asian or Pacific Isl. ... 4
Other ..... 5
■

**18K. ORIGIN**

0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9

**26. CHECK ITEM**
*(Transcribe from control card item 18)*

This person is
16–24 years of age O *(Ask 26A)*
All others ..... O *(Skip to 26C)*

**26A.** *(If 'School' in 19, Verify)* **LAST WEEK was . . . attending or enrolled in a high school, college, or university?** *(Mark "Yes" if currently on holiday or seasonal vacation. Mark "No" for summer vacation).*

Yes O *(Verify)* No O *(Skip to 26C)*
High school . . . O
College or Univ. O
*(Ask 26B)*

**26B. Is . . . enrolled in school as a full-time or part-time student?**

Full time O
Part time O
*(Fill 26C)*

**26C. CHECK ITEM Who responded to the labor force items for this person?**

■ Self O
Other O
Self/Other O

**REMINDER:**
**ASK THE L.F. ITEM FOR ALL H.H. MEMBERS BEFORE ASKING THE SUPPLEMENT.**
**If last person, go to item 32A on page 3.**

**18L. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER**
*(Transcribe from cc item 26a)*

– –

O None

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
■ 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9

# FACSIMILE III. CPS-665—SUPPLEMENTAL QUESTIONNAIRE

**1. CHECK ITEM**

Only CPS-665 for household ..... O
First CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. .. O } *(Fill all applicable items on this page)*

Second CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. O
Third, fourth, etc CPS-665..... O } *(Transcribe items (3, 6–9, 13) from first CPS-665)*

**10. FIELD REPRESENTATIVE CODE**

A B C D E F G H J K L M

**13. TYPE INTERVIEW (CPS-665)**

O Personal
O Telephone } *(Fill 13A below)*

O Type A Noninterview *(Transcribe items 1, 3, 6–10, 77 on this page; also, ask item 78 on this page)*

**13A. DESCRIPTION OF LONGEST JOB** *(Items 46A-E)* **IN THIS CPS-665:**

Yes O No O

FORM CPS-665

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# CPS-665
## INCOME SUPPLEMENT

*Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0354 – Expires 9-30-91* MARCH 1991

**2.**

**3. CONTROL NUMBER**

| 6. PSU NO. | 7. SEGMENT NO. | 8. SERIAL NO. | 9. HOUSEHOLD NO. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

**INTRODUCTION**
(Optional)

We have just completed the questions about employment and unemployment. Each March, the Census Bureau also collects information about the economic situation of Americans and their families for the previous year. I am going to ask these questions now. We don't expect all answers to be perfect, but please think about each question and answer it the best you can.

**77. CHECK ITEM**
**TENURE** *(from Control Card Item 10)*

Owned or being bought 1
Rented ..... 2
No cash rent ..... 3

**78. How many housing units are in this structure?**

1 O 5–9 O
2 O 10+ O
3–4 O

**79. CHECK ITEM**

Some household members under age 15 O *(Ask 80)*

No household members under age 15 O *(Skip to 82)*

**80. During 1990, how many of the children under age 15 in this household were covered by Medicare or Medicaid?**

O All
O Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O None

**81. During 1990, how many of the children under age 15 in this household were covered by a health insurance plan** *(Excluding Medicaid and Medicare)?*

O All ..... } *(Ask 81A)*
O Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O None *(Skip to 82)*

**81A. How many of these children were covered by the health insurance plan of someone not residing in this household?**

O All
O Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O None

**82. CHECK ITEM**

Some household members 5–18 years old O *(Ask 83)*

No household members 5–18 years old O *(Skip to 84)*

**83. During 1990, how many of the children in this household usually ate a complete hot lunch offered at school?**

O All
O Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O None

**84. CHECK ITEM**
*Entry in Control Card item 29 is:*

Under $30,000, NA or Ref. O *(Fill 85)*

$30,000 or more ..... O *End questions*

**85. CHECK ITEM**

All or some marked in 83 O *(Ask 86)*
None marked in 83 or 83 blank O *(Skip to 87)*

**86. During 1990, how many of the children in this household received free or reduced price lunches because they qualified for the Federal School Lunch Program?**

O All
O Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O None

**87. CHECK ITEM**

Owned marked in 77 O *(Skip to 90)*

Rented or no cash rent marked in 77 O *(Ask 88)*

**88. Is this house in a public housing project, that is, is it owned by a local housing authority or other public agency?**

Yes O *(Skip to 90)*

No O *(Ask 89)*

**89. Are you paying lower rent because the Federal, State, or local government is paying part of the cost?**

Yes O
No O

**90. Did anyone in this household get food stamps at any time during 1990?**

Yes O *(Ask 91)*
No O *(Skip to 94)*

**91. How many of the people now living here were covered by food stamps during 1990?**

All O
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +

**92. In how many months of 1990 were food stamps received?**

All O
0 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

**93. What was the value of all the food stamps received during 1990?**
*(Add monthly amounts to obtain annual figure)*

$ _____
*(Nearest dollar)*
0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9

*(Ask 94)*

**94. The government has an energy assistance program which helps pay heating costs. This assistance can be received directly by the household or it can be paid directly to the electric company, gas company or fuel dealer.**

**Since October 1, 1990, has this household received assistance of this type from the federal, state, or local government?**

Yes O *(Ask 95)*
No O *(End questions)*

**95. Altogether, how much energy assistance has been received since October 1, 1990?**

$ _____
*(Nearest dollar)*
0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9

**FOLLOW-UP INFORMATION – TRANSCRIBE THIS INFORMATION FROM THE CPS-1 AND CONTROL CARD BEFORE SENDING THEM TO THE RO.**

**ALL CPS-1s AND CONTROL CARDS MUST BE SENT TO THE R.O. BY SATURDAY, MARCH 23**

**ALL 665s MUST BE MAILED TO R.O. BY SATURDAY, MARCH 30**

(1) Complete items 3, 6–9, 77, 79, 82 and 84 on page 1.

(2) Complete items 18A, 18B, 18D, and 18G1 for each 15+ person, (p. 3, 4, 5, 6).

(3) Record below the industry and occupation description from CPS-1 Items 23A–23E as applicable. You will need to refer to it when filling item 45 in your followup interview.

(4) Complete items 56D and 58, (p. 7 and 8, respectively).

(5) Note below Names and Line No.'s of persons (and item numbers, if necessary) needing followup. Also, as necessary note address, telephone, and 'best time to call' information from control card.

**NOTES:**

CIVILIAN 15+ AND CURRENT ARMED FORCES MEMBER, BEGIN WITH ITEM 29A

**18A. LINE NUMBER** 0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9

**18B. RELATIONSHIP**
- Ref. per. with other rels. . . . 01 O
- Ref. per. with no other rel. . 02 O
- Husband . . . . . 03 O
- Wife . . . . . 04 O
- Own/Adopted . . . . . 05 O
- Stepchild . . . . . 06 O
- Grandchild . . . . . 07 O
- Parent . . . . . 08 O
- Brother/Sister . . . . . 09 O
- Other rel. . . . . 10 O
- Foster child . . . . . 11 O
- Non rel. . . . . 12-14 O

**18D. AGE** 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6 6, 7 7, 8 8, 9 9

**18G1. Sex** Male 1 Female 2

**29A.** Did . . . work at a job or business at any time during 1990?
Yes O *(Skip to 33)* No O

**29B.** Did . . . do any temporary, part-time, or seasonal work even for few days during 1990?
Yes O *(Skip to 33)* No O

**30.** Even though . . . did not work in 1990, did he/she spend any time trying to find a job or on layoff?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 32)*

**31.** How many different weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?
*(Mark weeks)* →

**32.** What was the main reason . . . did not work in 1990?
- Ill or disabled and unable to work O
- Retired . . . . . O
- Taking care of home or family . . . O
- Going to school . . . . . O
- Could not find work . . . . . O
- Doing something else . . . . . O

*(Skip to 52A)*

**33.** During 1990 in how many weeks did . . . work even for a few hours? Include paid vacation and sick leave as work.
*(Mark weeks and Go to 34)* →

**34. CHECK ITEM** Number of weeks in item 33 is:
- 1–49 O *(Skip to 36)*
- 50–51 O *(Ask 35)*
- 52 O *(Skip to 39)*

**35.** Did . . . lose any full weeks of work in 1990 because he/she was on layoff from a job or lost a job?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 39)*

**36.** You said . . . worked about *(entry in item 33)* weeks in 1990. How many of the remaining *(52 minus entry in item 33)* weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?
*(Mark weeks and ask 37)* →
None O *(Skip to 38)*

**37.** Were the *(entry in item 36)* weeks . . . was looking for work *(or on layoff)* all in one stretch?
- Yes – 1 stretch O
- No – 2 stretches O
- No – 3+ stretches O

*(Go to 38)*

*(If the entries in items 33 and 36 add to 52 weeks, skip to item 39. If not, ask 38)*

**38.** What was the main reason . . . was not working or looking for work in the remaining weeks of 1990?
- Ill or disabled and unable to work O
- Taking care of home or family. . . . O
- Going to school . . . . O
- Retired . . . . . O
- No work available. . . O
- Other *(Specify)* . . . . O

**39.** For how many employers did . . . work in 1990? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer.
- 1 O
- 2 O
- 3+ O

*(Ask 40)*

**40.** In the weeks that . . . worked, how many hours did . . . usually work per week?
*(Mark hours)* →
*(Go to 41)*

**41. CHECK ITEM** Number of hours in item 40 is:
- 1–34 O *(Skip to 43)*
- 35+ O *(Ask 42)*

**42.** During 1990, were there one or more weeks in which . . . worked less than 35 hours? Exclude time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness.
Yes O *(Ask 43)*
No O *(Skip to 45)*

**43.** How many weeks did . . . work less than 35 hours in 1990?
*(Mark weeks)* →

**44.** What was the main reason . . . worked less than 35 hours per week?
- Could not find a full time job . . O
- Wanted to work part time or only able to work part time . . O
- Slack work or material shortage O
- Other . . . . . O

*(Ask 45)*

**45.** What was . . . 's longest job during 1990? *(Compare with entry in CPS-1 Item 23)*
- Same as item 23 . . . . . O *(Skip to 47)*
- Different from item 23 or item 23 blank . . . . O
- Current Armed Forces . . . . . O

*(Specify in 46A-46E)*

**46A.** For whom did . . . work?

**46B.** What kind of business or industry is this?

**46C.** What kind of work was . . . doing?

**46D.** What were . . . 's most important activities or duties?

**46E. CLASS OF WORKER**
- Private . . . . . P O
- Federal Gov't. F O
- State Gov't. . . S O
- Local Gov't. . . L O

*(Ask 47)*

Self-employment
- Inc. Yes . . . . I O
- Inc. No . . . . SE O
- Without pay WP O

*(Ask 47)*

**47.** Counting all locations where this employer operates, what is the total number of persons who work for . . . 's employer? *(Read categories if necessary)*
- Under 25 O
- 25–99 O
- 100–499 O
- 500–999 O
- 1000 + O

*(Ask 48A or 48B)*

**48A.** How much did . . . earn from this employer before deductions during 1990?

**48B.** What was . . . net earnings from this business/farm after expenses during 1990? $

**48C.** Does this amount include all tips, bonuses, overtime pay or commissions . . . may have received?
Yes O No O *(Probe and make corrections to 48A)*

O Lost money

**49A.** Did . . . earn money from any other work he/she did during 1990?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 50)*

**49B.** How much did . . . earn from:

| All other employers? | His/her own business after expenses? | His/her farm after expenses? |
|---|---|---|
| Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O |
| $ | $ | $ |
| O Lost money | O Lost money | O Lost money |

**50. CHECK ITEM** Longest job *(item 45)* is farmer?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 52A)*

**51.** Other than the farm income we have already talked about, did . . . receive any income from agricultural work done for others, recreational services, or government farm programs other than loans?
Yes O *(Probe and make corrections to 48B or 49B)*
No O *(Ask 52A)*

OFFICE USE ONLY

| IND. | OCC. | ITEM 55 |
|---|---|---|
| Ref. O | Ref. O | |
| UNC O | UNC O | |

**52A.** At any time during 1990 did . . . receive any State or Federal unemployment compensation?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 53A)*

Any Supplemental Unemployment Benefits *(SUB)*? Yes O No O

Any Union unemployment or strike benefits? Yes O No O

**52B.** How much did . . . receive in unemployment benefits during 1990? $

**53A.** During 1990 did . . . receive any Worker's Compensation payments or other payments as a result of a job related injury or illness? *(Exclude sick pay and disability retirement)*
Yes O No O *(Skip to 54)*

**53B.** What was the source of these payments?
- State Workers Compensation . . . . O
- Employer or employer's insurance O
- Own insurance . . . . . O
- Other . . . . . O

**53C.** How much compensation did . . . receive during 1990? $

Now I want to ask some questions about where . . . lived 1 year ago.

**54.** Was . . . living in this house (apt.) 1 year ago, that is on March 1, 1990?
Yes O *(Next person)* No O *(Ask 55A)*

**55A.** Where did . . . live on March 1, 1990?
1. Name of State, foreign country, U.S. possession, etc.
2. Name of county
3. Name of city, town, village, etc.

**B.** Did . . . live inside the limits of that city, town, village, etc.?
Yes O No O

*COMPLETE LINE NUMBER FOR ALL PERSONS 15+ BEFORE BEGINNING QUESTIONS ON EACH PAGE (NAME IS OPTIONAL)*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME *(Optional)* | | | | |
| LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)* | Page 3 | Page 4 | Page 5 | Page 6 |
| | 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 | 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 | 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 | 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 |
| **56. DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE:** **56A.** Any Social Security payments from the U.S. Government? Yes O → No O *(Skip to 57A)* | | | | |
| **56B.** Who received Social Security payments either for themselves or as combined payments with other family members? *(Anyone else?)* | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O |
| *Complete 56C for each person with a "Yes" in 56B.* **56C.** How much did . . . receive in Social Security payments during 1990? *(separate combined payments)* NOTE: Social Security checks usually arrive on the 3rd of every month in a gold colored envelope. Amount should be before the Medicare deduction, which is $28.60/month. *(Go to 56C for next person with "Yes" in 56B or go to 56D)* | $ O Already included 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999 | $ O Already included 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999 | $ O Already included 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999 | $ O Already included 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999 |
| **56D. CHECK ITEM** O Children under 23 present – *(Ask 56E)* O No children under 23 present – *(Skip to 57)* | | | | |
| **56E.** Did anyone in this household receive any separate Social Security payments which we have not talked about for the children in this household? Yes O No O *(If "Yes," make necessary changes to include this amount in 56C for person receiving)* | | | | |
| **57. DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE:** **57A.** Any SSI payments, that is, Supplemental Security Income? Yes O → No O *(Go to next page)* | | | | |
| **57B.** Who received SSI? *(Anyone else?)* | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O |
| *(Complete 57C for each person with "Yes" in 57B)* **57C.** How much did . . . receive in Supplemental Security Income during 1990? *(Include both Federal and State SSI)* NOTE: Federal SSI checks usually arrive on the first of every month in a blue colored envelope. *(Go to 57C for next person with "Yes" in 57B or go to next page)* | $ 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999 | $ 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999 | $ 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999 | $ 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999 |
| Annual total for Social Security or Federal SSI = last check x 11.39 | | | | |

| NAME *(Optional)* | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)* | Page 3 | Page 4 | Page 5 | Page 6 |
| 58. Check Item<br>*Entry in control card item 29 is:*<br>$30,000 or more ..... O *(Skip to item 60)*<br>Under $30,000, NA or Ref. O | | | | |
| 59. AT ANY TIME DURING 1990, EVEN FOR ONE MONTH, DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE:<br>59A. Any public assistance or welfare payments from the State or local welfare office? Yes O No O *(Skip to 60A)* | | | | |
| 59B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)* | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O |
| *(Complete 59C to 59E for each person with a "Yes" in 59B)*<br>59C. Did . . . receive AFDC (ADC) or some other type of assistance payments? | O AFDC *(ADC)*<br>O Other<br>O Both | O AFDC *(ADC)*<br>O Other<br>O Both | O AFDC *(ADC)*<br>O Other<br>O Both | O AFDC *(ADC)*<br>O Other<br>O Both |
| 59D. In how many months of 1990 did . . . receive these payments? | Months<br>0 1<br>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Months<br>0 1<br>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Months<br>0 1<br>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Months<br>0 1<br>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 |
| 59E. How much did . . . receive in public assistance or welfare during 1990?<br>*(Ask 59C to 59E for next person with "Yes" in 59B or ask 60)* | $<br>0 0 0 0 0<br>1 1 1 1 1<br>2 2 2 2<br>3 3 3 3<br>4 4 4 4<br>5 5 5 5<br>6 6 6 6<br>7 7 7 7<br>8 8 8 8<br>9 9 9 9 | $<br>0 0 0 0 0<br>1 1 1 1 1<br>2 2 2 2<br>3 3 3 3<br>4 4 4 4<br>5 5 5 5<br>6 6 6 6<br>7 7 7 7<br>8 8 8 8<br>9 9 9 9 | $<br>0 0 0 0 0<br>1 1 1 1 1<br>2 2 2 2<br>3 3 3 3<br>4 4 4 4<br>5 5 5 5<br>6 6 6 6<br>7 7 7 7<br>8 8 8 8<br>9 9 9 9 | $<br>0 0 0 0 0<br>1 1 1 1 1<br>2 2 2 2<br>3 3 3 3<br>4 4 4 4<br>5 5 5 5<br>6 6 6 6<br>7 7 7 7<br>8 8 8 8<br>9 9 9 9 |
| 60. AT ANY TIME DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE:<br>60A. Any Veterans' (VA) payments?<br>Yes O No O *(Go to next page)* | | | | |
| 60B. Who received Veterans' (VA) payments? *(Anyone else?)* | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O |
| *(Complete 60C to 60E for each person with a "Yes" in 60B)*<br>60C. What type of Veterans' payments did . . . receive? *(Mark all that apply)* | Service-connected disability compensation O<br>Survivor Benefits ..... O<br>Veterans' pension ..... O<br>Educational assistance . . . O<br>Other Veterans' payments O | Service-connected disability compensation O<br>Survivor Benefits ..... O<br>Veterans' pension O<br>Educational assistance . . . O<br>Other Veterans' payments O | Service-connected disability compensation O<br>Survivor Benefits ..... O<br>Veterans' pension ..... O<br>Educational assistance . . . O<br>Other Veterans' payments O | Service-connected disability compensation O<br>Survivor Benefits ..... O<br>Veterans' pension ..... O<br>Educational assistance . . . O<br>Other Veterans' payments O |
| 60D. Is . . . required to fill out an annual income questionnaire for the Department of Veterans' Affairs? | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O |
| 60E. How much did . . . receive in Veterans' (VA) payments during 1990?<br>*(Ask 60C to 60E for next person with "Yes" in 60B or go to next page)* | $<br>0 0 0 0 0<br>1 1 1 1 1<br>2 2 2 2 2<br>3 3 3 3<br>4 4 4 4<br>5 5 5 5<br>6 6 6 6<br>7 7 7 7<br>8 8 8 8<br>9 9 9 9 | $<br>0 0 0 0 0<br>1 1 1 1 1<br>2 2 2 2 2<br>3 3 3 3<br>4 4 4 4<br>5 5 5 5<br>6 6 6 6<br>7 7 7 7<br>8 8 8 8<br>9 9 9 9 | $<br>0 0 0 0 0<br>1 1 1 1 1<br>2 2 2 2 2<br>3 3 3 3<br>4 4 4 4<br>5 5 5 5<br>6 6 6 6<br>7 7 7 7<br>8 8 8 8<br>9 9 9 9 | $<br>0 0 0 0 0<br>1 1 1 1 1<br>2 2 2 2 2<br>3 3 3 3<br>4 4 4 4<br>5 5 5 5<br>6 6 6 6<br>7 7 7 7<br>8 8 8 8<br>9 9 9 9 |

| NAME *(Optional)* | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)* | Page 3 | Page 4 | Page 5 | Page 6 |
| 61A. *(Other than Social Security or VA benefits)*, did anyone in this household receive any income in 1990 from survivor or widow's pensions, estates, trusts, annuities, or any other survivor benefits? Yes O ■ No O *(Go to next page)* | | | | |
| 61B. Who received this income? *(Anyone else?)* | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O |
| *(Complete 61C to 61G for each person with a "Yes" in 61B)* 61C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other widow or survivor income?)* | | | | |
| 01. Company or union survivor pension *(inc. profit sharing)* | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O |
| 02. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* pension | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O |
| 03. U.S. Military retirement survivor pension | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O |
| 04. State or Local gov't. survivor pension | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O |
| 05. U.S. Railroad retirement survivor pension | Yes O ■ No O | Yes O ■ No O | Yes O ■ No O | Yes O ■ No O |
| 06. Worker's compensation survivor pension | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O |
| 07. Black lung survivor pension | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O |
| 08. Regular payments from estates or trusts | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O |
| 09. Regular payments from annuities or paid-up insurance policies | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O |
| 10. Other or don't know *(Specify in Notes)* | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O |
| *(Complete 61D and 61E for first "Yes" in 61C)* 61D. Income Source Code | 0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | 0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | 0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | 0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 |
| 61E. How much did . . . receive in _____ *(read source)* during 1990? *(Complete 61F and 61G for next income source marked or go to 61C for next person with "Yes" in 61B or go to next page)* | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 |
| 61F. Income Source Code | 0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | 0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | 0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | 0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 |
| 61G. How much did . . . receive in _____ *(read source)* during 1990? ■ *(Go to 61C for next person with "Yes" in 61B or go to next page)* | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 |

NOTES:

| NAME *(Optional)* | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)* | Page 3 | Page 4 | Page 5 | Page 6 |
| 62A. Does anyone in this household have a health problem or disability which prevents them from working or which limits the kind or amount of work they can do? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 63A)* | | | | |
| 62B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)* | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 63A. Is there anyone in this household who ever retired or left a job for health reasons? Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Skip to 64A)* | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| 63B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)* | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 64A. CHECK ITEM<br>○ "No" to both 62A and 63A *(Skip to next page)*<br>○ "Yes" in either 62A or 63A | | | | |
| *(Complete 64B to 64G for each person with a "Yes" in either 62B or 63B)*<br>64B. *(Other than Social Security or VA benefits)*, did . . . receive any income in 1990 as a result of this health problem *(disability/handicap)*? | Yes ○<br>No ○ *(Ask 64B for next person with "Yes" in 62B or 63B or skip to next page)* | Yes ○<br>No ○ *(Ask 64B for next person with "Yes" in 62B or 63B or skip to next page)* | Yes ○<br>No ○ *(Ask 64B for next person with "Yes" in 62B or 63B or skip to next page)* | Yes ○<br>No ○ *(Ask 64B for next person with "Yes" in 62B or 63B or skip to next page)* |
| 64C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other income related to this health condition or disability?)* | | | | |
| 01. Worker's compensation | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 02. Company or union disability | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 03. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* disability | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 04. U.S. military retirement disability | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 05. State or local gov't. employee disability | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 06. U.S. Railroad Retirement disability | Yes ○ ■ No ○ | Yes ○ ■ No ○ | Yes ○ ■ No ○ | Yes ○ ■ No ○ |
| 07. Accident or disability insurance | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 08. Black Lung miner's disability | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 09. State temporary sickness | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 10. Other or don't know *(Specify in notes)* | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| *(Complete 64D & 64E for first "Yes" in 64C)*<br>64D. Income Source Code | 0 1<br>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | 0 1<br>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | 0 1<br>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | 0 1<br>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 |
| 64E. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1990?<br>*(Complete 64F and 64G for next income source marked or go to 64B for next person with "Yes" in either 62B or 63B or go to next page)* | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 |
| 64F. Income Source Code | 0 1<br>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | 0 1<br>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | 0 1<br>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | 0 1<br>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 |
| 64G. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1990?<br>*(Go to 64B for next person with "Yes" in either 62B or 63B or go to next page)* | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 |

| NAME *(Optional)* | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)* | Page 3 | Page 4 | Page 5 | Page 6 |
| 65A. *(Other than Social Security or VA benefits)* During 1990 did anyone in this household receive any pension or retirement income from a previous employer or union *(pause)*, or any other type of retirement income? Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Go to next page)* | | | | |
| 65B. Who received pension or retirement income? *(Anyone else?)* | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| *(Complete 65C–65G for each person with a "Yes" in 65B)* 65C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other pension or retirement income?)* | | | | |
| 1. Company or union pension *(Inc. profit sharing)* | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 2. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* retirement | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 3. U.S. Military retirement | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 4. State or local government pension ■ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ ■ No ○ | Yes ○ ■ No ○ | Yes ○ ■ No ○ |
| 5. U.S. Railroad Retirement | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 6. Regular payments from annuities or paid up insurance policies | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 7. Regular payments from IRA or KEOGH accounts | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 8. Other or don't know *(Specify in notes)* | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| *(Complete 65D and 65E for first "Yes" in 65C)* 65D. INCOME SOURCE CODE | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 |
| 65E. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1990? *(Fill 65F and 65G for next income source marked OR go to 65C for next person with "Yes" in 65B OR Skip to next page)* | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 |
| 65F. INCOME SOURCE CODE | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 |
| 65G. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1990? *(Go to 65C for next person with "Yes" in 65B or go to next page)* ■ | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 |

NOTES:

| NAME *(Optional)* | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)* | Page 3 | Page 4 | Page 5 | Page 6 |
| **66. AT ANYTIME DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD:**<br>66A. Have money in any kind of savings account or money market fund? Yes O No O<br>Have any bonds, treasury notes, IRA's or certificates of deposit? Yes O ■ No O<br>Have an interest earning checking account or any other investments which pay interest? Yes O No O<br>*(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 66B, otherwise skip to 67A)* | | | | |
| 66B. Which members of this household had . . .? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in cases of joint accounts or ownership)* | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O |
| *(Ask 66C for each person with "Yes" in 66B)*<br>66C. How much did . . . receive in interest from these sources during 1990, including even small amounts credited to accounts? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)*<br>*(Ask 66C for next person with "Yes" in 66B or ask 67)* | $ ■ O Already included<br>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ O Already included<br>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ O Already included<br>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ O Already included<br>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 |
| **67. AT ANYTIME DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD:**<br>67A. Own any shares of stock in corporations *(pause)* or any mutual fund shares?<br>Yes O ■ No O *(Skip to 68A)* | ■ | | | |
| 67B. Which members of this household? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in cases of joint ownership)* | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O |
| *(Ask 67C for each person with "Yes" in 67B)*<br>67C. How much did . . . receive in dividends from stocks *(mutual funds)* during 1990? *(separate amounts for joint ownership)*<br>*(Ask 67C for next person marked "Yes" in 67B or ask 68)* | $ ■ O None O Already included<br>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ O None O Already included<br>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ O None O Already included<br>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ O None O Already included<br>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 |
| **68. DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD:**<br>68A. Own any land, business property, apartments, or houses which were rented to others? Yes O No O<br>Receive income from royalties or from roomers or boarders? *(Exclude amounts paid by relatives)* Yes O ■ No O<br>Receive income from estates or trusts? *(Exclude estates or trusts already reported)* Yes O No O<br>*(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 68B, otherwise skip to next page)* | | | | |
| 68B. Who received this rent (income)? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in case of joint ownership)* | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O |
| *(Ask 68C for each person with "Yes" in 68B)*<br>68C. How much did . . . receive in income from rent *(roomers or boarders, estates, trusts, or royalties)* after expenses for 1990? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)* | $ ■ O Lost money O Already included<br>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ O Lost money O Already included<br>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ O Lost money O Already included<br>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ O Lost money O Already included<br>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 |

| NAME *(Optional)* | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)* | Page 3 | Page 4 | Page 5 | Page 6 |
| 69A. During 1990 did anyone in this household attend school beyond the high school level including a college, university or other schools *(including vocational, business, or trade schools)?* Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)* | | | | |
| 69B. Did anyone receive any educational assistance for tuition, fees, books, or living expenses during 1990? *(Exclude loans, assistance from household members, and VA educational benefits)* Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)* | | | | |
| 69C. Which member received assistance? *(Anyone else?)* | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| *(Complete 69D to 69H for each person with "Yes" in 69C)* 69D. What type of assistance did . . . receive? *(Any other assistance?)* | | | | |
| 1. Pell Grant | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 2. Some other government assistance | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 3. Scholarships, grants, etc. | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 4. Other assistance (employers, friends, etc.) *(Exclude assistance from household members)* | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 69E. CHECK ITEM Pell Grant marked "YES" in 69D? | Yes ○ *(Ask 69F)* No ○ *(Skip to 69H)* | Yes ○ *(Ask 69F)* No ○ *(Skip to 69H)* | Yes ○ *(Ask 69F)* No ○ *(Skip to 69H)* | Yes ○ *(Ask 69F)* No ○ *(Skip to 69H)* |
| 69F. How much did . . . receive in Pell Grants during 1990? | $ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 |
| 69G. CHECK ITEM Sources other than Pell Grant marked "YES" in 69D? | Yes ○ *(Ask 69H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)* | Yes ○ *(Ask 69H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)* | Yes ○ *(Ask 69H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)* | Yes ○ *(Ask 69H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)* |
| 69H. How much did . . . receive in *(other)* educational assistance during 1990? *(Go to 69D for next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)* | $ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 |

NOTES:

| NAME *(Optional)* | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| LINE NUMBER *(Item 1&A)* | Page 3 | Page 4 | Page 5 | Page 6 |
| **70. DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE:**<br>70A. Any child support payments?<br>Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Skip to 71A)* | | | | |
| 70B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)* | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| *(Complete 70C for each person with a "Yes" in 70B)*<br>70C. How much did . . . receive in child support payments?<br>*(Ask 70C for next person with "Yes" in 70B or ask 71)* | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 |
| **71. DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE:**<br>71A. Any alimony payments?<br>Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Skip to 72A)* | | | | |
| 71B. Who received these payments during 1990? *(Anyone else?)* | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| *(Complete 71C for each person with a "Yes" in 71B)*<br>71C. How much did . . . receive in alimony payments during 1990?<br>*(Ask 71C for next person with "Yes" in 71B or ask 72)* | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 |
| **72. DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE:**<br>72A. Any (other) regular financial assistance from friends or relatives not living in this household? *(Do not include loans)*<br>• ■<br>Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 73)* | ■ | | | |
| 72B. Who received this assistance? *(Anyone else?)* | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| *(Ask 72C for each person with a "Yes" in 72B)*<br>72C. How much assistance did . . . receive during 1990? | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 |
| 73. Sometimes people forget about small amounts of income, or income received for only part of the year. Did anyone in this household receive income from:<br>73A. Hobbies, home businesses, farms, or business interests not already covered?<br>Yes ○ No ○<br>Any unemployment compensation, welfare, or any other money income not already covered?<br>Yes ○ ■ No ○<br>*(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 73B, otherwise go to next page)* | OFFICE USE ONLY<br>0 1<br>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | OFFICE USE ONLY<br>0 1<br>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | OFFICE USE ONLY<br>0 1<br>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | OFFICE USE ONLY<br>0 1<br>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 |
| 73B. Who received this income? *(Anyone else?)* | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| *(Complete 73C & 73D for each person with a "Yes" in 73B)*<br>73C. What was the source of this income? *(Specify)* → | | | | |
| 73D. How much did . . . receive *(Altogether)* in 1990?<br>*(Go to 73C for next person with "Yes" in 73B or go to next page)* | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | $ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 |

| NAME *(Optional)* | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)* | Page 3 | Page 4 | Page 5 | Page 6 |
| 74. There are several government programs which provide medical care or help pay medical bills. During 1990 was anyone in this household covered by: | | | | |
| 74A. Medicare *(for the disabled and elderly)?* Yes O No O *(Skip to 74C)* | | | | |
| 74B. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)* | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O |
| 74C. Medicaid *(for the needy)?* Yes O No O *(Skip to 74E)* | | | | |
| 74D. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)* | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O |
| 74E. CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care? Yes O No O *(Skip to 75A)* | | | | |
| 74F. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)* | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O |
| 75A. Other than government sponsored policies, health insurance can be obtained privately or through a current or former employer or union. Was anyone in this household covered by health insurance of this type at any time during 1990? Yes O No O *(Skip to 76)* | | | | |
| 75B. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)* | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O |
| *(Complete 75C--F for each person with a "Yes" in 75B)* 75C. Was . . .'s health insurance coverage from a plan in . . .'s own name? | Yes O *(Ask 75D)* No O *(Go to next person with a "Yes" in 75B or Skip to 76)* | Yes O *(Ask 75D)* No O *(Go to next person with a "Yes" in 75B or Skip to 76)* | Yes O *(Ask 75D)* No O *(Go to next person with a "Yes" in 75B or Skip to 76)* | Yes O *(Ask 75D)* No O *(Go to next person with a "Yes" in 75B or Skip to 76)* |
| 75D. Was this health insurance plan offered through . . .'s current or former employer or union? | Yes O *(Ask 75E)* No O *(Skip to 75F)* | Yes O *(Ask 75E)* No O *(Skip to 75F)* | Yes O *(Ask 75E)* No O *(Skip to 75F)* | Yes O *(Ask 75E)* No O *(Skip to 75F)* |
| 75E. Did . . .'s employer or union pay for all, part, or none of the cost of this plan? | All O Part O None O | All O Part O None O | All O Part O None O | All O Part O None O |
| 75F. What other persons were covered by this health insurance policy? *(Mark all that apply)* *(Go to 75C for next person with "Yes" in 75B or go to 76)* | Spouse O Child(ren) in household O Child(ren) not in the household O Other O No one O | Spouse O Child(ren) in household O Child(ren) not in the household O Other O No one O | Spouse O Child(ren) in household O Child(ren) not in the household O Other O No one O | Spouse O Child(ren) in household O Child(ren) not in the household O Other O No one O |
| 76. CHECK ITEM Who worked last year? *(Yes in 29A or 29B)* | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O |
| *(Complete 76A-76B for each person with "Yes" in 76)* 76A. Other than Social Security did the (any) employer or union that . . . worked for in 1990 have a pension or other type of retirement plan for any of its employees? | Yes O *(Ask 76B)* No O *(Go to next person with "Yes" in 76 or Skip to 77 on page 1)* | Yes O *(Ask 76B)* No O *(Go to next person with "Yes" in 76 or Skip to 77 on page 1)* | Yes O *(Ask 76B)* No O *(Go to next person with "Yes" in 76 or Skip to 77 on page 1)* | Yes O *(Ask 76B)* No O *(Go the next person with "Yes" in 76 or Skip to 77 on page 1)* |
| 76B. Was . . . included in that plan? *(Go to 76A for next person with "Yes" in Item 76 or Skip to Item 77 on Page 1)* | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O | Yes O No O |

NOTES:

☆ U.S.GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE:1991-301-735/50179